

yohangyesirok 18jang: keun oechim —2018-2030

"keun babilloni muneojyeossguna, muneojyeossguna!"

"nae baekseonga, geogiseo nawara..."

## Samueli seonboipnida

### danielgwa yohangyesirok eul seolmyeonghae juseyo

hananimi jonjaehasimeul boyeojuneun yeeonjeok jeunggeodeul:

taekhasin jadeureul wihan choehuui gyesideul

i jakpumeseo: Hit Project - Hit Judgement

beojeon: 2025nyeon 11wol 10il

(19-gaeul-5996)

pyoji seolmyeong

wieseo araero: yohangyesirok 14jange naoneun se cheonsai mesiji.

i se gajineun 1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon 10wol 22irui siryeon ihu seongdodeurege gyesidoen danielseoui se gaji jinriipnida. ansigirui yeokhareul alji moshassdeon chogi jaerimgyoindeureun i gibyeorui jinjeonghan uimireul ihaehal su eopseosseupnida. geuriseudoui jaerimeul gidarideon jaerimgyoindeureun jasindeurui gyeongheomeul mataebogeum 25jang 1jeol eseo 13jeorui " yeol cheonyeo " biyue eongeupdoen " bamjung oechim " ttoneun " bamjung "gwa yeongwanjieosseupnida. i biyuneun " sinrangui gwihwan "eul allineun naeyongipnida.

1- simpanui juje wa yohangyesirok 14:7e naoneun cheosjjae cheonsa ui gibyeorui juneun " hananimeul duryeowohago geuege yeonggwangeul dollira geuui simpanui sigani ireureosseuni ttanggwa haneulgwa muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehara! "ipnida. sinseonghan jilseoui yuilhan jinjeonghan ilgopjjae narin toyoil, yudaeinui ansigil, maeju swineun nalloui bokgwineun hananimkkeseo sipgyemyeongui ne beonjjae gyemyeongeseo yoguhasipnida.

2- daniel 7:8-24gwa 8:10-23-25e naoneun gyohwang roma , " jageun ppul ", " dareun wang " e daehan binaneun gyesirok 14:8ui duljjae cheonsa ui gibyeoreseo " keun babillon "iraneun ireumeul batseupnida. " muneojyeossdoda, muneojyeossdoda, keun babillona! ": juro 321nyeon 3wol 7ire jejeonghan konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjerobuteo mullyeobadeun iryoil("taeyangui nal") ttaemunipnida. geureona "muneojyeot doda " raneun pyohyeoneun hananimkkeseo 1843nyeon ihu, 1844nyeone beoryeojin ansigirui gwanseubeul hoebokhasimeurosseu geuui jaerimgyo jongdeurege allyeo jusin geoscheoreom, geu jeojubadeun bonseongeul gyesihaseuro jeongdanghwadoepnida.

"muneojyeot doda "neun "geunyeoneun sarojaphyeo paebaessa"neun tteusipnida. ireohge jinriui hananimkkeseoneun jonggyojeok geojit jinyeonge daehan seungrireul seonpohasipnida.

3- " duljjae samangui bul "i gidokgyo banyeokjadeureul deopchineun choehuii simpanui juje .  
ineun daniel 7jang 9-10jeore jesidoen imijiimyeo, yohangyesirok 20jang 10-15jeoreseo  
jeongaedoego, yohan gyesirok 14jang 9-10jeore naoneun sesjjae cheonsa ui gibyeorui jujeigido  
hapnida. " tto dareun sesjjae cheonsaga geudeureul ttaragamyeo keun eumseongeuro ireudoe, manil  
nugudeunji jimseunggwa geuui usangege gyeongbaehago imana sone geuui pyoreul badeumyeon  
geudo hananimui jinnoui podojureul masirini geu podojuneun seokkin geosi eopsi geuui jinnoui jane  
bueun geosira. geuneun georukhan cheonsadeul apgwa eorin yang apeseo bulgwa yuhwangeuro  
gonaneul badeurini ": yeogiseo iryoireun " jimseungui pyo " wa dongilsidoepnida .

9-10jeol gwa yohangyesirok 14jang 9-10jeol eseo pyojeok gujeorui susjaga dongilhan daeeung  
gwangyee isseumeul jumokhasipsio .

ne beonjjae cheonsa : geuneun gyesirok 18jangeman natanamyeo, 1994nyeonbuteo sesangui  
kkeutkkaji, jeuk 2030nyeon bomkkaji geudeureul bichugi wihae on modeun sinseonghan  
bicceurobuteo yuigeul eotneun ijeon se gaji jaerimgyo gibyeorui choejong seonporeul myosahapnida.  
igeosi i saeobi haeya hal yeokharipnida. geureul bichugi wihae on bicceun yeonsokjeogin chaegimeul  
deureonaepnida. 538nyeon ihu gatollikgyo, 1843nyeon ihu gaesingyo, 1994nyeon ihu gongsik  
jaerimgyo gigwan ui chaegimipnida. i modeun yeongjeok tarageun geu dangsi wonineuro yesu  
geuriseudo aneseo hananimui seongryeongi jesihan bicceul geobuhaessseupnida. daniel 11jang  
40jeore eongeupdoen " majimak ttaee " gatollik gyohoeneun geu sayeokgwa gwonwireul  
injeonghaneun modeun jonggyo danche, gidokgyoinideun anideun, jeoju aneseo yeonhaphapnida.  
ineun 1995nyeon gaesingyoe ieo gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoega gaiphan sowi "ekyumenikal"  
dongmaengui huwon hae irueojyeossseupnida.

gorindohuseo 4:3-4

" ...manil uriui bogeumi gariwojyeosdamyeon myeolmanghaneun jadeurege gariwojin geosini, i  
sesang sini mitji anihaneun jadeurui maeumeul meolge hayeo hananimui hyeongsangisin  
geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun bogeumui bicci geudeurege bichiji moshage haminira . "

"geurigo yeeonui malsseumi ohaedoeneun gyeongu, geugeoseun myeolmanghal jadeuregeman  
ohaedoel geosipnida."

ttohan i munseojeo jesidoen gyesiui yoyageseo " georukhameul jeongdanghwahagi wihae "

1843nyeon bombuteo daniel 8jang 14jeore girokdoen changjojuija ipbeopjaisin hananimui  
myeongryeonge ttara seollipdoen " yeongwonhan bogeum " e ttara

jigu jeonchee issneun modeun namjawa yeoja,

sinui eunhyereul eodeuryeomyeon yesu geuriseudou ireumeuro wanjeonhan chimsuro seryereul badaya hapnida .

churaegupgi 20jange eongeupdoen sipgyemyeong jung 4beonjjaein ilgopjjae nal ansigirin toyoireul jikyeoya hapnida . ineun hananimui eunhyereul bojonhagi wihamipnida.

seonggyeong changsegi 1jang 29jeolgwa rewigi 11jange gyujeongdoen sinseonghan dodeokbeopgwa siksaenghwalbeobeul jonjunghaeya hapnida (sincheui georukham).

geurigo “ hananimui yeongeul myeolsi haji anhdorok” “ geuui yeeonui malsseumeul myeolsihaeseoneun an doepnida ” (saljeon 5:20).

gyesirok 20jange myosadoen “ du beonjjae samang ” eul batdorok hananime uihae jeongjoebatseupnida .

samuel

danielgwa muksiroge daehae malhaejuseyo

daruneun jujeui peiji beonho

1bu: junbi noteu

sayongdoen sopeuteuweeoui peiji beonhoe daehan jadong geomsaengeul sayonghapnida.

jemok peiji

07 peurejenteisyeon

12 hananimgwa geuui changjomuldeul

13 jinriui seonggyeongjeok geungeo

16 gijoyeonseol : 321nyeon 3wol 7il, joeui jeojubadeun nal

26 hananimui jeunggeoga ttange jueojim

28 chamgo : sungyowa cheobeoreul hondonghaji masipsio.

29 changsegi: jungyohan yeeon yoyak

- 30 mideumgwa bulsin
- 33 gyejeore majneun eumsik
- 37 chamdoen mideumui gyesidoen iyagi
- danielseoe daehan 39gaji junbi noteu
- 41 modeun geoseun danielseoeseo sijakdoepnida.
- 42 daniel 1jang - danierui babillon dochak
- 45 daniel 2jang - neubugasnesal wangui hwansangui moseup
- 56 daniel 3jang - yonggwangro sogui se dongryo
- 62 daniel 4jang - wangi gyeomsonhaejigo hoegaeham
- 69 daniel 5jang - belsasal wangui simpan
- 74 daniel 6jang - sajagul sogui daniel
- 79 daniel 7 jang - ne mariui dongmul gwa jageun gyohwangui ppul
- 90 daniel 8jang - gyohwangui jeongcheseongi hwagindoem - daniel 8jang 14jeorui sinui chikryeong.
- 103 daniel 9jang - yesu geuriseudoui jisang sayeogui sigane daehan seonpo.
- 121 daniel 10jang - keun jaeang ui seonpo - jaeangui hwansang
- 127 daniel 11jang - siriaui 7cha jeonjaeng.
- 146 daniel 12jang - jaerimgyo segyeseongyobuui geurimgwa yeondae.
- 155 yeeonjeok sangjingjuuie daehan ipmun
- 158 jaerimgyo
- 163 muksiroge daehan cheot beonjjae sigak
- 167 yeeon sok romaui sangjing
- 173 ansigirui bicc
- 176 daniel 8:14e daehan hananimui myeongryeong
- 179 muksirogeul wihan junbi
- 183 muksirok yoyak
- 188 2bu: yohangyesiroge daehan jasehan yeongu
- 188 yohangyesirok 1jang : seoron - geuriseudoui jaerim - jaerimgyo juje

- 199 yohangyesirok 2jang : geuriseudoui jiphoega sijakdoen ihubuteo 1843nyeonkkaji
- 199 1 gi : ebeso - 2 gi : seumireuna - 3 gi : pereugamon -
- 4 sidae : tiatira
- 216 yohangyesirok 3jang : 1843nyeon ihu geuriseudoui jiphoe - hoebokdoen sadojeok gidokgyo sinang
- 216 5 sidae : sareudiseu - 6 sidae : pilladelpia -
- 223 ellen k. hwaisui cheosbeonjjae sihyeoneseo balkhyeojin jaerimgyohoeui unmyeong
- 225 7 gi : raodigea
- 229 yohangyesirok 4jang : haneurui simpan
- 232 chamgo : sinui beopchigeun yeeonhapnida
- 239 yohangyesirok 5jang : inja
- 244 yohangyesirok 6jang : gidokgyo sidaeui haengwijadeul, sinui jingbeoldeul, geurigo sidaeui jingjodeul - cheot 6gaeui injang
- 251 yohangyesirok 7jang : hananimui in euro bongindoen jechiril ansigil yesu jaerim gyo: ansigilgwa bimilseureoun " ilgopjjae in " .
- 259 yohangyesirok 8jang : cheoeum ne gaeui " napal "
- 268 yohangyesirok 9jang : daseosjaewa yeoseosjjae " napal "
- 268 je 5 napal
- 276 6beonjjae " napal "
- 286 yohangyesirok 10jang : " jageun yeollin chaek "
- 291 yohangyesirok jeonbanbu kkeut
- 2bu: gaebaldoen juje
- 292 yohangyesirok 11jang : gyohwang tongchi - gukgajeok musinron - ilgop beonjjae " napal "
- 305 yohangyesirok 12jang : widaehan jungang gyehoek
- 313 yohangyesirok 13jang : gidokgyoui geojit hyeongjedeul
- 322 yohangyesirok 14jang : jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyo sidae
- 333 yohangyesirok 15jang : eunhyeui kkeut
- 336 yohangyesirok 16jang : hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang
- 345 yohangyesirok 17jang : changnyeoui gamyeoni beosgyeojigo sinwoni balkhyeojim

- 356 yohangyesirok 18jang : changnyeoga hyeongbeoreul batda
- 368 yohangyesirok 19jang : yesu geuriseudoui amagesdon jeonjaeng
- 375 yohangyesirok 20jang : 7 cheonnyeon wanggukgwa choehuui simpan
- 381 yohangyesirok 21jang : yeonggwangseureoun sae yerusallemun sangjingdoem
- 392 yohangyesirok 22jang : yeongwonhan nal
- 405 geuljaneun jugigo yeongeun sallineunira
- 408 yesu geuriseudoui jisang sigan
- 410 georukhamgwa seonghwa
- 424 changsegiui bunri – changsegi 1jangbuteo 22jangkkaji –
- 525 abeurahamege jusin yaksogui seongchwi: changsegi 23jangbuteo ...
- 528 churaegupgwa chungsilhan mose – seonggyeong jeonbane gwanhayeo – majimak seontaegui sigan – jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyo: bunri, ireum, yeoksa – hananimui juyo simpan – Aeseo Zkkajiui sinseong – seonggyeong bonmunui waegok – seongryeongkkeseo jinrireul hoeboksikisinda.
- 547 majimak heonjeong
- 548 majimak bureum

danielgwa yohangyesirok e daehae malhae juseyo

peurejenteisyeon

jeoneun i geukdoro hyeomoseureoun naraeseo taeona salgo issseupnida. hananimkkeseo gyesirok 11jang 8jeoreseo i narau sudoreul sangjingjeogeuro " sodomgwa ijiteu "rago bureusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. i narau gonghwajuuijeogigo sigibatneun sahoe modereun jeon segye manheun minjogege mobangdoego, hwaksandoego, chaetaekdoeeosseupnida. i naraneun peurangseuipnida. peurangseuneun jibaejeogin gunjuje gukgaija hyeokmyeong gukgayeosseumyeo, hananimkkeseo jeongjoehasin seri jeonggwoneul gajin daseot gonghwagugeul silheomhaesseupnida. i naraneun jarangseureopge ingwon seoneonmuneul seonpohago jeonsihamyeo, changjoju hananimkkeseo chinhi "sipgyemyeong"euro girokhasin inganui uimu seoneonmungwaneun geukryeolhage daeriphapnida. i naraneun geongukgwa cheot gunjuje gukga sijeolbuteo jeogin roma gatolligeul onghohae wasseupnida. roma gatolligui gareuchimeun kkeunhimeopsi hananimkkeseo "seon"irago hasineun geoseul "ak"irago bureugo, hananimkkeseo "ak"irago hasineun geoseul "seon"irago bulleosseupnida. kkeunhimeopsneun mollageul geodeuphadeon peurangseuui hyeokmyeongeun i naraga musinroneul badadeurige mandeureosseupnida. icheoreom, machi jilgeureusgwa gateun jonjaein peurangseuneun jeonneunghasin sin, jinjeonghan cheolgeureusgwa majbutneun juldarigireul beoryeosseupnida. geu gyeolgwaneun sinkkeseo yecheukhago yeeonhasyeossgie, peurangseuneun apseo jieun joeageuro " sodom "gwa gateun unmyeongeul gyeokkge doel geosipnida. jinan yak 1700nyeonganui segye yeoksaneun geu akhan yeonghyang, teukhi peurangkeu wanggugui chodae wang keullobiseu 1se irae roma gatollik gyohwang jeonggwonui gwonwireul

jijihae on yeonghyange uihae hyeongseongdoeeosseupnida . geuneun 498nyeon 12wol 25il raengseuseo seryereul badasseupnida. i naljjaneun romaga budanghago teomunieopsi yesu geuriseudoui geojit tansaengire butin keuriseumaseu chukjeui sangjingipnida. yesuneun sesanggwa modeun saengmyeongcheui changjojuisimyeo, " magwiga abeojiin geojit " eul hyeomohagi ttaemunipnida .

roma gyohwangi yesu geuriseudoui jongirago jujanghaneun geosi jeongdanghaji anhdaneun buinhal su eopsneun jeunggeoreul wonhasipnikka? yeogi jeonghwakhago seonggyeongjeogin jeunggeoga issseupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun mataebogeum 23jang 9jeoreseo ireohge seoneonhasyeosseupnida. " ttange issneun jareul abeojira bureuji malla neohui abeojineun han bunisini got haneure gyesin isinira. "

gyohwangeun jisangeseo jasineul eotteohge chinghaneunga? nuguna al su issda. "georukhan abeoji ", ttoneun "jigeukhi georukhasin abeoji "rago. gatollik sajedeul ttohan seuseureul " abeoji "rago bureunda. ireohan banhangjeogin taedo ttaemune sumanheun sajedeuri seuseureul hananimgwa joein saiui pilsujeogin junggaejaro yeogijiman, seonggyeongeun joeini yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae hapbeophwadoen hananimkke jayuropge naagal su issdago gareuchinda. icheoreom gatollik sinangeun inganeul yuacheoreom yeogyeo pilsujeogigo pihal su eopsneun jonjaero mandeunda. yesu geuriseudoui jikjeopjeogin jungboeseo beoseonaneun ireohan haengwineun daniel 8jang 11-12jeorui yeeoneseo hananime uihae binanbadeul geosida. jilmun-dapbyeon : jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkkeseo daniel 7jang 8jeolgwa 8jang 25jeoreseo binanhaneun geutorok teomunieopsneun " omanham " euro jasinege bulsunjonghaneun inganeul jongeuro sameul su issdago nuga mideul su issgessneunga ? inganui jeongsine daehan ireohan yuahwae daehan seonggyeongjeok dabeun yeremiya 13jangui i gujeore issda. 17:5: " yeohowakkeseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosdda . sarameul uijihaneun janeun jeojureul badeul geosiyo , yuksineul jagi pallo samneun janeun jeojureul badeul geosiyo , geu maeumi yeohowaegeseo tteonaneun janeun jeojureul badeul geosida . "

gidokgyo sidaeui manheun bubuneseo jonggyo yeoksae keun yeonghyangeul kkichin naraga peurangseuyeossgie, sineun peurangseuinege peurangseuui jeojubadeun yeokhareul balkhiraneun samyeongeul jusyeosseupnida. jeuk, eomgyeokhage seonggyeongjeok kodeuro amhohwadoen yeeonjeok gyesiui sumgyeojin uimireul balkhyeonaeneun geosipnida.

1975nyeon, jeoneun hwansangeul tonghae je yeeonjeok samyeonge daehan seonporeul badasseupnida. geu hwansangui jinjeonghan uimineun 1980nyeon chimryereul batgo naseoya biroso ihaehage doeeosseupnida. jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyoro chimryereul badeun jeoneun 2018nyeonbuteo huinyeon(7nyeonui 7bae)eul wihan sayeoge matgyeojyeossdaneun geoseul algo issseupnida. huinyeoneun 2030nyeon bom, jeonneunghasin ju hananim yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwang junge jaerimhasineun ttaero kkeutnapnida.

hananimina yesu geuriseudoui jonjaereul injeonghaneun geosmaneuroneun yeongwonhan guwoneul eotneun de chungbunhaji anhseupnida .

yeogiseo yesunimkkeseo seungcheonhasigi jeone jejadeurege mataebogeum 28jang 18jeoreseo 20jeorui malsseumeul hasyeossdaneun geoseul sanggisikyeo deuripnida. " yesukkeseo naawa malsseumhayeo ireusidoe haneulgwa ttangui modeun gwonsega naege jueojyeosseuni geureomeuro neohuineun gaseo modeun minjogeul jejaro sama abeojiwa adeulgwa seongryeongui ireumeuro seryereul jugo naega neohuiege bunbunan modeun geoseul gareuchyeo jikige hara bora naega

sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseurira. " geubunui sinseonghan yeongeun sadohaengjeon 4jang 12jeoreseo sado bedeuroege daeumgwa gateun tto dareun gongsikjeogigo eomsukhan seoneoneul hage hasyeosseupnida. " dareun irosseoneun guwoneul eodeul su eopsnani cheonha saramdeul jungge uriga guwoneul badeul manhan dareun ireumi jueojiji anihayeosseuminira ."

geureomeuro urireul hananimgwa hwahaesikineun jonggyoneun inganui jeontonge ttareun jonggyojeok yusane gibanhaji anhneundaneun geoseul ihaehasipsio. yesu geuriseudo aneseoui jugeumeul tonghae hananimkkeseo gikkeoi bepusin sokjoeui huisaenge daehan mideummani geubunui georukhasimui wanjeonhan jeonguiwa hwahaehaneun yuilhan gil ipnida . ttohan dangsini nuguideun, dangsinui giwon, mullyeobadeun jonggyo, minjok, injong, pibusaek, eoneo, simjio saramdeul gaundeseoui dangsinui jiwiga mueosideun, hananimgwau hwahaeneun ojik yesu geuriseudoreul tonghaeseoman, geurigo geubunkkeseo sesang kkeutnalkkaji jejadeurege jeonhasin gareuchimeul gosuhameurosseoman ganeunghapnida. i munseoga jeunggeohaneun bawa gatseupnida.

seongbu, seongja, seongryeong " iraneun pyohyeoneun yuilhasin hananimkkeseo joeinin inganege jesihasin guwon gyehoegeseo " duljjae samang "e jeongjoebadeun se gaji yeonsokjeogin yeokhareul jichinghapnida. i "samwiilche"neun museullimdeuri mitneun geoscheoreom se sini hamkkehaneun geosi animyeo, ttaraseo i gidokgyo gyoriwa geu jonggyoreul geobuhaneun geungeoga doepnida. " seongbu "roseo hananimeun modeun saramdeul wihan changjojuisipnida. " seongja "roseo hananimeun taekhasin jadeurui joereul daesinhaye sokjoehagi wihae yuksineul jusyeosseupnida. buhwalhasin geuriseudoui yeongisin " seongryeong "euroseo hananimeun taekhasin jadeuri " georukhage hasim" eul eotdorok dousimyeo , ineun sado bauri hibeuriseo 12jang 14jeoreseo gareuchin bawa gatseupnida. " georukhage hasim "eun hananimeul wihae, hananime uihae gubyeol doneun geosipnida . geugeoseun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul badadeurisyeosseumeul hwakjeunghamyero, geuui mideumui haengwi, jeuk hananimgwa geuui yeonggamdoego gyesidoen seonggyeong jinrie daehan geuui sarangeuro natanapnida.

jigusangui saramdeul, geudeurui jonggyo gigwan, geurigo seogu gidokgyo segyee dakchin eomcheongnan jeojureul ihaehaneun de pilsujeogipnida . teukhi geudeuri geuriseudogyojeok giwoneul gajigo issgi ttaemunipnida . yesu geuriseudokkeseo georeusin gireun hananimui gyehoegeseo yuil hago baetajeogin guwonui girigi ttaemunipnida . ttaraseo geuriseudogyo sinangeun yeojeonhi akmawa gwisinui gonggyeogui teukgwonjeogin pyojeogeuo nama isseupnida.

changjoju hananimkkeseo gusanghasin guwon gyehoegeun bonjiljeogeuo dansunhago nonrijeogipnida. geureona jonggyoneun bokjaphan seonggyeogeul ttige doepnida. jonggyoreul gareuchineun jadeureun jasinui jonggyojeok gwannyeomeul jeongdanghwahaneun deman geupgeuphago, jongjong mujihameuro joereul jisge doemyeonseo ireohan gwannyeomeun deo isang hananimui yogue buhaphaji anghi ttaemunipnida. gyeolgwajeogeuo hananimeun geudeurege jeojureul naerisijiman, geudeureun geugeoseul jasinege yurihage haeseokhago hananimui kkujirameul deutji anhseupnida.

i jakpumeun munhaksangeul badeul someongi eopsseupnida. changjoju hananimkke isseoseo i jakpumui yuilhan yeokhareun dangsini taekhasin jadeureul mideumui siheome deulge hayeo yesu geuriseudokkeseo eodeusin yeongsaengeul eotge haneun geosipnida. i jakpumeneun banbokdoneun bubuni issjiman, ineun hananimkkeseo dayanghan imijiwa sangjingeul tonghae



deureonaesineun dongilhan gareuchimeul gangjohasineun bangsigipnida. ireohan sumanheun banbogeun geu jinsilseongeul gajang jal jeungmyeonghamyeo, geubunkkeseo gwanryeondoensillyereul tonghae boyeo jusin jinrie eolmana keun jungyoseongeul buyeohasineunjireul boyeojupnida. yesunimkkeseo gareuchisin biyudeureun ireohan gangjowa banbogeul hwakjeunghapnida.

i chaegeseo yeoreobuneun widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseo nasaret yesuraneun ingan ireumeuro urireul chajaosin gyesireul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. geubuneun daniel 9jang 25jeore inyongdoen hibeurio "masia"e ttareumyeon "gireum bueumbadeun ja" ttoneun "mesia", ttoneun sae eonyagui giroge sayongdoen geuriseueo "keuriseutoseu"eseo yuraehan "geuriseudo"raneun chinghorosyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun geubun aneseo jasinui onjeonhago sunsuhan saengmyeongeul jabaljeogin huisaengeuro bachisieo, hawawa adami jieun wonjoe ihu geubuni osigi jeone haenghaejeosdeon dongmul huisaeng uisigeul yuhyohage hasyeosseupnida. " gireum bueumbadeun ja "raneun yongeoneun ollibeu namuui gireumeuro sangjingdoeneun seongryeongui gireum bueumeul batneun jareul garikipnida. hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudoui ireumgwa geubunui sokjoe sayegiraneun yuilhan ireumeuro jusin yeeonjeok gyesineun taekhasin jadeureul yeongsaengeuro indohagi wihae imhapnida. eunhyeroman guwonbatneundago haeseo taekhasin jadeuri jasindo moreuneun hamjeonge ppajineun geoseul mageul suneun eopsseupnida. geureomeuro yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro hananimkkeseoneun jisang guwonui majimak sidae manyeonhan bopyeonjeogin gidokgyoui honranseureoun sanghwangeul bunseokhago, pandanhago, myeonghwakhage ihaehal su issdorok majimak sidaeui geuui majimak jongdeuri hal su issneun juyo hamjeongui jonjaereul gyesihagi wihae osyeoseo eunhyereul bepusineun geosipnida.

hajiman ssireul ppurigi jeone ppurijjae ppobaya hapnida. changjoju hananimui bonseongeun jigu gosgose peojyeo issneun geodaehan yuilsingyoui gareuchimeuro inhae waegokdoegi ttaemunipnida. i jonggyodeureun modu yuilsineul gangjero gangyohandaneun gongtongjeomeul gajigo isseumyeo, ttaraseo geudeurui bunriwa geubungwauwi gwangyereul jeungeonhapnida. gidokgyo sinange buyeodoen geotbogiui jayuneun dangsiui sanghwang ttaemunil ppunijiman, hananimkkeseo akmadeuri jayuropge haengdonghadorok naebeoryeo dusineun sungan, geudeureul ttareuji anhneun jadeure daehan ireohan bulgwanyongeun dasi natanal geosipnida. manyak hananimkkeseo gangjero haengdonghagoja hasyeosdamyeon, geubuneun dansunhi geudeurui nune jasineul deureonaesigo, pijomuldeuri geubunui modeun tteuse bokjonghadorok hasineun geoseuro chungbunhasyeosseul geosipnida. manyak hananimkkeseo geureohge haengdonghaji anheusyeosdamyeon, geugeoseun taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhasin geosi oroji geubuneul saranghageona geobuhal jayu seontaege dallyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. geubuneun modeun pijomurege jayu seontaekgwoneul buyeohasipnida. manyak jeyagi issdamyeon, geugeoseun ojik taekhambadeun jadeurui jayeonjeogin bonseong, jeuk sarangui hananime uihae gakjauwi jayuroun bonseongeuro ikkeulligo ikkeullineun geudeurui bonseongeseo birosdoen geosipnida. geurigo i sarangiraneun ireumeun geubunkke jal eoullipnida. geubuneun pijomurege haengdongeuro boyeojumeurosseo, geurigo geu haengdongeuro boyeojumeurosseo, geu sarangeul seunghwasiki sigi ttaemunipnida . geubuneun yesu geuriseudoui ingyeok aneseo, mujiwa yeonyakham sogeseo taekhasin jadeuri mullyeobatgo jieun joereul sokjoehagi wihae jasinui saengmyeongeul bachisipnida . juuihasipsio! i sesangeseo i sarangiraneun daneoneun gamjeonggwa geu yeonyakhamui hyeongtaemaneul jinipnida. hananimui sarangeun ganghago wanbyeokhage jeonguiromyeo, gamjeongeul wanjeonhi tongjehaneun wonriui hyeongtaereul ttigi ttaemune modeun chaireul mandeupnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseo injeonghasineun chamdoen jonggyoneun geubunui ingyeok, geubunui saenggak, geurigo

beopchigeuro sewojin geibunui wonchige daehan jayuroun gosue gichohapnida. modeun jisangui saengmyeongeun geibunui mullijeok, hwahakjeok, dodeokjeok, jeongsinjeok, geurigo yeongjeok beopchik wie sewojyeo issseupnida. jiguui jungryeok beopchigeseo beoseona sarajige handaneun saenggageun inganege gyeolko tteoreuji anhdeusi, inganui yeonghoneun changjoju hananimkkeseo jeonghasin beopchikgwa wonchigeul jonjunghago sunjonghal ttaeeman johwaropge beonyeonghal su issseupnida. gorindojeonseo 1jangeseo sado bauri han i malsseumeun... ttaraseo 10:31ui malsseumeun wanbyeokhage jeongdanghwadoepnida. " meokdeunji masideunji mueoseul hadeunji da hananimui yeonggwangeul wihayeo hara ." i gapseopsneun chodaereul jeogyonghaneun geoseun hananimkkeseo seonggyeong aneseo, ojik seonggyeong aneseoman jasinui sinseonghan uigyeoneul jeondalhago gyesihasyeossdaneun sasil ttaemune ganeunghapnida. hibeuriseo 12:14e ttareumyeon " georukhage hasimi eopsineun amudo jureul boji mosharira "neun malsseumcheoreom, " georukhage hasim"ui sayeogeul seongchwihagi wihaeseoneun geibunui uigyeoneul goryeohaneun geosi jungyohapnida. ttaettaero geibunui uigyeoneun cheobangjeonui hyeongtaereul ttigido hajiman, geugeoseun ingani sinchejeok ttoneun jeongsinjeok geongangeul wihae choeseoneul dahago issdago saenggakhameyo (birok geudeuri teullyeosseuljirado) seodulleo sunjonghaneun jeonmunuiui uigyeonboda deo uisimseureoun geoseun anipnida. changjoju hananimeun mueosbodado yeonghonui gajang jageun bubunkkaji asineun yuilhago chamdoen uisaisipnida. geubuneun sangcheoreul iphisijiman, sanghwangi joheul ttaeneun chiyuhasipnida. geureona gyeolguk geubuneun geubuneul saranghal su eopsgo, ttaraseo geubunkke sunjonghal su eopseumi jeungmyeongdoen modeun cheonsanggwa jisangui saengmyeongeul pagoehago myeoljeolhasil geosipnida.

ttaraseo jonggyojeok bulgwanyongeun geojit yuilsin jonggyoui myeongbaekhan gyeolgwaihpnida. ineun hananimui seongpumeul waegokhago, hananimeul gonggyeokhameurose geibunui chukbokgwa eunhyewa guwoneul eotji moshal wiheomi issgi ttaemune jalmosimyeo maeu simgakhan joeipnida. geureona hananimeun ireul chaejjikcheoreom sayonghaye mitji anheona bulchungsilhan inryureul beolhago chisipnida. jeoneun yeogiseo seonggyeonggwa yeoksajeok jeunggeoe uijihapnida. siljero guyagui girokdeureun hananimkkeseo geuui baekseong, jeuk iseuraeriraneun minjogui bulsinangeul beolhasigi wihae gajang gakkau iusin "beulleses" saramdeureul sayonghasyeossdago gareuchipnida. uri sidaeedo i saramdeureun "palleseutain"iraneun ireumeuro ireohan haengwireul gyesokhago issseupnida. husnal hananimkkeseo i jisangui yukjeogin iseuraere daehan simpangwa hwakjeongjeogin jeongjoereul deureonaegoja hasyeosseul ttae, geuneun kaldea wang neubugasnesareul se beonina bureusyeosseupnida. se beonjae, giwonjeon 586nyeone naraneun myeolmanghaessgo, saranameun saramdeureun yeremiya 25jang 11jeore yeeondo "70nyeone" dongan babiloneuro yubaedoeosseupnida. geu hu, yesu geuriseudoreul mesiaro injeonghaji anhasgie beseupasianuseu hwangjeui hugyeja tituseuga ikkeuneun roma gundae uihae dasi myeolmanghaesseupnida. seogi 321nyeone gongsikjeogeuro joeage ppajin gidokgyo sidaee, gidokgyo sinangeun 538nyeonebuteo gyohwangui bulgwanyonge sidallige doeeosseupnida. geurigo i jibaejeogin gatollik sinangeun gateun 6 segi e jonggyojeogeuro museullimi doen jungdong saramdeulgwa galdeungeul bijeosseupnida . bulsinangui gidokgyoneun geugoseseo kkeunhimeopsi gangryeokhan jeokdaejaro yeogyojeosseupnida. du jinyeongui jonggyojeok daeribeun machi geukjibanggwa gataseo sesang kkeutnalkkaji wanjeonhi daeriphapnida. bulsinja ttohan gyomanhaye baetajeogin yeonggwangeul chuguhapnida. hananimkkerobuteo yeonggwangeul eotji moshago, seuseuroege dollimyeo dojeoneul badadeuriji anhseupnida. gaeine daehan ireohan myosaneun ttohan dayanghan geojit

jonggyoe sokhago yeoreo moime moin guseongwondeureul chongchejeogeuro teukjingjisseupnida. bulgwanyongeul binanhandago haeseo hananimkkeseo gwanyongeul bepusindaneun tteuseun anipnida. bulgwanyongeun akmaui jinyongeseo yeonggameul badeun inganui haengwiipnida. 'gwanyonghada'raneun daneoneun bulgwanyongiraneun saenggageul hamchukhamyeo, chamdoen mideumui daneoneun seonggyeongui "ye ttoneun anio" wonchige ttara seungin ttoneun geobureul natanaepnida. hananimkkeseoneun agui jonjaereul yongnaphaji anheusijiman, agui jonjaereul onghohasipnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhagi wihan gyehoege ttara maryeondoan jayuii sigan dongan ageul onghohasipnida. ttaraseo 'gwanyong'iraneun daneoneun inryuegeman jeogyongdoemyeo, 1598nyeon 4wol 13il angri 4seui nangteu chikryeongedo i yongeoga deungjanghaesseupnida. geureona eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnamyeon akgwa ageul haenghaneun jadeureun myeolmangdoel geosipnida. gwanyongeun taechobuteo hananimkkeseo inganege jusin jonggyojeok jayureul daechehae wasseupnida.

i jakpumui menyuneun gonggaedoeosseumyeo, jeunggeoneun peiji jeonchee geolchyeo jesidoego siyeondoel geosipnida.

hananimgwa geui changjomuldeul

ratin yureop saramdeuri sayonghaneun yeongjeok eohwieneun haneunimkkeseo jeonhasin bonjiljeogin mesijiga sumgyeojyeo isseupnida. mueosbodado 'muksirok'iraneun daneoga geureohseupnida. i daneoneun ireohan cheukmyeoneseo saramdeuri duryeowohaneun daejaeangeul tteollige hapnida. geureona i musimusihan yongeo dwieneun geuriseudo aneseo geubunui jongdeurege guwone pilsujeogin geosdeureul gyesihaneun "gyesi"raneun beonyeogi isseupnida. eotteon ideurui haengbogi dareun ideul, jeuk bandae jinyeongui bulhaengeul gajyeoondaneun wonrie ttara, jeongbandaeui mesijineun maeu pungbuan gyohuneul damgo isseumyeo, sado yohanege jueojin jigeukhi georukhan "gyesirok"eseo jaju amsidoepnida.

tto dareun yongeo "cheonsa"raneun daneoneun jungyohan gyohuneul damgo isseupnida. i peurangseueo daneoneun ratineo "angelus"eseo yuraehaessneunde, i daneoneun sajareul tteushaneun geuriseueo "aggelos"eseo yuraehaessseupnida. i beonyeogeun hananimkkeseo jayuropgo bigyojeok dokripjeogeuro changjohasin pijomul, jeuk geubunui banryeojadeurege buyeohasineun gachireul uriege boyeojupnida. saengmyeongeun hananime uihae jueojyeossgi ttaemune, ireohan dokripseongeun nonrijeogin jeyageul jinipnida. geureona "saja"raneun i yongeoneun hananimkkeseo geubunui jayuroun banryeojadeureul saraissneun mesijiro bosindaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. ttaraseo gak pijomureun seonggyeongeseo "yeonghon"irago bureuneun geoseul guseonghaneun gaeinjeogin seontaekgwa ipjangeuro teukjingjiojineun salmui gyeongheomeuro guseongdoen mesijireul natanaepnida. gak pijomureun saraissneun yeonghoneuroseo dokteukhapnida. hananimkkeseo changjohasin choechoui cheonsangui banryeojadeul, jeuk uriga jeontongjeogeuro "cheonsa"rago bureuneun jadeureun jasindeurege saengmyeonggwa sal gwonrireul jusin buni jasindeureul ppaesa gal su issdaneun sasireul alji moshaessseupnida. geudeureun yeongwonhi saldorok changjodoeossgo, simjio jugeumiraneun daneoui uimijocha alji moshaessseupnida. hananimkkeseo edendongsaneseo joereul jieun hu, ingan, jeuk adami pilmyeoljau yeokhareul matge doel jisang chawoneul changjohasin geoseun geudeurege jugeumiraneun daneoui uimireul balkhisigi wihamieosseupnida. uriga jeonhaneun mesijineun ojik hananimui seongwa jeonguiui gijune buhaphal ttaeeman hananimeul gippeusige hapnida. banyak i

mesijiga akgwa buruiui gijune buhaphandamyeon, geugeoseul jeonhaneun janeun hananimkkeseo yeongwonhan jugeum, jeuk geuui yeonghon jeoncheui choejongjeogin pamyeolgwa myeolmangeul jeongjoehasineun banyeokjeogin yuhyeongpnida.

jinriui seonggyeongjeok geungeo

haneunimkkeseoneun uri jisang chegyeui giwoneul moseege meonjeo gyesihayeo modeun sarami geu giwoneul al su issdorok hasineun geosi hapdanghago jeongdanghadago yeogisyeosseupnida. yeogiseo haneunimkkeseoneun yeongjeok gareuchimui useonsunwireul jesihaspnida. i haengwireul tonghae haneunimkkeseoneun siganui jilseoreul jojeolhaneun geoseuro sijakdoeneun dangsin jinriui todaereul uriege jesihaspnida . haneunimeun jilseowa gogwihan ilgwanseongui haneunimisigi ttaemunipnida. urineun haneunimui gyubeomgwa bigyohae bomeurosseo joeagui ingani seun uri hyeon jilseoui eoriseokgo mosundoen cheukmyeoneul balgyeonhage doel geospnida. modeun geoseul bakkuneun geoseun baro joeimyeo, imi wonjoeigi ttaemunipnida.

hajiman mueosbodado meonjeo, seonggyeongeseo hananimkkeseo eongephasin " taecho ", geurigo "changsegi"rago bullineun chaegui cheot daneoga "giwon"iraneun geoseul ihaehaneun geosi jungyohapnida. ineun saengmyeongui " taecho "ga anira, jiguga changjodoen hu nesjjae nare

changjodoen cheonsangui ujuui byeoldeureul pohamhan uriui jisang chawon jeonchee daehan changjoe gwanhan geosipnida. ireohan jeomeul goryeohal ttae, bangwa naji ieojineun i teukbyeolhan jisang chegyeneun hananimgwa geubunui sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeul, geurigo magwiui jeokdae seryeogi seoro daechihaneun hwangyeongi doedorok changjodoeosseumeul al su issseupnida. saengmyeong yeoksasang choechoui joeinin magwiui age majseoneun sinseonghan seonui i ssaumeun saengmyeongui jonjae iyuija geubunui bopyeonjeogigo daujujeogin guwon saeobe daehan gyesiui gichoipnida. i gwajeongeul tonghae yeoreobuneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jisang sayeok dongan hasin myeot gaji susukkeki gateun malsseumui uimireul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. geureomyeon dangsineun modeun saengmyeonggwa muljirui changjojuisin yuilhasin widaehasin sinkkeseo sijakhasin widaehan gyehoegge geudeuri eolmana keun uimireul buyeohaneunji alge doel geosipnida. yeogiseo i jungyohan gwalho aneul mamurihago, i jonjaeui choego jugwonjakkeseo jeonghasin siganui jilseoraneun jujero doragagesseupnida.

joereul jisgi jeone adamgwa hawaneun 7il juganeuro ieojineun salmeul sarasseupnida. ireul sanggisikineun sipgyemyeong(ttoneun sipgyemyeong)ui ne beonjjae modere ttara , ilgopjjae nareun hananimgwa sarame uihae ansigeul wihae georukhage doen narimyeo, oneulnal i haengdongi mueoseul yeeonhaneunji almyeon hananimkkeseo wae i gwanhaengeul jonjunghasineunji ihaehal su issseupnida. i teukjeonghan jisang changjoui iyureul seolmyeonghaneun hananimui jeonbanjeogin gyehoegeseo, jeandoen sigan danwiin juganeun geuui saranggwa jeonguiui bopyeonjeok(geurigo dajung ujujeok) jeungmyeongiraneun widaehan gyehoegi seongchwidoel 7cheon nyeoneul yeeonhapnida. i peurogeuraemeseo, juganui cheoem 6ilgwa yusahage, cheoem 6cheon nyeoneun geuui saranggwa innaeui jeungmyeong arae nohil geosipnida. geurigo ilgopjjae nalgwa machangajiro, ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeoneun geuui wanbyeokhan jeonguireul hwakriphaneun de bachyeojil geosipnida. i peurogeuraemeul yoyakhameon daeumgwa gatseupnida. 6il(cheon nyeon = 6cheon nyeon) dongan guwonhago, ilgop beonjjae(cheon nyeon = 6cheon nyeon) dongan jisanggwa cheonsangui banyeokjadeureul simpanhago myeoljeolhapnida. i guwon saeobeun jeonjeogeuro changjoju hananimkkeseo geuui sinseonghan tteuse ttara, jimyeongdoen bunui jisangjeok sinjeok cheukmyeon aneseo, hellaeoroneun yesu geuriseudo, hibeurioroneun mesia yesuro donguihasin jabaljeogin sokjoe jesae dallyeo issseupnida.

ijeone , bonraeui wanbyeokhan sinjeok jilseoeseo haruneun du gaeui dongilhan bubuneuro irueojyeo isseosseupnida. 12siganui eumryeok bam dwie 12siganui haega ieojigo, i jugineun kkeunhimeopsi banbokdoeosseupnida. hyeonjae uriui sanghwangeseoneun ireohan hyeonsangi il nyeone dan du beon, chunbungwa chubun ttaeman natanapnida. urineun hyeonjaeui gyejeori jigu jajeonchugui giulgi ttaemunimeul algo isseumyeo, ttaraseo ireohan giulgineun cheot bubuin adamgwa hawaga jeojireun wonjoeui gyeolgwaro natanasseumeul ihaehal su issseupnida. joe ijeoneneun ireohan giulgi eopsido sinjeok jilseoui gyuchikseongeun wanbyeokhaesseupnida.

jiguga taeyang juwireul wanjeonhi gongjeonhaneun geoseun han haeui tongilseongeul natanaepnida. moseneun jasinui jeungeoneseo hananimkkeseo ijipteui noye saenghwareseo guchulhasin hibeuriindeurui talchul iyagireul deullyeojupnida. geurigo baro i talchul dangil, hananimkkeseoneun churaegupgi 12jang 2jeoreseo moseege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " i dari neohuiege han haeui sijagi doego, igeosi neohuiege cheot dari doel geosida ." ireohan gojibeun hananimkkeseo i munjee eolmana jungyohan uimireul buyeohasineunjireul boyeojupnida. hibeuriindeurui 12gaewol

taeumryeogeun sigani jiname ttara byeondongdoeeossgo, taeyangryeok chegye dwieneun ireohan jiyeoni nujeokdoen hu, dasi ilchireul irugi wihae 13beonjjae dareul deo chugahaeya haesseupnida. hibeuriindeureun ijipteureul tteonasseupnida . han haeui cheot beonjjae darui 14il "eun nonrijeogeuro chunbune sijakdoemyeo, jeonghwakhi "cheoeum"eul tteushaneun ireumipnida.

hananimkkeseo naerisin i myeongryeong, " i dari neohuiege han haeui cheot dari doerira "neun malsseumeun gyeolko jungyohaji anhseupnida. waenyahamyeon i myeongryeongeun sesang kkeutnalkkaji geubunui guwoneul guhal modeun saramege jueojeossgi ttaemunipnida. sinseonghan gyesireul badeun hibeuri iseuraereun geubunui sinseonghan gyehoege ttareun widaehan uju guwon saeobui seonbonge bulgwahapnida. geubunui eumryeogeun geuriseudoui taeyangryeogeuro dachedoel geosimyeo, ireul tonghae hananimui guwon saeobeun onjeonhan bicceuro deureonapnida.

ireohan sinseonghan gijunui wanbyeokhan hoebogeun banhangjeogigo saakhan ingandeullo gadeuk chan i ttangeseoneun gyeolko irueojil su eopsseupnida. geureona saranggwa jeonguireul dongsie deureonaesineun gangryeokhago boiji anhneun changjoui yeongisin hananimgwa uriga maejneun gaeinjeogin gwangye sogeseoneun yeojeonhi ganeunghapnida. geurigo geubungwau modeun gwangyeneun geubunui gachi, mueosbodado geubuni jeonghasin siganui jilseo daehan ireohan tamguseo sijakdoeeoya hapnida. ineun maeu dansunhago teukbyeolhan gongroga eopsneun sinangui haengwiimyeo, uri ingani bachil su issneun choesohanui geosipnida. geurigo uriui jeopgeuni geubuneul gippeusige hal ttae, pijomulgwa changjoju saiui sarangui gwangyega ganeunghaejipnida. cheongugeun eopjeogina gijeogi anira, chamdoen sarangeul pyohyeonhaneun sangho gwansimui pyojingeuro eotseupnida. igeosi baro yesu geuriseudoui sayeogeseo modeun sarami balgyeonhal su issneun geosipnida. geubuneun jasinui saranghaneun taekhasin baekseongeul guwonhagi wihae jabaljeogeuro jasinui saengmyeongeul naeeojusyeosseupnida.

sinseonghan jilseo daehan i gamtanseureoun geurimeul salpyeobon hu, uri ingan jilseoui chorahan cheukmyeoneul salpyeobogesseupnida. ireohan bigyoneun hananimkkeseo geuui yeeonja daniereul tonghae yeeonhasyeossgo, yesukkeseo geuui ttaee geureohge injeonghasin binandeureul ihaehal su issge hae jugi ttaemune deouk piryohapnida. ireohan binandeul gaunde daniel 7jang 25jeoreneun " geuga ttaewa beobeul byeongaekoja hal geosida "raneun malsseumi issseupnida.

hananimkkeseoneun ireohan geosdeure daehan dan hanauui gijun, got sesang changjo iraero geubunkkeseo jikjeop jeonghasigo moseege gyesihasin gijuneul asipnida. nuga gamhi geureohan manhaengeul jeojilleosseupnikka? geubunkkeseo " omanham "gwa " geu gangye "reul injeonghasin dokjae jeonggwonieosseupnida. " dareun wang " eurodo myosadoeneun ireohan gijundeureul jonghaphae bomyeon jonggyojeok seryeogeul amsihapnida. deougi " seongdo bakhae " hyeomuireul badeumyeonseo haeseogui ganeungseongeun jobajigo, yuseutinianuseu 1se hwangjeui chikryeonge uihae 538nyeon ihue suripdoen roma gyohwang cheje maneul pogwalhage doepnida. geureona muksirogiraneun ireumui gyesirogeun 538nyeoniraneun naljjaga 321nyeon 3wol 7il roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sega " sidaewa sinui beop" e banhaneun agui gyeolgwaija yeonjangseone bulgwahadaneun sasireul balkhipnida. i yeonguseo geuui beomjoeneun jaju eongeupdoel geosipnida. waenyahamyeon i akhan naljjaga sado sidaee hwakripdoen sunsuhago wanjeonhan gidokgyo sinange jeojureul gajyeoogi ttaemunipnida. igyodo jeguk romawa roma gatollik gyohwang romaga seoro joereul gongyuhan geoseun danieri girokhan jeungeone damgin yeonjeok gyesiu haeksimipnida. igyodo hwangjeneun cheosjjae narui nameoji bubuneul hwakriphaessjiman, gidokgyo

gyohwang chejeneun hananimui sipgyemyeongeul " byeongyeongdoen ", teukjeonghago inganjeogin  
hyeongtae ro jonggyojeogeuro gangyohan saramipnida .



joewi jeojubadeun nal

geurigo gangryeokhan jeojureul badasseupnida. 321nyeon 3wol 7il, ansigirui georukhan ilgopjjae nal nameojiga naljjaga jeokhin hwangjeui chikryeonge ttara gongsikjeogeuro cheosjjae nallo daechedoeossgi ttaemunipnida. dangsi i cheosjjae nareun igyododeuri taeyangsin, jeuk sol inbiktuseu(SOI INVICTVS), jeuk teomunieopsneun heosdoeji anheun taeyang(UNVAINTAINEt SUN)eul sungbaehaneun de bachyeojyeosseupnida. i taeyangsineun hibeuriindeurui talchul dangsi ijippteuideulppunman anira amerikaeseoneun ingkawa ajeutegindeul, geurigo oneulnalkkajido ilbonindeul("tteooreuneun taeyang"ui nara)egeseo sungbaeui daesangieosseupnida. akmaneun hangsang ttokgateun bangbeobeul sayonghayeo inganeul taraksikigo hananimui jeongjoereul batge hapnida. geuneun inganui pisangseonggwa yugyogeul iyonghayeo yeongjeogin salmgwa yeoksajeok gyohuneul gyeongmyeolhage mandeupnida. oneul, 2021nyeon 3wol 8il, jega i geureul sseuneun jigeum, hyeonjae beoreojigo issneun sageondeureun i janhokhan haengwi, jeuk jinjeonghan sinui bulgyeongjoewi jungyoseongeul jeungeonhago isseumyeo, sinui siganeun dasi hanbeon geu onjeonhan uimireul jinipnida. sinege han haeneun bome sijakhaye gyeouri kkeutnal ttae, jeuk hyeonjae roma dallyeogeuroneun 3wol 20ilbuteo daeum haein 3wol 20ilkkajipnida. ttaraseo 321nyeon 3wol 7ireun sinege 320nyeon 3wol 7il, jeuk 321nyeon bomboda 13il jeonieosseon geoseuro boipnida. gyeolgwa jeogeuro sinege 320nyeoneun geuui jeonguiropgo georukhan sinui beobe banhaneun gajeungseureoun haengwiro inhae geu haega kkeutnasseumeul uimihasseupnida. hananimui sigane ttareumyeon, 2020nyeoneun seogi 320nyeon ihu segi suro 17 junyeon (17: simpanui susja)i doepnida. ttaraseo 2020nyeon chobuteo sinui jeojuga jeonyeomseong baireoseuui hyeongtaero gonggyeokjeogin gukmyeone jeobeodeureossdaneun geoseun nollaun iri anipnida. i baireoseuneun gwahakgwa geu baljeone jeonjeogeuro sinroewa mideumeul dueosseon seogu sahoe gonghwangeul bulleoireukyeosseupnida. gonghwangeun hyeondae gwahakjadeurui godoui gisullyeogedo bulguhago hyogwajeogin chiryo beobina baeksineul jesihaji moshan gyeolgwaipnida. i 17segie yeeonjeok gachireul buyeohaneun geoseun jega eotteon geosdo jieonaen geosi anipnida. hananimkke i susjadeureun yeongjeogin uimireul jinigo isseumyeo, geubuneun geu uimireul gyesihasio yeoneul guseonghaneun de sayonghasigi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 17jangeun baro " manheun mul wie anjeun eumnyeoui simpan "iraneun jujero guseongdoeoo isseupnida. " keun babillon "eun geunyeoui ireumimyeo, " keun mul "eun yohan gyesirok 9jang 13jeorui " yeoseosjjae napal " mesiji eseo hananimkkeseo pyojeogeuro sameusin " yupeurateseu gang "eul amsihapnida . ineun dagaoneun je3cha segye daejeonui sangjingipnida. ireohan sangjingdeul dwieneun gyohwangui gatollikgyowa bulchungsilhan gidokgyo yureobi issneunde, ideureun hananimui jinnoui geunwonija pyojeogipnida. hananimgwa ingan saiui ssaumeun ije mak sijakdoeosseupnida. soe gamawa jilgeureut gamau ssaumipnida. i ssaumui gyeolgwaneun yecheuk

ganeunghapnida. deo joheun geoseun, yeeondoego gyehoekdoeeo issdaneun geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun eotteohge 320nyeoneun 3wol 7il(320nyeoneun geubungwa geubunui taekhasin baekseongeul, 321nyeoneun geojit jonggyona sesokjeogin sesangeul) 1700 junyeoneul ginyeomhasil geongayo? jeoneun oraesdongan geugeosi segye daejeonui chamjeoneul tonghae irueojil geosirago mideo wassjiman, hananimkkeseo danielseo 1jangeseo se beonina yeeonhasyeossgi ttaemune wonjapoktancheoreom jongsikdoel segye daejeonirago saenggakhaesseupnida. 11:40~45, eseugel 38janggwa 39jang, majimageuro gyesirok 9:13~21. 2020nyeoneun bombuteo banyeokjeogin inryue daehanghayeo hananimkkeseo beorisin tujaengeun mose sidae ijiteuui parae daehanghaye beorisin tujaenggwa gateun yuhyeongipnida. chaejong gyeolgwado dongilhal geosipnida. hananimui jeogeun geuui saengmyeongeul ilheul geosipnida. machi geuui sidae geuui madadeuri jukneun geoseul bogo jasinui saengmyeongeul ilheun paraowa gatseupnida . 2021nyeoneun 3wol 8il, jeoneun i haeseogi ajik irueojiji anhasdaneun geoseul aljiman, jeoneun yak han dal dongan ie daebihae wasseupnida. sinseonghan yeonggameuro 321i hananimeul wihan 320igo, gyeolgwajeoguro hananimkkeseo 2020nyeoneun 3wol 7irui yuilhan nari anira i jeojubadeun nari buteun jeonche haereul jeojuhagi ro gyehoekhasyeossgo, i hyeongbeore minsugi 11:1~21e inyongdoen wonchigeul jeogyonghaessdaneun geoseul kkaedarassgi ttaemunipnida. 14:34 neohuiga geu ttangeul sasip il dongan jeongtamhayeosseunjeuk neohuineun sasip nyeon dongan neohui joeagui hyeongbeoreul badeul geosiyoo, haruneun il nyeoninira " .

hajiman ireohan gwanchare han gaji deosbutyeo saenggakhae bol jeomi isseupnida. uriui jalmosdoen dallyeogeun yeonchoppunman anira yesu geuriseudoui tansaeng naljjae daehaeseodo teullyeosseupnida. 5segie sudosa dionisiuseu 1seneun i dallyeogeul herot wangui jugeume daehan dallyeoguro jalmot haeseokhaessneunde, siljeroneun geuui dallyeogeuroneun -4nyeone ireonasseupnida. i 4nyeone herosi jugiryeo haessdeon mesiaui nairo chujeonghan " 2nyeone "eul deohaeya hapnida. mataebogeu 2jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, " heroseun baksadeurege huirongdanghan geoseul algo simhi nohayeo sarameul bonae bedullehemgwa geu modeun jigyeong ane issneun du sal iha ui modeun aireul baksadeurege jasehi mureobon ttaereul gijuneuro modu jugyeosseupnida ." ttaraseo hananimeun yeondoreul sesil ttae uriga heunhi sayonghaneun geojisdoego ohaeui sojiga issneun naljjae 6nyeoneul deohasioe yesunimui tansaengeul i hae bom, jeuk 6nyeone irusyeosseupnida. gyeolgwajeoguro 320nyeoneun geuege 326nyeone doeossgo, uriga salgo issneun 2020nyeoneun 17 junyeon ginyeomireun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan tansaeng sunganeurobuteo 2026nyeoneosseupnida. i susja 26eun hibeurieoro "yodeu, he, wabeu, he" in teteurageuramaton "yahwe" ui susjaipnida. ineun mosega " ne ireumi mueosinya? " rago mureosseul ttae hananimkkeseo seuseuroreul bureusin ireumipnida. ineun churaegupgi 3jang 14jeore ttareun geosipnida. geureomeuro widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseoneun jeonneunghasin sinseonghan jeojuro pyosidoen inareul gaeinjeogin wangsil injangeuro pyosihasil tto hanai iyuga isseusyeosseupnida. geurigo igeoseun sesang kkeutnalkkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida. sinseonghan siganeuro 2026nyeone natanan jeonyeombyeongiraneun jaeangeun i jeojuui yeonsokseongeul hwakjeunghae jueosseumyeo, i jeojuneun jigu saengmyeongui majimak myeot nyeon dongan dareun hyeongtaero natanal geosipnida. je3cha haekjeonjaengeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo mataebogeu 24jang 14jeoreseo seonpohasin " ibanginui ttae " ui " kkeut "eul allil geosipnida. " i cheonguk bogeumi modeun minjogege jeunggeodoegi wihaye on sesange jeonpadoel geosipnida. geujeya kkeuti ol geosipnida ." i " kkeut "eun eunhyeui sidaeui kkeutgwa hamkke sijakdoel geosipnida. guwonui jeaneun kkeutnal geosipnida. georukhan ansigireul jonjunghaneun geose gichohan mideumui siheomeun mataebogeu 25jang 32-33jeorui " yang "ui jinyeonggwa " yeomso "ui

jinyeongeul hwaksilhi bunrihal geosipnida . "modeun minjogeu geu ape moeurini geuneun mokjaga yanggwa yeomsoreul gubunhaneun geot gati geudeureul gubunhayeo yangeun oreunpyeone, yeomsoneun oenpyeone seul geosida ." romaui iryoreul uimuhwahaneun beopryeongeun gyeolguk yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen taekhambadeun seongdodeurege sahyeongeul seongohaneun gyeolwareul choraehal geosipnida. ireohan sanghwangeun daniel 12jang 7jeorui malsseumi seongchwidoel geosipnida. " tto naega deureuni, semapo oseul ibeun sarami gangmul wie seoseo oreunsongwa oensoneul haneullo deulgo yeongwontorok sara gyesin buneul garikyeo maengsehaye ireudoe, han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttaereul jinarira. geurigo i modeun iri da kkeutnarini, got georukhan baekseongui gwonsega wanjeonhi kkaeeo jil geosida ." inganui gwanjeomeseo bol ttae, geudeurui sanghwangeun jeolmangjeogigo jugeumi imbakhal geosipnida. baro geuttae , mataebogeu 12jange inyongdoen yesu geuriseudoui i malsseumi silhyeondoel geosipnida. 24:22i bunmyeonghaejipnida. " geu naldeureul danchukhaji anihassimeon modeun yukchega guwoneul eotji moshal geosina taekhasin jadeureul wihaye geu naldeureul danchukhasirira . " 6000nyeoneun sinseonghan siganeuro 2036nyeun 4wol 3il, jeuk yesu geuriseudokkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin nallobuteo 2000nyeun hui uriui geojit dallyeogeuroneun 2030nyeun 4wol 3il ijeone kkeutnal geosipnida . i " naldeul "eun " danchuk " doeeoya hapnida . jeuk, jureodeureoya hapnida. ineun jugeumui seongoga jeogyongdoeneun naljjaga i naljjaboda apseoya hameul uimihapnida. geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin ja deureul guwonhagi wihae jikjeop gaeiphaseyoa haneun geoseun baro i gingeup sanghwangigi ttaemunipnida. geureomeuro urineun hananim kkeseo jisang changjomurege jusin " sigan " ui gijuneul yeonggwangseureopge hasineun de useonsunwireul dusyeoya hapnida . majimak narui banyeokjadeurege 2030nyeun bomui cheosnalboda myeochil deo gin naljjareul seontaekhadorok yeonggameul jul buneun baro geubunispnida. i naljjaneun 6,000nyeonui jisang yeoksaga magamdoeneun naripnida. geureohdamyeon du gaji ganeungseongi jesidoepnida. majimak nalkkaji allyeojiji anheul naljja, ttoneun yeongjeogeuo gajang uimi issgo ganeunghan hangyereul natanaeneun 2030nyeun 4wol 3iripnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin haui 14 ireun geu jungyoseongedo bulguhago 6,000nyeun segye yeoksau kkeuteul alligieuneun jeokhaphaji anheumyeo, 7 cheonnyeongi ui sijageun deodeouk jeokhaphaji anhseupnida . igeosi jega bomnarin 2030nyeun 3wol 21il, jeuk " chugyakdoen " yeeonjeok siganin 4wol 3irina geu junggan naljjareul seonhohago mitneun iyuiipnida. hananimkkeseo changjohasin jayeone uihae pyosidoen bomeun adamgwa hawaga joereul jieun sunganbuteo ganeunghaejin inryu yeoksa 6,000nyeoneul hearigie gyeoljeongjeogin yeokhareul hapnida. seonggyeong changsegi iyagieseo, i cheot bom ijeonui naldeureun yeongwonhan naldeurieossseupnida. hananimkkeseo sesin siganeun joero gadeuk chan ttangui siganimyeo, jugani yeeonhaneun 6000nyeoneun cheot bomui sijageseo sijakhaye majimak gyeourui kkeuteseo kkeutnal geosipnida. 6000nyeonui kaunteudauni sijakdoen geoseun baro bomieossseupnida. joero inhae jiguneun chugi 23°26' giureojyeossgo, gyejeorui yeonsogi sijakdoel su isseossseupnida. guyak sidaui yudaein chukjeeneun du gaji chukjega juyohage yeogyoijipnida. baro jagan ansigilgwa yuwoljeoripnida. i du chukjeneun "7il, 14il, 21il"ui susja "7, 14, 21"ui sangjing arae jari japgo isseumyeo, ineun hananim ui guwon gyehoegui se dangyereul natanaepnida. yohangyesirok 7 jangui jagan ansigil juneun taekhambadeun seongdodeurui sanggeubeul yeeonhaneunde, "7"eun geu "7 " eul uimihapnida. yesu geuriseudoui gusok sayeogeun "14"ege i sangeul jegonghaneun sudani doepnida. 7ilgan jisokdoeneun yuwoljeol jeolgieseo 15 ilgwa 21 ireun sesokjeogin muhwaldongui du ansigirimeul yuuihasipsio. geurigo se gaeui "7" ttoneun "21"eun apogio 21e ttara cheoem 7000nyeonui kkeutgwa saeropge doen ttangeseo saeropgo sinseonghan changjoui yeongwoneuroui jinibeul natanaepnida. i susja 21eun hananimkkeseo barasyeossdeon salmui gyehoegui chungmanham(7)ui wanjeonham(3)eul sangjinghapnida.

yohangyesirok 3jang 7jeolgwa 14jeoreun gaggak jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyohoe jedoui sijakgwa kkeuteul natanaepnida . dasi malhae, dongilhan georukhage doen jujeui du dangyeipnida. machangajiro yohangyesirok 7jangeun jaerimgyohoe taekhambadeun jadeurui inchime gwanhan jujereul darugo, yohangyesirok 14jangeun se cheonsai gibyeoreul jesihaneunde, ineun geudeurui ujujeok samyeonggeul yoyakhan geosipnida. ttaraseo 30nyeon, 4000nyeonui kkeuteun bome irueojeossgo, sunjeonhi sangjingjeogin iyuro yesunimeun 30nyeon bom 3wol 21illobuteo 14 il hue sipjagae mot bakhisyeosseupnida . jeuk, hananimeul wihan 36iripnida. ireohan yereul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun ansigirui "7" gwa yesu geuriseudoreul tonghan taekhambadeun jadeurui joeui gusogui "14" ga bunridoel su eopseumeul hwakjeunghasipnida. ttaraseo ansigirui "7" i majimage gonggyeokbadeul ttae, "14" ui guwonja geuriseudokkeseoneun geuege yeonggwangeul dolligi wihae geureul doureo naragasimyeo, du naljareul gubunhaneun choedae 14 "nal" eun " danchuk "doel geosipnida. jeuk, majimak chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul guwonhagi wihae eokjedael geosipnida.

mataebogeum 24jangeul dasi ilkeoboni, geuriseudoui mesijineun teukhi sesang kkeute issneun geuui jejadeul, jeuk majimak sidaereul salgo issneun uriege jeondaldoeneun geot gatasseupnida. 1jeolbuteo 14jeolkkajineun " majimak " ttaekkajiui giganeul darupnida. yesunimeun illyeonui jeonjaeng, geojit seonjjjadeurui deungjang, geurigo choehuui yeongjeok naenggageul yeeonhasipnida. 15jeolbuteo 20jeoreun ijungeuro jeogyongdoeeo, giwon 70nyeon romaindeuri yerusallemeul myeolmangsikigo, hananimui georukhan ansigireul jikineun taekhambadeun jadeurui yudaeseonge daehan yeolbangu choehu chimryageul darupnida. 21jeoreun geudeurui majimak " keun hwannan "eul yeeonhapnida. " geuttae keun hwannani issgesseuni, changserobuteo jigeumkkaji ireon hwannani eopseossgo huedo eopseurira . " i " geurigo gyeolko eopseul geot " iraneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun sado sidae jeogyonghaneun geoseul geumjihapnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun daniel 12jang 1jeorui gareuchimgwa mosundoege ttaemunipnida. ineun du inyongmuni majimak jisang sinang siheomeseo dongilhan seongchwireul eonggeuphago isseumeul uimihapnida. daniel 12jang 1jeorui pyohyeoneun dongilhapnida. " geuttae ne baekseongui jasonel wihae ireoseoneun keun gunju migaeri ireonal geosiyo, tto hwannani isseurini ineun naraga saenggin iraero geu ttaekkaji eopsdeon hwannanil geosiyo , geu ttae ne baekseong jung chaegge girokdoen modeun jaga guwoneul eodeul geosira . " " hwannan "i neomu keoseo 22jeore ttareumyeon " nal "i " jjalpajeoya " hal geosipnida. 23jeoreun geuriseudokkeseo jisange jabaljeogeuro natanasyeossdago mitji anhneun chamdoen mideumui gijuneul boyeojupnida. " geureomeuro manil saramdeuri neohuiege malhadoo, bora, geuga gwangyaee issda hayeodo nagaji malgo, bora, geuga golbange issda hayeodo mitji malla . " gateun majimak sidae yeongmaesureun geojit geuriseudoui " gijeok "gwa gimanjeogigo yuhokjeogin hwanyeonggeul jeunggasikyeo jalmot gareuchimeul badeun yeonghoneul bokjongsikil geosipnida. " geojit geuriseudowa geojit seonjjjaga ireona keun pyojeokgwa gisareul boyeo hal suman issdamyeon taekhasin jadeuldo mihokhage harira "; ineun yohangyesirok 13:14eseo hwagindoepnida. " tto jimseung apeseo haenghal gwonsereul gajin pyojeokdeureul haenghayeo ttange geohaneun jadeureul mihokhamyeo kare sanghayeossdaga saranan jimseungui hyeongsangeul mandeullago ttange geohaneun jadeurege ireunira . " 27jeoreun sinseonghan geuriseudoui gangryeokhago seungrihaneun moseubeul myosahago isseumyeo, 28jeoreun geuui gaeip hue maenggeumryuege bachyeojil " janchi "reul yeeonhapnida. geuga ol ttaekkaji saranameun banyeokjadeureun myeolmangdoeeo gyesirok 19jang 17-18jeolgwa 21jeoreseo gareuchineun geoscheoreom " gongjungui saedeurege meogiga doel geos"ipnida.

yeogiseo jeoneun sinui changjoe daehan wanjeonhi saeroun ihaereul yoyakhapnida. cheosjjae jureul jeonghasimeurosseo hananimeun eodumui bamgwa biccui najeuro irueojin najui tongilseongeul hwakriphasyeosseumyeo, taeyangeun nesjjae nal buteo biroso najeul balkhil geosipnida . bameun hawawa adamui bulsunjongeuro inhae sesange joega jari jabeul geoseul yeeonhapnida. i joeagi haenghaejigi jeonkkaji jisangui changjomureun yeongwonhan teukseongeul natanaepnida . joereul jieumyeon modeun geosi byeonhago, jiguga jajeonchugeul jungstimeuro giureojigo gyejeorui wonriga jakdonghagi ttaemune 6000nyeoni kaunteudauni sijakdoel su isseupnida. hananimui jeojureul badeun jisangui changjomureun uriga aneun yeongwonhan teukseongeul jinipnida . joero jeomcheoldoen cheot bome sijakdoen 6000nyeoneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo sinseonghan yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun 6001nyeon bome kkeutnal geosipnida. geubunui majimak jaerimeun 7 cheonnyeongwangguk ui cheot hae " cheot dal cheosjjae nal " e irueojil geosipnida .

geureomedo bulguhago, uriui geojisdoen ingan dallyeogeseo 2021nyeon 3wol 7ireun peuranchiseuko gyohwangi irakeuseo museullim geukdanjuujadeure uihae bakhaebatneun dongbang gidokgyoindeureul bangmunhan nallo jonggyojeoguro girokdoeossseupnida. i mannameseo gyohwangeun museullimdeurege abeurahamui singwa gateun sineul mosigo isseumyeo, geudeureul jasinui "hyeongje"ro yeogindaneun jeomeul sanggisikyeossseupnida. seoguui bulsinjadeureul gippeuge haneun i mareun, taekhasin jadeurui joereul yongseohagi wihae jasinui moksumeul huisaenghasin yesu geuriseudokkeneun keunakeun bunnoreul bulleoireukineun geosipnida. geurigo "jeon sipjagun"ieossdeon gatollik "gidokgyoin"ui jidojaga geudeurui yeongtoe chimiphan geoseun iseullamjuujadeurui bunnoreul deouk jeungpoksikil ppunipnida. ttaraseo gyohwangui ireohan pyeonghwajeok jochineun daniel 11jang 40jeore yeeondoeng geukjeogin gyeolgwa, jeuk gyohwangryeong italliawa geu yureop dongmaenggukdeure daehan museullim "nambang wang"ui "chungdol"eul deouk simhwasikil geosipnida. ireohan gwanjeomeseo, korona19 baireoseuro inhae jidojadeure uihae choraedoen peurangseuwa modeun seogu gidokgyo gukgadeurui gyeongjejeok bunggoeneun seryeok gyunhyeongeul byeonhwasikigo, gunggeukjeogeuroneun jinan 9nyeong dongan mirwojyeossdeon "je3cha segye daejeon"ui jongsigeul gajyeool geosipnida. gyeollonjeoguro, korona19wa geu hwaksaneuro inhan jeonyeombyeongeul choraehameurosseo hananimkkeseoneun jinan 10nyeonganui inryu yeoksareul teukjingjisge doel jeojuui gireul yeoreojusyeeossdaneun geoseul gieokhapsida.

geureona 2021nyeon 3wol 7il, peurangseu yeoreo dosieseo jeolmeunideuri raibeol gaengdangwa gyeongchal danggugeul sangdaero pokryeok sataereul ireukyeossseupnida. ineun jeonmyeonjeogin daeribeuro chidatneun yangsangeul hwakjeunghaesseupnida. yangcheugui ipjangeun yangriphal su eopseossgie yangriphal su eopseossseupnida. ineun jeongbandaedoeneun du munhwa, jeuk seoguui sesokjeok jayuwa jeontongjeoguro museullim gukgain nambu gukgadeurui pokryeokbaewa kapo sahoeui chungdoreseo birosoeng gyeolgwaipnida. korona19cheoreom chiryobeobi eopsneun bigeugi dagaogo isseupnida.

inryuga jeongdanghwahan i gajeungseureoun jilseoreul onjeonhi jikigi wihae urineun daeum sasireul jumokhaeya hapnida. 12 wol ihu, jeuk 10 wol (12wol)i gyeourui sijakgwa hamkke bakkwineun haebi byeonhwa, hanbamjung(jajeong)e bakkwineun najui byeonhwa, geurigo ojik jeonghwakhago gyuchikjeogin sigan gyesanmani geungjeongjeoguro namseupnida. icheoreom areumdaun sinjeok jilseoneun joero inhae sarajyeossgo, joeakdoen jilseoro daechedoeossseupnida.

yeonggwangseureoun changjoju hananimkkeseo cheot 6cheon nyeoni kkeutnaneun 2030nyeon bom(sogeun ingandeureul wihan)ideun, uri juija guseju yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen tansaengin 2036nyeon bom(seontaekbadeun jadeureul wihan)ideun, geu gyeolsaneul wihae jasineul deureonaesil ttae, i joeakdoen jilseo ttohan sarajil geosipnida.

hwakripdoego gwanchaldoeneun mujilseoneun inganeul jisnureuneun sinui jeojureul jeunggeohapnida. jiguga giureojin iraero sigan gyesaneun anjeongseonggwa gyuchikseongeul ilheossgo, bangwa najui siganeun kkeunhimeopsi chaoreugo soetohagiman haesseupnida.

changjoju hananimkkeseo guwon gyehoegeul seusineun sunseoneun geubunkkeseo inganege jesihaseoneun yeongjeok useonsunwireul deouk bunmyeonghage boyeojupnida. geubuneun 4cheon nyeon donganui ingan jisang saenghwal gyeongheom hu yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasinui saengmyeongeul daesokmullo bachisimeurosseo sunggohan sarangeul natanaegiro seontaekhasyeosseupnida. geureohge hasimeurosseo hananimeun uriege ireohge malsseumhasipnida. "meonjeo, naege sunjonghara. geureomyeon naega neoege nau sarangeul boigessda."

jigueseo inganeun seoro gyeseunghamyeo gateun hyeongjirui yeolmaereul maejseupnida. geureona 2020nyeon, uriga majihan majimak sidaeui sedaeneun teugiseongeul boyeojupnida. yureobeseo 75nyeonganui pyeonghwawa choegeun yujeonhagui nollaun baljeon ihu, yureobindeulgwa miguk, hoju, iseuraereseo on geudeurui huyedeureun modeun geongang munjee daecheohal su issdago mideossgo, geudeurui sahoeneun jeomjeom deo wisaengjeogeuro byeonhaesseupnida. saeroun geoseun jeonyeomseong baireoseuui gonggyeogi anira, seonjin sahoe jidojadeurui haengdongipnida. ireohan duryeoumui haengdongui wonineun midieo pokgyeogeuro jigundeurege nochuldoeossgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan midieodeul jungeseodo geomijulcheoreom eolkhigoseolkin saeroun midieona sosyeol neteuwokeuneun jayuroun inteonet sotongeul ganeunghage hamyeo, urineun ireohan midieodeureul tonghae dasonama myeonghwakhan bangsongeul jeophal su isseupnida. ttaraseo inryuneun gwadohan jayue gathige doeossgo, ineun jeojuro jagyonghapnida. migukgwa yureobeseoneun pokryeogi minjok gongdongchereul seoro daeripsikipnida. geugoseseo " babel " ui jeojuga saeropge gyeongheomdoepnida. ineun han bubuga piryeonjeogeuro gateun eoneoreul sayonghaessgi ttaemune baeuji moshan tto dareun buinhal su eopsneun sinseonghan gyohunipnida. i joechaekgamui gyeongheom ijeonedo urineun inryuga hananimkkeseo changjohasin yeoreo eoneowa bangeoneuro nanwiewo on ttange heuteojin geoseul oneulnalkkaji mokgyeokhapnida. mullon, hananimeun changjoui cheot 7il huedo changjoreul meomchuji anheusyeosseupnida. geubuneun yeojeonhi manheun geoseul changjohasyeossgo, taekhasin jadeureul jeojuhagido hasyeosseumyeo, ttaeroneun chukbokhagido hasyeosseupnida. iseurael jasondeurege gwangyaeseo jusin mannaga geu yeipnida.

geureona jayuneun geu haeksime isseo changjojukkeseo jusin nollaun seonmuripnida. baro i jayue uriui jayuroun heonsini geungeohago isseupnida. geurigo yeogiseo, i wanjeonhan jayuneun uyeonui jonjaereul hamchukhapnida. waenyahamyeon hananimeun eotteon sigeurodo gaeiphaji anheusigi ttaemunipnida. manheun sinjadeureun i mareul jeonhyeo mitji anhseupnida. geurigo geudeureun teullyeosseupnida. waenyahamyeon hananimeun changjoui manheun bubuneul uyeone matgisyeossgo, mueosbodado taekhambadeun jadeurege gyesidoen cheonsangui gyubeomeul kkaedatdorok haneun yeokhareul matgisyeossgo ttaemunipnida. changjojukkeseoneun taekhambadeun jadeureul sikbyeolhasin hu, geudeureul indohago yeongwonhan cheonsangui

salmeul junbisikineun jinrireul gareuchigi wihae geudeureul chaegimjisipnida. ingan pijomurui tansaengeseo gwanchaldoeneun gihyeonggwa gihyeongdeureun jongui beonsik gwajeongeseo daso simgakhan gyeolgwareul choraehaneun yujeonjeok oryureul choraehaneun uyeonui jagyonggeul jeungmyeonghapnida. jongui jeungsigeun ttaettaero suneungui oryureul balsaengsikineun saengsik saseurui chujinryeoge gibanhapnida. yeogieneun yujeonui wonri ttoneun saengmyeongui uyeone uihan dokripseongdo pohamdoepnida. gandani malhaeseo, manyak naega jayuroun salmui gihoee mideumeul bijjigo issdamyeon, bandaero i mideumui bosanggwa yeongyangeun sinui saranggwa imi chwihaejin, geurigo nareul guwonhagi wihae gyesok chwihago issneun sinui inisyetibeue bijjigo issseupnida.

hananimui jisang changjo iyagieseo , hananimkke jeojubadeul nareun iljuil jung gajang meonjeo opnida. geu narui unmyeongeun " biccgwa eodumeul bunrihaneun geot "irago girokdoeeo issseupnida. geojit geuriseudoindeuri ilgopjjae nareul georukhage haryeoneun hananimui seontaegeul banbakhagi wihae seontaekhan i cheosjjae nareun yohangyesirok 13jang 15jeore naoneun bulsunjonghan banyeok jinyeongui " pyo " yeokhareul onjeonhi suhaenghage doel geosipnida. cheosjjae nal iryoiri hananimkke jeojureul batneun mankeum, ilgopjjae nal ansigireun geubune uihae chukbokbatgo georukhage doepnida. ireohan bandaereul ihaehagi wihaeseoneun hananimui saenggageul badadeuryeoya hapnida. ineun geubune uihan, geubuneul wihan georukhamui pyojingipnida. ansigireun ilgopjjae nalgwa gwanryeoni isseumyeo, susja " 7"eun chungmanhameul sangjinghapnida. i chungmanhamiraneun yongeo sogeneun hananimkkeseo uriui jisang chawoneul changjohasin mokjeok, jeuk joeui haegyeol, jeongjoe, jugeum, geurigo someyoriraneun saenggagi damgyeo issseupnida. geurigo i gyehoek aneseo, ireohan ildeureun maeju ansigiri yeeonhaneun ilgopjjae cheonnyeongwangguk dongan onjeonhi seongchwidoel geosipnida . geureomeuro i mokpyoneun hananim kkeseo jisangui taekhambadeun jadeurui salmeul gusokhasil guwonui sudanboda deo jungyohapnida. geubuneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo, geuksimhan gonaneul gyeokkeusimyeonseo chinhi geu guwoneul irusil geosipnida.

hananimkkeseo jeondoseo 7jang 8jeoreseo " irui kkeuti sijakboda naeunira "rago malsseumhasin tto dareun iyuga issseupnida. changsegieseo "bam-naj" ttoneun " jeonyeok-achim " ui sunseoneun ireohan hananimui saenggageul hwakjeunghapnida. isaya 14jang 12jeoreseo hananimeun babillon wangui eunpye araeseo magwiege ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " achimui adeul saebyeokbyeora , nega eoiji haneureseo tteoreojyeosseungo ! yeolgugeul chyeobusun jayeo, nega ttange jjikhyeossdoda !" hananimkkeseo geureul " saebyeokbyeol " irago bureuneun pyohyeoneun geubuni geureul uri jisang chegyeui "hae"e biyuhasyeosseumeul sisahapnida. geuneun hananimui cheot beonjjae changjomurieosseumyeo, tire wangui eunpye arae isseosseupnida(eseugel 34:1-15). 28jang 12jeoreun geuui bonrae yeonggwangeul ireohge myosahapnida. " injaya, tire wangeul wihae aegareul jieora! noneun geuege ireugireul, ju yeohowaui malsseumi ireohani, nega wanjeonhameul inhayeossgo jihyega chungmanhamyeo areumdaumi onjeonhayeossdoda . " i wanjeonhameun sarajigo, banyeokjeogin haengdongeuro daechedoeo geureul wonsu, magwi, daejeok, jeuk hananimkke jeongjoebadeun satani doege haesseupnida. 15jeoreseo " nega changjodoen nallobuteo ne modeun gireseo wanjeonhayeosseuna ne sogeseo buruiga deureonat doda"rago seoneonhagi ttaemunipnida. icheoreom " saebyeokbyeol " ro yeogyeojeosseudeon iga bulchungsilhan saramdeureul buchugyeo sinseonghan changjoui " saebyeokbyeol ", jeuk geoui modeun seogu gidokgyoga igyo sungbaee bachineun roma sungbaeui singyeokhwadoen "jeongbokbatji anhneun taeyang"eul singyeokhwahaesseupnida. hananimeun changjo jeonbuteo i cheot beonjjae cheonsaga jasinege banyeokhal geoseul algo gyesyeossgo, geureomedo bulguhago geureul

changjohasyeosseupnida. machangajiro yesukkeseoneun jugeusigi jeonnal bam 12sado jung han myeongi jasineul baesihal geosirago seonpohasyeossgo, simjio yudaege jikjeop malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " museun ireul hadeun ppalli hara! " ineun hananimkkeseo pijomuldeuri jasinui seontaegae banhaneun seontaegaul haneun geoseul mageuryeo haji anheusindaneun geoseul uriege boyeojupnida. yesunimkkeseodo jejadeurege wonhandameon jasineul tteonarago gwonhasyeosseupnida. pijomuldeurege jasineul pyohyeonhago bonseongeul deureonael wanjeonhan jayureul heorakhasimeurosseo, hananimkkeseoneun seontaekdoen jadeureul geudeurui chungsilhameul ipjeunghayeo seontaekhasigo gunggeukjeogeuro haneulgwa ttangui modeun wonsudeul, got jagyeok eopsgo mugwansimhan jadeureul myeolhasil su isseupnida.

wonjoe

cheosjjae narui nameoji bubuneun uri gidokgyo sidaee eomcheongnan jungyoseongeul jinipnida. waenyahameon 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu dasi hwakripdoen " joe "reul guseonghago, hananimui georukhasin jinyeonge banyeokhan jinyeongui pyosigi doegi ttaemunipnida. hajiman i " joe " ttaemune adamgwa hawa ihu inryureul yujeonjeogeuro jugeumeuro jeongjoehaneun wonchojeogin " joe "reul ijeoseoneun an doepnida . seongryeongui jomyeongeul bada i jujereul tonghae jeoneun changsegi soge sumgyeojin jungyohan gyohuneul balgyeonhage doeeosseupnida. gwancharui chawoneseo, changsegineun 1, 2, 3jangeseo changjoui giwoneul uriege boyeojupnida. i susjadeurui sangjingjeok uimineun yeojeonhi wanbyeokhage tadanghapnida. 1 = danilseong, 2 = burwanjeonseong, 3 = wanjeonseong. ie daehan seolmyeongi piryohapnida. changsegi 1jangeun cheoeum 6il donganui changjoreul iyagihapnida. " jeonyeok achim "iraneun jeonguineun joewa ttangui jeojuga akmaui jibaereul batge doen ihueya biroso uimireul gajge doel geosipnida. igeosi changsegi 3jangui jujega doeeoya hamyeo, i jujega eopsdameon " jeonyeok achim "iraneun pyohyeoneun jisangjeogin chawoneseo amureon uimiga eopsseupnida. 3jangeun seolmyeongeul tonghae i sinseonghan gyesie wanjeonhamui injangeul jjikseupnida. machangajiro, changsegi 2jangeseo ilgopjjae nal ansigil, deo jeonghwakhineun ilgopjjae nare hananimgwa sarami nurineun ansige daehan juje yeoksi changsegi 3jangeseo hawawa adami jieun wonjoe ihueya uimireul gajge doemyeo, igeosi ansigirui jonjae iyureul jegonghapnida. ttaraseo yeokseoljeogigedo, changsegi 3jangeseo jesidoen jeongdangseong eopsineun georukhan ansigireun burwanjeonhamui sangjingin "2"reul badeul manhapnida. i modeun geoseul tonghae hananimkkeseo magwiwa geuui akryeongdeurege jemullo bachidorok ttangeul changjohasyeosseumeul al su isseupnida. geureohge hameurosseo geudeurui yeonghonui akhan yeolmaega hananimgwa cheonsawa ingan, modeun saramui nunape natanadorok hasyeossgo, cheonsawa inganeun jasinui pyeoneul seontaekhal su isseosseupnida.

i bunseogeul tonghae jeoneun ansigeuro georukhage doen ilgopjjae narui jejeongi changsegi 3jange hwakripdoen jisangui " joe " e daehan jeojureul yeeonhandaneun jeomeul jijeokhage doepnida. waenyahameon ttang jachega hananime uihae jeojubadassgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo jugeumgwa geu gwajeongi ttange imhaneun sunganbuteo biroso 6cheon nyeoniraneun sigangwa ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongwaggugui cheon nyeoneun uimi, seolmyeong, geurigo jeongdangseongeul gajge



doepnida. i jeome yuuihaneun geosi jeokjeolhapnida. jisang changjo ijeone haneureseo imi magwiui jinyeonggwa hananimui jinyeong ganui ssaumi beoreojigo isseossjiman, ojik yesu geuriseudoui jugeummani gaenui seontaegeul gyeoljeongjisneun geosipnida. ineun jisang changjoeseo jeongjoebada jukdorok jeongjoebadeun banyeokjadeuri haneureseo chubangdoemeurosseo deureonal geosipnida. geureona haneureseo hananimeun cheonsadeurui salmeul beongara gamyeo " jeonyeok achim "e jojikhaji anheusyeosseupnida. ineun haneuri geubunui yeongwonhan gyubeom, jeuk taekhasin jadeureul wihae yeongwontorok jisokdoel gyubeomeul sangjinghagi ttaemunipnida. ireohan sasildeureul batangeuro, joe ijeonui ttangeun eotteohaesseulkkayo? " jeonyeokgwa achim " i beongara natananeun geot oedo , geu gijuneun cheongugui gijunigido hapnida. jeuk, salmeun yeongwonhan gijune ttara irueojineun deushapnida. jeuk, dongmureul bigeoneuro, inganeul bigeoneuro, joeui saksin jugeumi eopsi, nalmada nari ieojigo igeosi yeongwonhi jisokdoel su isseupnida.

geureona changsegi 2jangeseo hananimeun uriege iljirui sunseoreul allyeojusineunde, ilgopjjae nare hananimgwa saramui ansigeuro kkeutnapnida. i ansigiraneun daneoneun "geumanduda"raneun dongsaeseo yuraedoeosseumyeo, hananimi hasineun ilgwa sarami haneun il modue jeogyongdoepnida. joega issgi jeoneneun hananimgwa saram modu piroreul neukkil su eopseosdaneun geoseul al su isseupnida. adamui momeun eotteon jongryuui gotongina piro, hogeun apeumdo gyeokkji anhasseupnida. ije ilgop nallo irueojin juganeun machi yeongwonhan sunhwanchoreom seoro ieojigo jaesaengsandoeosseupnida. daman " jeonyeokgwa achim "ui yeonsogeun hananim narai cheonsangjeok gyubeomgwa chaireul boyeosseupnida. ttaraseo i chaineun widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin gyehoegeul yeeonjeogeuro deureonaegi wihan geosieosseupnida. "yom kipureu" ttoneun "sokjoeil"i hibeuriindeul saeseo maenyeon gaengsindoeo yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeul tonghae seongchwidoen sokjoereul tonghae joeui jongmareul yeeonhaessdeon geoscheoreom, maeju ansigireun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui doraereul yeeonhapnida. i cheonnyeonwanggugeun banyeokjadeuri jukgo agi paebaehayeo hananimgwa geubunui taekhasin jadeuri jinjeonghan ansige deureoganeun sunganipnida. geureona taekhasin jadeureun yeojeonhi " joe "e gwansimeul gajseupnida. waenyahameon geudeureun geuriseudowa hamkke " joe "wa joeindeureul simpanhaeya hagi ttaemunipnida. joeindeureun geuttae pilmyeorui jame ppajyeo isseul geosipnida. ttaraseo apui yeoseot nalgwa machangajiro ilgop beonjjae naldo iljirui ilgop nareul pogwalhaneun " joe "ui pyojing arae nohipnida. joeindeuri " duljjae samangui bul "e someoldoen hu, yeoteolp beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugi sijakdoel ttaeeya biroso " joe " eopsneun yeongwoni saerowojin ttangeseo sijakdoel geosipnida. 7iri joero pyosidoego 7000nyeoneul yeeonhandameon, i 7000nyeoneul gyesaneun changsegi 3jange natanan joeui hwakripgwa hamkke sijakdoel subakke eopsseupnida. ttaraseo joe eopsneun jisangui naldeureun " jeonyeok achim "ina " eodum bit "ui yeonsogiraneun gyubeomgwa nonrie majji anhseupnida. ttohan i siganeun " joe " ga eopsgi ttaemune 7il jugane uihae " joe " ro inhae gyehoekdoego yeeondo 7000nyeone deureogal su eopsseupnida .

i gareuchimeun daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo hananimkkeseo roma gyohwangege buyeohasin i haengwiui jungyoseongeul gangjohapnida. " geuneun ttaewa beobeul byeongaekoja hal geosida ." hananimkkeseo jeonghasin " ttaereul byeongaekoja hal geot "eun hananimui " beop " e ttareun jugan ansigirui yeeonjeok seonggyeogeul balgyeonhaneun geoseul bulganeunghage mandeupnida . romaneun konseutantinuseu 1se irae , 321nyeone 3wol 7ilbuteo maeju ansigireul ilgopjjae nari anin cheosjjae nallo jeonghameurosseo ireul haenghae wasseupnida . romaui myeongryeongeul ttareumeurosseo joeineun adamgwa hawaegeseo mullyeobadeun bonraeui " joe "eseo guwonbatji

moshal ppunman anira, jabaljeogin chugajeogin " joe " reul jilmeojige doeeo hananime daehan geuui joechaekgami keojipnida.

jeonyeok achim "ina " eodumgwa bit "iraneun siganui sunseoneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin gaenyeomimyeo, i seontaege sunjonghaneun geoseun seonggyeongui yeeonjeok sinbie jeopgeunhaneun geoseul dopgo heorakhaneun geosipnida. ingani ireohan seontaegeul hadorok gangyohaneun geoseun amugeosdo eopseumyeo, geu jeunggeoneun inryuga jajeong, jeuk bom haega jin hu 6sigan huro haruui byeonhwareul ginyeomhagi seontaekhaessdaneun geosipnida. ineun yeol cheonyeoui biyue naoneun sinrangisin geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul gidariji moshago neomu neujge kkaeeonan jadeurui jinyeongeul yeeonhaneun geosipnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseo jusin mimyohan mesijineun geubunui jijeogin neungryeogeul neomeoseopnida. geureona geubunui taekhasin jadeuregeneun sinseonghan siganui sunseoga geubunui modeun yeeon, teukhi yohangyesirogui yeeoneul balkhyeojupnida. yohangyesirogui sijak bubuneseo yesunimeun jasineul " alpawa omega ", " sijakgwa kkeut "euro jesahasipnida. uri salmeseo jinaganeun maeireun hananimui gyehoegel yeeonhaneunde, geuneun changsegi 1, 2, 3jange ireul yoyakhae nohasseupnida. " bam " ttoneun " eodum "eun changsegi 1jange natanan yeoseot gaji sesokjeogin nareul natanaeneun banmyeon, changsegi 2jange hwakripdoen sinseonghan ansigeun " bit "ui siganeul allipnida. baro ireohan wonrie ttara daniel 8jang 14jeore ttareumyeon gidokgyo sidaeneun du bubuneuro nanwipnida. jeuk, ansigire daehan " joe " ga hwakripdoen 321nyeon gwa 2030nyeon bom yesu geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhasil ttaekkaji taekhambadeun jadeureul wihan " bit " ui sigani sijakdoeneun 1843nyeon saiui yeongjeogin "eodum"ui siganipnida. changsegi 3jangeseocheoreom jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkkeseoneun taekhambadeun jadeulgwa banyeokjadeul, " yanggwa yeomso " saireul simpanhareo osipnida. machi " baemgwa yeojawa adam " saireul simpanhasyeosdeusi maripnida . machangajiro yohangyesirogeseo " ilgop gyohoe bonaen pyeonji, ilgop in, ilgop napal " ui jujeneun cheoem yeoseot gyohoeeneun " eodum "eul, gak jujeui ilgop beonjjaeija majimak dangyeeneun sinseonghan " bit "eul yeeonhapnida. ineun neomuna sasirira, 1991nyeon, jedojeok jaerimgyohoega i majimak "bicc"eul gongsikjeogeuro geobuhaesseul ttae, yesunimkkeseo 1982nyeonbuteo jege jusin bit, yohangyesirok 3jang 17jeorui " raodigea "ege bonaen pyeonjieseo yesunimkkeseo geuege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " nega malhagireul 'naneun bujara buyohayeo bujokhan geosi eopsda ' hamyeo ne gongohan geosgwa garyeonhan geosgwa ganahan geosgwa nunmeolgo beolgeobeoseun geoseul alji moshaneundoda ... " gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeneun bedeurojeonseo 4jang 17jeorui i malsseumeul ijeosseupnida. " hananimui jibeseo simpaneul sijakhal ttaega doeeosseuni . " simpani uriegeseo sijakdoendamyeon, hananimui bogeume sunjonghaji anhneun jadeurui majimageun eotteohagesseupnikka? i gigwaneun 1863nyeonbuteo jonjaehae wasseumyeo, yesukkeseoneun 1873nyeon " pilladelpia " sidae i gigwanui seollibeul chukbokhasyeosseupnida. " jeonyeok achim " ttoneun " eodumgwa bit " iraneun sinseonghan wonrie ttara , " raodigea " raneun ireumeuro sangjingdoeneun majimagija ilgop beonjjae sidaeneun widaehan sinseonghan " bit " ui sidaega doel geosieosseumyeo , i sayeogeun ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. widaehan " bit "i i majimak sidae yeeondo sinbideureul balkhigi wihae siljero wasseumyeo, ineun gongsikjeogin segye jaerimgyohoe gigwaneul huisaengsikineun geosieosseupnida. " raodigea "raneun ireumeun "simpanbadeun saramdeul ttoneun simpanbatneun saramdeul"eul uimihagi ttaemune jeongdanghapnida. junimkke sokhaji anhgeona deo isang sokhaji anheun jadeureun "hananimui jeojubadeun nal"ui dangpae gadamhadorok jeongjoebatseupnida. romaui "iryoil"e daehan hananimui jeongdanghan jeongjoe dongchamhal su eopseumeul seuseuro deureonaeneun jadeureun ansigireul deo isang chukbokbadeun serye ttaemankeum jungyohage

yeogiji anheul geosipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo geuui jong ellen k. hwaisege jusin mesijineun daeumgwa gatseupnida. geuui jeoseo "chogi jeojak" gwa cheot beonjjae hwansangeseo geuneun i sanghwangeul daeumgwa gati pyohyeonhaesseupnida. "geudeureun mokpyowa yesureul modu ilheobeoryeosseupnida... geudeureun saakhan sesangeuro ppajyeodeureo deo isang boiji anhasseupnida."

bit " ui sidaereul yeeonhamyeo , i jangeun " ilgopjjae nal "ui georukham euro sijakhapnida . 25jeoreun " adamgwa geuui anaega dul da beolgeobeoseosseuna bukkeureowohaji anihanira "ro kkeutmaejseupnida. i du jujeui yeongwanseongeun geudeurui yukchejeok beolgeobeoseumi deureonan geosi geudeuri jieul " joe "ui jeongai gyeolgwaimeul boyeojupnida. changsegi 3jange girokdoen i joeneun pilmyeorui yeongjeok beolgeobeoseumui wonineuro natanapnida. i gareuchimeul " raodigea " ui gareuchimgwa bigyohae bomyeon , ansigil i saramel " beolgeobeosge " mandeuneun " joe "wa yeongwandoeo isseumeul al su isseupnida . i majimak maekrageseo ansigirui silhaengeun deo isang geuriseudoui eunhyereul bojonhagie chungbunhaji anhseupnida. 1982nyeongwa 1991nyeong saie gongsikjeogin jaerimgyo dangguge jasinui wanjeonhan yeeonjeok bicceul jesihameurosseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo yoguhasin бага keojyeossgo, geubuneun i sidae jasinui georukhan ansigireul silhaenghameurosseo jasinui eunhyee hapdanghan taekhambadeun jaga danielgwa yohangyesiroge yeeondoeng yesireul wihae jasinui gwansim, sigan, salm, geurigo on yeonghoneul bachigireul wonhasipnida . ttohan yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore ttareumyeon jasinui " du jeungin " eul guseonghaneun gyesidoen seonggyeong jeonchereul wihaeseodo bachigireul wonhasipnida.

ttangeseo jueojin hananimui jeunggeo

yesu geuriseudoui moseubeuro inryureul bangmunhasin haneunimui bangmuni amuri jungyohadeorado, urineun mose sidae isseosdeon geubunui ijeon bangmuneul ijeoseoneun an doepnida. baro i meon goseseo haneunimkkeseo moseege jisang chawonui giwoneul gyesihasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. haneunimkkeseo jusin gyesiroseo changsegineun sado yohanege gyesidoen yohanmuksirokmankeumina jungyohapnida. jisang saenghwareul jojikhagi wihae haneunimkkeseo taekhasin hyeongtaeneun pijomurege wanjeonhan jayureul jusieo, geudeuri haneunimui sarange eungdaphago yeongwonhi geubungwa hamkke salgeona, animyeon geubuneul geobuhago jugeumui heomu sogeuro sarajil su issdorok hasin haneunimui sarangui gyehoegeul yeeonhapnida. ineun geubunui guwon jeanui jogeone ttara ganeunghapnida.

adami hollo changjodoeosdamyeon, cheosjjae, geugeoseun geuga " hananimui hyeongsang (changsegi 1:26-27)" euro myosadoeoo jasinui hyeongsangeul jinin jayuroun sangdaeegeseo sarangeul guhaessgi ttaemun ipnida. geuui gwageo yeongwonui siganeun jeoldaejeogin godogui siganieossgi ttaemunipnida. ineun geuege gyeondil su eopsneun geosieossgo, gyeolguk geuneun jasinui saengmyeongchedeurege juryeodeon jayuui gyeolgwareul gamdanghal junbiga doeeosseupnida. adami jugeumui jame ppajyeo issneun dongan, geuui galbippyeo hanaeseo

hawaga changjodoen geoseun yesu geuriseudo aneseo geibunui sokjoeui jugeumeul tonghae geodueojin yeolmaein, geibunui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeul, got taekhambadeun jadeul, got geibunui gyohoeui changjoreul yeeonhapnida. ineun hananimkkeseo jasinegeseo nawassgo " saengmyeong "eul tteushaneun hawaraneun ireumeul gajin yeoinege buyeohasin " dopneun ja "ui yeokhareul jeongdanghwahapnida . taekhambadeun janeun yeongwonhi " sal " geosimyeo, jisangeseo geunyeoneun hananimkke " doum "eul jegonghago, geibunui yeongwonhan ujeseo wanjeonhan sarangeul nanugo eoryeoum eopsi iruryeoneun geibunui gyehoegeul seongchwihaneun de inganjeogeuro hyeopryeokhal someyeongeul gajigo isseupnida.

bulsunjongui joeneun hawareul tonghae, jeuk i wonjoereul mullyeobadeul taekhasin jadeureul sangjinghaneun " yeoja "reul tonghae inryuege deureowasseupnida. ttohan adamcheoreom, hawae daehan sarangeuro yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jareul daesinhaye geunyeoui joega mattanghi badaya hal pilmyeorui hyeongbeoreul nanugo gamdanghagi wihae ingani doesyeosseupnida. ttaraseo changsegi iyagineun uriui giwongwa geudeurui sanghwangeul deureonaeneun yeoksajeok jeunggeoija, jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimui widaehan sarangui gyehoege damgin guwonui wonrireul deureonaeneun yeeonjeok jeunggeoipnida.

changsegi 1jange eongeupdoen changjoui cheot 6il, jeuk hananimkkeseo jisangeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhagi wihae yebihasin 6cheon nyeoneul yeeonhaneun 6iri jinan hu, changsegi 2jange ttareumyeon yeongwonhan ansigirui imijie ttara siheomeul geochyeo seontaekdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul majihagi wihae mujehanui ilgopjjae nari yeollil geosipnida.

hananimkkeseoneun cheoeumbuteo dangsinui gyehoegui gyeolgwawa 6cheon nyeon dongan natal dangsinui taekhasin jadeurui ireumeul algo gyesyeosseupnida. geubuneun uriga saneun i ttangeul changjohagi anhgodo banyeokhan cheonsadeureul simpanhago myeolhasil modeun gwonsewa neungryeogeul gajigo gyesyeosseupnida. geureona geubuneun baro dangsineul saranghago dangsini saranghaneun pijomuldeureul jonjunghasigie, i mokjeogeul wihae changjodoen i ttange ujujeogin siwireul jorikhasipnida.

hananimeun jinriui wonrireul dareun modeun geosboda nopisipnida. sipyeon 51pyeon 6jeoreseo seonpodoen geoscheoreom, yesunimeun taekhasin jadeureul " geodeupnan ", jeuk "jinriro nan" jadeullo jeonguihasieo geudeuri sinseonghan jinriui gijune ttara sal su issdorok hasipnida. yohanbogeum 18jang 37jeore ttareumyeon, geubuneun chinhi " jinriureul jeunggeohagi wihae " osyeosseumyeo, yohangyesirok 3jang 14jeoreseo jasineul " jinsilhasin bun "euro natanaesipnida. jinriui wonrireul nopigo yeonghwaropge haneun ireohan haengwineun geojisui wonriwa jeongbandae imyeo, du wonri modu dayanghan hyeongtaereul ttipnida. geojisui wonrineun yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo kkeunhimeopsi jigu jumindeureul yuhokhae wasseupnida. hyeondae sahoeeseo geojismareun jonjaeui gijuni doeosseupnida. sangeopjeogin uimiese "heose"raneun yongeoro sayongdoejiman, yohanbogeum 8jang 44jeore ttareumyeon " geojisui abi "in magwiui yeolmaeipnida. jonggyojeok chawoneseo geojismareun jigusangui saramdeulgwa jiyeoge ttara dayanghan jonggyojeok wijopumui hyeongtaero natanapnida. geurigo gidokgyo sinang jachega "honran"(=babel)ui wanbyeokhan imijiga doeossgo, geu eoduun wijopumi neomuna manhseupnida.

geojismareun gwahakjeogin bangsigeuro gareuchyeojipnida. gwonwijuuijeok jeopgeun bangsigwaneun dalli gwahakjeok sagoneun jonge daehan jinhwarongwa gwahakjadeuri jigu jonjae buyeohaneun subaekman, susibeok nyeone daehan siljejeogin jeunggeoreul jesihal su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan gwahakjeok sagowaneun daejojeogeuro changjoju hananimui jeungeoneun

geubunui siljaeseonge daehan manheun jeunggeoreul jegonghapnida. jiguui yeoksaga geubunui haengwireul jeunggeohagi ttaemunipnida. honguneun geu cheot beonjjae saryeimyeo, pyeongwongwa jigueseon gajang nopeun sanui jeongsange issneun haeyang hwaseogui jonjaero ipjeungdoepnida. ireohan jayeonseureoun jeungeone deohaeng ingan yeoksaga namgin jeungeon, noaui salm, aburahamui salm, ijipeteuui noye saenghwareseo hibeuriineul haebangsikin il, geurigo sesang kkeutnal ttaekkaji geubunui yeoksareul saraon mokgyeokjain yudaeinui tansaengi isseupnida. ttohan yesu geuriseudoui gijeok, sipjaga cheohyeong, buhwareul mokgyeokhan sadodeurui mokgyeok jeungeondo isseupnida. geudeureun jugeume daehan duryeoumeul beorigo, nasaret yesuui seuseungija mobeomeul ttara sungyoui gireul georeosseupnida.

"sungyo"raneun daneoreul eonggeuphagi wihae meonjeo seolmyeongeul haeyagesseupnida.

chamgo: sungyowa cheobeoreul hondonghagi masipsio.

du gajiga geotmoseubi biseushayeo swipge hondongdoel su isseupnida. geureona ireohan hondongeun simgakhan gyeolgwareul choraehapnida. jingbeoljeok haengwiga hananimui chamdoen seontaekjaege gwisokdoeneun wiheomi issgo, bandaero magwiui jasigegeneun hananimeul wihan maeu jalmosdoen sungyoga gwisokdoel su issgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo myeonghwakhage ihaehagi wihaeseoneun i wonrieseo chulbalhaneun daeum bunseogeul goryeohaeya hapnida. meonjeo, sungyoran mueosingaraneun jilmuneul deonjyeo bopsida. i daneoneun 'jeungin'eul uimihaneun

geuriseueo "mareutuseu"eseo yuraehaesseupnida. jeungniran mueosilkkayo? eotteon jujee daehae bogo deutgo ihaehan geoseul chungsilhage jeonhageona jeonhaji anhneun saramipnida. yeogiseo uriga gwansimeul duneun jujeneun jonggyojeogijiman, hananimeul wihae jeungeonhaneun jadeul jungeneun chamdoen jeungingwa geojit jeungini isseupnida. hwaksilhan geoseun hananimkkeseo chinhi i dureul gubyeolhasindaneun geosipnida. jinrineun hananimkke allyeojyeo isseumyeo, geubuneun jinrireul chukbokhasipnida. waenyahameon i chamdoen jeungineun jasini gyesihan modeun jinrireul " haengham " euro silcheonhameuroseoseo chungsilhage doegireul himsseugo , jugeumeul majihal ttaekkaji ireohan bangsigeuro innaehagi ttaemunipnida. geurigo i jugeumeun jinjeonghan sungyoipnida. waenyahameon jugeume bachyeojin saengmyeongeun hananimkkeseo geuui sidaee yoguhasin georukhamui gijune buhaphaessgi ttaemunipnida. manyak bachyeojin saengmyeongi ireohan gijune buhaphaji anhneundameon, geugeoseun sungyoga anira, magwiege neomgyeojyeo myeolmangdanghaneun saengmyeongcheege gahaejineun hyeongbeoripnida. waenyahameon geuneun hananimui bohowa chukbogeul batji moshagi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo gak sidaee yoguhasin jinriui gijune buhaphaneunji yeobue ttara, "sungyo"ui jeongcheseongeun majimak ttaereul gyeonyanghan yeone natanan hananimui simpne daehan uriui jisige dallyeo isseul geosipnida. igeosi baro i chaegui mokjeogija jujeipnida.

jinrineun banyeokhaneun maeumeul dorikil himi eopsdaneun geoseul ihaehaneun geosi jungyohapnida. hananimkkeseo immyeonghasin choechoui cheonsa, satani banyeok ihu gyeokkeun gyeongheomi ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. jinrineun taekhambadeun jadeul, got jinrireul saranghago yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimgwa hamkke jinrireul haechineun geojise majseo ssaul junbiga doen jadeuri jayeonseureopge kkeullineun wonriipnida.

gyeollonjeogeuro, sinui gyesineun 6cheon nyeone geolchyeo choesangui jogeongwa choeagui jogeoneseo saraon gyeongheomgwa ganjeungeul tonghae jeomjinjeogeuro guchukdoepnida. 6cheon nyeoniraneun siganeun jjalpge neukkyeojil su issjiman, jasinui salmeman jinjeonghan gwansimeul duneun saramegeneun siljero hananimkkeseo su segi, deo jeonghwakhineun 6cheon nyeoniraneun sewol dongan dangsinui segyejeok gyehoegui yeoreo dangyereul hwakjanghasil su issdorok chungbunhi gin siganipnida. ojik yesu geuriseudo aneseoman, hananimkkeseoneun majimak ttaee taekhasin jadeurege dangsinui sinbiwa sayeoge daehan bunmyeonghan ihaereul i majimak ttaereul wihae yebihae dusyeosseupnida.

changsegi: jungyohan yeeon yoyak

ireohan ihae sogeseo changsegi girogeun danielseowa yohangyesirogui seonggyeong yeeone daehan geunbonjeogin yeolsoereul jegonghapnida. i yeolsoe eopsineun ireohan ihaeneun bulganeunghapnida. yeeon yeongureul haneun dongan piryohal ttae ireohan geosdeureul sanggihal su issgessjiman, ijebuteoneun "mujeogaeng , bada, ttang, yeoja "raneun daneoga geuui gyesi "yohangyesirok"e damgin sinseonghan sasangui guchejeogin gaenyeomeul damgo isseumeul araya hapnida. i daneodeureun jigu changjoui se dangyereul isneun yeonsokjeogin dangyeipnida. " mujeogaeng "eun saengmyeongchega eopsneun mullo wanjeonhi dwideopin jigureul garikipnida. geurigo duljjae nal, wonsodeuri bunridoeneun nal, jugeumui donguieoija sangjingin " bada "neun daseosjjae nal e haeyang dongmuldeulman salge doel geosipnida . badaui hwangyeongeun gonggireul hoheuphadorok changjodoen inganege jeokdaejeogipnida. " ttang "eun " bada " eseo nawa daseosjjae nareneun dongmuldeuri salge doego, yeoseosjjae nareneun " hananimui hyeongsangdaero jieumbadeun namja "wa namjai galbippyeo hanae hyeongseongdoen " yeoja "ga salge doepnida. namjawa yeojaneun hamkke du aireul ingtaehal geosipnida. cheot beonjjae " abel "eun yeongjeogeuro taekhambadeun jai mohyeong( abel = abeojineun hananimisida)ijiman, geuui hyeong " kain "eun yukjeogigo muljiljuuijeogin ingan(=hoekdeuk)ui mohyeong euro jiltue uihae jugimeul danghal geosipnida . ineun taekhambadeun jai mohyeongin yesu geuriseudowa geuui taekhambadeun jadeurui unmyeongeul yeeonhaneun geosipnida. geudeureun "kain", jeuk yudaein, gatollikgyodo, gaesingyodo, jeuk "seongjeonui sangin"deul ttaemune sungyojaro gonanbatgo jukge doel geosipnida. geudeurui gyesokjeogigo gonggyeokjeogin jiltuneun jisang yeoksai heureum sogeseo deureonago seongchwidoepnida. geureomeuro hananimui yeongi jusineun gyohuneun daeumgwa gatseupnida. "mujeogaeng "eseo charyero " badawa ttang" i naoneunde , ineun yeonghonui myeolmangeuro ikkeuneun geojit gidokgyo jonggyoui sangjingipnida. geubuneun taekhasin murireul jichinghagi wihae " yeoja "raneun daneoreul jusyeosseupnida. i daneoneun manyak geunyeoga hananimkke chungsilhadameon, " eorin yang "ui " sinbu "ga doel geosimyeo, ineun geuriseudokkeseo " namja "( adam ) raneun daneoro jikjeop yeeonhasin geuriseudoui sangjingipnida . manyak geunyeoga bulchungsilhadameon, geunyeoneun " yeoja "ro namjiman " changnyeo " ui moseubeul ttige doepnida . ireohan sasildeureun i chaege jesidoen jasehan yeongureul tonghae modu hwagindoel geosimyeo, geu jungyoseongi deureonal geosipnida. 2020nyeone danielgwa yohangyesirogui yeeone yeeondoeng sageondeuri daebubun yeoksa sogeseo imi seongchwidoeeossgo, saramdeurege allyeojyeo issdaneun geoseul swipge ihaehal su isseupnida. hajiman hananimkkeseo geudeurege jusin yeongjeok yeokhare daehaeseoneun ajik balkhyeojiji anhasseupnida. yeoksagadeureun yeoksajeok sasireul girokhajiman, ojik hananimui yeeonjadeulmani geugeoseul haeseokhal su isseupnida.

mideumgwa bulsin

inganeun bonraebuteo sinjayeossseupnida. hajiman mideumeun sinangi anipnida. inganeun hangsang sinina sinseong, jeuk bunnoro inhan pihaereul pihagi wihae seomgigo gippeuge haeya hal uwolhan jeongryeongdeurui jonjaereul mideo wasseupnida. ireohan jayeonseureoun mideumeun susegireul geochyeo sucheon nyeoneul geochyeo hyeondaee ireugikkaji ieojyeo wasseupnida. gwahakjeok balgyeoni seoyanginui noereul sarojabeumyeonseo seoyangineun bulsingwa bulsine ppajige doeeossseupnida. ireohan byeonhwaneun juro gidokgyoindeuregeseo dudeureojindaneun jeome jumokhaeya hapnida. waenyahamyeon dangsi dongyang, geukdong, apeurikaeseoneun boiji anhneun yeonge daehan mideumi yeojeonhi nama isseossgi ttaemunipnida. ineun ireohan jonggyo uisigeul haenghaneun saramdeuri mokgyeokhan chojayeonjeogin hyeonsangeuro seolmyeongdoel su isseupnida. apeurikaeseoneun boiji anhneun yeongui jonjaee daehan myeonghwakhan jeungeoga bulsineul geumhapnida. geureona i saramdeuri alji moshaneun geoseun geudeul saie gangryeokhage natananeun yeongdeuri siljereoneun modeun saengmyeongeul changjohasin sineurobuteo baecheokdanghago, yuye cheobuneul tonghae sahyeongeul seongobadeun akryeongiraneun geosipnida. i minjokdeureun seoyangindeulcheoreom bulsinjado anigo, bulsinjado anijiman, gyeolgwaneun ttokgatseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun jasindeureul yuhokhago pogapjeogin jibae arae duneun akmadeureul seomgigi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui jonggyoseongeun inryuui giwon iraero teukjingjieojyeo on usang sungbaejeogin igyodojeok yuhyeongimyeo, ibeuga geu cheot beonjjae huisaengjayeossseupnida.

seogueseo bulsinangeun chameuro seontaegui sanmuripnida. jasinui gidokgyojeok giwoneul moreuneun sarameun geoui eopsgi ttaemunipnida. gonghwajuuijeok jayureul onghohaneun saramdeul jungeneun seonggyeong malsseumeul inyonghamyeo jasindeuri seonggyeongui jonjaereul moreundago jeungeonhaneun saramdeuri isseupnida. geudeureun seonggyeongi hananimeul jeunggeohaneun yeonggwangseureoun sasildeureul moreundaneun geosi anira, geugeosdeureul goryeohaji anghiro seontaekhapnida. seongryeongkkeseo bulsinangirago bureusineun geoseun baro ireohan yuhyeongui bulsinangimyeo, ineun chamdoen sinange daehan jeoldaejeogin banhangipnida. manyak ingani on sesange, teukhi apeurika saramdeurui chojayeonjeogin hyeonsangeseo salmi juneun jeunggeodeureul goryeohandamyeon, jasinui bulsinangeul jeongdanghwahal ganeungseongeun eopsseupnida. ttaraseo akmadeuri haenghaneun chojayeonjeogin haengwideureun seoguui bulsinangeul danjoehapnida. changjoju hananim ttohan jasinege bokjonghaneun jayeoni mandeureonaen hyeonsangeul tonghae neungryeogeuro yeoksahasimeurosseo jasinui jonjaereul jeungmyeonghasipnida. jijin, hwasan pokbal, pagoejeogin haeil, chimyeongjeogin jeonyeombyeong, hajiman i modeun geosdeureun ije sinseonghan giwoneul garigo pagoehaneun gwahakjeok seolmyeongeul batseupnida. sinangui i geodaehan jeogege



gwahakjeok seolmyeongi deohaeyeoseo inganui noereul seoldeukhago pamyello ikkeuneun seontaegeul buchugipnida.

hananimeun pijomurege mueoseul gidaehasipnikka? geubuneun geudeul gaundeseo jasinui salmui gaenyeomeul injeonghaneun saramdeul, jeuk jasinui saenggageul jijihaneun saramdeureul seontaekhasil geosipnida. mideumeun sudani doel ppun, mokpyoneun anipnida. igeosi baro yagoboseo 2jang 17jeoreseo " haenghami eopsneun mideum "i " jugeun mideum " irago malhaneun iyuiipnida . chamdoen mideumi jonjaehandamyeon geojisdoen mideumdo jonjaehagi ttaemunipnida. chamdoen mideumgwa geojisdoen mideumeun modeun chaireul mandeulmyeo, hananimeun sunjonggwa bulsunjongeul gubyeolhaneun de amureon eoryeoumi eopseusipnida. eojsaessdeun geubuneun modeun pijomurui yeongwonhan miraereul gyeoljeonghal yuilhan simpanjaisipnida . geubunui seontaegui mokpyoneun dokteukhamyeo, yeongsaenge daehan geubunui jeaneun ojik yesu geuriseudoreul tonghaeseoman eodeojigi ttaemunipnida. jisangeseoui i sageoneun ojik yeongwonhan taekhambadeun jadeurui seontaek ganeungseongeul jesihagi wihae jeongdanghwadoepnida. mideumeun eomcheongnan noryeokgwa huisaengui gyeolgwaga anira, pijomuri taeonal ttaebuteo eotgeona eotji moshaneun jayeon sangtaeui gyeolgwaipnida. geureona mideumi jonjaehal ttaeneun bandeusi hananimeurobuteo yangyugeul badaya hapnida. geureohji anheumyeon mideumeun jugeo sarajipnida.

chamdoen mideumeun heunchi anhseupnida. gongsikjeogin gidokgyoui gimanjeogin cheukmyeongwaneun dalli, pijomurui mudeom wie sipjagareul nohneun geosmaneuroneun haneul muni yeolliji anhseupnida. jega i jeomeul jijeokhaneun iyuneun i sasiri gangwadoeneun geoscheoreom boigi ttaemunipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun mataebogeum 7jang 13-14jeoreseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " jobeun muneuro deureogara. myeolmangeuro indohaneun muneun keugo geu giri neolpeo geuriro deureoganeun jaga manhgo , geu muneun keugo geu giri neolpeoseo geu muneuro deureoganeun jaga manheunira ." geureona saengmyeongeuro indohaneun muneun jopgo giri hyeopchakhayeo geugeoseul chajneun iga jeokseupnida . » i gareuchimeun yudaeindeuri babilloneuro yubaedoen seonggyeongui saryereul tonghae deouk hwakjeungdoepnida. hananimkkeseoneun danielgwa geui se chingu, geurigo daseot myeongui gangryeokhan wangdeul, geurigo geu sidae sarassdeon eseugelmaneul seontaekhasil jagyeogi issdago yeogisyeosgi ttaemunipnida. eseugel 12jang 1jeoreseo urineun daeumgwa gateun malsseumeul ilkseupnida. 14:13-20: " injaya, eotteon naraga naege beomjoehaye beomjoehameuro naega soneul ppeodeo geu ttangeul chyeoseo yangsigel kkeunhgo gigeuneul naeryeo saramgwa jimseungeul geu gaundeeseo kkeunheuljirado, noa, daniel, yop i se sarami geu gaundee issdamyeon geudeureun jagiui uiro jagi saengmyeongeul guwonharira ju yeohowai malsseuminira. garyeong naega deuljimseungeul geu ttange bonaeeo geu ttangeul hwangpyehage hago geu ttangeul gwangyaga doege hayeo amudo geu gaundero jinagaji moshage hago i se sarami geu gaundee issdamyeon, naega sara isseumeul dugo maengsehanora. ju yeohowai malsseuminira. geudeureun adeulttareul guwonhaji moshago ojik geudeulman guwoneul eotgo geu ttangeun gwangyaga doerira. garyeong naega kareul geu ttange bonaeeo ireugireul kari geu ttangeul jinagage hara hayeo saramgwa jimseungeul geu gaundeeseo kkeunheuljirado, i se sarami geu gaundee issdamyeon, naega sara isseumeul dugo maengsehanora. ju yeohowai malsseuminira. yahweyeo, geudeureun adeulttareul guwonhaji anihago ojik geudeulman guwonharira . garyeong naega geu ttange jeonyeombyeongeul bonaego jeonyeombyeongeuro nae bunnoreul geu wie ssoda saramgwa jimseungeul geu ttangeseo kkeunheo beorinda haljirado, noawa danielgwa yobi geu gaundee issda hadeorado, naega sara issneun han, geudeureun adeulttareul guwonhaji anihago ojik geudeulman

guwonharira. ju yeohowai malsseuminira. geudeureun adeulttareul guwonhaji anihago ojik geudeurui uiro geudeurui saengmyeongeul guwonharira. "ttaraseo urineun hongsu dangsi bangjue tassdeon yeoteolp saram jungeseo ojik noamani guwonbadeul manhan sarameuro yeogyeojeosdaneun geoseul al su isseupnida.

yesunimeun mataebogeum 22jang 14jeoreseo " cheonghameul badeun janeun manhdoe taekhameul ibeun janeun jeogeunira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geu iyuneun hananimkkeseo uri maeumeseo cheosjjae jarireul chajihagireul wonhasiji anheumyeon amugeosdo anin jonjaega doegireul wonhasineun nopeun georukhamui pyojuneul yoguhasigi ttaemunipnida. ireohan yoguui gyeolgwaneun inganeul dareun modeun geosboda useonsihaneun sesangui inbonjuuijeok sagobangsikgwa sangbandoeupnida. sado yagoboneun ireohan bandae daehae ireohge gyeonggohaesseupnida. " ganeumhaneun jadeuriyeo, sesanggwa beosdoen geosi hananimgwa wonsu doemeul alji moshaneunya ? geureomeuro nugudeunji sesanggwa beosi doegoja haneun janeun seuseuro hananimgwa wonsu doeneun geosinira . " yesunimeun mataebogeum 10jang 37jeoreseodo ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " nugudeunji sesangeul saranghaneun janeun geuui abeojina eomeoniga naboda deo naege hapdangchi anihanira nareul saranghaneun janeun geuui adeurina ttari naboda deo " naege hapdanghaji anhda . " geureomeuro jeocheoreom yesu geuriseudokkeseo yoguhasin i jonggyojeok gijuneul chungjoksikigi wihae chingureul chodaehandamyen, chinguga dangsineul gwangsinarago bureudeorado nollaji masipsio. jeoegedo geureon iri ireonassgo, geuttae jeoneun jinjeonghan chinguneun ojik yesunimppuniraneun geoseul kkaedarasseupnida . yohangyesirok 3jang 7jeorui " jinsilhasin bun " isin yesunim maripnida. ttohan dangsineun geunbonjuuijarago bullil geosipnida. waenyahamyen dangsineun hananimkke jeongjikhameul boigi ttaemunigo, yulbeopjuuijarago bullil geosipnida. waenyahamyen dangsineun dangsinui sunjongeul tonghae geubunui jigeukhi georukhan yulbeobeul saranghago jonjunghagi ttaemunipnida. igeoseun bubunjeogeuroneun ju yesunimeul gippeusige hagi wihae chireoya hal inganjeogin daegaga doel geosipnida. geubuneun uriui jagi buingwa onjeonhan heonsineul yoguhasipnida.

mideumeun hananimui nollaun gyehoegui gymoreul kkaedareul ttaekkaji geubunui eunmilhan saenggageul geubunurobuteo badadeuril su issge hae jupnida. geurigo geubunui jeonbanjeogin gyehoegul ihaehagi wihae, seontaekbadeun janeun jisangeseoui gyeongheome apseo cheonsadeuri gyeongheomhaessdeon cheonsangjeogin salmeul goryeohaeya hapnida. i cheonsang sahoeeseo pijomuldeureul nanugo hananimkke chungsilhan seonhan cheonsadeureul seontaekhaneun ireun jisangeseocheoreom sipjgae mot bakhisin geuriseudoe daehan mideumina geubunui geobue ttara irueojiji anhasseupnida. ineun ujujeogin chawoneseo joe eopsi nama gyesyeosdeon geuriseudoui sipjagahyeonggi hananimkkeneun magwiwa geuui chujongjadeureul jeongjoehaneun sudan imyeo, jisangeseoneun yesu geuriseudoe daehan mideumi hananimkkeseo jasineul saranghago gamsahaneun seontaekbadeun jadeurege neukkineun sarangeul alligi wihae taekhasin sudanimeul hwakjeunghapnida. geubunui wanjeonhan jagi bujeongeul ireohge jeungmyeonghasin mokjeogeun geubunui jonjaegameul gongyuhaji anhneun banyeokjeogin cheonsanggwa jisangui pijomuldeureul beopjeogeuro sahyeonge cheohal su issdorok hagi wihamieosseupnida . geurigo jisangui pijomuldeul gaundeseo hananimeun jasinui saenggageul badadeurigo, jasinui haengdonggwa pandaneul jijihaneun jadeureul taekhasipnida. waenyahamyen geudeureun jasinui yeongwoneul hamkke nanugie hapdanghagi ttaemunipnida. gyeolguk hananimeun modeun cheonsanggwa jisang pijomurege jueojin jayuro inhae yagidoen munjereul haegyeolhasil geosipnida. i jayuga eopsdamyen, seontaekdoen pijomuldeurui sarangeun mugachihago simjio bulganeunghal geosigi

ttaemunipnida. sasil, jayuga eopsdamyeon pijomureun jadonghwadoen haengdongeul haneun robose bulgwahapnida. geureona jayui daeganeun gyeolguk banyeokjeogin cheonsanggwa jisang pijomuldeurui molsari doel geosipnida.

ineun mideumi dansunhan " ju yesunimeul mideura. geureomyeon guwoneul badeurira "raneun mare geungeohaji anheumeul jeungmyeonghapnida. i seonggyeong gujeoldeureun "mitneunda"raneun dongsaga hamchukhaneun uimi, jeuk chamdoen mideumui teukjingin sinui beopchige sunjonghaneun geose gibanhapnida. hananimui mokpyoneun sarangeuro geubunkke sunjonghaneun pijomureul chajneun geosipnida. geubuneun haneurui cheonsadeulgwa jisangui ingandeul gaundeseo geudeureul chajeusyeossgo, eunhyeui ttaega kkeutnal ttaekkaji geudeureul gyesok seontaekhasil geosipnida.

jeokjeolhan sigane majneun eumsik

inganui momi saengmyeongeul yeonjanghagi wihae yeongyangeul gonggeupbadaya hadeusi, geu yeong aneseo jarananeun mideum ttohan yeongjeogin yeongyangeul piroro hapnida. yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo bepusin sarangui pyohyeone mingamhan modeun sarameun geubuneul wihae mueongareul hago sipeun maeumeul neukkipnida. hajiman geubunkkeseo uriege mueoseul gidaehasineunji moreundamyeon eotteohge geubuneul gippeusige haneun ireul hal su issgesseupnikka? baro i jilmune daehan dabi uri mideumui yeongyangbuni doel geosipnida. hibeuriseo 11jang 6jeore ttareumyeon " mideumi eopsineun hananimeul gippeusige hal su eopsseupnida ". hajiman i mideumeun geibunui gidaee bueunghameurosseo sara issgo geubuneul gippeusige haeya hapnida. jeonneunghasin ju hananimeun mideumeul wanseonghasineun

bunismyeo simpanhasineun bunisigi ttaemunipnida. sumanheun geuriseudoindeuri haneure gyesin hananimgwa joheun gwangyereul yujihagireul galmanghajiman, geudeurui mideumi jedaero yeongyangeul gonggeupbatji moshaessgi ttaemune i gwangyeneun bulganeunghapnida. i munjee daehan dabeun mataebogeum 24janggwa 25jange nawa isseupnida. yesunimeun geubunui sinseongui yeonggwang gaunde du beonjjaero natanasigi jikjeonin uriui majimak nare jipjunghayeo gareuchisipnida. geuneun biyu sogui imijireul yeoreo gae sayonghayeo ireul seolmyeonghapnida. mataebogeum 24:32-34ui muhwagwanamu biyu, mataebogeum 24:43-51ui bamdodugui biyu, mataebogeum 25:1-12ui yeolcheonyeoui biyu, mataebogeum 25:13-30ui dallanteuui biyu, mataebogeum 25:31-46ui yanggwa yeomsoui biyu. ireohan biyu jungeseo "yangsik"e daehan eongeubi du beon naopnida. bamdodugui biyuwa yanggwa yeomsoui biyueseoiipnida. geotmoseupgwaneun dalli yesukkeseo " naega baegopeuni neohuiga meogeul geoseul jueossnora "rago malsseumhasil ttae, geubuneun yeongjeogin yangsige daehae malsseumhasineun geosimyeo, i yangsigi eopseumyeon saramui mideumi jukseupnida. " sarami tteogeuroman sal geosi aniyo hananimui ibeseo naoneun modeun malsseumeuro sal geosira " (mataebogeum 4:4) mideumui eumsigeun yohangyesirok 20jange naoneun " du beonjjae samang ", jeuk yeongwonhi sal gwonrireul sangsilhage haneun samangeurobuteo geureul bohohagi wihan geosipnida.

ireohan seongcharui ilhwaneuro, bamdoduge daehan i uhwae siseongwa juuireul giuripsisio.

42jeol: " geureomeuro kkaeeo isseura neohui juga eoneu nare olneunji neohuiga moreugi ttaemunira ."

yesu geuriseudoui jaerimiraneun jujega jeonguidoeoessgo, geuui "gidae"neun 1831nyeoneseo 1844nyeon sai bukmi migugeseo yeongjeok gakseongeul bulleoireukyeosseupnida. ireul "jaerimjuui"rago bureuneunde, i undongui guseongwondeureul dongsidae saramdeureun "jaerimpa"raneun yongeoro bulleosseupnida. i daneoneun ratineo "adventus"eseo yuraehan geoseuro, gangrimeul uimihapnida.

43jeol: " geureona igeoseul alla. manil jip juini bam eoneu gyeongjeome dodugi ol jul arassdeoramyeon, kkaeeo isseoseo jagi jibe dodugi deureooji moshage hayeosseul geosida ."

i gujeoreseo " jip juin "eun yesunimui jaerimeul gidarineun jejareul garikigo, " doduk "eun yesunim jasineul garikipnida. i biyureul tonghae yesunimeun jaerim naljjareul aneun geosi eolmana yuikhanji boyeo jusipnida. geureomeuro yesunimeun uriege jaerim naljjareul araborago gwonhasimyeo, geubunui joeone gwi giurineun geosi geubungwau gwangyee yeonghyangeul michil geosipnida.

44jeol: " geureomeuro neohuido junbihago isseura neohuiga saenggakji anheun sigage injaga orira ."

sujeonghaesseupnida . wonmun geuriseueoeseo i dongsadeureun hyeonjae sijeigi ttaemunipnida. sasil, i malsseumeun yesunimkkeseo i jujee daehae jilmunhaneun dongsidae jejadeurege hasin malsseumipnida. junimkkeseoneun majimak ttaee i "jaerimgyo" jujereul sayonghayeo geuriseudoindeureul yeonjeok mideumui siheome neoheumeurosseo geudeureul chejilhasil geosipnida. ireul wihae geubuneun sigan aneseo ne gaji "jaerimgyo" gidaereul sunchajeogeuro jeongrihasil geosipnida. geuttaemada seongryeongkkeseo jusineun saeroun bicceuro jeongdanghwadoel geosimyeo, cheoem se gajineun danielseowa yohangyesirogui yeeon bonmungwa gwanyeoni isseupnida.

45jeol: “ juini jagi jiban siggudeureul mata ttaereul ttara yangsigeul nanueo judorok sewosseul ttae, chungsilhago jihye issneun jongiran nuguinga? ”

pandane chagoga eopsdorok juuihasipsio. i gujeoreseo eongeupdoen " yangsik "eun jigeum yeoreobunui nunape issseupnida. ne, jega "danielgwa yohangyesiroge daehae malhae juseyo"raneun jemogeul butin baro i munseoga yeoreobunui sinangeul kiuneun de pilsujeogin yeongjeogin " yangsik "ipnida. waenyahamyeon i munseoneun yesu geuriseudorobuteo yeoreobuni jeongdanghage jilmunhal su issneun modeun jilmune daehan dabeul gajyeodajugi ttaemunipnida. ttohan ireohan dabeul neomeo yesangchi moshan gyesido jesihapnida. yereul deureo, ne beonjjaeija majimak "jaerimgyo" "gidae"eseo 2030nyeon bomkkaji urireul indohaneun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerim naljjawa gateun geosipnida.

i gujeore gaeinjeogeuro gipeun gwansimeul gajigo, jeoneun i geureul jinriisin hananimkke daehan jeoui sinsilhamgwa sinjunghamui yeolmaero jesihapnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerime nollaji anhgireul baragi ttaemunipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun yeogiseo majimak ttae daehan dangsinui gyehoegul balkhisipnida. geubuneun i sidaereul wihae dangsinui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul sinsilhage gidarineun taekhambadeun jadeurui mideumeul yangyukhagie jeokhaphan " yangsik "eul gyehoekhasyeosseupnida. geurigo i " yangsik "eun yeeonjeogipnida.

46jeol: “ juini waso geu jongi geureohge haneun geoseul bomyeon geu jongi bogi isseurira ! ”

geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui maekragi yeogiseo hwakjeungdoeneunde, ineun ne beonjjae "jaerimgyoin"ui gidaewa gatseupnida. gwanryeondoeng joneun imi hananimui gyesidoen saenggak, jeuk saramdeurui mideume daehan geubunui simpaneul alge doeeo maeu gippeupnida. geureona i bogeun i majimak sinseonghan bicceul badadeurigo, yesu geuriseudoui silje jaerim ttaekkaji geugeoseul jeonpahago on ttange heuteojin taekhambadeun jadeurege jeonhaneun modeun saramege hwakjangdoego jeogyongdoel geosipnida.

47jeol: “ naega jinsillo neohuiege malhanda. juineun geureul jagiui modeun soyumurui chongdogeuro sameul geosida. ”

junimui soyuneun geubuni jaerimhasil ttaekkaji yeongjeogin gachiwa gwanryeoni isseul geosipnida. geurigo geu joneun yesunimeul wihae geubunui yeongjeok bomureul jikineun pasukkun, geubunui sintakgwa gyesidoen biccui yuilhan bogwansoga doepnida. i geureul da ilkeusimyeon jega geubunui seonggyeongjeok yeeonjeok gyesireul "bomul"irago bureuneun geosi gwajangi animeul asil geosipnida. " duljjae samang "eurobuteo bohohago yeongsaengeuro indohaneun gireul yeoreo juneun gyesie jega eotteon dareun ireumeul butil su issgesseupnikka? waenyahamyeon geugeoseun mideumgwa guwone chimyeongjeogin uisimui ganeungseongeul eopsaego eopsaegi ttaemunipnida.

48jeol: geureona geu akhan jongi maeumsogeuro 'juini oneun geosi neujeojinda ' go saenggakhamyeon,

hananimkkeseo changjohasin saengmyeongeun ibunbeopjeogipnida. modeun geoseun jeongbandaeipnida. hananimkkeseoneun inganege du gaji gil, jeuk du gaji seontaegul jesihasyeosseupnida. saengmyeonggwa seon, jugeumgwa ak, joheun goksikgwa garaji, yanggwa yeomso , biccgwa eodum ipnida. i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun akhan joneul, geureona geureomedeo bulguhago joneul pyojeogeuro sameusyeosseupnida. ineun hananimeurobuteo yangyukbatji moshan geojit mideum, geurigo mueosbodado majimak ttae jaerimgyo sinang jacheekkaji

yeonghyangeul michineun geojit gidokgyo sinangeul garikipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo 1982nyeongwa 1991nyeone saie jasinege jesidoeossgo 1994nyeone jaerimhasil geoseul allineun bicceul geobuhasyeossgi ttaemune deo isang geubuneurobuteo bicceul batji moshasyeossseupnida. i jaerimgyoneun agui yeolmaereul maejeossgo, geu gyeolgwa 1991nyeone 11wore hananimui sajaga natana bicceul balhaesseupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun maeumui sumeun saenggageul deureonaesyossseupnida. " seuseuro sogeuro malhaneun ja "raneun malsseumipnida. geoteuro deureonaneun jonggyojeok haengdongeun maeu gimanjeogipnida. jonggyojeok hyeongsikjuuineun jinrie daehan yeoljeongeuro gadeuk chan chamdoego saraisseuneun mideumeul daechehapnida.

V.49: "... geuga jagi dongryodeureul ttaerigi sijakhamyeon, sul chwihan saramdeulgwa hamkke meokgo masimyeon, "

i sijeomeseoneun daso yesangdoen imijijiman, geu bicceun pyeonghwau sigie dagaol jinjeonghan bakhaereul pyohyeonhago geue apseo ireonaneun jeohanggwa ssaumeul bunmyeonghi pyohyeonhago issseupnida. ineun siganmunjeil ppunipnida. 1995nyeone ihu, jedojeok jaerimgyohoeneun " sul chwihan jadeulgwa hamkke meokgo masineun " haengtaereul boimyeo, gaesingyowa gatollikgwa yeonhaphayeo ekyumenikal dongmaenge gaiphaesseupnida. yohangyesirok 17jang 2jeoreseo " keun babillon "iraneun gatollik sinanggwa " ttang " iraneun gaesingyo sinangeul gyeonyanghaye seongryeongkkeseo ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " ttangui imgeumdeul do geunyeowa hamkke eumhaenghayeossgo, ttange saneun saramdeul do geunyeoui eumhaengui podojureul masyeossda. " chwihassda ."

V.50: "...geu jongui juini geuga saenggakji anheun nal, geuga alji moshaneun sigage ol geosiyo "

je3jaerimgyoui gidaewa 1994nyeoneiraneun naljjareul bujeonghaneun gyeolgwaneun gyeolguk yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen jaerim sigi, jeuk je4jaerimgyoui sinjeok gyehoege daehan mujiui hyeongtaero deureonapnida. ireohan mujineun yesu geuriseudowau gwangyega danjeoldoen gyeolgwaimeuro, urineun daeumgwa gateun gyeolloneul naeril su issseupnida. i bigeukjeogin sanghwange nohin jaerimgyoindeureun deo isang hananimui nune, hogeun geubunui pandane ttareumyeon "jaerimgyoin"i anipnida.

51jeol: "...geuneun jjijeojyeo wiseonjadeul gwa hamkke mokseul batge doel geosiyo , geogiseoneun ulbujjeumgwa ireul ganeun iri isseul geosida. "

i imijineun hananimkkeseo jasineul baebanhan geojit jongdeurege naerisil bunnoreul pyohyeonhapnida. daniel 11jang 34jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo geojit geuriseudoindeureul jichinghasineun " wiseonjadeul "iraneun yongeoreul i gujeoreseo jumokhajiman, i yeoni gyeonyanghaneun sidaeui maekrageul ihaehagi wihaeseoneun deo neolpeun maekrageseo haeseokhaeya hapnida. 33jeolgwa 35jeoldo yeogie pohamdoepnida. " geudeul gaunde jihyeroun jadeuri manheun saramdeul gareuchil geosiyo, eotteon saramdeureun kalgwa bulkkocgwa sarojaphimgwa noryage jamsi sseureojil geosiyo, geudeuri sseureojil ttaeneun jogeum doumeul badeul geosiyo, manheun sarami wiseone geudeulgwa hapryuhul geosida . jihyeroun jadeul jung ilbuneun tarakhaye jeongryeondoego, jeonghwadoego, huige doeeo majimak ttaekkaji isseul geosida. waenyahamyeon majimak ttaeneun jeonghaejin ttaega ogi ttaemunida. "geureomeuro " akhan jong "eun juinisin hananimui gidaereul jeobeorin jaimyeo, " majimak ttaekkaji " " wiseonjadeul " ui jinyeonge hapryuhanda . geuneun geuttaebuteo choehuui simpan ttaekkaji geudeureul gonggyeokhaneun hananimui jinnoe geudeulgwa hamkkehage doemyeo, geugoseseo geudeureun

myeolmangdoego " bulmot " eseo someoldoeeo apokallipto 20jang 15 jeore ttara "  
saengmyeongchaege girokdoeji anheun janeun bulmose deonjyeojideora "rago girokdoeeo issda.

chamdoen mideume daehan gyesidoen iyagi

chamdoen mideum

chamdoen mideume daehae hal mari manhjiman, jegeneun useonsunwirago saenggakdoeneun i cheukmyeoneul meonjeo jesihagesseupnida. hananimgwa gwangyereul maejgoja haneun saramirameon nuguna i ttanggwa haneureseoui salme daehan hananimui gaenyeomi, magwiui wonsuija chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurui gyomanhago saakhan saenggage gibanhan i ttangui chegyewaneun jeongbandaeraneun geoseul araya hapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun chamdoen mideumeul sikbyeolhaneun bangbeobeul uriege allyeojusyeosseupnida. " neohuineun geudeurui yeolmaero geudeureul aljini gasinamuese podoreul, ttoneun eonggeongkwieseo muhwagwareul ttagesseunya? "(mataebogeum 7:16). i malsseume geungeohayeo, geibunui ireumeul naeseumyeonseodo geibunui onyuham, doum, jagi bujeong, huisaeng jeongsin, jinrie daehan sarang, geurigo hananimui gyemyeonge sunjongharyeoneun yeolsimeul natanaeji anhneun modeun sarameun gyeolko geibunui jongi anieossgo apeurodo geureol su eopsdaneun geoseul hwaksinhasipsio. igeosi baro gorindojeonseo 13jangi chamdoen georukhamui eunsareul jeonguihameurosseo uriege gareuchyeo juneun geosipnida. hananimui gonguiroun simpiane yogudoeneun geos: 6jeol: " geunyeoneun buruireul gippeohaji anihago ojik jinrireul gippeohaneunira" ".

eotteohge bakhaebatneun jawa bakhaehaneun jaga hananimui simpianeul ttokgati batneundago mideul su issgesseupnikka? seuseuro sipjagae mot bakhisin yesu geuriseudowa roma gyohwangui jonggyo jaepanina namnyeoreul jugeume ireugikkaji gomunhaessdeon jang kalbaeng saieneun eotteon yusajeomi issseupnikka? geu chaireul musiharyeomyeon seonggyeongui yeonggambadeun malsseumdo musihaeya hapnida. seonggyeongi jeon segyee jeonpadoegi jeoneneun geuraessjiman, seonggyeongi jigusang eodieseona bol su issge doen jigeum, eotteon byeonmyeongeuro inganui pandan oryureul jeongdanghwahal su issgesseupnikka? byeonmyeongeun eopsseupnida. geureomeuro dagaol hananimui jinnoneun maeu keugo tongjehal su eopseul geosipnida.



yesunimkkeseo jisang sayeogeul hasin 3nyeon banui sigani bogeumseoe gyesidoeoo uriege gyesidoepnida. ineun hananimkkeseo bosigie chamdoen mideumui gijun, jeuk yuilhage jungyohan gijuneul al su issdorok hagi wihamipnida. yesunimui salmeun uriege hanai bonbogiro jesidoepnida. urineun geubunui jejaroseo injeongbatgi wihae i bonbogireul bonbadaya hapnida. ireohan ibyangeun uriga geubunkkeseo jesihaseoneun yeongsaenge daehan geubunui gaenyeomeul gongyuhameul uimihapnida. igisimeun mullon pagoejeogigo pagoejeogin gyomando chubangdoepnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo chinhi injeonghasin taekhambadeun jadeuregeman jueojin yeongsaengeneun janhokhamgwa agi isseul yeojiga eopsseupnida. geubunui haengdongeun pyeonghwaroumyeonseodo hyeokmyeongjeogieossseupnida. junimisin geubuneun modeun saramui jongi doesyeossgo, jejadeurui bareul ssisgisil jeongdoro jasineul najchusyeeossseupnida. ineun dangsi yudaegyo jidojadeuri pyobanghaessdeon gyomanhan gachigwandeureul jeongjoehaneun de guchejeogin uimireul buyeohagi wihamieossseupnida. oneulnaredo yeojeonhi yudaegyowa gidokgyo jidojadeureul teukjingjisneun gachigwandeuripnida. iwaneun jeongbandaero, yesu geuriseudo aneseo gyesidoen gijuneun yeongsaengui gijunipnida.

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun dangsinui jongdeurege wonsu, got hananimui geojit jongdeureul sikbyeolhaneun bangbeobeul boyeo jusimeurosseo geudeurui yeonghoneul guwonhagi wihae haengdonghasyeossseupnida. sesang kkeutnalkkaji taekhasin jadeul " gaunde " gyesigessdaneun geubunui yaksogeun jikyeojimyeo, jisang saenghwal naenae geudeureul kkaeuchigo bohohaneun de geu mokjeogi isseupnida. chamdoen mideumui jeoldaejeogin gijuneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeulgwa hamkke gyesindaneun geosipnida. geudeureun gyeolko geubunui biccgwa seongryeongeul ilhji anhseupnida. hananimkkeseo mulleogasindamyeon, geugeoseun taekhasin jadeuri deo isang hanaga anigi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui yeongjeok jiwineun hananimui gonguiroun simpan aneseo byeonhaessseupnida. hananimui simpaneun inganui haengdonge ttara byeonhagi ttaemunipnida. gaeinjeogin chawoneseoneun seoneseo ageuro, ttoneun ageseo seoneuro yangbanghyangeuro byeonhwaga ganeunghapnida. geureona jonggyo danchena gigwangwa gateun jipdanjeogin chawoneseoneun geureohji anhseupnida. geudeureun hananimkkeseo jejeonghasin byeonhwaee jeogeunghagi moshal ttaeeman seoneseo ageuro byeonhapnida. yesunimeun gareuchimeseo ireohge malsseumhasipnida . " joheun namuga napeun yeolmaereul maejeul su eopsneun geoscheoreom napeun namudo joheun yeolmaereul maejeul su eopsda (mataebogeum 7:18)" geuneun ireohge uriege gatolligyoga geu gajeungseureoun yeolmae ttaemune " napeun namu "imyeo, geojit gyorireul tonghae gunjuui jijireul ilhgo saramdeureul bakhaehaneun geoseul meomchudeorado yeojeonhi geu sangtaereul yujihal geosimeul allyeojusyeeossseupnida. henri 8sega jasinui gantonggwa beomjoereul jeongdanghwahagi wihae changseolhan seonggonghoedo machangajipnida. haneunimkkeseo geuui huson, jeuk gyeseung gunjudeurege eotteon gachireul buyeohasil su issgesseupnikka? ineun kalbaengjuui gaesingyoui gyeongudo machangajipnida. changsija jang kalbaengeun geuui ganginhan inpungwa geuga jenebaeseo hapbeophwahan sumanheun sahyeong jiphaengeuro inhae duryeoumui daesangi doeossggi ttaemunipnida. geuui sahyeong jiphaeng bangsigeun dangsi gatolligui gwanhaenggwa maeu yusahaesseul ppunman anira, simjio geuboda deo gangryeokhaessseupnida. ireohan gaesingyoneun onyuhasin ju yesu geuriseudoreul gippeuge haedeuril su eopseosseul geosimyeo, gyeolko chamdoen sinangui mobeomeuro yeogyeoil su eopsseupnida. i sasireun hananimkkeseo danierege jusin gyesieseo gaesingyo gaehyeogeul musihago ojik 1260nyeonganui gyohwang jeonggwongwa 1844nyeonbuteo 2030nyeone ol sesangui jongmalkkaji sinseonghan jinrireul jeonhaneun jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyoui mesijiga hwakripdoen giganmaneul pyojeogeuro samassdaneun jeomeseo maeu sasiripnida.

yeoksajeogeuro akmajeogin jonggyojeok wijopumdeureun modu hananimkkeseo injeonghasin mohyeonggwa yusahan cheukmyeoneul gajigo issjiman, gyeolko geu mohyeonggwa dongilhajineun anhseupnida. chamdoen mideumeun geuriseudoui yeongeuro kkeunhimeopsi yangyukdoejiman, geojisdoen mideumeun geureohji anhseupnida. chamdoen mideumeun sinseonghan seonggyeong yeeonui sinbireul seolmyeonghal su issjiman, geojisdoen mideumeun geureohji moshapnida. sesangeneun yeeone daehan sumanheun haeseogi nanmuhamyeo, hanahanaga deouk heohwangdoen haeseogipnida. iwaneun daejojeogeuro, jeoui haeseogeun oroji seonggyeong inyongmuneseo biosdoepnida. ttaraseo mesijineun jeonghwakhago, anjeongjeogimyeo, ilgwanseong issgo, hananimui saenggakgwa ilchihamyeo, gyeolko geu saenggageseo beoseonaji anhseupnida. geurigo jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo ireul bojanghasipnida.

danielseo junbi noteu

danieriraneun ireumeun 'hananimeun nawi simpanjaisida'raneun tteusipnida. hananimui simpane daehan jisigeun sinangui judoen gichoipnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun pijomureul geubunui gyesidoego ihaedoen tteuse sunjonghadorok indohagi ttaemunimyeo, ineun eonjena geubunui chukbogeul batneun yuilhan jogeonipnida. hananimeun pijomuregeseo sarangeul guhasimyeo, pijomureun sunjonghaneun mideumeul tonghae sarangeul guchehwahago jeungmyeonghapnida. ttaraseo hananimui simpaneun yesu geuriseudoui biyuchoeom sangjingeul sayonghaneun yeeoneul tonghae deureonapnida. hananimui simpaneun danielseoreul tonghae meonjeo gyesidoejiman, geugeoseun danji gidokgyo jonggyosae daehan simpanui judoen todaereul maryeonhal ppunimyeo, geu simpaneun yohangyesirogeseo jasehi deureonal geosipnida.

danielseoeseo hananimeun geoui gyesihaji anheusijiman, i yangjeogin jageun gyesineun jeonchejeogin yeeonjeok gyesiu todaereul irugi ttaemune jiljeogeuro maeu jungyohapnida. geonmul geonchukgadeureun geonchugeul wihan todae junbiga eolmana gyeoljeongjeogigo jungyohanji algo issseupnida. yeeoneseo igeosi baro seonjija danieri badeun gyesie jueojin yeokharipnida. siljero, geu uimireul bunmyeonghi ihaehal ttae, hananimeun jasinui jonjaereul jeungmyeong hago taekhasin

jadeurege seongryeongi jeonhaneun mesijireul ihaeal su issneun yeolsoereul jusineun du gaji mokjeogeul dalseonghasipnida . geureomedo bulguhago i "jageun gyesi"eneun daeumgwa gateun geosdeuri issseupnida. daniel sidae ihu ne gaeui segyejeok jibae jegugi yeonio deungjanghal geosiraneun seonpo(daniel 2jang, 7jang, 8jang), yesu geuriseudoui jisang sayeogui gongsikjeogin yeondae(daniel 9jang), 321nyeon gidokgyo baegyo(daniel 8jang), 538nyeoneseo 1798nyeonkkaji 1260nyeonganui gyohwang tongchi(daniel 7jang, 8jang), geurigo geurigo 1843nyeonbuteo 2030nyeonkkaji ieojin "jaerimgyo" dongmaeng(daniel 8janggalwa 12jang)do issseupnida. yeogie daniel 11jangeul deosbutigesseupnida. i jangeseoneun apeuro salpyeobogessjiman, guseju hananimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim jeone ajik wansudoeji anheun gunggeukjeogin jisang haekjeonjaengui hyeongtaewa jeongaereul boyeojupnida.

ju yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun sae eonyage isseoseo danierui jungyoseongeul uriege sanggisikigi wihae eunmilhage danierui ireumeul eongeuphasyosseupnida. " geureomeuro seonjija danieri malhan ba myeolmangui gajeunghan geosi georukhan gose seon geoseul bogeodeun ilkneun janeun kkaedareuljieoda! "(mataebogeum 24:15)

yesukkeseo danierul onghohasyeossdamyeon, geugeoseun danieri geu ijeonui eotteon sarambodado geubunui chorimgwa yeonggwangseureoun jaerime gwanhan gareuchimeul geubunegeseo deo manhi badassgi ttaemunipnida. je mari myeonghwakhage ihaedoeryeomyeon, haneureseo osin geuriseudokkeseo daniel 10jang 13-21jeolgwa 12jang 3jeoreseo " migael "iraneun ireumeuro danierige natanasyeossgo, yohangyesirok 12jang 7jeoreseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo i ireumeul sayonghasyessedaneun geoseul araya hapnida. i " migael "iraneun ireumeun ratineo gatollisik ireumin misyel(Michel)ro deo jal allyeojyeo issneunde, ineun beureutanyu peurangseuui yumyeongghan mongsaengmisyere butyeojin ireumipnida. danielseoneun geubunui chorim yeondoreul al su issge hae juneun susjajeok sebu jeongboga deo issseupnida. ttohan "migael"iraneun ireumeun " nuga hananimgwa gateunga"reul uimihamyeo, " yesu "raneun ireumeun "yahwekkeseo guwonhasinda"ro beonyeokdoendago myeongsihapnida. du ireum modu widaehan changjoju hananimgwa gwanryeoni issneunde, cheot beonjjae ireumeun cheonsangui chinghoigo du beonjjae ireumeun jisangui chinghoipnida.

mirae daehan gyesineun dacheungjeogin guseong geimeuro uriege jesidoepnida. yeonghwa chochanggi, yeonghwa jejakjadeureun manhwa ipchegameul jugi wihae yuripaneul sayonghaessneunde, yuripanui dayanghan munuireul gyeopchyeo noheumyeon dacheungjeogin imijiga hyeongseongdoeosseupnida. sini ingtaehan yeondo iwa gatseupnida.

geoseun daniereseo sijakdoepnida

danielseo

i chaegeul ilkneun yeoreobuneun muhanhasigo jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo birok jasineul sumgigo gyesijiman sara gyesimeul apnida. " seonjija daniel "ui i jeungeoneun yeoreobunege ireul hwaksinsikigi wihae girokdooeossseupnida. yesunimkkeseo jejadeurege hasin malsseumeseo yet eonyakgwa sae eonyagui jeunggeoreul gangjohasyeossgie, i jeungeoneun yet eonyakgwa sae eonyagui jeunggeoreul damgo issseupnida. geubunui gyeongheomeun i seonhago jeonguiroun hananimui haenghasimeul deureonaepnida. geurigo i chaegeun hananimkkeseo yuilsin sinangui jonggyo yeoksae eotteon simpaneul naerisineunji, jeuk cheot eonyageseoneun yudaegyoreul, geurigo sae eonyageseoneun geuriseudogyoreul, geurigo yesu geuriseudokkeseo 30nyeon 4wol 3ire heullisin pi wie sewojin sae eonyageul tonghae eotteon simpaneul naerisineunji balgyeonhage hae jupnida. " daniel "boda hananimui simpaneul deo jal boyeojul su issneun sarami isseulkkayo? geuui ireumeun "hananimeun nau simpanjaisida"raneun tteusipnida. ireohan saengsaenghan gyeongheomdeureun uhwaga anira, geubunui sinsilhasimui mobeomisin hananimui chukboge daehan jeunggeopnida. hananimkkeseoneun eseugel 14jang 14-20jeoreseo geureul bulhaeng sogeseo guwonhasil se saram gaunde hanaro jesihapnida. i se jongryuui seontaekbadeun jadeureun " noa, daniel, yop "ipnida. hananimui mesijineun yesu geuriseudo aneseodo uriga ireohan bonbogireul talmji anheumyeon guwonui muni dathyeo isseul geosirago bunmyeonghi malsseumhapnida. i mesijineun yesu geuriseudoui gareuchime ttara taekhambadeun jadeuri cheonguge deureogagi wihae tonggwahaeya haneun jobeun gil, jobeun gil, hogeun jobeun muneul hwakjeunghapnida. " daniel "gwa geuui se chinguui iyagineun gonanui ttaee hananimkkeseo guwonhasineun sinsilhamui bonbogiro uriege jesidoepnida.

hajiman danierui salme daehan i iyagieneun hananimkkeseo muji sogeseo sungbaehaessdeon se myeongui gangryeokhan wangeul akmaegeseo guwonhasineun de seonggonghasin iyagido issseupnida. hananimeun i hwangjedeureul inryu yeoksasang gajang gangryeokhan geubunui daeuui daebyeonjaro, cheoemija majimagi doedorok mandeusyeossseupnida. waenyahamyeon i mobeomjeogin inmuldeuri sarajigo jonggyo, gachigwan, dodeokseongi kkeunhimeopsi soetoehal geosigi ttaemunipnida. hananimkke yeonghoneul guwonhaneun geoseun gin tujaengimyeo, neubugasnesal wangui gyeonguneun ireohan jongryuui maeu bunmyeonghan yeipnida. ineun ilheobeorin yangeul chajgi wihae yang ttereul tteonasin " seonhan mokja " yesu geuriseudoui biyureul hwakjeunghae jupnida .

daniel 1jang

dan 1:1 yuda wang yeohoyagimi tongchihan ji 3nyeonnjae doeneun haee babillon wang neubugasnesari yerusalleme waseo geu dosireul powihaesseupnida.

1ga- yuda wang yeohoyagimui tongchi je3nyeone

yeohoyagimeun giwonjeon 608nyeonbuteo giwonjeon 597nyeonkkaji 11nyeongan tongchihaesseupnida. giwonjeon 605nyeone 3beonjjaero tongchi haesseupnida .

1b- neubugasnesal

ineun neubugasnesal wangui ireumeul babilloniaeoro beonyeokhan geoseuro, "nabukkeseo nae keunadeureul bohohasinda"raneun tteusipnida. nabuneun mesopotamiaui jisikgwa geulsseugiui sinipnida. hananimkkeseo jisikgwa geulsseugie daehan i neungryeogeul jasinege hoeboksikyeo jusil geosiraneun geoseun imi bunmyeonghapnida.

dan 1:2 yeohowakkeseo yuda wang yeohoyagimgwa hananimui jeon gimyeong jung ilbureul neubugasnesarui sone neomgyeo jusini, neubugasnesari geu gimyeongdeureul sinal ttang jagi sinui jeoneuro olmgyeo jagi sinui gosgane dueossdeora.

2a- yeohowakkeseo yuda wang yeohoyagimeul geuui sone neomgyeo jusyeosdda

hananimkkeseo yudae wangeul beorisin geoseun jeongdanghan iripnida. yeokdaeha 36:5: yeohoyagimi wangwie oreul ttaee naiga seumuldaseot sariyo, yerusallemeseo yeolhan hae dongan tongchihayeosdeora. geuneun geuui hananim yeohowau mokjeone akhan ireul haenghayeosdda .

2b- neubugasnesareun geu gigdeureul sinal ttang, jagi sinui jibeuro gajyeogaseo jagi sinui bomulgoe neoheosdda.

i wangeun igyodoipnida. geuneun iseuraeri seomgineun cham hananimeul alji moshajiman, jasinui sinin bereul gonggyeonghaneun de himsseupnida. jangcha hoesimhan hueneun danierui cham hananimeul gateun chungseongsimeuro seomgil geosipnida.

dan 1:3 wangeun hwangwanjang aseupanaseuege myeongryeonghayeo iseurael jason gaundeseo wangjokgwa gwijokdeul gaundeseo myeot saramel deryeogge hayeosseupnida.

dan 1:4 heumi eopsgo, maeume deuneun, jihyeropgo, ihaeryeogi issgo, haksigi issneun jeolmeunideureul moaseo, wanggungeseo seomgil su issgo, kaldea saramdeurui hakmungwa eoneoreul baeul su issge hara.

4a- neubugasnesal wangeun chinjeolhago jijeogin inmullo boimyeo, yudaein aideuri jasinui sahoewa geu gachie seonggongjeogeuro jeogeunghadorok dopneun deeman gwansimeul gajyeosseupnida.

dan 1:5 wangeun jagi siktage issneun eumsikgwa jagiga masineun podojueseo maeil geudeurege iljeong mokseul jeonghae jueossneunde, ineun geudeureul 3nyeon dongan seomgige hagi wihan geosieossgo, geu gigani kkeutnamyeon geudeureun wangeul seomgige doeosdda.

5a- wangui seonuiga bunmyeonghapnida. geuneun sindeullobuteo eumsige ireugikkaji jasini bachin modeun geoseul cheongnyeondeurege nanueo jupnida.

dan 1:6 geu gaundeneun yuda jasonin daniel, hananya, misael, asaryaga isseossseupnida.

6a- babilloneuro kkeullyeogan modeun yudaein cheongnyeondeul gaunde ojik ne myeongmani mobeomjeogin chungsilhameul boil geosipnida. daeume naoneun sageondeureun hananimkkeseo geubuneul seomgigo chukbokhaneun jadeulgwa geubuneul seomgiji anhgwo musihaneun jadeuri maejneun yeolmaeui chaireul boyeojugi wihae gyehoekhasin geosipnida.

dan 1:7 hwangwanjangi geudeurege ireumeul jieo jueosseuni, danierogeneun beldesasal, hananyaegeneun sadeurak, misaeregeneun mesak, asaryaegeneun abesneugora hayeosseora.

7a- seungrijaga jeonghan igyodo ireumeul sseugiro donguihan i jeolmeun yudaeindeureun jiseongeul gongyuhapnida. ireumeul butineun geoseun uwolseongui pyosiimyeo cham hananimkkeseo gareuchisin wonchigipnida. changsegi 2:19: ttangeuro modeun deuljimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saereul jieusin yeohowa hananimi adami mueosirago bureuneunji bosiryego geugeosdeureul adamegero ikkeureo osini adami modeun saengmureul bureuneun geosi got geu ireumi doeosseora.

7b- "hananimeun nau simpanjaisida"raneun daniereun beldeusasallo gaemyeongdoeosseupnida. "belkkeseo bohohasirira"raneun tteusipnida. bereun akryeongui huisaengjain igyododeuri muji sogeseo seomgigo gonggyeonghaessdeon magwireul garikipnida.

hananya "yahwekkeseo jusin eunhye"neun akueseo yeonggameul bada "syadeurak"euro bakkwieosseupnida. akuneun babillonui darui sinieosseupnida.

misael(Michael)eun "hananimui uiroumi nuguinga"eseo mesak(Mesach)eun "akue sokhan saram"euro bakkwieosseupnida.

ajaria "doumina doumeun yahwe"neun "abedeu-nego" "negoui jong"i doeossgo , imi kaldeainui taeyangsini deungjanghaesseupnida.

dan 1:8 daniereun wangui eumsikgwa wangi masineun podojuro jasineul deoreophiji anhgessdago gyeolsimhago, hwangwanjangege jasineul deoreophiji mara dallago yocheonghaesseupnida.

8a- paebaehasseul ttaeneun igyodoui ireumeul gajneun geosi munjega doeji anhiman, hananimkke binaneul dollil jeongdoro jasineul deoreophineun geoseun murihan yoguipnida. cheongnyeondeurui sinsilhameun wangui sulgwa eumsigeul samgage haesseupnida . ireohan geosdeureun babilloneseo jongyeongbatneun igyo sindeurege jeontongjeogeuro bachyeojineun geosdeurieossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui jeolmeumeun misukhaessgo, geojit sindeureul amugeosdo anirago yeogyeosseon geuriseudoui chungsilhan jeungin baulcheoreom ajik iseongjeogeuro saenggakhaji moshaesseupnida(rom 14jang; gorindojeonse 8jang). geureona mideumi yakhan jadeureul nollage halkka bwa baureun geudeulcheoreom haengdonghaesseupnida. bandaero haengdonghadeorado geui iseongeun geonjeonhameuro joereul jisji anhseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun onjeonhan jisikgwa yangsimeul gajigo gouiro jeojireun deoreophimeul jeongjoehasipnida. i yeeseo igyo sindeureul gyeongbaeharyeoneun uidojeogin seontaegi geu yeipnida.

dan 1:9 hananimi danierege hwangwanjangui eunchonggwa eunhyereul jusyeosdeora.

9a- jeolmeunideurui mideumeun hananimeul bulkwaehage halkka bwa duryeowohaneun maeumeseo deureonapnida. hananimkkeseoneun geudeureul chukbokhasil su isseupnida.

dan 1:10 hwangwanjangi danierege malhayeosda. "naneun nae ju wangeul duryeowohanora. wangkkeseo ne meogeul geosgwa masil geoseul jeonghae jusyeosgeoneul, eojjihayeo wangkkeseo ne eolguri dongnyeonaebae jeolmeunideulboda deo chimulhan geoseul bosigessneunya? nega nae meorireul wang ape deureonaeryeo haneunya?"

dan 1:11 geuttaee danieri hwangwanjangi danielgwa hananyawa misaelgwa asaryareul chongdogeuro immyeonghan janggwaneg malhayeosda.

dan 1:12 dangsinui jongdeureul yeolheul dongan siheomhae bosigo, uriege meogeul chaesowa masil mureul juge haejuseyo.

dan 1:13 geureomyeon wangkkeseo uriui eolgulgwa wangui eumsigeul meokneun jeolmeunideurui eolgureul bosigo, dangsini bosineun daero dangsinui jongdeureul darusipsio.

dan 1:14 geureoja geuneun geudeuri guhan geoseul heorakhago yeolheul dongan siheomhaesseupnida.

dan 1:15 yeolheuri jinaja geudeureun wangui eumsigeul meogeun modeun cheongnyeondeulboda deo geonghago saljijin geoscheoreom boyeosseupnida.

15a- danielgwa geuui se dongyeokjadeuri gyeongheomhan " yeolheul "gwa yohangyesirok 2jang 10jeore naoneun " seomeona " sidae ui mesijie naoneun " yeolheul "ui yeeonjeok bakhae giganeul yeongjeoguro bigyohae bol su isseupnida . sasil, du gyeongheom modueseon hananimeun jasineul ttareuneun jadeurirago jujanghaneun jadeurui sumgyeojin yeolmaereul deureonaesipnida.

dan 1:16 gwanriineun geudeuregeseo eumsikgwa podojureul ppaesgo chaesoreul jueosseupnida.

16jeol ga- i gyeongheomeun hananimkkeseo eotteohge saramdeurui maeume yeoksahasyeoseo geibunui georukhan tteuse ttara geibunui jongdeureul gippeuge hasil su issneunjireul boyeojupnida. wangui sinhaga gamsuhan wiheomeun keossgo, hananimkkeseo danierui jeaneul badadeuridorok gaeiphasyeoya haesseupnida. mideumui gyeongheomeun seonggongipnida.

dan 1:17 hananimi i ne cheongnyeonege jisikgwa modeun hakmune daehan ihaewa jihyereul jusyeossgo danierun modeun hwansanggwa kkumeul haeseokhae jueosssneunira.

17a- hananimkkeseoneun i ne cheongnyeonege jisikgwa modeun hakmune daehan ihaewa jihyereul jusyeosseupnida.

modeun geoseun junimui seonmuripnida. junimeul moreuneun jadeureun jasini chongmyeonghago jihyerounji, animyeon mujihago eoriseogeunji geugeosi eolmana geubunkke dallyeo issneunji alji moshapnida.

1 7 na- danierun modeun hwansanggwa kkumeul haeseokhae jueosseupnida.



daniereun jasinui sinsilhameul gajang meonjeo boin sarameuro, geuege yeeonui eunsareul jusin hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollipnida. ineun geuga dangdae aegube pororo japhyeogan sinsilhan yosebege han ganjeungieosseupnida. sollomon ttohan hananimkkeseo jusin seonmul gaunde jihyereul taekhaessgo, geu daegaro hananimeun geuege modeun geot, got yeonggwanggwa bureul jusyeosseupnida. daniereun sinsilhasin hananimkkeseo irueo jusin ireohan seungcheoneul gyeongheomhage doel geosipnida.

dan 1:18 wangi geudeureul deryeoodorok jeonghan ttaega doeja, hwangwanjangi geudeureul neubugasnesarege deryeowassda.

dan 1:19 wangi geudeulgwa iyagireul nanueossneunde, modeun cheongnyeondeul gaunde daniel, hananya, misael, asaryawa gateun jaga eopseosseupnida. geurihayeo geudeureun wangi sijungeul deulge doeeosseupnida.

dan 1:20 wangi geudeurege jihyewa chongmyeonge gwanhan modeun ireul mureobon gyeolgwa, geudeuri jagi wangguk jeonyeogui modeun masulsawa jeomseongsulsaboda yeol baena deo ttwieonadaneun geoseul alge doeeosseupnida.

20a- hananimkkeseoneun ireohge mallagi 3jang 18jeore girokdoen " geubuneul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anhneun jai chai "reul boyeo jusipnida. danielgwa geuui dongryodeurui ireumeun seonggyeongui jeunggeoe girokdoel geosipnida. waenyahamyeon geudeurui chungsilhan haengsireun sesang kkeutnalkkaji taekhambadeun jadeureul gyeokryeohaneun bonbogiga doel geosigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 1:21 daniereun goreseu wang wonnyeonkkaji iwa gati jinaessda.

daniel 2jang

dan 2:1 neubugasnesari wangwie oreun ji 2nyeonihae doeneun haee neubugasnesari kkumeul kkueossneunde, geuui maeumi buranhayeo jameul irul su eopseosda.

1a- geureomeuro – 604. sineun wangi maeum soge jasineul natanaepnida.

dan 2:2 geureoja wangeun masulsadeulgwa jeomseongsulsadeulgwa jusulsadeulgwa galdaea sulsadeureul bulleo jagi kkumeul malhae juge haesseupnida. geudeuri waseo wang ape seosseupnida.

2a- igyodo wangeun geuttaekkaji sinroehadeon saramdeuregero nuneul dollyeosneunde, geudeureun gakjaga jagi bunyau jeonmungayeosda.

dan 2:3 wangi geudeurege ireudoe naega kkumeul kkueossneunde nae maeumi buranhaye geu kkumeul algoja hanora.

3a- wangi malhaessda: naneun i kkumeul algo sipda . geureona geuneun geu uimireul malhaji anhassda.

dan 2:4 galdaea saramdeuri arameoro wangege daedaphayeosda. "wangisiyeo, mansumuganghaopsoseo! wangi jongdeurege malsseumhaopsoseo. uriga geu haeseogeul allyeodeurigesseupnida."

dan 2:5 wangi galdaea saramdeurege malhayeosda. "geu ireun naegeseo sarajeosda. neohuiga kkungwa geu haeseogeul naege boyeojuji anheumyeon neohuireul jogakjogak jjogaego neohui jibeul georeumdeomiro mandeulgessda."

5a- wangi wangohamgwa geuga chwihan geukdanjeogin jochineun yoejeogimyeo, igyodoui sagireul muneotteurigo chungsilhan jongdeureul tonghae jasinui yeonggwangeul deureonaeneun sudaneul changjohan sinegeseo yeonggameul badeun geosipnida.

dan 2:6 geureona nega geu kkungwa geu haeseogeul naege malhamyeon, neoneun narobuteo seonmulgwa sanggwa keun yeonggwangeul eodeul geosida. geureomeuro geu kkungwa geu haeseogeul naege malhae boara.

6a- ireohan seonmulgwa seonmul, keun yeongyereul hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul wihae junbihasipnida.

dan 2:7 geudeuri du beonjaero daedaphayeosda. "wangkkeseo jongdeurege kkumeul malsseumhae jusimyeon uriga haeseokhae deurigesseupnida."

dan 2:8 wangi malhayeosda. "naega boni neohuiga siganeul beolgo issneunguna. neohuiga geu iri naega jinagan jul algo issneunguna."

8a- wangeun jihyeroun saramdeurege amudo yocheonghaji anheun ireul yoguhajiman, jihyeroun saramdeureun geugeoseul silhaenghaji anhseupnida.

dan 2:9 manil neohuiga geu kkumeul naege allyeojuji anihamyeon neohui moduga gateun simpaneul badeul geosini, ineun neohuiga sidaega byeonhal ttaekkaji naege geojismalgwa heoteunsorireul haryeogo haminira. geureomeuro geu kkumeul naege malhae boara. geureomyeon neohuiga geugeoseul naege seolmyeonghae jul su issneunji naega algessnora.

9a- dangsineun sigani bakkwil ttaekkaji geojismalgwa heowisasireul malhal junbireul hago sipeohapnida.

sesangui kkeutkkaji modeun geojit yeeonjawa jeomjaengiga bujaga doeneun geoseun baro i wonchik ttaemunipnida.

9b- geureomeuro kkumeul naege malhae jusipsio. geureomyeon dangsini geu kkumeul haeseokhae jul su issneunji naega algesseupnida.

cheoeumeuro, i nonrijeok churoni inganui maeumsoge deureonasseupnida. sagikkundeureun sunjinhago jinachige jal sokneun uiroeindeurege wonhaneun geoseun mueosideun georikkim eopsi malhae jupnida. wangui yocheongeun geudeurui hangyereul deureonaepnida.

dan 2:10 kaldea saramdeuri wangege daedaphayeosdda. "sesangeneun wangkkeseo mueoseul mureusineunji aradeureul su issneun jaga eopsseupnida. amuri widaehago gangryeokhan wangirado masulsana jeomseongsulsana kaldeainege geureon geoseul mureun jeogi eopsseupnida."

10a- geudeurui mareun sasiripnida. geuttaekkaji sineun geudeurui jeongchereul pokrohagi wihae gaeiphaji anhasggi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun sini yuilsinimyeo, geudeurui igyo sindeureun akmaui yeongege gulbokhan inganui songwa maeumeuro mandeun usange bulgwahadaneun geoseul alge doeeosseupnida.

dan 2:11 wangui yoguneun eoryeopseupnida. sindeul oeneun wangkke malsseumdeuril jaga eopsseupnida. sindeurui geocheoneun saramgwa hamkke issji anhseupnida.

11a- hyeonjadeureun yeogiseo buinhal su eopsneun jinsireul pyohyeonhapnida. geureona ireohge malhameurosseo geudeureun sindeul gwa amureon gwangyega eopseumeul injeonghapnida . ohiryeo geudeureun jasindeureul tonghae sumgyeojin sindeullobuteo dabeul eodeul su issdago saenggakhaneun soga neomeogan saramdeurege kkeunhimeopsi jilmuneul batseupnida. wangi jegihan dojeoneun geudeurui jeongchereul deureonaepnida. geurigo ireul wihaeseoneun cham hananimui yecheuk bulganeunghago muhanhan jihyega piryoaessneunde, ineun sinseonghan jihyeui daegain sollomonegeseo imi sunggohage deureonasseupnida.

dan 2:12 geureoja wangeun nohayeo mopsi bunnohayeossgo, babillonui modeun jihyejadeureul jugirago myeongryeonghayeosseupnida.

dan 2:13 geu pangyeori gongpodoaja baksadeureun jugimeul danghayeossgo, geudeureun danielgwa geuui chingudeureul chaja jugillyeogo hayeosdda.

13a- hananimkkeseoneun jasinui jongdeureul jugeum ape dusimeurosseo neubugasnesal wanggwa hamkke yeonggwang gaunde geudeureul ireukisil geosipnida. i jeonryageun taekhambadeun jadeuri banyeokjadeuri jeonghan jugeumeul jeonghaejin naljjae gidarige doel jaerimgyo sinangui majimak gyeongheomeul yeeonhapnida. geureona yeogiseodo sanghwangeun yeokjeondoel geosipnida. waenyahamyeon jugeun jadeureun baro i banyeokjadeurigi ttaemunipnida. waenyahamyeon gangryeokhago seungrihasin geuriseudokkeseo haneure natana geudeureul simpanhago jeongjoehasil ttae, jugeun jadeureun seoreul jugil geosigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 2:14 geureoja daniereun babillonui jihyejadeureul jugiryego nagan wangui gyeonghodaegang ariogege sinjunhago jihyeropge malhayeosdda.

dan 2:15 geureoja geuneun wangui janggwan ariogege daedaphayeo malhaesseupnida. "wangui seongoga wae ireohge eomhapnikka?" ariogi danierege geu ireul seolmyeonghaesseupnida.

dan 2:16 danieri wangege gaseo wangege haeseogeul boyeodeuril su issdorok siganeul dallago cheonghayeosseupnida.

16a- daniereun jasinui bonseonggwa jonggyojeok gyeongheome ttara haengdonghapnida. geuneun jasinui yeeonjeok eunsaga jasini modeun geoseul sinroehaneun hananimkkerobuteo jueojin geosimeul algo isseupnida. wangi mueoseul guhaneunji alge doen daniereun hananimkkeseo dabeul gajigo gyesimeul apnida. hajiman gwayeon geu dabeul wangege allyeojuneun geosi geuui tteusilkkayo?

dan 2:17 geu ttaee danieri jibeuro doragaseo geuui dongmudeurin hananyawa misaelgwa asaryaege malhayeosda.

17jeol ga- ne jeolmeunineun danierui jibe salgo isseupnida. " saewa gateun jadeureun hamkke moyeo " hananimui hoejungeul sangjinghapnida. yesu geuriseudo ijeonedo junimkkeseoneun " duse saramirado nae ireumeuro moin goseneun nado geudeul gaunde issneunira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. hyeongjaeaneun areumdaun yeondaewi jeongsineul boyeojuneun i jeolmeunideureul hanaro mukkseupnida.

dan 2:18 haneurui hananimkke jabireul guhayeo danielgwa geuui chingudeuri babillonui dareun jihyejadeulgwa hamkke myeolmangdoeji anhe hae dallago gidohaesseupnida.

18a- saengmyeonge daehan geutorok gangryeokhan wihyeobe jikmyeonhaesseul ttae, taekhambadeun jadeurui yuilhan mugineun yeollyeolhan gidowa jinsilhan geumsigipnida. geudeureun i sasireul algo isseumyeo, imi geudeureul saranghasindaneun geutorok manheun jeunggeoreul boyeojusin hananimui eungdabeul gidaril geosipnida. sesang jongmare, jugeumui seongoreul badeun majimak taekhambadeun jadeul yeoksi gateun bangsigeuro haengdonghal geosipnida.

dan 2:19 geu bimiri bame hwansangeuro danierege natanani, daniereun haneurui hananimeul chanyanghaesseupnida.

19jeol - taekhasin jadeurui gangue sinsilhasin hananimkkeseo geogie gyesipnida. ineun danielgwa geuui se chingureul wihae dangsinui sinsilhameul jeunggeohal siheomeul maryeonhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureul wangui tongchieseo gajang nopeun jiwiro kkeureoollisigi wihaeseoipnida. hananimkkeseoneun yeoreo gyeongheomeul tonghae geudeureul jasini indohago machimnae hoesimsikil i wangege eopseoseoneun an doel jonjaero mandeusil geosipnida. i hoesimeun hananimkkeseo teukbyeolhan samyeongeul wihae georukhage gubyeolhasin ne myeongui jeolmeun yudaeindeurui sinsilhago heum eopsneun haengdongui yeolmaega doel geosipnida.

dan 2:20 geureoja danieri daedaphayeo ireudoe hananimui ireumeun yeongwonmugungtorok chanyangeul badeusil manhamyeo jihyewa neungryeogi geuege issneunira

20a- geuui jihyega i gyeongheomeseo myeongbaekhi ipjeungdoeeossgie, ineun jeongdanghan chingchanipnida. geuui neungryeogeun yeohoyagimeul neubugasnesarege neomgyeojueossgo, geuui gyehoegeul jijihal saramdeurui maeume geuui sasangeul simeojueosseupnida.

dan 2:21 geuneun ttaewa ttaereul bakkusigo, wangeul pyehasigo seusimyeo, jihyeroun jadeurege jihyreul jusigo chongmyeonghan jadeurege jisigeul jusipnida.

21jeol ga- i gujeoreun hananimeul mitgo seomgyeoya hal modeun iyureul bunmyeonghage pyohyeonhapnida. neubugasnesareun ireohan sasildeureul onjeonhi kkaedareul ttae machimnae hoeshimhage doel geosipnida.

dan 2:22 geuneun gipgo sumgyeojin geosdeureul deureonaesigo eodum soge issneun geoseul asimyeo bicci geuwa hamkke geohaneunira.

22a- magwineun gipgo sumgyeojin geosdo deureonael su issjiman, geu aneneun bicci eopsseupnida. magwineun saramdeureul yuhokhayeo cham hananimegeseo meoreojige haryeogo geureohge hapnida. cham hananimeun geuga geureohge hal ttae, yesu geuriseudokkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin ihu, sesangui eodume jeongjoebadeun magwideuri chyeonoheun chimyeongjeogin hamjeongeul deureonaeeo taekhasin jadeureul guwonhasipnida.

dan 2:23 nau jasangdeurui hananimiyeo, dangsinkkeseo naege jihyewa neungryeogeul jusigo, uriga dangsinkke guhan geoseul allyeo jusigo, wangui bimireul uriege boyeo jusyeosseumeuro, naneun dangsinkke yeonggwangeul dolligo dangsineul chanyanghapnida.

23jeol ga- jihyewa himeun hananimkke isseossgo, danierui gido ane isseosseumyeo, hananimkkeseoneun geugeosdeureul geuege jusyeosseupnida. urineun i gyeongheomeul tonghae yesunimkkeseo gareuchisin wonri, "guhara geurihameon neohuiege jasil geosida "ga silhyeondoeneun geoseul bopnida. hajiman ireohan gyeolgwareul eodeuryeomeyon cheongwonjau chungsilhami modeun siheomeul gyeondyeonaeya hameul araya hapnida. danieri badeun himeun wangui saenggage jeokgeukjeogeuro banyeongdoel geosimyeo, wangeun geuttaekkaji jasingwa geuui baekseongi alji moshhaessdeon danierui hananimui jonjaereul injeonghaji anheul su eopsge doel buinhal su eopsneun myeongbaekhan jeunggeoe jikmyeonghage doel geosipnida.

dan 2:24 i il hue daniereun wangi babillonui jihyejadeureul jugirago myeongryeonghan ariogege gaseo geuege malhayeo ireudoe, babillonui jihyejadeureul jugiji malgo nareul wang apeuro indohara. naega wangkke haeseogeul boyeo deurigesseupnida.

24jeol ga- igyo dongbangbaksadeurui moksumeul eodeuryeo aesseuneun danieregeseo hananimui sarangi deureonapnida. ineun ttohan wanjeonhan gyeomsonui maeum sangtaeseo hananimui seonhasimgwa jabireul jeunggeohaneun haengdongipnida. hananimeun manjokhasil su isseumyeo, geuui joungeun mideumui haenghameuro geubunkke yeonggwangeul dollipnida.

dan 2:25 ariogi geuphi daniereul wang apeuro deryeogaseo ireohge malhayeosdda. "yudaii poro gaundeseo wangkke haeseogeul allyeodeuril saramel balgyeonhaesseupnida."

25a- hananimkkeseoneun wangeul keun gotonge ppatteurisyeossgo, geuga wonhadeon daedabeul eodeul su issdaneun jeonmangmaneurodo geuui bunnoneun jeuksi garaanjeul geosipnida.

dan 2:26 wangi beldeasarira bullineun danierege malhayeosdda. "naega bon kkumgwa geu haeseogeul naege allyeo jul su issgesseunnya?"

26a- geuege jueojin igyodojeogin ireumeun amugeosdo bakkuji anhseupnida. geuege gidaehaessdeon dabeul jul saramen beldeusasari anira danieripnida.

dan 2:27 danieri wang apeseo daedaphayeo ireudoe wangkkeseo yoguhasineun bimireun jihyejadeulgwa jeomseonggadeulgwa masulsadeulgwa boksulgadeuri wangkke balkhil su eopsnida.

27jeol habanjeol - danieri baksadeureul wihae jungjaehapnida. wangi geudeurege yoguhan geoseun geudeuri gamdanghal su eopsneun irieosseupnida.

dan 2:28 geureona haneureneun eunmilhan geoseul natanaesineun hananimi gyesyeoseo neubugasnesal wangege huire ireonal ireul allyeo jusyeosseupnida. wangi kkumgwa wangkkeseo chimsangeseo bosin hwansangeun ireohapnida.

28a- i chogi seolmyeongeun neubugasnesareul juui gipge mandeul geosipnida. mirae daehan jujeneun hangsang saramdeureul goeropgo buranhage hae wassgo, i juje daehan dabeul eodeul su issdaneun gidaeneun seollemgwa wianeul jugi ttaemunipnida. daniereun wangi juuireul boiji anhneun sara gyesin hananimkkero hyanghage haneunde, ineun muljihwadoen sindeureul sungbaehaneun wangegeneun nollaun iripnida.

dan 2:29 wangiyeo, wangi nuwo gyesineun dongan i sidae ihue museun iri ireonal geosingareul saenggakhae bosyeossgo, bimireul deureonaesineun buni jangcha museun iri ireonal geosinji wangege allyeo jusyeosseupnida.

dan 2:30 i bimiri naege balkhyeojin geoseun naega modeun saengmulboda jihyega deo manhgi ttaemuni anira ojik geu haeseogeul wangkke allyeo deurigo wangkkeseo maeumui saenggageul asige haryeoneun geosipnida.

30ga- nae ane modeun saengmulboda jihyega issneun geosi aniyo ojik geu haeseogeul wangkke deurigi wihaminira

haengdongeuro deureonan wanbyeokhan gyeomson. daniereun mulleona wangege boiji anhneun i sini jasinege gwansimi issdago malhapnida. i sineun geuga jigeumkkaji seomgyeo on sindeulboda hwolssin deo gangryeokhago yuneunghapnida. i mari geui maeumgwa jeongsine eotteon yeonghyangeul michyeosseulji sangsanghae bosipsio.

30b- geurigo ne maeumui saenggageul alge haryeo hasimira

igyo jonggyoeseoneun chamhananimui seongwa age daehan gijuni musidoepnida. wangdeureun gyeolko uisimatji anhseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun makganghan gwonryeok ttaemune duryeoumgwa gongpoui daesangi doegi ttaemunipnida. chamhananimeul balgyeonhameurosseo neubugasnesareun jasinui ingyeokjeok gyeolhameul jeomcha deureonael su issge doepnida. geui baekseong jung nugudo gamhi haji moshasseul iripnida. i gyohuneun uriegedo jeogyongdoepnida. urineun hananimkkeseo uriui yangsime yeoksahasil ttaee man uri maeumui saenggageul al su isseupnida.

dan 2:31 wangiyeo, wangkkeseo bosyeosseuni, keun hyeongsangi isseosseupnida. geu hyeongsangeun keugo geukhi jangeomhayeosseumyeo wang ape seo isseossgo geu moseubeun duryeowosseupnida.

31a- neoneun keun dongsangeul boassneunde geu dongsangeun geodaehago nollaun jeongdoro hwaryeohaessda.

i jogaksangeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasil ttaekkaji ieojil jisangui widaehan jegukdeurui gyeseungeul sangjinghamyeo, geu geodaehan oegwani baro geu ttaemunipnida . geu hwaryeohameun saramdeuri jun buwa yeonggwang, geurigo yeongyero dwideopin yeokdae tongchijadeurui yeonggwangeul sangjinghapnida.

31b- geunyeoga dangsin ape seossneunde, geunyeoui moseubeun kkeumjjikhaesseupnida.

geu jogaksangi yeeonhan miraeneun siljero wang ui dwiga anira ape isseupnida. geu kkeumjjikhan moseubeun sesang kkeutnalkkaji inryu yeoksareul teukjingjisneun jeonjaenggwa bakhaero inhae sumanheun saramdeuri jugeumeul majihal geoseul yeeonhapnida. tongchijadeureun siche wireul georeo danipnida.

dan 2:32 i usangui meorineun sungeumeuro doeeo isseossgo, gaseumgwa pareun euneuro doeeo isseossgo, baewa heobeokjineun nossoero doeeo isseosseupnida.

32a- i jogaksangui meorineun sungeumeuro mandeureojeosseupnida.

daniereun 38jeoreseo geum meoriga neubugasnesal wang jasineul garikindaneun geoseul hwakjeunghapnida. i sangjingeun geuga meonjeo chamdoen changjoju hananimeul mideumeuro seomgigo hoegaehal geosiraneun jeomeul boyeojupnida. geumeun bedeuro jeonseo 1jang 7jeoreseo jeonggyeolhan mideumui sangjing ipnida . geuui oraen tongchineun jonggyosae keun jokjeogeul namgigo seonggyeonge geu ireumi eongeupdoeneun geoseul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. ttohan, geuneun jisang tongchijadeurui gyeseungeul guseonghaneun sujangi doepnida . i yeeoneun geuui tongchi cheoshaein giwonjeon 605nyeone sijakdoepnida.

32b- geuui gaseumgwa pareun euneuro mandeureojeosseupnida.

euneun geumboda gachiga najseupnida. euneun byeonjildoejiman geumeun byeonhaji anhseupnida. urineun jogaksangui myosareul ttara ingan gachiui tarageul mokgyeokhago isseupnida. giwonjeon 539nyeonebuteo mediawa pereusia jegugi kaldea jegugeul gyeseunghapnida.

32c- geuui baewa heobeokjineun cheongdongeuro mandeureojeosseupnida.

cheongdongeun eunboda gachiga najseupnida. cheongdongeun guri giban geumsok hapeumipnida. sigani jiname ttara simhage sonsangdoego moyangi byeonhapnida. ttohan eunboda dandanhago, geumboda dandanhamyeo, geummani yuilhage maeu yeonseongi isseupnida. seongeun hananimi taekhasin hyeongsangui jungsime issjiman, dongsie ingan saengsigui hyeongsangigido hapnida. geuriseu jegugeun siljero geureohan jonjaeimyeo, maeu dasanhayeon inryuege sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoel igyo munhwareul seonsahal geosipnida. jujodoego seonghyeongdoen cheongdongeuro mandeureojin geuriseu jogaksangeun sesang kkeutnalkkaji saramdeurui gamtaneul badeul geosipnida. yukcheui nachega deureonago geu tarakhan dodeokseongeun kkeuti eopsseupnida. ireohan sasildeuri geuriseu jegugeul geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji su segiwa sucheon nyeon dongan jisokdoel joeui jeonhyeongjeogin sangjingeuro mandeupnida. daniel 11jang 21jeolbuteo 31jeolkkaji, epipaneseuro allyeojin geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4seneun giwonjeon 175nyeoneseo 168nyeone saie "7nyeone" dongan yudae minjogeul bakhaehaesseunde, i jangui yeeonjeok seosaeseo apseo eongeupdoen gyohwang bakhaejau jeonhyeongeuro jesidoepnida. 32jeoreun roma jegugeuro ieojin jegukdeureul bunryuhago charyero eongeuphapnida.

dan 2:33 geuui darineun cheoriyo geuui bareun ilbuneun cheorigo ilbuneun jinheulkideora.

33a- darineun cheollo doeeo issda

ne beonjjaero yeondoeneun jegugeseo roma jegugeun cheollo daepyodoeneun geuksimhan gyeonghwa hyeonsangeul teukjingeuro hapnida. ttohan sanhwadoego nokseulgo pagoedoeneun geumsok jung gajang jeosokhan geumsogigido hapnida. yeogiseodo ireohan toehwa hyeonsangeun deouk hwakgohaegigo simhwadoepnida. romaindeureun dasingyodoroseo paebaehan jeokdeurui sindeureul badadeuryeosseupnida. ireohge geuriseuui joeageun geu hwakjangeul tonghae jeguk nae modeun minjogege peojyeo nagal geosipnida.

33b- geuui bareun ilbuneun cheorigo ilbuneun jinheulkeuro doeeo isseosseupnida.

i dangyeeseo jeomto bubuneun ireohan gangryeokhan jibaeryeogeul yakhwasikipnida. seolmyeongeun gandanhago yeoksajeogipnida. 395nyeone roma jegugi bunggoedoeossigo, geu hu i jogaksangui yeol balgarageun yeol gaeui dokripjeogin gidokgyo wanggugeul geonseolhage doejiman, modu 538nyeonbuteo gyohwangi doel roma jugyoui jonggyojeok boho arae nohige doepnida. i yeol wangeun daniel 7jang 7jeolgwa 24jeore eongeupdoeeo isseupnida.

dan 2:34 wangeun soneuro haji anihan dori tteoreojyeo nawa geu hyeongsangui soewa jinheulkeuro doen bareul chyeoseo sansani busuneun geoseul jikyeobosyeosseupnida.

34a- doreul chineun moseubeun dollo chyeo jugineun gwanseubeseo yeonggameul badasseupnida. ineun godae iseuraereseo joeineul cheohyeonghaneun gijunieosseupnida. geureomeuro i doreun sesangui joeindeureul dollo chineun geosipnida. gyesirok 16jang 21jeore ttareumyeon hananimui jinnoui majimak jaeangeun ubagipnida. i moseubeun geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureoun sinjeok jaerim ttae joeindeureul daejeokhasil geoseul yeeonhapnida. seugarya 3jang 9jeoreseo seongryeongeun geuriseudoege dol, got juyo motungisdol, got hananimkkeseo geuui yeongjeok geonchukmureul jisgi sijakhasineun dorui moseubeul boyeojupnida. " bora, naega yeohosua ape seun doreneun han dore ilgop nuni issneunira. bora, naega geu wie saegil geoseul saegigo geu ttangui joeageul harue jeharira mangunui yeohowau malsseuminira." seugarya 4jang 7jeoreseo urineun ireohge ilkseupnida. " seurupbabel ape issneun keun sana, neoneun nugunya? nega pyeongtanhage doel geosida." geuneun "eunhye, eunhyega geuege issgireul!"raneun hamseong sogeseo myobireul noheul geosipnida. gateun gujeorin 42jeolgwa 47jeoreseo urineun ireohge ilkseupnida. " geuga naege mureusyeosda. mueoseul boneunya?" ie naega daedaphaesseupnida. "naega boni sungeum deungdaega issigo, geu wieneun jani nohyeo isseossgo, geu wieneun deungjan ilgop gaega isseossgo, deungjandae kkokdaegie issneun deungjaneul wihan paipeu ilgop gaega isseosseupnida ." ... sijagui nareul myeolsihadeon jadeuri seurupbaberui sone issneun darimjureul bogo gippeohal geosigi ttaemunipnida. i ilgop nuneun on ttangeul duru gamchalhaneun junimui nunipnida . i mesijireul hwakjeunghagi wihae, yohangyesirok 5jang 6jeoreseo dolgwa deungjandaeui ilgop nuni hananimui eorin yang, got yesu geuriseudoreul garikineun imijireul chajabol su isseupnida. " tto naega boni, bojwawa ne saengmulgwa jangrodeul gaunde eorin yangi seo issneunde, machi jugimeul danghan geot gatasseupnida. geu eorin yangegeneun ilgop ppulgwa ilgop nuni isseossneunde, ineun on ttange bonaesimeul badeun hananimui ilgop yeongipnida." joe manheun minjoge daehan simpaneun hananimkkeseo chinhi jiphaenghasineun geosimyeo, inganui soni gaeiphaneun geoseun anipnida .



dan 2:35 geureoja soewa jinheulkgwa nosgwa eungwa geumi modu buseojyeo yeoreum tajak madangui gyeocheoreom doeeo barame nallyeo eopseojyeosseupnida. geureona usangeul chin doreun keun saneul irueo on ttangeul gadeuk chaewosseupnida.

35 ▯ geureoja cheolgwajinheulkgwanossoewa eungwa geumi modu buseojyeo yeoreum tajak madangui gyeocheoreom doeeossgo, barame nallyeoga heunjeokdo chajeu su eopseosda.

geuriseudokkeseo doraosil ttae, geum, eun, nossoe, cheol, jinheulkeuro sangjingdoen minjogui husondeureun modu joe soge namaseo geuriseudoe uihae myeolmangdanghal manhan jonjaega doeeosseumyeo, i hyeongsangeun ireohan myeolmangeul yeeonhago isseupnida.

35jeolha- geureona geu hyeongsangeul chin doreun keun sani doeeo on ttangeul gadeuk chaewosseupnida.

muksirogeun i seonpoga cheonnyeong dongan ui haneul simpani kkeutnago taekhambadeun jadeuri saerowojin ttange sewojil ttaekkajineun wanjeonhi seongchwidojeji anheul geosirago balkhil geosipnida(gye 4:20, 21, 22).

dan 2:36 kkumui naeyongeun ireohani uriga wang ape geu haeseogeul boyeodeurigesseupnida.

36a- wangeun machimnae kkum iyagireul deutseupnida. geureon daedabeun sangsanghal su eopsseupnida. geureul sogil su eopseosgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo wangege i ildeureul seolmyeonghaneun jado gateun hwansangeul bon geosipnida. geurigo geuneun jasini geu hwansangdeureul haeseokhago geu uimireul seolmyeonghal su isseumeul boyeojumeurosseo wangui yocheonge eungdaphapnida.

dan 2:37 wangiyeo, wangeun manwangui wangisini haneurui hananimi wangege narawa gwonsewa neungryeokgwa yeonggwangeul jusyeossneunira

37a- jeoneun danieri gangryeokhan wangege bigongsikjeogeuro mareul geonneneun i gujeoreul jeongmal johahapnida. oneulnalcheoreom tarakhago tarakhan sidaeneun nugudo gamhi haji moshal iripnida. chingeunhan pyohyeoneul bigongsikjeogeuro sayonghaneun geoseun moyokjeogin geosi anipnida. daniereun kaldea wangege jongyeongsimeul neukkipnida. chingeunhan pyohyeoneul bigongsikjeogeuro sayonghaneun geoseun goripdoen juchega dan han myeongui jesamjaege malhaneun munbeopjeok hyeongtaeil ppunipnida. geurigo baeu molliereuga dangdae malhaessdeusi, "wangi amuri widaehadeorado geuneun inganeuroseo bujokhan geosi anipnida." geurigo jeongdanghaji anheun bigongsikjeok sayongui heureumeun geuui sidae geomanhan "taeyangwang" rui 14sewa hamkke sijakdoeeosseupnida.

37b- wangiyeo, dangsineun manwangui wangisipnida. haneurui hananimi dangsinege narareul jusyeosseupnida.

daniereun jongyeongeul neomeo, wangi alji moshhaessdeon cheonsangui injeongeul wangege pyohapnida. sasil, haneurui manwangui wangkkeseoneun jisang manwangui wangeul seusyeosseumeul jeungmyeonghasipnida. wangdeureul daseurineun geoseun jegugui chinghoreul guseonghapnida. jegugui sangjingeun daniel 7jangeseo cheot beonjjae jegugimeul natanaeneun " doksuriui nalgae "ipnida.

37c- jeonwon,

ineun daejeungeul jibaehal su issneun gwonrireul natanaemyeo yang, jeuk jillyangeuro cheukjeongdoepnida.

geugeoseun gangryeokhan wangeul eojireophigo gyomanhage mandeul su isseupnida. wangeun gyeolguk gyomane gulbokhal geosigo, hananimkkeseoneun daniel 4jange natanan hokdokhan guryogui siheomeul tonghae geureul gochyeo jusil geosipnida. geuneun jasinui himeuro gwonryeogeul eodeun geosi anira chamdoesin hananimkkeseo geuege jusin geosiraneun sasireul badadeuryeoya hapnida. daniel 7jangeseo i gwonryeogeun medaewa basau gom iraneun sangjingjeok imijireul gajge doel geosipnida.

gwonryeogeul eotneun saramdeureun ttaero jasingwa salm sogui gongheohameul neukkyeo jasareul taekhapnida. gwonryeogeun gyeolko eodeul su eopsneun keun haengbogeul kkumkkuge hapnida. "saeropda, saeropda"raneun mari issjiman, ireohan gamjeongeun oraegaji moshapnida. hyeondae sahoeeseo yumyeonghago jongyeongbadeumyeo bureul chukjeokhan yesulgadeureun geotbogie hullyunghago yeonggwangseureoun seonggongedo bulguhago gyeolguk jasareul taekhapnida.

37d- gangdo

ineun ssaumeseo sangdaereul gulboksikineun haengwi, jeuk apbageul uimihapnida. hajiman i ssaumeun jagi jasingwau i ssaumil sudo isseupnida. geuraeseo urineun ingyeogui ganginhame daehae iyagihapnida. ganginhameun jilgwa hyogwaro cheukjeongdoepnida.

ttohan sangjingdo isseupnida. sasagi 14jang 18jeore ttareumyeon saja ipnida. "sajaboda ganghan geosi mueosimyeo kkulboda deo dan geosi mueosinya?" sajau himeun geunyuge isseupnida. balgwa baltobui him, teukhi ibui himipnida. ibi meogireul samkigi jeone gamssago jilsiksikipnida. samsoni beulleset saramdeurege naenoheun susukkekkie daehan i dabi ganjeopjeogeuro balkhyeojin geoseun geuga geudeurege gahan jeonrye eopsneun muryeok haengsai gyeolgwail geosipnida.

37beonjjae ija yeonggwang .

i daneoneun geuui jisanggwa cheonsangui gwannyeom sogeseo uimiga byeonhapnida. neubugasnesareun i gyeongheomkkaji inganjeogin yeonggwangeul nuryeo wasseupnida. ttangui modeun pijomurui unmyeongeul jibaehago gyeoljeonghaneun gippeum maripnida. ije geuegeneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jasineul juinisimyeo junimisin buneul jongdeurui jongi doege hasimeurosseo eotge doel cheonsangui yeonggwangeul balgyeonhaneun iri nama isseupnida. geuui guwoneul wihae geuneun gyeolguk i yeonggwanggwa geue ttareun cheonsangui jogeondeureul badadeurige doel geosipnida.

dan 2:38 geuneun saramui jasangwa deurui jimseunggwa gongjungui saega eodie saldeunji da ne sone neomgyeo jusyeossgo, neoreul geu modeun geosui tongchijaro sameusyeosdda. noneun geumeuro doen meoriida.

38a- i imijineun daniel 4:9eseo neubugasnesareul jichinghaneun de sayongdoepnida.

38b- dangsineun hwanggeumui meoriipnida.

i malsseumeun hananimkkeseo neubugasnesari eotteon seontaegeul halji miri algo gyesimeul boyeojupnida. geumeuro doen i sangjingeun yeongwonhan guwoneul wihan geuui miraeui georukhamgwa seontaegeul yeeonhapnida. bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeore ttareumyeon geumeun

jeonggyeolhage doen mideumui sangjingipnida. ineun bullo yeondanhadeorado eopseojil geumboda deo gwihan neohui mideumui siryeoni yesu geuriseudokkeseo natanasil ttaee chingchangwa yeonggwangwa jongwireul eotge haryeo hamira . geumeun yeonseong geumsogeuro, changjoju hananimui sayeogeul tonghae seuseuro byeonhwadoeneun widaehan wangui moseubeul boyeojupnida.

dan 2:39 ne dwie neoboda moshan dareun naraga ireonal geosiyo, sesjaero nossoero doen naraga ireonaseo on ttangeul daseuril geosiyo

39a- sigani jiname ttara inganui jireun jeohadoel geosipnida. gaseumui eungwa sinsangui du pareun meoriui geumboda moshapnida. neubugasnesalcheoreom medae saram dariuseudo gaejonghal geosigo, eseura 1jang 1jeoreseo 4jeore ttareumyeon pereusia saram kiruseu 2sedo gaejonghal geosipnida. i modeun saramdo daniereul saranghal geosipnida. geurigo eseura 6janggwa 7jange ttareumyeon pereusia saram dariuseuwa adaksaseuda 1sedo gaejonghal geosipnida. siryeon sogeseo geudeureun yudaeinui hananimkkeseo jasinui baekseongeul dousineun geoseul bogo gippeohal geosipnida.

39b- geu daeume cheongdongeuro doen se beonjjae wanggugi deungjanghayeo on ttangeul jibaehal geosipnida.

yeogiseo geuriseu jegugui sanghwangeun simgakhage akhwadoepnida. geuriseu jegugeul sangjinghaneun cheongdongeun bujeongham, jeuk joereul natanaepnida . daniel 10janggwa 11jangeul salpyeobomyeon geu iyureul ihaehal su isseupnida. hajiman imi, gonghwajuujeok jayuwa geu wonchige ttara hangyega eopsneun modeun waegokdoego bupaehan iltareul mandeureonaen saramdeurui munhwaga munjesidoego isseupnida. igeosi baro hananimkkeseo jameon 29jang 18jeoreseo " gyesiga eopseumyeon baekseongi bangjahani yulbeobeul jikimyeon bogi issneunira"rago malsseumhasin iyuiipnida.

dan 2:40 ne beonjjae wanggugeun cheolgwa gati ganghal geosida. cheori modeun geoseul busugo gallanohdeusi, cheori modeun geoseul busugo gallanoheul geosida. cheori modeun geoseul busugo gallanoheul geosida.

40a- ne beonjjae wangguk, romaui sanghwangeun deouk akhwadoepnida. romaneun ijeon jegukdeureul jibaehago modeun sindeureul badadeurimyeo, modeun bujeongjeogin teukseongeul chukjeokhayeo saeroun, mujabihan cheol ui gyuyureul gajyeool geosipnida . iro inhae eotteon narado jeohanghal su eopseul mankeum gangryeokhaejeossgo, geu jegugeun seojjogeuroneun yeonggugeseo dongjjogeuroneun babillonkkaji hwakjangdoel geosipnida. yangnarui geom, gabot, bangpae deung cheoreun roma ui jinjeonghan sangjingipnida. gonggyeok si gundaeneun changkkeuti dodanan deungttakjicheoreom boimyeo, jeogui mujilseohago sanbaljeogin gonggyeoge daehae musimusihan hyogwareul balhwihapnida.

dan 2:41 wang kkeseo balgwa balgaragi jinheulkgwa cheollo doen geoseul bosyeosseuni, geu narado nanwirira. geureona geu naraeneun cheorui gangdoga isseul geosini, wangkkeseo jinheulkgwa cheori seokkin geoseul bosyeossgi ttaemunira.

41jeol ga- daniereun guchejeogeuro eongeuphaji anhjiman, geu hyeongsangi malhago isseupnida. balgwa balgarageun cheollo sangjingdoeneun igyo roma jegugui dwireul ieul jibaejeogin gukmyeoneul sangjinghapnida . bunyeoldoen i roma jegugeun bunyeol hu hyeongseongdoen jageun

wanggukdeurui jeonjaengteoga doel geosipnida. cheol gwa jinheulk ui yeonhabeun ganghameul mandeureonaeneun geosi anira bunyeolgwa yakhameul mandeureonaepnida. urineun togijangiui jinheulkeul ilkseupnida . yereimiya 18jang 6jeore ttareumyeon togijangineun hananimisipnida. " iseurael joksoga, naega i togijangicheoreom neohuireul daehal su eopsgessneunya? yeohowau malssseuminira. bora, jinheulki togijangiui sone isseum gati iseurael joksoga, neohuiga nae sone issneunira!" i jinheulkeun inryuui pyeonghwaroun guseong yosoimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun geu gaundeseo taekhasin jadeureul taekhayeo jongwihan geureuseuro sameusipnida.

dan 2:42 balgaragi ilbuneun cheorigo ilbuneun jinheulkin geosgwa gati, geu wanggugeun ilbuneun ganghago ilbuneun yeonyakhal geosipnida.

42a- roma jegugeun 395nyeone tongilseonggwa jibaeryeogeul ilheosseumedo bulguhago sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoeeosdaneun jeome yuuihasipsio . geu iyuneun roma gatollik sinangui jonggyojeok yuhogeul tonghae jibaeryeogeul doechajassgi ttaemunipnida. ineun 500nyeongyeong keullobiseuwa bijantin hwangjedeuri roma jugyoegge gunsajeok jiwoneul jegonghaessgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun geuui wisingwa saeroun gyohwanggwoneul hwakriphaessgo, geu gyeolgwa geuneun 538nyeoneon iraero, birook saramdeurui nuneman geureohge boyeossjiman, gidokgyo gyohoeui jisang sujangi doeeosseupnida.

dan 2:43 wang eun cheolgwa jinheulki seokkin geoseul bosyeosnida. geudeureun saramdeurui dongryodeulgwa seokkil geosina, geudeuri seoro haphaji aniharini cheolgwa jinheulki haphaji anihaneun geot gateunira.

43a- daniel 7jang 7jeolgwa 24jeoreseo yeol balgarageun yeol ppuri doel geosipnida . momgwa bare ieo, ideureun majimak ttae, jeuk uri sidaeui yureop seobang gidokgyo gukgadeureul sangjinghapnida. yureop gukgadeurui wiseonjeogin dongmaengeul binanhasimyeonseo, hananimkkeseoneun 2600nyeoneon jeone "roma joyak"eul gibaneuro oneulnal yureop minjokdeureul hanaro mukkggo issneun hyeopjeongui chwiyakseongeul deureonaesyosseupnida.

dan 2:44 i wangdeurui sidaee haneurui hananimi han narareul seusirini geu naraneun yeongwonhi manghaji anihal geosiyo amu baikseongdo geogiseo nagaji moshal geosiyo geu naraneun i modeun narareul chyeoseo muneotteurigo yeongwonhi seol geosira.

44a- i wangdeurui sidaee

geu sasireun hwaksilhapnida. yeol balgarageun geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimgwa dongsie natanapnida.

44jeolha- haneurui hananimi yeongwonhi myeolmangdoeji anihal narareul seusirira

taekhambadeun jadeurui seontaegeun yesu geuriseudoui sayeok, got chorim ttaebuteo, guwonbadeun jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae geubunui ireumeuro irueojyeo wasseupnida. geureona i sayeok ihu 2cheon nyeon dongan, i seontaegeun akmaui jinyeonge uihan gyeomsongwa bakhaereul tonghae irueojyeosseupnida. geurigo 1843nyeoneon ihuroneun daniel 8janggwa 12jangeul yeonguhameon al su issdeusi, yesunimkkeseo guwonhasineun jadeurui suga jeokseupnida.

taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhaneun de 6cheon nyeoni soyodoen kkeute, 7 cheonnyeongineun adamgwa hawa ihu yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun taekhambadeun

jadeuregeman yeongwonhan ansigireul yeoreojupnida. modeun saramen baro geudeurui sinsilham ttaemune seontaekdoel geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun sinsilhago sunjonghaneun ingandeureul deryeogasio, magwiwa geuui banyeokhaneun cheonsadeul, geurigo bulsunjonghaneun ingandeureul yeonghonui wanjeonhan myeolmange naeeojusigi ttaemunipnida.

44c- dareun minjogui jibaereul batji anheul geosipnida.

geugeoseun jigusangeseo inganui jibaewa gyeseungeul jongsiksikigi ttaemunipnida.

44d- geuneun i modeun narareul kkaetteurigo myeolmangsikisil geosiyo, geu jasineun yeongwonhi seo gyesil geosipnida.

seongryeongkkeseoneun "kkeut"iraneun daneoe buyeohasin uimi, jeuk jeoldaejeogin uimireul seolmyeonghasipnida. modeun inryuga myeolmangdoel geosipnida. geurigo yohangyesirok 20jangeun 7 cheonnyeon dongan museun iri ireonalji uriege balkhyeojul geosipnida . geurihayeo urineun hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin gyehoegeul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. hwangpyehan ttangeseo magwineun haneulgwa ttangeseo eotteon gyojedo eopsi pororo japhyeo isseul geosipnida. geurigo haneureseoneun cheonnyeon dongan taekhambadeun jadeuri akhan jadeureul simpanhal geosipnida. i cheonnyeonni kkeutnamyeon akhan jadeureun choehuui simpaneul wihae buhwalhal geosipnida. geudeureul myeolmangsikil bureun hananimkkeseo geubunui bojwawa guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureul majihagi wihae yeonggwangseureopge hasimeurosseo saeropge mandeusil ttangeul jeonghwahal geosipnida. geureomeuro i hwansangui imijineun yesu geuriseudoui muksirogi deureonael deouk bokjaphan sageondeureul yoyakhago isseupnida.

dan 2:45 wang kkeseo bosyeossgeoneul, sondaegi anihago saneseo nawa soewa nosgwa jinheulkgwa eungwa geumeul sansani busun doreun igeosiniida. keusin hananimkkeseo i il hue ireonal ireul wangkke alge hasyeossnida. i kkumeun hwaksilhago geu haeseokdo hwaksilhaniida.

45a- majimageuro, geuriseudokkeseo dollo sangjingdoesin hue , cheonnyeon dongan ui haneul simpan gwa choehuui simpani jiphaengdoego, hananimkkeseo hoebokhasin sae ttangeseo hwansang soge yeeondo keun sani yeongwonhi geu hyeongsanggwaja jarireul chajihal geosipnida.

dan 2:46 geureoja neubugasnesal wangi eolgureul ttange daego danierege jeolhago, geuege jesawa hyangeul bachirago myeongryeonghaesseupnida.

46a- yeojeonhi igyodoyeossdeon wangeun jasinui bonseonge ttara haengdonghapnida. danieri guhan modeun geoseul badeun hu, wangeun geuege jeolhago jasinui yaksogeul jikipnida. daniereun geuga jasinege haenghaneun usang sungbaejeogin haengwie bandaehaji anhseupnida. geuege banbakhageona jilmunhagieneun ajik neomu ireupnida. hananimkke sokhan sigani geu yeokhareul hal geosipnida.

dan 2:47 wangi danierege malhayeo ireudoe jinsillo neohui hananimeun sindeurui sinisiyo wangdeurui jusiyo bimireul natanaesineunira nega i bimireul aranaesseunira

47a- igeoseun neubugasnesal wangi hoesimeul hyanghan cheosgeoreumieosseupnida. geuneun danieri cham hananim, got modeun sinui hananimisimyeo modeun wangu ju isimeul injeonghage doen i gyeongheomeul gyeolko iiji moshal geosipnida . geureona geureul doun igyododeurui muriga geuui hoesimeul jiyeonsikipnida. geubunui malsseumeun yeeon sayeogui hyogwareul

jeunggeohapnida. museun iri ireonalji miri malsseumhasineun hananimui neungryeogeun pyeongbeomhan inganeul, taekhambadeun janeun gulbokhago tarakhan janeun jeohanghaneun gangryeokhan jeunggeoui byeoge mireobutipnida.

dan 2:48 wangeun daniereul nopyeoseo manheun seonmureul jugo, geureul babillon jibangui chongdogyuro samasseumyeo, babillonui modeun jihyejadeurui daejangeuro samasseupnida.

48a- neubugasnesareun baroga yosebeul daehaessdeon geosgwa gateun bangsigeuro daniereul daehaesseupnida. widaehan jidojadeureun chongmyeonghago wangohage pyeswaejeogiji anheul ttae, gwijunghan jajireul jinin jongui bongsaе gamsahaneun beobeul apnida. geudeulgwa geudeurui baekseongeun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeurege naeryeojusin sinseonghan chukbogui suhyejaipnida. cham hananimui jihyeneun icheoreom moduege yuikhapnida.

dan 2:49 daniereun wangege sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoege babillon jibangui chongdokjigeul matgyeo dallago yocheonghaesseupnida. geuttae daniereun wanggunge isseosseupnida.

49a- i ne jeolmeunineun babilloneuro hamkke on dareun yudaein jeolmeunideulgwa dalli, hananimkke daehan teukbyeolhan sinsilhan taedoru dugageul natanaesseupnida. nugegena geukjeogil su isseosdeon i siryeon kkeute, sara gyesin hananimui injeongi natanasseupnida. irosseo urineun hananimkkeseo jasineul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anhneun jareul gubyeolhasineun geoseul bopnida. hananimkkeseoneun modeun minjogui nunape gonggaejeogeuro hapdanghameul boin taekhasin jadeureul nopisipnida.

dan 3:1 neubugasnesal wangi geumeuro sinsangeul mandeureossneunde, nopineun yuksip gyubit, neobineun yeoseot gyubisieossseupnida. geuneun geugeoseul babillon jibangui dura goljjagie sewossseupnida.

3a- wangeun danierui sara gyesin hananimkke hwaksineul eodeossjiman ajik hoegaehajineun anhasseupnida. geurigo gwadaemangsangjeungeun yeojeonhi geuui teukjingipnida. geureul dulleossan wiindeureun machi uhwa sok yeouga kkamagwiege hadeusi geureul gyeokryeohago, geureul sineuro chuanghamyeo gyeongbaehapnida. ttohan wangeun gyeolguk jasineul sine biyuhapnida. igyoeseo dareun geojit sindeureun umjigiji anngo dongsangui hyeongtaero gudeo issneun banmyeon, wangeun sara issgi ttaemune imi geudeulboda uwolhagi ttaemune ireohan gyeonghyangi swipdaneun jeomeul eongeuphaeya hapnida. geureonde dongsangeul seuneun de i geumi eolmana hyeongpyeoneopsi sseuyeossseupnikka! bunmyeong ijeon hwangsangeun ajik yeolmaereul maejji moshaesseupnida. eojjeomyeon sindeurui sinkkeseo geuege boyeojusin yeonggwangjochado geuui gyomaneul yujihago simjio kiuneun de giyeohaesseuljido moreupnida. bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeore ttareun siheomeul tonghae jeonghwadoen mideumui sangjingin geumsangeun i jangeseo iyagidoeneun saeroun gyeongheom sogeseo danierui se donghaengjaege ireohan sunggohan mideumi jonjaehameul boyeojul geosipnida. igeoseun hananimkkeseo yohangyesirok 13jang 15jeore yeondoeng jageumui seongoga geudeurui saengmyeongeul asagaryeo hal ttae majimak jaerimgyo siheomeseo taekhasin jadeurege teukbyeolhi jusineun gyohunipnida.

dan 3:2 geureoja neubugasnesal wangi saramdeul bonaeeo daesindeulgwa chongdokdeulgwa daesindeulgwa jaepangwandeulgwa jaemugwandeulgwa haengjeonggwandeulgwa jaepangwandeulgwa gak jibangui modeun gwanwondeureul bulleo moa neubugasnesal wangi seun sinsangui heondangsige chamseokhage hayeossda.

2a- daniel 6jange naoneun danierui siryeongwaneun dalli, i siryeoneun wangeul dulleossan saramdeurui eummo ttaemuni anipnida. yeogiseo deureonaneun geoseun geuui ingyeogui yeolmaeipnida.

dan 3:3 geureoja chongdokdeulgwa chongdokdeulgwa jaepangwandeulgwa jaemugwandeulgwa haengjeonggwandeulgwa jaepangwandeulgwa gak doui modeun gwanwondeuri neubugasnesal wangi seun sinsangui nakseongsige chamseokhaye neubugasnesal wangi seun sinsang ape seossseupnida.

dan 3:4 tto han jeonryeongi keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe baekseonggwa narawa eoneoui saramdeura, neohuiege naerin myeongryeongeun ireohanira

dan 3:5 geu ttaee napal soriwa piri soriwa hapeu soriwa sambuka soriwa saenghwang soriwa baekpaipeu soriwa gakjong akgi soriga deullimyeon, neohuineun eopdeuryeo neubugasnesal wangi seun geumsinsangeul gyeongbaehara.

5a- napal soriga deullimyeon

siheomui sinhoneun napal sori ro jueojil geosipnida . machi yohangyesirok 11jang 15jeoreseo yesu geuriseudoui jaerimi ilgop beonjjae napal sori ro sangjingdoen geosgwa gatgo , ijeonui yeoseot gaji hyeongbeoldo napal soriro sangjingdoeeossseupnida.

5b- neoneun jeolhal geosida

eopdeurineun geoseun jongyeongui mullijeok hyeongtaeipnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 16jeoreseo hananimeun jimseungui pyoreul badeul saramdeurui son euro eopdeurineun geoseul sangjingjeogeuro boyeo jusineunde, ineun sinseonghan ansigireul daechehan igyoui taeyangjeoreul jikigo jonjunghaneun geoseul uimihapnida .

5c- dangsineun geugeoseul johahal geosipnida

yebaeneun jongyeongui jeongsinjeok hyeongtaeipnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 16jeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun jimseungui pyoreul batneun saramui ima e yebaeui hyeongsangeul geuryeo neoheusipnida .

i gujeoreun yesu geuriseudoui muksiroge eongeupdoen ireohan sangjingdeurui yeolsoereul balgyeonhage hae junpida. saramui imawa soneun geuui saenggakgwa haengwireul yoyakhamyeo, taekhambadeun jadeul saieseoneun ireohan sangjingdeuri jimseungui pyo waneun daejojeogeuro hananimui ineul batseupnida. jimseungui pyoneun roma gatolligui "juil"gwa dongilsidoemyeo, gaesingyoga ekyumenikal yeonhabe gaiphan ihubuteo badadeuryeojigo jijidoeoo wasseupnida.

neubugasnesal wangi bugwahan i jochiui jeonche jojigeun sesang kkeutnare changjoju hananimui ansigire daehan chungsilseongeul siheomhagi wihae saeropge doel geosipnida. mae ansigilmada taekhambadeun jadeuri ilhagireul geobuhaneun geoseun geudeuri inganui beobe jeohanghasseumeul jeungmyeonghal geosipnida. geurigo iryoire bugwadoen gongdong yebae chamyeohagireul geobuhaneun geoseun geudeureul jegeodoeoeya hal banyeokjaro gyujeonghal geosipnida. geuttae sahyeong seongoga naeryeojil geosipnida. ttaraseo i gwajeongeun danierui se chingudeuri gyeongheomhage doel geosgwa wanbyeokhage ilchihal geosipnida. geudeul yeoksi imi ipjeungdoen chungsilhameuro inhae hananimui onjeonhan chukbogeul batge doel geosipnida.

geureona sesangi kkeutnagi jeon, i gyohuneun giwonjeon 175nyeoneseo 168nyeon saie epipaneseuro allyeojin geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4seege bakhaebada jugeumeul majihaessdeon yet eonyagui yudaeindeurege cheoemeuro jueojyeossseupnida. daniel 11jangeun ilbu chungsilhan yudaeindeuri chamdoesin hananim apeseo gajeunghan ireul jeojireugibodaneun charari jugimeul danghaneun pyeoneul taekhaessdago jeungeonhapnida. dangsi hananimkkeseoneun romae uihae salhaedoen geuriseudoindeureul wihae gijeokjeogeuro gaeiphaji anheusyeossdeusi, geudeureul guwonhagi wihae gaeiphaji anheusyeossseupnida.

dan 3:6 nugudeunji eopdeuryeo jeolhaji anihaneun janeun jeuksi bultaneun gama gaunde deonjyeo neoheul geosiyo

6jeol ga- danierui dongyeokjadeurege geu wihyeobeun bultaneun pulmubul iosseupnida . i jugeumui wihyeobeun choehuui jugeumui seongoreul sangjinghapnida. geureona sijakgwa kkeutui du gyeongheom saieneun chaiga issseupnida. waenyahamyeon gyeolguk bultaneun pulmubureun hananimkkeseo taekhasin seongdodeureul bakhaehaneun chimryakjadeure daehan choehuui simpanui hyeongbeori doel geosigi ttaemunipnida.



dan 3:7 geureomeuro modeun minjogi napal soriwa piri soriwa sugeum soriwa sambuka soriwa bipa soriwa gakjong akgi sorireul deutgo modeun baekseonggwa narawa eoneoui saramdeuri eopdeuryeo neubugasnesal wangi seun geumsinsangege gyeongbaehanira.

7a- inganui beopgwa joryee daehan daejungui geoui ilbanjeogigo manjangilchihan bokjong haengwineun majimak jisang sinang siheomui sigie geudeuri boil haengdongeul yeojeonhi yeeonhago isseupnida. jisangui majimak uju jeongbudo gateun duryeoumeuro bokjongdoel geosipnida.

dan 3:8 geu ttaee kaldea saramdeul myeocci gakkai waseo yudaeindeureul gobalhanira.

8a- haneunimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureun akmaui bunnoui pyojeogi doemyeo, akmaneeun haneunimkkeseo taekhasin jaro injeonghaji anheusineun modeun yeonghoneul jibaehapnida. jisangeseo i akmajeogin jeungoneun jiltuui hyeongtaereul ttimyeo, dongsie geuksimhan jeungoui hyeongtaereul ttipnida. geudeureun inryuga gyeokkneun modeun age daehan chaegimeul jyeoya hajiman, jeongbandaero ireohan ageun haneunimui bohoga bujokhayeo choraedoen gyeolgwail ppunipnida. taekhasin jadeureul miwohaneun jadeureun geudeureul jugimeurosseo jegeohaeya hal, daejungui jeungoui daesangi doege haryeoneun eummoreul kkumipnida.

dan 3:9 geudeuri neubugasnesal wangege malhayeo ireudoe wangiyeo yeongwontorok sasioposeo

-9a- akmaui yowondeuri deungjanghago, julgeoriga deouk myeonghwakhaejinda.

dan 3:10 napal soriwa piri soriwa geomungo soriwa sambuka soriwa yanggeum soriwa punggeum soriwa gakjong akgi sorireul deutneun jamada eopdeuryeo geum sinsangege gyeongbaeharago myeongryeonghasyeosseuni

10a- geudeureun wangege geuui malgwa wanggwone daehan bokjongi yogudoeneun myeongryeongeul sanggisikipnida.

dan 3:11 nugudeunji eopdeuryeo gyeongbaehaji anihamyeon bultaneun yonggwangro gaunde deonjyeo neoheurira hasinira

11a- jugeumui wihyeopdo sanggidoenda. seontaekbadeun seongdodeurege hamjeongi dagaonda.

dan 3:12 wang kkeseo babillon jibangui chongdogeuro seusin yudaindeul, got sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoga isseupnida. geureona geudeureun wangeul jongyeonghaji anngo wangi sindeureul seomgiji anheumyeo wangi seusin geum sinsangeul gyeongbaehaji anhseupnida.

12a- ineun yecheuk ganeunghan irieosdda. oeguk yudaeindeurege nopeun jikchaegi matgyeojyeossgi ttaemune, bulbuteun baesinjeogin jiltuneun piryeonjeogeuro sarinjeogin jeungoraneun gyeolgwareul naheul geosieosdda. geurihayeo haneunimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureun daejungui boksue uihae seontaekdoego jeongjoebatneunda.

dan 3:13 neubugasnesari nohayeo gyeokbunhayeo sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoreul kkeureoorago myeongryeonghani, geudeuri wang apeuro kkeullyeowasseupnida.

13a- i se sarami neubugasnesal wangegegeo geuui wanggugeseo gajang nopeun jiwireul eodeossdaneun geoseul gieokhasipsio. geudeuri neubugasnesarege geuui baekseongboda deo jihyeropgo chongmyeonghae boyeossgi ttaemunipnida. baro i ttaemune geuga "       jjajeunggwa

bunno " e hwipssayeosdaneun geoseun geudeurui ttwieonan jajireul jamsi ijgo isseosdeon iyureul seolmyeonghae jul geosipnida.

dan 3:14 neubugasnesari daedaphayeo ireudoe sadeurak, mesak, abesneugoya, neohuiga chameuro nae sindeureul seomgiji anihamyeo naega seun geum sinsangeul gyeongbaehaji anihaneunya?

14a- geuneun geudeuri jasinui jilmune daphaneun geosdo gidariji anhseupnida. dangsindeureun gouiro nae myeongryeongeul eogineun geopnikka?

dan 3:15 geureomeuro ije junbihago issdaga napalgwa piriwa hapeuwa sambukawa solteowa baekpaipeuwa ongat akgi soriga deulligeodeun eopdeuryeo naega mandeun sinsange jeolhara. manil neohuiga jeolhaji anihamyeon jeuksi neohuireul maengryeolhi taneun pulmu gaunde deonjyeo neoheul geosinira. neohuireul nae soneseo geonjyeonael sini nugugessneunya?

15a- wangeun gapjagi i saramdeuri jasinege eolmana yuyonghanji kkaedatgo, bopyeonjeogin jeguk myeongryeonge bokjonghaye geudeurege saeroun gihoereul jegonghal junbiga doeosseupnida.

jegidoen jilmuneun neubugasnesari hwangjeui salme molduhaneura ijgo isseosdeon chamsineurobuteo yesangchi moshan dabeul eotge doel geosipnida. gedaga i sageonui balsaeng naljjareul allyeojuneun jaryodo eopsseupnida.

dan 3:16 geu ttaee sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoga neubugasnesal wangege daedaphayeo ireudoe uriga i ire daehayeo wangkke daedaphal piryoga eopsnida.

16jeol - dangdae gajang gangryeokhan wangege han i mareun teomunieopsgo bulgyeongseureopge deullilji moreujiman, i mareul haneun saramdeureun banhangjeogin saramdeuri anipnida. ohiryeo geudeureun sara gyesin hananimkke daehan sunjongui mobeomimyeo, geubunkke gutge chungseonghagi gyeolsimhaesseupnida.

dan 3:17 wangiyeo , uriga seomgineun uri hananimisiyeo, urireul bultaneun yonggwangroeseo geonjyeonaesil su issgo wangui soneseodo geonjyeonaesil su issaopnida.

17a- wanggwaneun dalli, sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureun hwansangui siryeon sogeseo hananimkkeseo geudeulgwa hamkkehasyeosseumeul boyeojugi wihae jusin jeunggeodeureul ganjikhago isseupnida. i gaeinjeogin gyeongheomeul baro i sinsilhasin hananime uihae aegubindeulgwa noye saenghwareseo guwonbadeun geudeurui dongjogui yeonggwangseureoun gieokgwa yeongwanjjeo, geudeureun wangege dojeonhal mankeum damdaehapnida. geudeurui gyeoruineun jugeumui daegareul chireudeorado hwakgohapnida. geureona seongryeongkkeseo geudeurege hananimui gaeibeul yeeonhage hasipnida. "wangisiyeo, geuga urireul wangui soneseo geonjyeonaesil geosipnida . "

dan 3:18 geureona geureohji anihasideorado wangiyeo, uriga wangui sindeureul seomgiji anihamyeo wangi seusin geumsinsangeul gyeongbaehaji anihal jureul aopsoseo.

18a- geurigo manil hananimui doumi oji anhneundamyen, baesinjawa geopjaengiro saranamneun geosbodaneun chungsilhan taekhambadeun jaroseo jukneun geosi geudeurege deo naeul geosipnida. ireohan chungsilhameun 168nyeon geuriseu bakhaejaga gahan siheomeseo balgyeondoel geosipnida. geu hu, geuriseudogyo sidae naenae sesang kkeutnalkkaji hananimui

beopgwa akmaui beobeul hondonghaji anheul chamdoen geuriseudoindeul saieseodo balgyeondoel geosipnida.

dan 3:19 neubugasnesareun bunnoe chaseo sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoreul hyanghayeo ansaegeul bakkueo, yonggwangroreul yeuiboda ilgop baena deo tteugeopge harago myeongryeonghaesseupnida.

19 ㄱ- i wangeun saengjeone jasinui gyeoljeonge bandaehaneun saramdeul bon jeokdo, deureun jeokdo eopsdaneun geoseul araya hapnida. igeosi geuui bunno wa eolgul pyojeongui byeonhwareul jeongdanghwahapnida . magwiga geuege deureowa hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul jugidorok geureul yuhokhapnida.

dan 3:20 geureoja geuneun gundae gaunde gajang himsen saramdeul myeot saramege myeongryeonghayeo sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoreul mukkeo bultaneun yonggwangroe deonjirago haesseupnida.

dan 3:21 geu saramdeureun bajiwa sogosgwa geotosgwa dareun osdeureul gajigo mukkin chae bultaneun yonggwangro gaunde deonjyeojyeosseupnida.

21a- eongeupdoen modeun muljireun yukchewa machangajiro gayeonseongipnida.

dan 3:22 wangui myeongryeongi eomgyeokhago geu yonggwangroga maeu tteugeowosseumeuro, sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoreul geu soge deonjin saramdeureun bulkkocce ta jugeosseupnida.

-22a- i saramdeurui jugeumeun i yonggwangroui buri eolmana chimyeongjeogin hyogwareul gajigo issneunjireul jeungmyeonghapnida.

dan 3:23 geureoja sadeurak, mesak, abesneugo se sarami bultaneun yonggwangro gaundero mukkin chae sseureojyeosseupnida.

23a- wangui myeongryeongeun suhaengdoeeo, simjio geuui sinhadeulkkaji jugimeul danghanda.

dan 3:24 neubugasnesal wangi duryeowo geuphi ireona chammodeurege malhayeo ireudoe uriga gyeolbakhayeo bul gaunde deonjin ja se sarami anieossneunya hani geudeuri wangkke aroedoe wangiyeo jinsillo geureohaopnida hanira

24a- geu sidaeui wang jung wangeun jasinui nuneul mideul su eopseosseupnida. geuga boneun geoseun inganui modeun sangsangeul chowolhaesseupnida. geuneun jubyeon saramdeurege se saramdeul pulmubure deonjin haengwiga sasirinji mureobomeurosseo seuseuroreul ansimsikigoja haesseupnida. geureoja geudeureun geuege " hwaksilhapnida, wangisiyeo!" rago hwakjeunghaesseupnida.

dan 3:25 geuga daedaphayeo ireudoe bora naega ne sarami bul gaundero georeo danineun geoseul bononi geudeuregeneun amureon sangcheodo eopsgo ne beonjjae saramui moseubeun sindeurui adeulgwa gatdoda hanira

25a- wangmani geureul duryeopge haneun ne beonjjae hyeongsangui hwansangeul bon geot gatseupnida. se saramui mobeomjeogin mideumeun hananimkke jonjungbatgo heorakdoepnida. i

bul sogeseo wangeun saramdeureul gubyeolhal su isseossgo, biccgwa burui hyeongsangi geudeulgwa hamkke seo issneun geoseul boasseupnida. i saeroun gyeongheomeun cheot beonjjae gyeongheomeul neunggahapnida. sara gyesin hananimui silchega geuege dasi hanbeon jeungmyeongdoepnida.

25b- geurigo ne beonjjaeui moseubeun sindeurui adeurui moseupgwa yusahapnida.

i ne beonjjae inmurui moseubeun inganui moseupgwa neomuna dallaseo wangeun geureul sindeurui adeul ro yeogyeosseupnida . i pyohyeoneun jeokjeolhapnida. waenyahamyeon ineun siljero saramdeurege sinui adeul ija saramui adeuri doel bun , got yesu geuriseudoui jikjeopjeogin gaeibigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 3:26 neubugasnesari maengryeolhi taneun pulmubul gakkai gaseo malhayeo ireudoe, jigeukhi nopeusin hananimui jong sadeurak, masak, abesneugoya, nawaseo iriro ora hamae sadeurak, masak, abesneugoga bul gaundeseo naonira.

26jeol ga- neubugasnesareun dasi hanbeon eorin yangeuro byeonhayeo jasinboda hwolssin ganghan saja wangeul majuhapnida. i jangmyeoneun ijeon hwansangeseo gyeongheomhaesdeon ganjeungeul ilkaewo jupnida. haneurui hananimkkeseo geuege du beonjjae hosoreul hasipnida.

dan 3:27 chongdokdeulgwa gwanrideulgwa chongdokdeulgwa wangui mosadeuri moyeoseo boni buri geu saramdeurui momeul haechil su eopsgo, meorikaragi geueulliji anihago, bajiga sanghaji anihago, bul naemsaedo naji anihadeora.

27a- i gyeongheomeul tonghae hananimeun neubugasnesarege geureohasyeosseusi uriegedo dangsinui chamdoen jeonneunghasimeul jeunggeohae jusipnida. geubuneun dangsinui ttanggwa dangsinui chawone saneun modeun ingangwa modeun dongmurui salmeul gyujehaneun jisangui beopchigeul mandeusyeosseupnida. hajiman geubuneun jasinina cheonsadeuri ireohan jisangui beopchigeu jongsokdoeji anheumeul banggeum jeungmyeonghasyeosseupnida. ujuui beopchigeul changjohasin hananimeun geu beopchikdeul wie gyesimyeo, dangsinui tteuse ttara gijeogeul haenghasil su issgo, geu beopchikdeureun dangsinui ttaee yesu geuriseudokke yeonggwanggwa myeongyereul gajyeodajul geosipnida.

dan 3:28 geu ttaee neubugasnesari malhayeo ireudoe sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoui hananimeul chanyanghanora geuga geuui cheonsareul bonaeeo geureul sinroehago wangui myeongryeongeul eogigo geudeurui momeul bachyeo ojik geudeul jasinui hananim oeneun eotteon sindo seomgigeona gyeongbaehaji anihan jongdeureul guwonhasyeossdoda

28jeol - wangui bunnoga sarajyeosseupnida. geuneun dasi inganeuro dorawa i gyeongheomeul tonghae gyohuneul eotgo, gateun iri dasi ireonaji anhdorok myeongryeongeul naeripnida. i gyeongheomeun sseuryeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun babillonia saramdeurege jasini sara gyesigo, hwaldonghasimyeo, neungryeokgwa gwonneungeuro chungmanhameul boyeo jusyeosseupnida.

28jeolha- geuui cheonsareul bonaeeo geureul sinroehaneun jongdeureul guwonhasyeossgo, wangui myeongryeongeul eogigo dareun sineul seomgiji anihago momeul bachin jongdeureul guwonhasyeosneunira.

wangeun jasinui eoriseogeun jajonsimi jugiryeo haessdeon saramdeurui chungseongsimi eolmana jongyeongseureounji, geutorok myeongseokhage kkaedarasseupnida. geuneun jasinui him deokbune, jasinui jajonsim ttaemune mugohan saramdeureul wiheome ppatteurineun i eoriseogeun siryeoneul pihal su isseosseul geosimeul bunmyeonghi algo isseosseul geosipnida.

dan 3:29 naega ije myeongryeonghaneun geoseun igeosini, eotteon baekseongina narana eoneoe sokhan saramideunji, syadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoui hananimeul modokhaneun janeun nuguna momi jogaknago geuui jibeun georeumdeomiga doel geosida. geuwa gati guwonhal su issneun dareun sini eopsgi ttaemunida.

29a- i seoneoneul tonghae neubugasnesal wangeun hananimkkeseo taekhasin baekseongeul bohohandaneun geoseul natanaepnida.

dongsie geuneun sadeurak, mesak, abesneugoui hananimeul modokhaneun janeun nugudeun jugigo geuui jibeun sseuregi deomiga doel geosirago wiheophapnida. waenyahamyeon geuwa gati guwonhal su issneun dareun sini eopsgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan wiheobe jikmyeonhaesseul ttae, neubugasnesal wangi tongchihaneun han hananimui sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureun eummoro inhan gonaneul gyeokkji anheul geosi hwaksilhapnida.

dan 3:30 geu hue wangeun sadeurakgwa mesakgwa abesneugoreul babillon jibangeseo nopyeo jueossdeora.

30a- sara gyesin hananim, got sara issgo jonjaehaneun modeun geosui changjojukke taekhambadeun sinsilhan jadeuregeneun "kkeuti joheumyeon da johda"neun mari isseupnida. geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureun majimage buhwalhayeo, hoebokdoen ttangeseo yeongwontorok jugeun jadeul, got geudeurui ijeon wonsudeurui heulk wireul georeul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

majimak siryeoneseodo i haengbokhan gyeolmari irueojil geosipnida. ttaraseo cheoeumgwa majimak siryeoneun sara gyesin hananimkkeseo guseju yesu geuriseudo aneseo guwonhasiryeogo osyeoseo taekhasin jadeureul wihae jikjeop gaeiphasimeuro yuigeul eotseupnida. yesuraneun ireumeun "yahwekkeseo guwonhasinda"raneun tteusigi ttaemunipnida.

daniel 4jang

dan 4:1 neubugasnesal wangeun on ttange saneun modeun baekseonggwa narawa eoneoui saramdeurege joseoreul naeripnida. yeoreobunege pyeonghwaga pungbuhage issgireul bipnida.

1a- eojowa hyeongsigi ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. malhaneun wangeun danierui hananimkkero hoesimhan jaipnida. geuui pyohyeoneun sae eonyak seosinui girokgwa yusahapnida. geuneun pyeonghwareul jeanhapnida. waenyahamyeon geu jasini ije inganjeogin maeumeuro saranggwa jeonguiui hananim, chamdoesigo yuilhasin hananimgwa pyeonghwareul nurigo issgi ttaemunipnida.

dan 4:2 jigeukhi nopeusin hananimkkeseo naege haenghasin pyojeokgwa gisareul allineun geosi naege joheun irirago saenggakhayeossnora.

2a- ije wangeun yesukkeseo jasinege gochimeul badeun nunmeolgo byeongdeun saramdeurege hasin malsseumdaero haengdonghapnida. " gaseo seongjeone gaseo hananimkkeseo neohuireul wihae haenghasin ireul allira ." wangeun hananimeurobuteo yeonggameul badeun dongilhan yeolmangeuro hwallyeogeul eotseupnida. hoesimeun maeil ganeunghajiman, hananimkkeseoneun manwangui wang, gangryeokhago gangryeokhan hwangjega gyeongheomhaneun geosgwa gateun yeonghyangeul modeun saramgege jusijineun anghi ttaemunipnida.

dan 4:3 geuui pyojeogi eolmana keunji, geuui gisaga eolmana widaehasinji! geuui naraneun yeongwonhan naraimyeo, geuui tongchineun daedaero ieojinda.

3a- ireohan geosdeureul ihaehago hwaksinthaneun geoseun geuege imi i sesangeseo nuril su issneun pyeonghwawa chamdoen haengbogeul gajyeodajupnida. wangeun modeun geoseul baeugo ihaehaesseupnida.

dan 4:4 na neubugasnesareun nae jibeseo pyeonanhi jinaego, nae gunggworeseo haengbokhayeossnora.

4a- pyeonghwaropgo haengbokhadagoyo? ne, hajiman yeojeonhi cham hananimkkero gaejonghaji anheun igyodoipnida.

dan 4:5 naneun duryeoun kkumeul kkueossgo, geu kkumi nareul chimsangeseo goerophigo, nae maeumsoge hwansangi nareul gongporo gadeuk chaewosseupnida.

5a- i neubugasnesal wangeun geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo chajaosyeoseo bulhaengeseo guwonhasigo guwonhasineun ilheobeorin yangeuro uriege bunmyeonghage jesidoepnida. waenyahamyeon i pyeonghwaropgo haengbokhan jisang saenghwari kkeutnan hu, i wangui miraeneun myeolmanggwa yeongwonhan jugeumil geosigi ttaemunipnida. geuui yeongwonhan guwoneul wihae hananimkkeseoneun geureul goerophigo goerophireo osipnida.

dan 4:6 naega myeongryeonghani babellonui modeun jihyejadeureul nae apeuro deryeowaseo kkumui haeseogeul naege boyeo juge hayeossdeora.

6a- neubugasnesareun simgakhan gieokryeok munjereul gyeokkgo isseumi bunmyeonghapnida. geureonde wae geuneun jeuksi danierul bureuji anhasseulkkayo?

dan 4:7 geureoja sulgaekdeulgwa jeomseongsulsadeulgwa kaldea sulsadeulgwa jeomjaengideuri wassseupnida. geuraeseo naneun geudeurege kkumeul malhaessjiman, geudeureun naege kkumeul kkaedatji moshage haessseupnida.

7a- cheot beonjjae hwansangeseocheoreom iri ireonapnida. igyodo jeomjaengideureun imi geudeurui saengmyeongeul wihyeophaneun wangege uhwareul malhagibodaneun jasinui muneunghameul injeonghaneun geoseul seonhohapnida.

dan 4:8 majimageuro nae sinui ireumeul ttara beldeusasarira ireumhan danieri nae ape seossneunde, geuui aneneun georukhan sindeurui yeongi isseossseupnida. naega geuege kkumeul malhae jueossseupnida.

8a- ijeun iyuga jueojyeossseupnida. bereun yeojeonhi wangui sinieossseupnida. eseura 1:6gwa 7e ttareumyeon, dariuseu medae, pereusiaui kiruseu, pereusiaui dariuseu, areutakeusereukeuseseu 1 seneun modu geudeurui sidae yudaeinui taekhambadeun jadeureul gamsahage yeogigo geudeurui yuilhan hananimeul gyeongbaehal geosiraneun geoseul yeogiseo sanggihapnida. sa 44:28eseo hananimkkeseo yeeonhasin kiruseudo pohamdoepnida . naneun kiruseue daehayeo malhapnida. geuneun nau mokjara nae tteuseul da irul geosiyo yerusalleme daehayeo malhapnida. junggeonhara! seongjeone daehayeo malhapnida. seollipdoera! - yeeondo mokjaneun jasini sunjonghaneun geoseul algo issneun hananimui yeeonjeok tteut eul irul geosipnida . i dareun bonmuneun geuui yeeondo gaejongeul hwakjeunghapnida. sa 45:2: jukkeseo geuui gireum bueumbadeun ja kiruseuege igati malsseumhasimyeo , 13jeoreseo malsseumhasipnida. naneun nau uiroumeuro kiruseureul ireukyeosgo, geuui modeun gireul barojabeul geosida. mangunui yeohowau malsseuminira geuga nae seongeubeul geonchukhago poro doen jadeureul sokjeonina yemul eopsi haebangharira i gyehoegui seongchwineun eseura 6jang 3jeoreseo 5jeore natana isseupnida. goreseu wang wonnyeone goreseu wangi yerusalleme issneun hananimui seongjeone daehayeo daeumgwa gati myeongryeonghaessseupnida. "i seongjeoneul geonchukhayeo jesareul deurineun goseuro samdoe gyeongohan gichoreul noheura. seongjeonui nopineun 60gyubit, neobineun 60gyubiseuro hago dadeumeun dol se julgwa sae namu han jureul ssaheura." geu biyongeun wanggungeseo jibulhal geosipnida . ttohan neubugasnesari yerusalle seongjeoneo olmgyeo babilloneuro gajyeogassdeon hananimui jeonui geumgwa eun geureusdeureul dollyeobonaeeo yerusalle seongjeonui wonrae jariro olmgyeo hananimui jeon ane dueoya hapnida. geu biyongeun wanggungeseo jibulhal geosipnida. hananimkkeseo sollomon wangege jueossdeon yeonggwangeul geuege heorakhasipnida. hajiman josimhasipsio! i chikryeongeun daniel 9jang 25jeore jesidoen gyesanbeobeul sayonghayeo mesiaui chorim naljjareul gyesanhaneun geoseul heoyonghaji anheul geosipnida. mesianeun pereusia wang adaksaseudai chorim naljjaga doel geosipnida. goreseuneun seongjeoneul jaegonhajiman, adaksaseudaneun yerusalle seongbyeok jaegongwa on yudae minjogui goguk gwihwaneul seunginhal geosipnida.

dan 4:9 masulsadeurui udumeoriin beldesarieyo, naega aneun bawa gati georukhan sindeurui yeongi geudae ane issgo, eotteon bimildo eoryeoun geosi eopsguna. naega kkumeseo bon hwansangui haeseogeul naege malhae jusio.

9a- urineun wangi eodie issneunji ihaehaeya hapnida. geuui maeumsogeneun igyodoro nama isseosgo, danierui sineul dareun sineuroman yeogyosseumyeo, daman kkumeul haeseokhal su isseul ppunieossseupnida. geuneun sindeureul bakkwoya handaneun saenggageul haji anhasseupnida. danierui sineun dareun sindeul yeope issneun dan hanai sinil ppunieossseupnida.

dan 4:10 naega chimsange nuwo isseul ttaee nae maeume tteoreun hwansangeun ireohani got naega boni ttang hangaundee kiga keun namuga issdeora.

10a- yesunimkkeseo gareuchigoja haneun yeongjeogin saramdeurege gyohuneul jusineun de sayonghasil imijideul sogeseo, namuneun gubeojigo hwieojin galdaebuteo wipungdangdanghan baekhyangmokkkaji inganui moseubeul deureonael geosipnida. sarami namuui masissneun yeolmaereul eummihal su issdeusi, hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui pijomuri maejneun yeolmaereul eummihaseona eummihaji anheusipnida. gajang masissneun geosbuteo gajang maseopsneun geot, simjio hyeomoseureopgo yeokgyeoun geoskkaji maripnida.

dan 4:11 geu namuneun keugo ganghaejeoseo nopiga haneure dahassgo on ttangui kkeutkkajido bol su isseosseupnida.

11a- jogaksangui hwansangeseo kaldea wangeun imi cham hananimkkeseo geuege jusin gwonsewa himgwa jegugui imijie ttara namue biyudoeosseupnida.

dan 4:12 geu namuui ipeun areumdapgo yeolmaeneun manhasseumyeo modeun saramege meogeul geoseul jueossgo deuljimseungdeuri geu geuneul arae swil su isseosseumyeo modeun saengmuri geu yeolmaereul meogeosda.

12a- i gangryeokhan wangeun jasinui jihwi hae saengsandoen buwa sikryangeul jeguk naeui modeun saramgwa nanueosseupnida.

12b- gongjungui saedeuri geu gajideul saie jibeul jisgo,

i pyohyeoneun daniel 2:38eul dasi pyohyeonhan geosipnida. munjajeok uimieseo i gongjungui saedeureun geuui tongchi arae gunrimhaneun pyeonghwawa pyeongoneul sangjinghapnida. yeongjeogin uimieseo ideureun hananimui cheonsangui cheonsadeureul jiching hajiman, jeondoseo 10:20ui i danil chamjoeseo eongeupdoeneun geoseun baro hananim jasinipnida. waenyahamyeon geubunmani gakjau saenggageul salpisigi ttaemunipnida. " wangeul jeojuhaji malla, ne saenggak sogeseodo haji malmyeo, ne chimsireseo bujareul jeojuhaji malla. gongjungui saega ne moksorireul ppaesgo, nalgae dallin jimseungi ne mareul jeonpahal geosigi ttaemunida ." daebubunui inyongmuneseo gongjungui saeneun nalgae dallin jongeseo usehan doksuriwa maenggeumryureul tteollige hapnida. saedeureun meogiga pungbuan gose jeongchakhagi ttaemune i imijineun beonyeonggwa baebureumeul hwaginsikyeo junpida.

dan 4:13 naega chimsange nuwo isseul ttae nae maeumsoge hwansangi natanassneunde, bora, gamsijadeulgwa georukhan jadeul jung han sarami haneureseo naeryeowassdeora.

13a- chameuro haneurui cheonsadeureun jameul jal piryoga eopseumeuro kkeunhimeopsi hwaldonghapnida. georukhago haneunimeul seomgineun jadeureun geubunui mesijireul jisangui jongdeurege jeonhagi wihae haneureseo naeryeopnida .

dan 4:14 geuneun keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe, namureul beeo beorigo gajireul jalla beorigo ipeul tteolchyeo beorigo yeolmaereul heuteura. jimseungdeuri geu araeseo domanghage hago saedeuri geu gaji saieseo domanghage hara.

14a- i hwansangeun wangi geuui wanggukgwa geue daehan jibaeryeogeul ilheul geosirago seoneonhapnida.



dan 4:15 geureona ttange ppuriga bakhin geuruteogineun namgyeo dugo, soesaseulgwa nossoe saseullo batui pul gaunde mukkeora. haneul iseure jeojge hago, jimseungcheoreom ttangui pureul meokge hayeora.

15a- hajiman ppuriga issneun julgineun ttange namgyeoduseyo.

wangeun geuui wangguge nameul geosimyeo, jjocgyeonaji anheul geosida.

15 L- geurigo geureul soesaseulgwa nossaseullo mukkeoseo deulpanui pul gaundee dueora.

soena nossoe sasureun piryo eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui yeonyakhan pijomuri yukchejeok, jeongsinjeok, dodeokjeok modeun myeoneseo iseonggwa sangsigeul ilhge hasil geosigi ttaemunipnida. gangryeokhan wangeun seuseuroreul deuljimseungeuro yeogil geosipnida. ttaraseo geuui wanggugui widaehan inmuldeureun geuui wangguge daehan jibaegwoneul ppaesa gal subakke eopseul geosipnida.

15 □- geuneun haneul iseure jeojgo jimseunggwa gati ttangui pureul jagi mokseuro eotge harira

geuga sona yangcheoreom ttangeseo pureul tteudeo meokneun geoseul boneun geuui eoreundeuri danghwangseureoumeul sangsanghae bosipsio. geuneun jibungi issneun jibeul geobuhago deulpaneseo salmyeo jamjaneun geoseul deo johahal geosipnida.

dan 4:16 geuui simjangeun geuegeseo ppaesgigo jimseungui simjangi geuege jueojil geosiyo ilgop ttaega geuege jinagal geosida.

i silheomeseo hananimeun jasinui jinjeonghan jeonneunghameul tto han beon jeungmyeonghae boisipnida. modeun pijomurui saengmyeongeul changjohasin geubuneun jasinui yeonggwangeul wihae eonjedeun han saramel jiseong issge mandeusil sudo issgo, bandaero han saramel mugamgakhage mandeusil sudo issseupnida. hananimeun saramdeurui nune boiji anheusigie, saramdeureun kkeunhimeopsi jasineul jisnureuneun i wihyeobeul musihapnida. hajiman hananimkkeseo gaeiphasineun gyeonguneun deumulgo, gaeiphal ttaeneun teukjeonghan iyuwa mokjeogi issdaneun geoseun sasiripnida.

hyeongbeoreun cheukjeongdoepnida. neubugasnesal wangege ilgop bae , jeuk 7nyeon dongan jeogyongdoel geosipnida. i giganeul wang jasin oee dareun eotteon geosedo jeogyonghal geungeoneun eopsseupnida. yeogiseodo changjoju hananimkkeseoneun susja "7"eul seontaekhasimeuroseoseo, got seongchwidoel haengwie "wangsil injang"eul saegisipnida.

dan 4:17 ineun gamsijadeurui myeongryeonge ttareun malsseumimyeo, georukhan jadeurui myeongryeonge ttareun gyemyeongipnida. got sara issneun jadeuri jigeukhi nopeusin buni inganui narareul daseurisigo, jagiga wonhasineun jaega geugeoseul jusimyeo, gajang cheonhan saramel geu wie seusindaneun geoseul alge haryeoneun geosipnida.

17a- i malsseumeun jikyeoboneun jadeurui myeongryeongipnida.

jikyeoboneun jadeul ege "myeongryeong"ui yeokhareul buyeohasipnida . inganeun geotbogieneun gimanjeogin geoscheoreom boijiman, cheonsangui jonjaedeuri kkeunhimeopsi jasineul jikyeobogo issdaneun sasireul kkaedaraya hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun i yereul sesang kkeutnalkkaji inganege jusineun gyohuneuro samgoja hasipnida. jikyeoboneun jadeureul

eongeuphasimeurosseo , hananimkkeseoneun geudeureul dangsinui gyehoekgwa haengdonge chamyeosikineun hananim jinyeongui cheonsadeurui wanbyeokhan jipdanjeok yeonhabeul deureonaesipnida.

17jeol habanjeol- ineun sara issneun jadeuri jigeukhi nopeusin iga ingan narareul daseurisimyeo jagiga wonhasineun jaege geugeoseul jusindaneun geoseul alge haryeo haminira

hananimeun modeun geoseul indohago daseurisipnida. inganeun jongjong i sumgyeojin hyeonsireul ijgo jasinui unmyeonggwa gyeoljeongui juini baro jasinirago mitseupnida. inganeun jasini jidojareul seontaekhandago saenggakhajiman, geudeureul geu jarie seusineun buneun baro hananimisimyeo, geibunui seonhasin tteusgwa samulgwa jonjaee daehan pandane ttara geudeureul seusipnida.

17c- geurigo geuneun gajang saakhan saramdeureul geugoseseo kiunda.

"saramdeureun jasinege eoullineun jidojareul eotneunda"neun sokdami majseupnida. saramdeuri saakhan jidojareul wonhal ttae, sineun geudeurege jidojareul gangyohapnida.

dan 4:18 na neubugasnesal wangi bon kkumeun ireohanira. beldeusasara, geu haeseogeul naege malhayeora. nae narau modeun jihyejadeuri da naege haeseokhae jul suneun eopsgeoniwa, georukhan sindeurui yeongi ne ane isseuni neoneun haeseokhal su isseurira.

18a- neubugasnesareun baljeonhago issjiman, ajik hoesimhaji anhasseupnida. geureomedo bulguhago geuneun danieri georukhan sindeureul seomgindaneun geoseul gosuhaesseupnida . geuneun ajik yuilsin sinangeul ihaehaji moshasessseupnida.

dan 4:19 beldeusasarira ireumhan danieri handongan nollamyeo maeumi beonminhani wangi daedaphayeo ireudoe beldeusasara kkumgwa geu haeseogeuro inhayeo nollaji maljinira beldeusasari daedaphayeo ireudoe nae juyeo kkumi wangui wonsuege eunghamyeo geu haeseogi wangui daejeogege eunghagireul wonhanaida

19a- daniereun kkumeul kkaedatgo, wangege ireonal iri neomuna kkeumjjikhaeseo daniereun geugeosi jasinui jeokdeurege irueojineun geoseul bogo sipeohaesseupnida.

dan 4:20 nega bon geu namuneun keugo ganghaejeyeseo nopiga haneure dahassgo ttangui modeun goseseo bol su isseossneunira.

dan 4:21 i namuneun ipi areumdapgo yeolmaega manhaseo modeun sarami meogeul geosi issgo deuljimseungdeuri geu arae gisdeulmyeo gongjungui saedeuri geu gajie gisdeureosseuni,

21a- danpungi areumdawossseupnida

oemowa oscharim.

21b- geurigo pungbuan gwail

pungyoroun beonyeong.

21segi - modeun saramel wihae eumsigeul nareudeon saramdeul

modeun gukminui sikryang saengjoneul bojanghan saram.

21il- deulpanui jimseungdeuri pinancheoreul chajasseupnida.

wangeun geui jongdeurui bohojaipnida.

21il- geurigo geu gajideul saie gongjungui saedeuri gisdeureosseupnida.

geui tongchi arae geui baekseongeun maeu anjeonhage sarasseupnida. saedeureun jogeumirado wiheomi dakchimyeon naraga namuseo naeryeowasseupnida.

dan 4:22 wangiyeo, wangeun widaehago ganghaejisyeosseumyeo, wangui widaehameun deouk keojyeoseo haneurekkaji ireureossgo, wangui tongchineun ttang kkeutkkaji ireureosseupnida.

dan 4:23 wangeun gamsija jung han saramgwa georukhan jadeuri haneureseo naeryeowaseo "namureul jjigeo eopsaera. geureona geu ppurineun ttange namgyeodugo cheolgwa nossoe saseullo batui pul saie mukkeora. haneul iseure jeojge hago deuljimseunggwa hamkke geu mokseul eodeo ilgop ttaega jinal ttaekkaji dueora."rago malhaneun geoseul boasseupnida.

dan 4:24 wangiyeo geu haeseogeun ireohaniida jigeukhi nopeusin iui myeongryeongi nae ju wangkke imhariida

dan 4:25 saramdeuri neoreul saramdeuregeseo jjoccanaego deuljimseunggwa hamkke salmyeo socheoreom pureul meogeul geosiyo haneul iseure jeojeul geosiyo ireon iri ilgop ttaereul jinaedaga jigeukhi nopeusin iga ingan narareul daseurisimyeo jagiga wonhasineun jaega geu narareul jusindaneun geoseul nega alge doel ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosida.

25ga- jigeukhi nopeusin buni ingan narareul daseurisimyeo, jagiga wonhasineun jaega geu narareul jusindaneun geoseul al ttaekkaji.

daniereun hananimeul "jigeukhi nopeusin bun"irago chinghamyeo eongeuphapnida . geuneun ireohge wangui saenggageul yuilsinui jonjaero ikkeuljiman, abeojirobuteo adeullo mullyeobadeun dasingyojeok ppuri ttaemune wangeun i gaenyeomeul ihaehagi maeu eoryeopseupnida.

dan 4:26 namu ppuriga issneun gose geuruteogireul namgyeo duraneun myeongryeongeun tongchijaga haneure gyesidaneun geoseul kkaedareul ttae dangsinui wanggugi dangsingwa hamkke isseul geosiraneun geoseul uimihapnida.

26a- tongchijaga haneure gyesidaneun geoseul kkaedareu myeon , wangeun hwaksineul gajgo hoegaehage doedo guryogui gyeongheomeun kkeutnal geosipnida.

dan 4:27 geureomeuro wangiyeo, naega gwongohaneun daero hasipsio. jeonguireul haenghameurosseo joereul kkeutnaego, gonanbatneun jadeureul bulssanghi yeogimeurosseo joeageul kkeutnaesipsio. geureomyeon wangui pyeongani gyesokdoel geosipnida.

27jeol ga- wangi danieri i gujeore yeolgeohan geosdeureul silcheonhal ttae, geuneun jinjeongeuro hoesimhal geosipnida. geureona geui ireohan seonggyeogeun gyomane ppajyeo isseupnida. geui hwakgohan gwonryeogeun geureul byeondeokseureopgo jongjong buruihage mandeureosseupnida. ineun apseo deureonan gyeongheomdeuri uriege gareuchyeo juneun bawa gatseupnida.

dan 4:28 i modeun iri neubugasnesal wangege irueojeossseupnida .

28jeol ga- danierui i malsseumeun i yeeone daehan dareun haeseogeul geumjihamyeo, yeohowau jeungingwa danieri jeonghan gyuchige eogeusnaneun dareun jonggyo dancheui yeeonjeok geungeoreul muhyohwahapnida. deougi, i jang jeoncheui naeyongeun ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. i iyagineun namue daehan yeeoneseo wangi jeojureul badeun iyureul allyeojul geosipnida.

dan 4:29 yeoldu dari jinaja geuneun babellon wanggunge meomulleosseupnida.

29a- bijeongwa geu seongchwi saie 12gaewol, ttoneun 1nyeon ttoneun "sigan "i gyeonggwahapnida.

dan 4:30 wangi malhayeo ireudoe i keun babelloneun naega nae gwonneungui himeuro wanggugeul wihayeo seun geosi aniyonae wieomui yeonggwangeul natanaegi wihayeo seun geosi aninya?

30a- igeoseun wangi chimmukhaneun pyeoni naasseul unmyeongjeogin sunganipnida. hajiman urineun geuui babilloni jinjeongeuro gyeongiroun jonjaeyeossgo, yeojeonhi "segye 7dae bulgasai" jung hanaro sonkkophigi ttaemune ireul ihaehal su isseupnida. museonghan pureun gongjung jeongwon, yeonmot, neolpeun gwangjang, geurigo gak byeoni 40kmin gwangjange sewojin seongbyeok. seongbyeok wieneun du daeui jeonchaga seongbyeok jeonchereul garojilleo geonneol su issneun seongbyeogi isseossneunde, ineun dangsiui gosokdoroyeosseupnida. bereulline jaegeondo seongmun jung hananeun pureun beoprang dollo doen du gaeui byeok jungange isseumyeo, geu wieneun wangui munjangi saegyeojyeo isseupnida. daniel 7jang 4jeore eongeupdoen doksuri nalgae dallin sajaipnida. geuneun gyomanhal iyuga isseossseupnida. geureona hananimeun geuui mareseo gyomaneul boji anheusipnida. gyoman bodaneun mueosbodado geuui ijeon gyeongheome daehan manggakgwa gyeongmyeoreul bosipnida. mullon i wangi i ttangeseo yuilhan gyomanhan jonjaeneun anijiman, hananimeun geureul jumokhasigo cheonguge geureul wonhasimyeo, geureul eotge hasil geosipnida. ineun seolmyeongi piryohapnida. hananimeun jasinui pijomureul geotmoseubeul neomeo simpanhasipnida. geubuneun geudeurui maeumgwa saenggageul salpisigo, guwonbadeul gachiga issneun yangdeureul han chiui ochado eopsi arabosipnida. i ttaemune geubuneun ttaeroneun gijeogeul haenghasijiman, geu bangbeobeun choejongjeogeuro eodeojineun gyeolgwaui jire uihae jeongdanghwadoepnida.

dan 4:31 i malsseumi ajik wangui ibe isseul ttaee haneureseo eumseongi naeryeo ireudoe neubugasnesal wanga wanggwoni negeseo ppaeasgyeosseunira hasinira

31jeol ga- neubugasnesareun hananimui sarangui huisaengyangipnida. hananimkkeseo geureul wihae hamjeongeul noheusigo yeeonjeok kkumeuro gyeonggohasyeosseupnida. haneurui simpani naeryeojiljido moreujiman, hananimkkeseo geuege naerisil jaeangi geuui saengmyeongeul guhago yeongwonhan saengmyeongeuro mandeureo jul geosigie urineun gippeohaeya hapnida.

dan 4:32 geudeuri neoreul saramdeuregeseo jjoccanaego, deuljimseunggwa hamkke salmyeo, socheoreom pureul meogil geosida. ireon ilgop ttaega nege jinagal ttaekkaji neoneun jigeukhi nopeusin buni inganui narareul daseurisyemyeo, jagiga wonhasineun jaege geu narareul jusindaneun geoseul alge doel geosida.

32a- 7nyeon dongan, jeuk 7beon dongan wangeun jeongsineul ilhgo geuui maeumeun geuga danji dongmuril ppunirago hwaksinhage doepnida.

dan 4:33 i malsseumi neubugasnesarege irueojini geuneun saramdeuregeseo jjocgyeona socheoreom pureul meogeossgo geuui momeun haneul iseure jeojeosseumyeo geuui meorikarageun doksuri gisteolcheoreom jarassgo geuui baltobeun sae baltopcheoreom jarasseupnida.

33a- wangeun gongpyodoen modeun geoseul jeungeonhapnida. hwansang sogui malsseumi siljero geuege seongchwidoeeosseupnida. hoesimhan wangeun jeungeoneul girokhamyeonseo i guryokjeogin gyeongheomeul tteollimyeo jasineul 3inchingeuro pyohyeonhapnida. suchisimeun yeojeonhi geureul han georeum mulleoseoge hapnida. tto dareun seolmyeongi ganeunghapnida. i jeungeoneun wanggwa cham hananim aneseo geuui saeroun hyeongjega doen danieri hamkke girokhaesseupnida.

dan 4:34 jeonghaejin ttaega jinan hue na neubugasnesareun nuneul deureo haneureul chyeodaboni jeongsini dorawa jigeukhi nopeusin bunkke chanyanggwa yeonggwangeul dollyeossgo, yeongwonhi sasineun bunkke chanyanggwa yeonggwangeul dollyeossseupnida. geu tongchigwoneun yeongwonhan tongchigwonimyeo geu wanggugeun daedaero ieojipnida.

34jeol ga- jihyeropgo jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseoneun ilheobeorin yangui sarangeul eodeusipnida. geu yangeun dangsinui yang tteegero dorawa, dangsinui yeonggwangeul wihae chanyangeul deohapnida.

34 L - geu jugwoni yeongwonhan jugwoniyo geu naraga daedaero ieojiroda

daniel 7:14e naoneun injai hwansangeseo natanan daseot beonjae wangguk , ibeoneneun yeongwonhan wangguge gwanhan geosipnida .geuege gwonsewa yeonggwanggwa naraga jueojeossgo modeun baekseonggwa narawa bangeonhaneun jadeuri geureul seomgige doeeosseupnida.geuui gwonseneun yeongwonhan gwonsera olmgyeojiji anihal geosiyo geuui naraneun yeongwonhi myeolmanghaji anihal geosipnida .ttohan daniel 2:44e naoneun hyeongsang ui hwansangeseodo machangajipnida . i wangdeurui sidaee haneurui hananimi han narareul seusirini igeoseun yeongwonhi myeolmanghaji anihal geosiyo dareun baekseongegero doragaji anihal geosiyo i modeun narareul chyeoseo myeolhago yeongwonhi seol geosira .

dan 4:35 ttangui modeun geomineun geuui mokjeoneseo amugeosdo anin geosgwa gateuni, geuneun haneurui gundaewa ttangui geomindeul gaundeseo jagi tteusdaero haenghasinani, geuui soneul mageul jaga eopsgo, geuege "nega mueoseul haneunya?"hago mureul jaga eopsneunira.

35jeol sara gyesin hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollipnida! ije wangkkeseoneun modeun geoseul kkaedatgo hoegaehasyeosseupnida.

dan 4:36 geu ttaee nae jeongsini dorawassgo, nae wanggugui yeonggwanggwa wieomgwa wieomi naege hoebokdoeeosseumyeo, nae mosadeulgwa gwijokdeuri nareul dasi chajassgo, naneun nae wanggugeuro dorawassgo, nae gwonsega deouk keojyeosseupnida.

36a- uiropgo jeongjikhhan yobi gonan kkeute hananimkkeseo geuui adeulttalgwa husondeureul hoeboksikyeo jusyeosdeusi, wangeun gwijokdeurui sinroereul hoebokhago dasi tongchireul sijakhapnida. geuneun ije sara gyesin hananimui gyesireul bada chameuro jihyeroun jadeul

gaundeseo jihyeropge tongchihapnida. i gyeongheomeun hananimkkeseo wonhasineun jaege narareul jusindaneun geoseul jeungmyeonghapnida. widaehan kaldeaindeuri dasi wangeul yoguhadorok yeonggameul jusin bundo baro geuyeossseupnida.

dan 4:37 ije na neubugasnesareun haneurui wangeul chanyanghago nopigo jongyeonghapnida. geuui modeun haengwineun jinsilhago geuui gireun gonguirousimyeo gyomanhage haenghaneun jadeureul najchusil su issseupnida.

37a- geuneun geugeoseul malhal su issdorok doneul naessgi ttaemune geugeoseul malhal su issda.

choeagui sanghwangeul piharyeomyeon ireul ppopneun geosi maeu gotongseureoul su issjiman, geu wiheomeun gotongeul jeongdanghwahal su issseupnida. yeongwoneul eodeuryeomyeon himdeulgeona maeu himdeun siryeoneul gyeokkeoya hal sudo issseupnida. ganeunghadamyeon gyomaneul beorineun geosi geu siryeoneul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun baurui jamjaeryeogeul asigo damaseukuseuro ganeun gireseo geuui nuneul meolge hasyeossseupnida. yeongjeogeuro nunmeoreossdeon "hyeongjedeureul bakhaehadeon" bauri nunui siryeok, teukhi yeongui siryeogeul doechajeun hu, geubunui chungsilhago yeollyeolhan jeungini doedorok hagi wihaeseoyeossseupnida.

daniel 5jang

dan 5:1 belsasal wangi geuui sinha cheon myeongeul wihayeo keun janchireul bepulgo geudeul apeseo podojureul masyeosssa.

1a- neubugasnesal wangeun naiga manha hananimui pyeonghwa sogeseo jamdeureossgo, geuui adeul naboniduseuga wangwireul gyeseunghaessseupnida. naboniduseuneun tongchihal maeumi eopseossgie, geuneun adeul belsarege wangwireul mullyeojueossseupnida. "beri wangeul bohohanda"raneun tteusui i ireumeun hananimkkeseo gamdanghasiryeoneun dojeoneuro, neubugasnesari danierege jun "beri bohohanda"raneun tteusui beldeusasalgwa hondonghaeseoneun an doepnida. i ireumdeurui giwoneun bel ttoneun bellial sungbaeeseo birosdoeosseumyeo, geu dwieneun dasingyoui yuilhan changsijain satan, jeuk magwiga issseupnida. apeuro salpyeobogessjiman, gaejonghan wangi hugyejadeureun ireohan banghyangeuro naagaji anhasseupnida.

dan 5:2 belsajari podojureul masbogo naseo, geuui abeoji neubugasnesari yerusallem seongjeoneseo gajyeoon geumgeureusgwa eungeureuseul gajyeowassda. wanggwa geuui gwijokdeulgwa wangbideulgwa hugungdeuri geugeoseuro sureul masiryeogo han geosida.

2a- i igyo wangege i geumgwa eun geureusdeureun yudaeinegeseo ppaeseun jeonripume bulgwahaessseupnida. neubugasnesari hoesimhan cham hananimeul musihagi taekhan geuneun sara gyesin hananimkkeseo jasinui modeun haengwireul simpanhasindaneun sasireul goryeohaji anhasseupnida. changjoju hananimeul seomgigi wihae seongbyeoldoego georukhage doen i mulgeondeureul saakhago bulgyeongseureoun mokjeogeuro sayonghameurosseo geuneun jjalpeun

saengaeui majimak silsureul beomhaesseupnida. neubugasnesareun dangsi yudaeinui hananimui neungdongjeogin neungryeogeul goryeohal jul arasseupnida. waenyahamyeon geuneun jasinui minjokjeok sindeuri siljero jonjaehaji anhneundaneun geoseul algo isseossgi ttaemunipnida. babillon wangui modeun baekseongeun haneurui wangeul onghohaneun geuui gangryeokhan jeunggeoreul deureossgo, geuui gackaun gajogeun deouk geuraesseupnida. geureomeuro hananimkkeseoneun jigeum jasineul gonguiropgo mujabihage boyeojusyeoya hal chungbunhan iyuga isseupnida.

dan 5:3 geureoja geudeureun yerusalleme issneun hananimui jibeseo gajyeoon geum geureusdeureul seongjeoneseo kkeonaessgo, waggwa geuui sinhadeulgwa wangbideulgwa hugungdeuri geugeoseuro sureul masyeosdda.

3a- daniereun jegeodoen i kkocbyeongui chulcheoreul jujanghapnida. seongjeonui, yerusalleme issneun hananimui jibui. yudaeinui sini jasinui seongjeoneseo ireon geosdeureul chiudorok heorakhasin geoseul bon jeolmeun wangeun chamsinkkeseo jasineul akhage seomgineun jadeureul beolhago eomhage jingbeolhasindaneun geoseul kkaedarasseoya haesseupnida. igyo sindeureun geureon ireul haji anheumyeo, geudeurui sinbongjadeureun jasindeuri mitneun saramdeurui mideumeul iyonghagiman hapnida.

dan 5:4 geudeureun podojureul masigo geumgwa eungwa nosgwa cheolgwa namuwa dollo mandeun sindeureul chanyanghaesseupnida.

4a- sesokjeogin gwanseubeun sidaee dwitteoreojin usang sungbaeui gwanseubimyeo, hananimkke gajang gajeungseureoun geosipnida. jungyohan sasil hananeun, wangi chingudeulgwa hamkke janchireul beorineun dongan geuui dosineun medaewa pereusiaui powi gonggyeogeuro wihyeopbatgo issdaneun geosipnida.

dan 5:5 baro geuttaee saramui songarakdeuri natana deungjandae majeunpyeon wanggung hoebyeoge geureul sseosseupnida. wangeun geu songaragi geureul sseuneun geoseul boasseupnida.

5a- neubugasnesal sidaeui gijeokdeuri musidanghaessgie, i saeroun gijeogeun hoegaereul wihan geosi anira joeindeurui salmeul pagoehagi wihan geosipnida . apeuro salpyeobogesseupnida. joeineul jugigoja haessdeon akhan gobaljadeul apeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun geudeuri eunmilhi jeojireun joereul songarageuro morae wie girokhasipnida.

dan 5:6 geureoja wangui eolguri byeonhago geuui saenggagi geureul goerophyeosseumyeo geuui heori gwanjeori pullyeossgo geuui mureupi seoro budijhyeosseupnida.

6a- gijeogeun jeuksi hyoryeogeul balhwihapnida. sure chwihae isseumedo bulguhago geuui maeumeun baneunghapnida. geuneun gongpoe jillipnida.

dan 5:7 wangeun keun soriro oechyeo jeomseongsulsadeulgwa galdaea sulsadeulgwa jeomjaengideureul bulleoge hago, babillonui jihyejadeurege malhayeo ireudoe, nugudeunji i geureul ilkgo geu haeseogeul naege boimyeon jajusaek oseul iphigo geumsaseureul moge geolgo, narai sesjjae tongchijaga doege harira.

7a- daniereun dasi hanbeon musidanghaesseupnida. geuui jeungeoneun wangwi gyeseungjadeurege musidanghaesseupnida. geurigo dasi hanbeon, geuksimhan gonoe sogeseo

jeolmeun wangeun byeoge saegyeojin mesijireul chojajeonjeogin bangbeobeuro haedokhal su issneun saramge choegoui yeongyereul yaksokhaesseupnida. naboniduseuwa belsari gaggak 1wiwa 2wireul chajihago isseossi ttaemune, nugudeun ireul haenghaneun janeun wangugeoseo 3wireul chajihage doel geosipnida.

dan 5:8 geureoja wangui jihyejadeuri da deureowassjiman, geudeureun geu geuljareul ilkeul su eopseossgo wangege geu haeseogeul allyeojul sudo eopseosseupnida.

8a- neubugasnesarui tongchi gigangwa machangajiro igyodoui hyeonindeuregeneun geu iri bulganeunghan geoseuro nama isseupnida.

dan 5:9 geureoja belsasal wangeun keuge duryeowohamyeo eolguri byeonhayeossgo, geuui gwijokdeuldo nollasseupnida.

dan 5:10 wangbiwa geuui gwijokdeurui mal ttaemune wangbiga yeonhoejange deureowaseo ireohge malhayeosda. "wangiyeo, yeongwonhi sasipsio. wangui saenggagi wangeul goerophiji masigo, wangui eolguri byeonhaji masipsio."

dan 5:11 wangui narae georukhan sindeurui yeongi issneun sarami isseuni, wangui buwang sidaeeneun geuegeseo sindeurui jihyewa gateun bicgwa chongmyeonggwa jihyega balgyeondoeosseupnida. geureomeuro wangui buwang neubugasnesal wangeun geureul masulsawa jeomseongsulsawa galdaea sulsawa jeomjaengiui udumeoriro samasseupnida.

dan 5:12 ineun danieri jihyewa jisikgwa chongmyeongi isseo kkumeul haeseokhago nanhaehan mareul pulmyeo eoryeoun munjereul haegyeolhaneun neungryeogi isseuminira. geuneun beldeusasal wangi immyeonghan jani daniereul bureura. geuga haeseogeul allyeo jurira.

12a- yeowangui i jeungeoneun nollaun irimyeo wangsil jeonchereul binanhaneun naeyongipnida. urineun geu sasireul algo isseossjiman goryeohaji anghiro haesseupnida.

dan 5:13 geuttae danieri wang ape bullyeo naoja wangi daedaphayeo danierege mureosseupnida. "nega baro geu danierinya? nae abeoji wangkkeseo yudaeseo kkeulgo on yuda porodeul gaunde han saraminya?"

dan 5:14 naega nege daehayeo deureossoni, sindeurui yeongi ne ane issgo, bicgwa chongmyeonggwa jihyega ne ane issneunira.

dan 5:15 geuttae jihyejadeulgwa jeomseonggadeuri nae ape bullyeo nawaseo i geureul ilkgo geu haeseogeul boyeo dallago hayeosseuna geudeureun geu malsseumui haeseogeul boyeo jul su eopseosda.

dan 5:16 naega deureuni nega eoryeoun munjereul pulgo haeseokhaneun de neunghadago hanora. ije nega i geureul ilkgo geu haeseogeul naege allyeo jumyeon, neoneun jajusaek oseul ipgo, mogeun geumsaseureul dureugo, wangugeoseo se beonjjae jarireul chajihage doel geosida.

16a- naboniduseuwa geuui abeojie ieo 3wi.

dan 5:17 geu ttae danieri wang ape daedaphayeo ireudoe wangui yemureun ganjikkhasigo wangui sanggeubeun dareun saramge jusipsio. geureona naega wangkke i geureul ilkeo deurigo geu haeseogeul boyeo deurigesseupnida.



17a- daniereun naiga manhgo myeongyena jaemul, eunina geumui gachie geudaji gwansimeul duji anhseupnida. hajiman i jeolmeun wangege geuui jalmosgwa geuga moksumeul bachyeoya hal joereul sanggisikyeo jul gihoereul geojeolhal suneun eopsseupnida. geuneun ireon ireul haneun hananimui jongigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 5:18 wangiyeo, jigeukhi nopeusin hananimkkeseo wangui abeoji neubugasnesarege narawa widaehamgwa yeonggwangwa wieomeul jusyeosseupnida.

18a- neubugasnesarui tongchineun cham hananimui irija seonmurieosseumyeo, geuneun 7nyeon dongan hananime uihae mugamgakhaejigi jeone gyomanhameuro inhae jasinui him e geu wieomeul jalmot dollyeosseupnida .

dan 5:19 geubunkkeseo geuege jusin widaehameuro inhae modeun minjokgwa narawa eoneoga geu apeseo duryeowo tteoreosseupnida. geubuneun hagoja hasineun saramleun jugigo, hagoja hasineun saramleun salligo, hagoja hasineun saramleun nopigo, hagoja hasineun saramleun najchusyeosseupnida.

19a- wangeun jasini wonhaneun saramdeureul jugyeosseupnida.

teukhi, haneunimkkeseo jusin i neungryeogeuro geuneun banhangjeogin yudaeindeureul cheobeolhago geudeurui daepyoja jung manheun saramleun jugyeosseupnida.

19b- geurigo geuneun jasini wonhaneun saramdeurege saengmyeongeul sallyeojueosseupnida.

danielgwa poroga doen yudaeindeureun geurobuteo iigeul eodeosseupnida.

19segi- geuneun jasini wonhaneun saramdeureul kiwossda

danielgwa geuui se chungsilhan chingudeureun neubugasnesal wange uihae kaldea saramdeulboda deo nopi sewojeosseupnida.

19d- geurigo geuneun wonhaneun saramdeureul najchueosseupnida.

geuui wangguk gwijokdeureun yudaein poroeseo on jeolmeun oegugindeurui tongchireul batneun de donguihaeya haesseupnida. geuui gangryeokhan sone yudaeinui minjokjeok jajonsimeun guryogeul danghago pagoedoeosseupnida.

dan 5:20 geureona geuui maeumi nopajigo geuui yeongi gyomanhaejija geuneun wangwieseo jjocgyeonago geuui yeonggwangi ppaeasgyeosseupnida.

20a- neubugasnesal wangui gyeongheomeun daniel 7jang 8jeore naoneun gyohwang wangui omanhameul ihaehage hae jupnida . daniereun wangege hananimkkeseo wonhasineun jaege geubunui gyehoege ttara jeoldaejeogin gwonryeogeul jusindaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. geureona neubugasnesal wangui guryogeul sanggisikimeurosseo, geuneun amuri gangryeokhan wangira haljirado jisangui wangeun cheonsangui wangui muhanhan gwonneunge uijonhandaneun geoseul sanggisikipnida.

dan 5:21 geurihaye geuneun saramdeurui adeuldeuregeseo jjocgyeonassgo, geuui maeumeun jimseungui maeumgwa gatajyeosseumyeo, geuui geojujineun deulnagwideulgwa hamkke doeossgo, geudeureun geuege socheoreom pureul meokge haesseumyeo, geuui momeun haneul iseure

jeojeosseupnida . geurihaye geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin hananimi ingan narareul daseurisigo, jagiga wonhasineun jaegge geugeoseul jusindaneun geoseul alge doeeosseupnida.

21a- i gujeoreseoman " deulnagwi "ga eongeupdoeneun geoseul jumokhapnida. nagwineun gojibui jeonhyeongjeogin sangjingipnida. teukhi "deulnagwi"igo gildeuryeojiji anhasseul gyeongu, "nagwicheoreom wangohada"neun tteusipnida. nagwineun hananimkkeseo jasinui salmui gyeongheomgwa seonggyeongjeok gyesireul tonghae jusineun gyohuneul deutgireul geobuhaneun inganui jeongsineul sangjinghapnida.

dan 5:22 belsarusi adeura, neoneun i modeun ireul almyeonseodo maeumeul najchujj anihayeossguna.

22a- sasil, geuui "abeoji"(harabeoji)ga gyeokkeun gyeongheomeul jeonhyeo goryeohaji anheumeurosseo "yasaeng nagwi"cheoreom haengdonghan saramen baro belsarieosseupnida.

dan 5:23 neohuiga haneurui jureul geoyeokhago geuui jeonui gimyeongdeureul neohui ape gajyeoomae, neohuiwa neohui gwiindeulgwa wangbideulgwa hugungdeuri geugeosdeullo sureul masyeossdoda. neohuineun bojido deutjido aljido moshaneun eungwa geumgwa nosgwa soewa namuwa dollo mandeun sindeureul chanyanghago, neohuiui hoheupgwa modeun gireul jugwanhasineun hananimkke yeonggwangeul dolliji anihayeossdoda.

23jeol sangbanjeol - belsareun changjoju hananimkke seongjeon jesareul wihae seongbyeoldoen geum geureusdeureul deoreophyeosseupnida. geureona geu geureusdeureul geojit igyo sindeureul chanyanghaneun de sayonghameurosseo geuneun gajang gajeungseureoun il eul jeojilleosseupnida . i hyeongsangeun yohangyesirok 17jang 4jeorui hyeongsangeul wihan gireul yebihapnida. " i yeojaneun jajusaekgwa bulkeunsaek oseul ipgo geumgwa boseokgwa jinjuro jangsikhaesseupnida. geunyeoui soneneun gajeunghan mulgeongwa geunyeoui eumhaengui deoreoun geosdeuri gadeukhan geumjani isseosseupnida ." geunyeoneun 5jeoreseo " keun babillon "iraneun ireumeul batseupnida.

dan 5:24 geureomeuro geuneun i geureul sseun sonui ilbureul bonaesseupnida.

24a- belsareun saramdeurui haengdonge gijeokjeogin bangsigeuro haengdonghago baneunghaneun sara gyesin cham hananimui jonjaereul neomu neujge alge doepnida.

dan 5:25 girokdoen geureun ireohani mene, mene, degel, upareusinira.

25a- beonyeok: seeosdda, seeosdda, mugereul darassda, nanueosdda

dan 5:26 geu malsseumui haeseogeun ireohani got gyesuhameul badeun geosira. hananimkkeseo wangui waggugeul gyesuhasigo geugeoseul kkeutnaesyessneunira.

26a- cheot beonjjae " gyesan "eun tongchiui sijageul mokpyoro hago, du beonjjae " gyesan "eun i tongchiui kkeuteul mokpyoro hapnida.

dan 5:27 jeoure dallyeoseo nega bujokhami deureonal geosida.

27a- yeogiseo jeoul eun hananimui simpaneul sangjinghapnida. saramdeureun jeonguiui jikmureul jichinghaneun de jeoureul sayonghaessneunde, ineun maeu burwanjeonhan jeonguiipnida. geureona hananimui jeonguineun wanjeonhamyeo , yangmyeon jeoul ui hyeongsangeul batangeuro

simpanbatneun jaga haenghan seongwa agui haengwireul jeouljilhapnida. seonui jeouri agui jeoulboda gabyeopdamyeon hananimui simppaneun jeongdanghapnida. igeosi baro belsasal wangu gyeonguipnida.

dan 5:28 nanwida: ne wanggugeun nanwiewo mediawa pereusiaege jueojil geosida.

28a- dariuseu wangu jihwi hae wanggungeseo kkeumjjikhan suljariga beoreojigo isseul ttae, media saramdeureun ilsijeogeuro muri dolgo mallabeorin gangbadageul tonghae babillone ipseonghaesseupnida.

dan 5:29 geureoja belsari myeongryeongeul naeryeo danierege jajusaek oseul iphigo, geui moge geumsaseureul georeo jugo, geuga wanggungeseo se beonjjae jarireul chajihadorok seonpohaesseupnida.

dan 5:30 geunal bame kaldea wang belsari jugimeul danghaesseupnida.

dan 5:31 dariuseuga yuksibi seui nairo wangwireul chajihayeosdeora.

31a- daniere daehan i jeonghwakhan mokgyeokja girogeun yeoksagadeure uihae injeongbatji moshamyero, yeoksagadeureun i sageoneul giwonjeon 539nyeon pereusiaui wang kiruseu 2se daewangu haengwiro dollipnida.

daniel 6jang

i 6jangui gareuchimeun daniel 3jangui gareuchimgwa dongilhapnida. ibeoneneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkke bureumbadeun modeun taekhambadeun jadeuri bonbatgo jaehyeonhaeya hal mobeomjeogin chungsilseonge daehan siheomeul danierege jesihapnida . juseogeun yuyonghajiman gyohuneul ilkgo gieokhagie chungbunhapnida. dariuseu wangeun dangsi neubugasnesalcheoreom haengdonghaesseumyeo, 62sega doeeo danierui sara gyesin hananim ui yeonggwangeul gobaekhapnida. hananimkkeseo geureul saja deul egeseo bohohasyeosseul ttae danierui chungsilseonge daehan ganjeungeul tonghae eodeun hoesimipnida. du saramui gwangyega sijakdoen iraero geuneun chungsilhago jeongjikhage jasineul seomgigo geuegeseo mueongareul bunbyeolhaneun danierege aejeonggwa gwansimeul gajyeosseupnida. deo nopeun maeum .

dan 6:1 dariuseuneun wanguk jeonyeoge chongdok baekseumu myeongeul sewo wangugeul daseurige haneun geoseul gippeohaesseupnida.

1a- dariuseu wangeun 120gae jue 120myeongui chongdogeul immyeonghayeo wangugui tongchireul matgimeurosseo jasinui jihyereul deureonaesseupnida.

dan 6:2 wangeun geudeureul daseurineun janggwan se myeongeul sewossneunde, geu gaunde danieldo isseosda. ineun chongdokdeuri geudeurege hoegye bogoreul hage hayeossgo, wangi sonhaereul boji anhdorok hagi wihan geosieosda.

2a- daniereun yeojeonhi chongdokdeureul gamdokhaneun juyo jidojadeul gaunde han saramipnida.

dan 6:3 daniereun sinhadeulgwa chongdokdeulboda deo ttwieonasseupnida. geuegeneun ttwieonan jeongsini isseosgi ttaemunipnida. wangeun geureul on wanggugui tongchijaro seugiro saenggakhaesseupnida.

3a- dariuseuneun danierui chongmyeonghago jihyeroun jiseongeul aracharipnida. geurigo geureul modeun saram wie seuryeoneun geuui gyehoegeun daniere daehan jiltuwa jeungoreul bulleoireukil geosipnida.

dan 6:4 geureoja gogwandeulgwa chongdokdeuri daniereul nara munjero gobalhal gusireul chajasseuna, danieri chungseongseureopgo amureon heomurina agi eopseosseumeuro amureon gusirina chaekmanghal georireul chajeul su eopseosseupnida.

4a- daniereun hananimkkeseo eodie gyesideun seomgimeuro, wangeul seomgil ttaedo dongilhan heonsingwa sinsilhameuro seomgipnida. ireohge geuneun heumi eopsneun sarameuro boipnida . ineun yohangyesirok 14jang 5jeore ttareumyeon majimak sidaeui "jaerimgyoin" seongdodeuregeseo balgyeondooneun gijunipnida.

dan 6:5 geu saramdeuri ireudoe daniereul gosohal amureon geungeodo chajeul su eopsnora geuui hananimui yulbeobeseo chajji moshamyon

5a- ireohan jujangeun hananimui yulbeobe ttareun ilgopjjae narin ansigil hyusigi geuui chungsilhan jongdeuri cheosjjae narin roma jonggyobeobui iryoil hyusigeul jonjunghaji anghi ttaemune geudeureul jugineun geoseul heoyonghal geosiraneun majimak jisang sinang siheome daehan akmajeok jinyeongui saenggageul deureonaepnida.

dan 6:6 geureoja sinhadeulgwa bangbaekdeuri soranseureopge wangege naawaseo malhayeosdda. "dariuseu wangiyeo, mansumuganghaopsoseo!"

6a- i gyeokdongjeogin hangmogeun wangege susjai him, buraneul joseonghaneun geuui neungryeok, geurigo ttaraseo geuui jibaeryeogeul ganghwahaeya hal piryoseongeul sanggisikineun geoseul mokpyoro hapnida.

dan 6:7 i narai modeun sinhadeulgwa daesindeulgwa taesudeulgwa gomungwandeulgwa chongdokdeuri moyeo wangui chikryeongeul naerigo, geu chikryeongeul eomgyeokhi naerigiro gyeoruihayeosseupnida. got wangisiyeo, nugudeunji samsip il dongane wang oee dareun sinina saramege gidohaneun janeun saja gure deonjyeo neohgiro han geosipnida.

7a- geuttaekkaji dariuseu wangeun wangguk gukmindeurege teukjeong sineul seomgidorok gangyohaji anhasseupnida. dasingyoeseoneun jonggyojeok jayuga wanjeonhapnida. geureul seoldeukhagi wihae eummojadeureun dariuseu wangeul sineuro chudaehamyeo acheomhaesseupnida. modeun widaehan tongchijadeuri geureohdeut, yeogiseodo gyomani kkaeona geuui maeumsogeseo naon geosi anin i joryereul seunginhage doepnida.

dan 6:8 geureomeuro wangiyeo, ije geu myeongryeongeul hwakjeonghasigo geu myeongryeongeul girokhayeo byeongyeongdoeji anhe haopsoseo. ineun mediawa pereusiaui byeongyeonghaji anihaneun beobe ttareun geosiniida.

8a- i beopryeongeun majimak nare romaui iryoireul uimuhwahal buneul hullyunghage yeeonhago isseupnida. geureona oryue ppajigi swipgo joe manheun ingandeuiri seun medaewa pereusiaui yulbeobi jinin ireohan bulbyeonseongeun jeonhyeo jeongdanghwadoel su eopseumeul gieokhaeya hapnida. bulbyeonseongeun chamdoesigo sara gyesin changjoju hananimkke sokhapnida.

dan 6:9 geureoja dariuseu wangi joseowa joseoreul girokhayeosda.

9a- i dangyeneun pilsujeogipnida. waenyahameon geuga jikjeop beopryeonggwa byeonroneul jakseonghaessgi ttaemune mediawa pereusiaui bulbyeonui beobeul jonjunghaeya hagi ttaemunipnida.

dan 6:10 daniereun geu joseoga girokdoen geoseul algo jagi jibeuro doragassda. geogieneun yerusallemeul hyanghae yeollyeo issneun wicheung bangui changmundeuri isseossgo, geuneun cheoeumgwa gati harue se beonssik mureupeul kkulhgo gidohamyero geuui hananimeul chanyanghayeosda.

10a- daniereun jasinui haengdongeul bakkuji anngo, ireohan inganjeogin gijune yeonghyangeul batji anhseupnida. geuneun changmuneul yeoreumeuroseo jeonneunghasin hananimkke daehan jasinui chungseongsimeul modeun saramege alligo sipeo hapnida. geuttae daniereun yerusallemeul hyanghae doraseopnida. geugoseneun birook pagoedoeossjiman hananimui seongjeoni isseupnida. hananimui yeongkkeseo oraesdongan i georukhan seongjeone natanasyeossgo ttaemunipnida. i seongjeoneun hananimkkeseo jasinui geocheo, got jisangui cheosoro sameusin gosipnida.

dan 6:11 geureoja geu saramdeuri soranseureopge deureowaseo danieri gidohamyero jagi hananimkke bureujijneun geoseul boasseupnida.

11a- gongmojadeureun geuga wangmyeongeul eogineun geoseul makgi wihae geureul gyesok gamsihaesseupnida . hyeonjaeneun "jungdaehan beomjoe"ipnida.

dan 6:12 geudeuri wang ape naaga wangui chikryeonge gwanhayeo ireudoe, wangiyeo, samsip il dongan wang oee dareun sinina saramege gidohaneun janeun nugudeunji saja gure deonjyeo neohneun chikryeongeul sseuji anihasyeosnaikka? wangi daedaphadoe, geu beobeun mediawa pereusiaui beobe uihani byeongaehal su eopsneunira.

12a- wangeun jasini jikjeop jakseonghago seomyeonghan beopryeongman hwaginhal su isseupnida.

dan 6:13 geudeuri dasi wangege malhayeo ireudoe wangiyeo yudaeseo sarojaphyeo on daniereun wangeul jonjunghaji anihago wangi girokhan geumryeongdo jonjunghaji anihago harue se beonssik gidohanaida.

13a- gidohaneun junge jeokbaldoen daniereun gobaldanghapnida. wangeun danierui chungsilhago jeongjikhon haengdongeul nopi pyeonggahapnida. danieri haru se beonssik kkujunhi gidohaneun moseubeul bomyeo, geuga geutorok yeolsimgwa seongsilhameuro seomgineun i hananimgwa daniereul jeuksi yeongyeolsikipnida . igeosi danierui jeongjoega geuege gajyeool gotonggwa gonan, geurigo geuui hoesimui sijageul seolmyeonghapnida.

dan 6:14 wangi i mareul deutgo simhi geunsimhayeo daniereul guwonhagi gyeolsimhago haega jil ttaekkaji geureul guwonharyeogo himsseosda.

14jeol - wangeun jasini sogassdaneun geoseul kkaedatgo daniereul guchulhagi wihae naseossseupnida. daniereun maeu gomawossseupnida. geureona geuui noryeongeu heosaro doragassgo, wangeun dareun nuguboda meonjeo "munjaneun jugigo yeongeun sallineun beop" iraneun sasireul seulpeuge kkaedarassseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun najunge saramdeurege i pyohyeongeu jusimeurosseo yulbeobe daehan jonjungui hangyereul boyeojusyeossseupnida. yulbeobui munjamaneuroneun saengmyeongeul gyujeonghal su eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun simpanhasil ttae, jugeun munjaro girokdoen yulbeobi musihaneun sebu sahangdeureul goryeohasipnida. hananim eopsineun inganege geureohge hal jihyega eopsseupnida.

dan 6:15 geureona i saramdeuri wangege gancheonghayeo ireudoe wangiyeo, mediawa pereusiaui beobe uihameon wangi hwakjeonghan modeun beopryeongina joseoneun bandeusi hwakjeongdoeoya handaneun geoseul asipnikka?

15a- eummojadeureun mediawa pereusia wangi naerin gyeoljeongi dorikil su eopsneun(budanghan) geosimeul sanggihapnida. geu jasindo jasini mulyeobadeun munhwaegathyeo isseupnida. hajiman geuneun jasini daniereul haechineun eummoui huisaengjaga doeosssdaneun geoseul algo isseupnida.

dan 6:16 wangi myeongryeonghayeo daniereul kkeureodaga saja gure deonjinira wangi danierege malhayeo ireudoe nega hangsang seomgineun ne hananimi neoreul guwonhasiljinira

16a- wangeun daniereul sajugure deonjyeo neohdorok gangyodanghaessjiman, geuga chungsilhi seomgineun sini gaeiphayeo jasineul guhae jugireul on maeumeuro barasseupnida.

dan 6:17 geudeuri doreul gajyeodaga gul ipgue nohassgo, wangeun jagiui dojanggwa geuui sinhadeurui dojangeuro geu wie bongineul jigeossseupnida. ineun daniere gwanhan ireul bakkul su eopsge hagi wihamieossseupnida.

17a- yeogiseo danierui gyeongheomeun inganui gaeibeul makgi wihae dunggeun dolmuni bongindoen geuriseudoui maejanggwa yusahapnida.

dan 6:18 geureoja wangeun gungjeone deureogaseo bameul geumsikhameyo jinaessda. geuneun hugungeul deryeooji anhasgo, jamdo jal su eopseosda.

18jeol ga- wangi ireohan haengdongeun geuui jinsilhameul jeunggeohapnida. ireohan ildeureul haenghameurosseo geuneun danierui hananimeul gippeusige hago geuegeseo guwoneul eotgoja handaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. igeosi geuga yuilsin hananimkkero hoesimhaneun sijagipnida.

dan 6:19 wangeun ireun achime ireonaseo sajugullo geuphi gasseupnida.

19ga- danierui jugeume daehan saenggageuro maeumi goerowo jam mot iruneun bameul bonaen hu sungyeoreul junbihaneun moseupgwa saebyeoge sajugullo dallyeoganeun moseubeun igyodo wangi haenghaneun haengdongi anira hananim aneseo hyeongjereul saranghaneun hyeongjeui haengdongipnida.

dan 6:20 wangi gul gakkai waseo seulpeun moksoriro daniereul bulleosseupnida. wangi danierege mureossseupnida. "sara gyesin hananimui jong daniera, nega hangsang seomgineun ne hananimi sajaegeseo neoreul guwonhasil su isseossneunya?"

20a- geuga gudeongie gakkai ireuja daniereul seulpeun moksoriro bulleosda.

wangeun danierege huimangeul pumeossjiman, choeagui sanghwangeul duryeowohago duryeowohaesseupnida. geureona geuui huimangeun geuga daniereul bulleo jilmuneul deonjin sasireseo deureonasseupnida.

20L- sara gyesin hananimui jong daniera, nega innaesimeul gajigo seomgineun neoui hananimi sajaegeseo neoreul guchulhasil su isseossneunya?

geureul " sara gyesin hananim "irago bureumeuroseo jasinui hoesimi sijakdoeosseumeul jeunggeohapnida. geureona geuui jilmuneun " "geuga neoreul sajaegeseo guhae nael su isseossneunya ?" raneun mareun geuga ajik geureul alji moshandaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. geureohji anhasdameon, " geuga neoreul sajaegeseo guhae naego sipeossneunya ? " rago mureosseul geosipnida.

dan 6:21 danieri wangege ireudoe wangiyeo yeongwontorok sasiopsoseo

21a- 6jeore naoneun eummojadeurui ibeseoneun geu pyohyeoni byeollo uimiga eopseossjiman, danierui ibeseoneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeuregeman yebidoen yeongsaenge daehan jeopgeuneul yeeonhago isseossseupnida.

dan 6:22 nau hananimkkeseo geuui cheonsareul bonaeeo sajadeurui ibeul mageusyeosseumeuro sajadeuri naege haereul kkichiji moshayeossnaida. naneun geu apeseo mujohami jeungmyeongdoeossnaida. wangiyeo, naneun wang apeseo amureon akhan ireul haenghaji anihayeossnaida.

22a- ireohan gyeongheomeul tonghae dariuseu wangeun danieri sumgiji anho seomgineun chamdoen sara gyesin hananimi eolmana eoriseokgo, jeongdanghaji moshameyo, binanbadeul manhan geosinjireul kkaedatseupnida. geuneun inganui wangryeonge daehan bulbyeonui gaenyeomeul gajigo isseupnida.

dan 6:23 wangi maeu gippeohameyo daniereul gureseo kkeureoollirago myeongryeonghani, danieri gureseo ollawassgo, geuegeneun amureon sangcheodo balgyeondoeji anhasseuni, ineun geuga jagi hananimeul mideosgi ttaemunieosda.

23a- geureoja wangeun maeu gippeosseupnida.

jayeonseureopgo jabaljeogin gippeumui ireohan baneungeun wangi ije jasinui jonjaewa gwonryeoge daehan hwaksineul gajge doeosgi ttaemune mirae hananimkkeseo seontaekhasin jareul deureonaepnida.

23jeolha- danieri gudeongieseo ollawasseuna geuegeneun sangcheoga balgyeondoeji anihayeosdeora

danierui se chinguga tteugeoun yonggwangroe deonjyeojyeossjiman geudeurui oseun taji anhasdeon geosgwa machangajiipnida.

23c- geuneun geuui hananimeul sinroehaessgi ttaemune



ireohan hwaksineun hananimkke gidodeuriji moshage haneun wangui chikryeonge bokjonghaji anghiro han geuui gyeoljeongeseo deureonasseupnida. sunjeonhi inganjeogin sinangeul gajin i mobeomjeogin saramegeneun bulganeunghago sangsangdo hal su eopsneun seontaegieossseupnida.

dan 6:24 wangi myeongryeonghani, daniereul gobalhan saramdeureul kkeureowaseo saja gure deonjyeo neoheossseupnida. geudeulgwa geudeurui janyeowa anaedeuldo hamkke deonjyeo neoheossseupnida. geudeuri gul badage dahgido jeone sajadeureun geudeureul mureotteutgo geudeurui ppyeoreul modu bureotteureyosseupnida.

24jeol ga- hananimkkeseo ageul kkoehadeon agindeureul simpanhasyosseupnida. jangcha ol pereusia wangdeurui sidaee, yudaein moreudeugaeegego gateun iri banbokdoel geosipnida. eseudeo wangbi sidaee jidoja hamani moreudeugaereul jagi minjokgwa hamkke jugiryeo hal geosipnida. gyeolguk moreudeugaereul wihae sewojin gyosudae maedallil saramdo hamanipnida.

dan 6:25 geu hue dariuseu wangeun on ttange saneun modeun baekseonggwa minjokgwa eoneoui saramdeurege pyeonjireul sseoseo ireudoe neohuiege pyeonggangi pungseonghagireul bipnida hayeosseora.

25a- wangui i saeroun girogeun sara gyesin hananimkke jeongbokdanghan saramui girogipnida. ije geuui maeumeun onjeonhan pyeonghwareul nurigo isseumyeo, geuneun jasinui jibaejeogin jiwireul iyonghayeo cham doesin hananimkkerobuteo badeun pyeonghwau jeunggeoreul geuui wanggugui modeun baekseongege jeonhapnida.

dan 6:26 naega myeongryeonghanoni nae on naraeseo saramdeureun danierui hananimeul duryeowohago duryeowohara. geuneun sara gyesin hananimisiyo yeongwonhi gyesimyeo geuui naraneun myeolmanghaji anihal geosiyo geuui gwonseneun kkeutkkaji jisokdoel geosinira.

26a- naneun nae wanggugui jeon beomwie geolchyeo myeongryeonghanda.

wangeun myeongryeongman hal ppun gangyohajineun anhseupnida.

26jeolha- urineun danierui hananimeul duryeowohago duryeowohapnida.

hajiman i gyeongheomeul tonghae jasingameul eodeun geuneun daniereul sangdaero saeroun eummoreul kkumin jadeureul dannyeomsikigi wihae danierui sine daehan duryeoumgwa gongporeul gangyohapnida.

26jeol habanjeol- geuneun sara gyesin hananimisiyo yeongwontorok gyesineunira

geuneun i jeungeoni wanggugui saramdeurui maeume badadeuryeojigireul barasseumyeo, ireul wihae geureul chingchanhago nopyeosseupnida.

26jeol- geuui naraneun yeongwonhi myeolmangdoeji anihal geosiyo geuui tongchineun kkeutkkaji jisokdoel geosira

dongsangui 5beonjjae wangguk ui yeongwonhan seonggyeogi dasi seonpodoeossseupnida.

dan 6:27 geuneun guwonjasiyo guwonjasini haneulgwa ttangeseo pyojeokgwa gisareul haenghasineun isiroda. geuneun daniereul sajau ibeseo geonjyeonaesyosdoda.

27a- geuneun guwonhasigo guwonhasineun bunisida

wangeun jasini mokgyeokhan geoseul jeungeonhajiman, i guwongwa guwoneun ojik danierui yuksin, got geuui salmeman haedangdoepnida. joeeseo guwonhago guwonhagoja haneun hananimui tteuseul ihaeharyeomyeon yesu geuriseudoui osimeul gidaryeoya hal geosipnida. hajiman wangeun sara gyesin hananimeul gippeusige hagi wihae jasineul jeonggyeolhage haeya hal piryoseongeul jayeonseureopge neukkyeosdaneun jeome jumokhaeya hapnida.

27jeolha- haneulgwa ttangeseo pyojeokgwa gisareul haenghaneun ja

danielseoneun hananimkkeseo haenghasin ireohan pyojeokgwa gisa, jeuk chojayeonjeogin haengwideureul jeunggeohapnida. hajiman josimhasipsio. magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureun teukjeonghan sinseonghan gijeokdeureul wijohal sudo issseupnida. du gaji ganeunghan giwoneul paakharyeomyeon, jeondaldoen mesijirobuteo nuga yuigeul eotneunji ihaehaneun geoseuro chungbunhapnida. geugeoseun changjoju hananimkke daehan sunjongeuro ieojilkkayo, animyeon bulsunjongeuro ieojilkkayo?

dan 6:28 daniereun dariuseuui tongchi gigangwa pereusia saram kiruseuui tongchi gigane beonyeongeul nuryeosseupnida.

28a- urineun danieri geuui gohyang ttangeuro doragaji anheul geosiraneun geoseul algo issseupnida. geureona hananimkkeseo daniel 9jangeseo geuege gareuchyeo jusin gyohuneun geuga geuui hananimkkeseo jeonghasin i unmyeongeul gyeokkji anngo badadeurige haesseul geosipnida.

dan 7:1 babellon wang belsasal wonnyeone danieri kkumeul kkueosseupnida. geuga chimsange nuwo isseul ttae yeoreo hwansangi geuui maeume tteollasseupnida. geuneun geu kkumeul girokhago jungyohan ildeureul malhaesseupnida.

1a- babillon wang belsasarui cheot hae

jeuk, 605nyeoni nida. daniel 2jangui hwansang ihu 50nyeoni jinasseupnida. widaehan wang neubugasnesari jukgo geuui sonja belsasari wangwireul gyeseunghapnida.

dan 7:2 : danieri mareul sijakhayeo ireudoe naega bame hwansangeul boni haneurui ne barami keun badae bureo dakchyeosdeora.

2a- haneurui ne barami bureowassda

buk, nam, dong, seoui ne bangwiro hwakjanghage doen geoseun bopyeonjeogin jeonjaeng ttaemunida .

2b- keun badaeseo

i imijineun inganege acheomhaneun geosi anipnida. amuri keun badara haljirado jugeumui sangjingigi ttaemunipnida. changsegi 1jange ttareumyeon, badaneun hananimui gyehoege ttara geubunui hyeongsangdaero changjodoen inganeul wihan hwangyeongi anipnida. geubunui hwangyeongeun ttangipnida. geureona inganeun wonjoe ihu bulsunjongeuro inhae sinseonghan hyeongsangeul ilheossgo, deo isang geubunui sunsuhago georukhan nune akmawa akryeongdeurui yeonggam arae seoreureul jabameokneun bulgyeolhago tamyokseureoun bada dongmuri ppunipnida. ireohan gwanjeomeseo badaneun ikmyeongui ingan jipdaneul sangjinghapnida.

deougi, i yeeoni daruneun jiyeegeun jijunghaereul jeophan haean jiyeegeuro yeongyeoldoen minjokdeure gwanhan geosipnida. ttaraseo badaneun jibaejadeurui jeongbok hwaldongeseo jungyohan yeokhareul hapnida.

dan 7:3 badaeseo keun jimseung ne mariga ollawassneunde geu jimseungui moyangi gakgak dareu deora seoroegeseo.

3a- geurigo ne mariui keun dongmuri badaeseo nawasseupnida.

saeroun hwansangeseo urineun daniel 2jange jueojin gareuchimeul balgyeonhajiman, yeogiseoneun dongmuldeuri jogaksang ui mom ui ilbureul daechehapnida .

3b- dareun l e t seoro

jogaksang ui jaeryowa gatseupnida .

dan 7:4 cheosjjae jimseungeun saja wa gatgo doksuriui nalgaega issdeora. naega boni geuui nalgaega ppophigo ttangeseo deullyeoseo saramcheoreom ballo seoge doeeossgo saramui maeumi geuege jueojyeosdeora.

4a- geu cheosjjaeneun saja wa gatgo doksuri nalgaega isseosseupnida.

yeogiseo dan 2jange naoneun kaldea wangui hwanggeum meoriga doksuri nalgaega dallin sajarobyonhapnida. ineun babillonui pureun dore saegyeojin sangjingeuro, dan 4jange naoneun neubugasnesal wangui jarangipnida.

4b- naneun geuui nalgaega jjijeojil ttaekkaji jikyeoboassseupnida.

i yeeoneun neubugasnesal wangi hananime uihae eoriseogeojeossdeon 7nyeon, jeuk ilgop beone daehae malhago isseupnida. daniel 4jang 16jeore yeeondoan i 7nyeon( ilgop beon )ui guryok dongan, geuui inganui maeumeun jegeodoego jimseungui maeumeuro daechedoeossseupnida.

4c- geuneun ttangeseo deullyeo ollawa saramcheoreom du ballo seoge doeeossgo, saramui maeumi geuege jueojeossseupnida.

changjoju hananimkkeroui geuui hoesimeun yeogiseo hwakjeungdoepnida. geuui cheheomeul tonghae urineun hananimkkeseo bosigie inganeun ojik geuui maeumi hananimui maeumeul talmeul ttaeeman biroso inganimeul ihaehage doepnida. hananimeun saranggwa sunjongui wanbyeokhan sinjeok moderisin yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongyuksinhasimeuro ireul deureonaesil geosipnida.

dan 7:5 tto dareun jimseungeun gom gwa gatassneunde , geugeoseun hanjjoge anja isseossseupnida.geu ibui ippal saieneun galbippyeo se gaega isseossseupnida.geurigo geudeureun geu jimseungege "ireonaseo manheun gogireul meogeora"go malhaesseupnida.

5a- tto dareun jimseungi issneunde, gom gwa gatgo hanjjoge seo isseossseupnida.

kaldea wangui dwireul ieo mediawa pereusiaui euneuro doen gaseumgwa pareun gomeuro byeonhaesseupnida . " han jjogeu seo issneun "iraneun pyohyeoneun mediaui jibaee ieo du beonjaero natanan pereusiaui jibaereul boyeojujiman, pereusia wang kiruseu 2sega geodun jeongbogeun mediaboda hwolssin deo keun gwonryeogeul buyeohaesseupnida.

5b- geuui ibeneun ippal saie galbippyeo se gaega isseossgo geudeureun geuege malhaesseupnida: ireonaseo gogireul manhi meogeuseyo

perusiaindeureun mediareul jibaehago se narareul jeongbokhapnida. giwonjeon 546nyeone buyuhan wang keuroisoseuui ridia, giwonjeon 539nyeone babillonia, giwonjeon 525nyeone ijipteureul jeongbokhapnida.

dan 7:6 geu hue naega boni tto dareun jimseungi isseossneunde pyobeomgwa biseushayeossgo deungeneun saewa gateun nalgaega ne gae isseossseupnida. geu jimseungeun meoriga ne gaeyeossgo gwonsega jueojeossseupnida.

6ga- geu hue naega boni tto dareun han mariga pyobeom gwa gatassgo

machangajiro, geuriseu tongchijadeurui nossoe baewa heobeokjineun ne gaeui sae nalgaereul gajin pyobeomi doeeossgo, geuriseu pyobeom ui banjeomeun geugeoseul joeui sangjingeuro mandeureossseupnida .

6b- geurigo deungeneun saewa gateun nalgaega ne gae isseossseupnida.

pyobeom gwa gwanryeondo en ne gaeui sae nalgaeneun jeolmeun wang alleksandeo daewangui eomcheongnan jeongbok sokdoreul boyeojugo hwaginsikyeo jupnida(giwonjeon 336nyeoneseo 323nyeonsai).

6c- i dongmureun ne gaeui meorireul gajigo isseossgo jibaegwoni jueojujeosseupnida.

yeogiseoneun " ne gaeui meori "ga eongeupdoejiman, daniel 8jangeseoneun " ne gaeui keun ppul "i eongeup doneunde, ineun alleksandeo daewangui hugyejain geuriseuui jibaeja, jeuk selleukoseu, peutollemioseu, risimakoseu, kasandeoreul garikipnida.

dan 7:7 geu hue naega bame hwansang gaundeseo boni ne beonjjae jimseungi isseossneunde museopgo museopgo himi maeu ganghaesseupnida. geu jimseungeun keun cheol ippareul gajigo isseossgo, meokgo, sansani busugo, nameun geoseul ballo balpasseupnida. geu jimseungeun geu jeonui modeun jimseunggwa dallassgo, yeol ppuri isseossseupnida.

7a- geu hue naega bame hwansangeul boni, museopgo museopgo geukhi ganghan ne beonjjae jimseungi issdeora.

yeogiseo dasi roma jegugui cheolje darineun cheol ippalgwa yeol ppureul gajin goemuri doepnida . yohangyesirok 13jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, roma jegukmani ijeon se jegugui gijuneul chungjokhapnida. saja ui himeun i gujeoreseo guchejeogeuro myeongsidoeeo isseupnida. maeu gangham , gom ui him , pyobeomui sokdo . geuui joeui yusaneun geuui eollugeuro sangjingdoepnida.

7b- geuneun keun cheol ippareul gajigo isseossgo, meokgo, busugo, nameun geoseun ballo jisbalpasseupnida.

cheolje sangjingeul iyonghae jeojireun haksalgwa daehaksari gyohwangui jibae hae sesangi kkeutnal ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosiraneun sasireul geuege dollipnida.

7c- i jimseungeun ijeonui modeun jimseunggwa dallasseumyeo, ppuri yeol gae isseossseupnida.

yeol ppureun peurangkeujok, rombareudeujok, allemannijok, aenggeullosaekseunjok, seogoteujok, bureugunteujok, suebijok, herullijok, bandaljuk, donggoteujogeul sangjinghapnida. ideureun 24jeoreseo cheonsaga danierege han seolmyeonge ttareumyeon, giwonhu 395nyeonsa roma jeguk bunggoe ihu hyeongseongdoel yeol gaeui gidokgyo wanggugeul natanaepnida.

dan 7:8 naega geu ppuldeureul salpyeoboni, bora, geu gaundeseo tto dareun jageun ppuri dodanassgo, geu ppulboda meonjeon naon ppul jung sesi ppophyeosseumyeo, bora, geu ppureneun saramui nungwa keun mareul haneun ibi issdeora.

8ga- naega geu ppuldeureul salpyeoboni, bora, geu gaundeseo tto dareun jageun ppuri naodeora

jageun ppureun yeol gaeui ppul jung hanaeseo naoneunde , ineun roma siwa gyohwangui "seongjwa"rago bullineun gosi issneun oseuteurogoteu italliareul natanaemyeo, kelliano sanui rateran gungjeone wichihae isseupnida. ratineo ireumeun cheongugeul uimihapnida.

8b- geurigo i ppuri naogi jeone cheot beonjjae ppul jung se gaega ppophyeosseupnida.

jjijeojin ppureun yeondaesun euro se wangeul uimihapnida. 24jeoreseo najchwojin geoseun , jeuk 493nyeongwa 510nyeonsaiui herullijok, geu daeumeneun 533nyeonsaiui bandaljuk, geurigo

538nyeouni donggoteujogi yuseutinianuseu 1seui myeongryeonge ttara janggun bellisariuseue uihae romaeseo jjocgyeonassgo , 540nyeoun rabennaeseo gyeoljeongjeogeuro paebaehaessdaneun geosipnida.waenyahamyeon urineun i ppul ape issneun pyohyeonui gyeolgwareul jumokhaeya hagi ttaemunipnida .igeoseun ppuri gaeinjeogin gunsaryeogi eopseumyeo geugeoseul duryeowohago jonggyojeok himeul duryeowohamyeo ttaraseo geugeoseul jiwonhago bokjonghaneun geoseul seonhohaneun gunjudeurui muryeogeurobuteo iigeul eotneundaneun geoseul uimihapnida.i churoneun daniel 8:24eseo hwagindoel geosipnida.geugoseseo urineun daeumgwa gati ilkeul geosipnida. geu himeun jeunggahal geosijiman geu jasinui hime uihan geosi anipnida. geurigo 25jeoreun daeumgwa gati guchejeogeuro myeongsihal geosipnida. geu beonyeonggwa geu chaekryagui seonggong ttaemune geugeoseun maeume gyomanhameul gajil geosipnida . ttaraseo danielseoui yeoreo jang, deo naaga seonggyeong jeonchee geolchyeo heuteojyeo issneun yusahan mesijideureul moaseoman jinsireul hwaginhal su issdaneun geosi jeungmyeongdoepnida. gak jangi bunridoeo isseumyeon yeeongwa geu mesijireul "bongin"hage doejiman, gajang mimyohago jungyohan mesijideureun jeopgeunhal su eopsge doepnida.

8c- bora, geunyeoui nuneun saramui nungwa gatasdeora

"~wa gateun"iraneun yongeoreul sayonghapnida . ireohge hayeo seongryeongeun silchega anin oehyeongsangui yusaseongeul amsihapnida. yeogiseodo urineun yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongyuksinhasin bun ui wanjeonhasimgwa yusahameul jumokhaeya hajiman, geuneun danji geotchireil ppunipnida. geureona geu isangui uimiga isseupnida. waenyahamyeon " nun "eun yesunimi wanbyeokhan moderisin seonjjjadeurui tusiryogeul sangjinghagi ttaemunipnida. ttohan seongryeongeun gyeolguk batikan siguge gongsik geojeomeul maryeonhal gyohwanggwonui yeeonjeok heosereul amsihaneunde, i daneoneun ratineo "vaticinare"eseo yuraehayeo "yeeonhada"raneun tteusipnida. ineun yohangyesirok 2jang 20jeoreseo seongryeongi i roma gatollik gyohoereul yahweui seonjjjadeureul jugin isebel , baareul sungbaehago ahap wanggwa gyeolhonhan ibang yeoin e biyuhhal ttae hwakjeungdoepnida . ireohan bigyoneun jeongdanghande, gyohwangjuuineun geuriseudo aneseo hananimui chamdoen seonjjjadeureul jonggyojaepanui hwahyeonge cheohagi ttaemunipnida.

8d- geurigo geomanhage malhaneun ibi isseossseupnida.

i 7jangeseo, sinseonghan yeonghwa jejakjaija gamdorgeun jasinege teukhi jungyohan gidokgyo sidae, jeuk roma jegugui jongmalgwa geuriseoudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim saui sigireul "hwakdae"hayeo boyeojupnida. migaareun cheonsadeul gaunde jasinui cheonsangui ireumipnida. geuneun seongdodeureul bakhaehaneun omanhan wangui doraereul allipnida. jigeukhi nopeusin bun kkeseo sinseonghan jonggyojeok gyubeomeul gonggyeokhago, sidaewa yulbeop , sipgyemyeongppun anira dareun sinseonghan gyuryedeureul bakkuryeo hasineun bunipnida. seongryeongkkeseo geuui choehuui hyeongbeoreul seonpohasipnida. geuneun " bure someol doel geos"ipnida. geuui gyomanhan mal ttaemune ." geureomeuro ilgopjjae cheonnyeongwanggugui haneul simpan jangmyeoneun geuui gyomanhan mari eongeupdoen jikhue jesidoepnida. geunyeo apeseo neubugasnesal wangdo gyomanhameul boyeossjiman , hananimkkeseo jusin guryogui gyohuneul gyeomsonhi badadeuryeosseupnida.

haneurui simpan

dan 7:9 naega boni wangjwadeuri nohigo, yesjeokbuteo hangsang gyesin iga anjeusyeossneunde, geuui oseun nuncheoreom huigo, geuui meoriteoreun kkaekkeushan yangteol gatgo, geuui wangjwaneun bulkkot gatgo, geuui bakwineun taoreuneun bulgwa gatasseupnida.

9a- naneun wangjwaga nohineun geoseul jikyeoboasseupnida.

gyesirok 4jange ttareumyeon, yesu geuriseudoui gusokbadeun seongdodeuri haneurui bojwa e anja gyesirok 20jange eongepdoen cheon nyeon dongan geubun apeseo haenghal simpanui ttaereul sangjinghapnida. i simpaneun 11jeore yesidoeo issneun choehuui simpan eul wihan jogeoneul junbihapnida .

9b- geurigo taegoui buni anjeusyeosseupnida.

'assiteu' ui dongjageun jeongjidoen haengwiui jungdaneul natanaemyeo, ansigui moseubipnida. haneureun jeoldaejeogin pyeonghwa soge isseupnida. ttangeseoneun agindeuri geuriseudoui jaerimeuro myeolmangdoeeosseupnida.

9c- geuui oseun nungwa gati huieossgo geuui meorikarageun sunyanghamgwa gatasseupnida.

huinsaegeun hananimui wanjeonhan sunsuhameul sangjinghaneunde, ineun osgwa geuui haengwi, geurigo modeun joe eseo jayuroun sunsuhago wanbyeokhan jihyeui myeonryugwanin geuui meorikarakgwa gateun cheukmyeoneseo geuui bonseong jeonchewa gwanryeoni isseupnida .

i gujeoreun isaya 1jang 18jeoreul amsihapnida. " ora uriga seoro byeonronhaja. neohuiui joega juhong gateuljirado nungwa gati huieojil geosiyo, jinhong gati bulkeuljirado yangteol gati huieojirira." yeohowau malsseumipnida.

9d- geuui wangjwaneun bulkkot gatassgo,

bojwa neun widaehan simpanja, jeuk hananimui saenggage daehan simpani geohaneun goseul garikipnida. i bojwaneun gyesirok 1jang 14jeoreseo boksujaisin geuriseudoui nuni doel bulkkot ui hyeongsang arae nohyeo issneunde , geogie i gujeore daehan myosaga isseupnida. bureun someol sikineunde, ineun i simpanui mokjeogi hananimgwa geubunui taekhasin jadeurui wonsudeureul myeolmangsikineun geosimeul uimihapnida. ideureun imi jugeossgi ttaemune, i simpaneun jeongjoebadeun jadeurege choejongjeogeuro imhal duljjae samang gwa gwanryeoni isseupnida .

9beonjjae - bakwineun bultaneun bulgwa gatseupnida.

wangjwa eneun ttange taoreuneun bul e biyudoen bakwiga isseupnida .gye 20:14-15: duljjae samangi isseupnida. bulmot . geureomeuro bakwineun seongodoen pangyeoreul jiphaenghagi wihae haneureseo ttangeuro simpangwandeuri idonghaneun geoseul sangjinghapnida. sara gyesin hananim, widaehan simpangwankkeseo umjigisimyeo, ttangi saeropge doego jeonggyeolhaejil ttae, yohangyesirok 21jang 2-3jeore ttareumyeon geubuneun dasi umjigisyeseo geugose wangui bojwareul seusil geosipnida.

dan 7:10 burui gangi heulleo geui apeseo nawasseupnida. geureul seomgineun janeun cheoncheoniyo, geu ape seon janeun manmanipnida. jaepangwandeuri anjassgo chaekdeuri pyeolchyeojyeo isseosseupnida.

10ga- burui gangi heulleo geui apeseo nawassda.

yohangyesirok 20jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, haneureseo naeryeowa tarakhan jadeulgwa buhwalhan jadeurui yeonghoneul samkineun jeonghwau buri isseupnida. geudeuri jimyeon euro ollaga seongdodeurui jinyeonggwa saranghasineun seongeul ewossat euna, haneureseo buri naeryeowa geudeureul samkyeosseupnida .

10b- cheonmani geureul seomgyeossda

ttangeseo guwonbadeun seontaekbadeun jadeuri baekman myeongiraneun tteusipnida .

10c- geurigo 10joga geui myeonjeone seosseupnida.

bureusimeul badeun 100eok myeongui jisang yeonghoni buhwalhayeo geubungwa simpangwandeul ape sohwandoeo duljjae samang iraneun gonguiroun simpaneul batge doepnida . ineun nugabogeum 19jang 27jeoreseo hwakjeungdoepnida. " machimnae nae wonsudeul , got naega wangi doeneun geoseul wonchi anihadeon jadeureul kkeureodaga nae apeseo jugira ." icheoreom seongryeongkkeseoneun mataebogeum 22jang 14jeoreseo yesunimeul tonghae hasin malsseumeul hwakjeunghasipnida. " cheonghameul badeun janeun manhdoe taekhameul ibeun janeun jeogeunira ." nugabogeum 18jang 8jeore ttareumyeon teukhi majimak nareneun deouk geureohal geosipnida. "... injaga ol ttaee sesangeseo mideumeul bogessneunya?"

10d- pansadeuri anjassgo, chaegi pyeolchyeojyeosseupnida.

daebeobwoneun pangyeoreul ganeunghage han jeungeongwa sahyeongsu gakjaege majchwojin giso naeyongeul batangeuro pangyeoreul naeril geosipnida. daebeobwonui girogeneun sini gieok soge ganjikhhan saengmyeongcheui salmi damgyeo isseumyeo, chungsilhan cheonsadeuri jeungineuro naseo hyeonjae jigundeuregeneun boiji anhseupnida.

dan 7:11 geu ttaee naneun geu ppuri keun mareul haneun geoseul boassneunde, naega boneun dongan geu jimseungeun jugimeul danghayeosseora.

11a- naneun geu ppuri malhan omanhan mal ttaemune baraboassda.

ttaemune "raneun yongeneun " geomanhan mal "eun hananimui simpaneul jeonguihaneun ingwa gwangyereul boyeo jugoja hameul natanaepnida. hananimeun iyu eopsi simpanhaji anheusipnida.

11b- geurigo naega jikyeoboneun dongan geu dongmureun jugeosseupnida.

ne beonjjae dongmurin roma jeguk(10gaeui yureop wangguk), jeuk gyohwang romaga bure ta pagoedoendamyeon, geugeoseun gyohwang romaui omanhan gudu hwaldong ttaemunimyeo , ireohan hwaldongeun geuriseudokkeseo doraosil ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida.

11c- geui sisineun pagoe doeeo bure ta jugeosseupnida.



yohangyesirok 18jang 4jeore ttareumyeon, simpaneun jageun ppul gwa geugeoseul jitaenghago geu joe chamyehan yeol ppurege dongsie imhapnida . duljjae samangui bulmosi geudeureul samkigo myeoljeolsikil geot ipnida .

dan 7:12 nameoji jimseungdeureun himeul ilheossjiman, geudeurui sumyeongeun eolma dongan yeonjangdoeossseupnida.

12a- dareun dongmuldeureun himeul ilheossseupnida.

yeogieseodo, yohangyesirok 19jang 20jeolgwa 21jeoreseocheoreom, seongryeongkkeseoneun igyodoui pyeongbeomhan joeindeuregeneun dareun unmyeongi gidarigo isseumeul gyesihaspnida. geudeureun adameurobuteo jisang yeoksau modeun inganege jeonhaejin wonjoeui sangsokjadeurigi ttaemunipnida.

12b- geureona geudeuregeneun eoneu ttaekkajiui sumyeong yeonjangi heorakdoeossseupnida.

ireohan jeongmilhameun ijeon jegukdeuri yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ttae majimak hyeongtaeui gidokgyo jeongbureul irueossdeon ne beonjjae roma jegukcheoreom sesangui jongmare jibaeui jongmareul gyeongheomhaji anhasdaneun ijeomeul boyeojugi wihan geosipnida. ne beonjjae jegugui jongmareun wanjeonhan myeolmangeuro teukjingjiewon jipnida . geu hu ttangeun changsegi 1jang 2jeorui simyeon cheoreom hondonhago gongheohan sangtae ro namge doel geosipnida .

yesu geuriseudo, inja

dan 7:13 naega bame hwansangeul boni, inja gateun iga haneul gureumeul tago waseo yesnalbuteo gyesin bunkke naawaseo geubun gakkairo indodoedeora.

13ga- naega bame hwansangeul boni haneul gureumgwa hamkke inja gateun iga waseo

injau i chulhyeoneun banggeum eongeupdoen simpanui uimireul balkhyeojupnida. simpaneun geuriseudokke sokhapnida. geureona daniel sidaeeneun yesunimkkeseo ajik osiji anhasggie, hananimkkeseoneun cheot beonjjae i ttange osyeoseo jisang sayeogeul tonghae irusil ireul boyeo jusipnida.

13 L - geuneun yesnarui bunege dagagassgo, geudeureun geureul geuege gakkai deryeogasseupnida.

jugeum ihu, geubuneun dasi saranasyeoseo jinnohasin hananimkke jemullo bachyeojin dangsinui wanjeonhan uireul deureonael geosimyeo, chinhi taekhasigo seontaekhasin sinsilhan taekjadeurege yongseoreul guhasil geosipnida. jesidoen imijineun geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo gikkeoi hasin huisaengeul mideumeuro eotneun guwonui wonrireul gareuchimyeo, hananim apeseo geu guwonui yuhyoseongeul hwakjeunghapnida.

dan 7:14 geuege gwonsewa yeonggwanggwa naraga jueojyeosseuni, modeun baekseonggwa narawa gak bangeonhaneun jadeuri geureul seomgige haryeo hamideora. geuui gwonseneun yeongwonhan gwonsera olmgyeojiji anihal geosiyo geuui naraneun myeolmanghaji anihal geosinira.

14a- geuegeneun tongchigwongwa yeonggwangwa wanggugi jueojyeosseupnida.

i gujeorui naeyongeun mataebogeum 28jang 18jeolbuteo 20jeolkkaji yoyakdoeeo isseumyeo, simpani yesu geuriseudokke sokhameul hwakjeunghapnida. yesukkeseo naawa geudeurege malsseumhasidoe haneulgwa ttangui modeun gwonsega naege jueojyeosseuni geureomeuro neohuineun gaseo modeun minjogeul jejaro sama abeojiwa adeulgwa seongryeongui ireumeuro seryereul jugo naega neohuiege bunbuhan modeun geoseul gareuchyeo jikige hara boljieoda naega sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseurira hasinira .

14jeolha- modeun baekseonggwa narawa eoneoga geureul seomgyeossneunira

jeoldaejeogin uimieseo, geugeoseun sae ttang, got ilgopjjae cheonnyeongi ihu saeropge doego yeonggwangseureopge doel yet ttangeseo irueojil geosipnida. geureona guwonbadeun jadeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo irusin teukbyeolhan guwoneuro modeun minjokgwa narawa modeun eoneoui saramdeul gaundeseo seontaekdoel geosipnida. waenyahameon geudeureun saengjeone geubuneul seomgyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 10jang 11jeolgwa 17jang 15jeoreseo i pyohyeoneun yureopgwa gidokgyohwadoen seogu segyereul jichinghapnida. urineun i muri gaundeseo 10jeoreseo hananimeul seomgineun guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui subaekman eul balgyeonhapnida .

14c- geuui wanggugeun gyeolko myeolmangdoeji anheul geosida

daniel 2jang 44jeore inyongdoen geue gwanhan sebu sahangeun yeogiseodo hwagindoepnida. geuui tongchineun gyeolko myeolmangdoeji anheul geosipnida.

dan 7:15 na daniereun nae sogeseo yeongjeogeuro goeroumeul neukkyeossgo nae meorissogui hwansangi nareul goerophyeosseupnida.

15ga- na daniereun nae aneseo yeongjeogeuro goerowohayeo

danieri gyeokkneun gonaneun dangyeonhapnida. i hwansangeun hananimui seongdodeurege wiheomi dakchil geoseul allineun geosipnida.

15b- nae meorissogui hwansangi nareul duryeopge haesseupnida.

daniel 10jang 8jeore ttareumyeon, got migaere daehan geuui hwansangeun geuegedo gateun yeonghyangeul michil geosipnida. " naega hollo nama i keun hwansangeul boassdeoni nae himi ppajigo eolgulbicci byeonhago tteollimyeo onmomui himi eopseojyeossneunira." seolmyeong: injawa migaereun dongilhan singyeogipnida . romaui tongchineun duryeoumeuro jeomcheoldoel geosipnida. waenyahameon i du charyeui yeonsokjeogin tongchieseo neubugasnesal, media saram dariuseu, pereusia saram goreseuwa gateun georukhan jibaejaga naoji anheul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 7:16 naega gyeote seo issdeon saram jung han samege gaseo i modeun irui jinsireul mureossdeoni geuga naege malhago geu haeseogeul jueossdeora

16a- cheonsaga chugaro seolmyeonghan naeyongeun yeogieseo sijakdoepnida.

dan 7:17 i ne keun jimseungeun ttangeseo ireonal ne wanginira

17a- i jeonguineun daniel 2jangeseo usang ui hyeongsangeul tonghae deureonan gyeseunggwa daniel 7jangeseo dongmul ui gyeseungeul tonghae deureonan gyeseunge modu jeogyongdoendaneun jeome yuuihasipsio .

dan 7:18 geureona jigeukhi nopeusin iui seongdodeuri geu narareul eotgo yeongwontorok geu narareul chajiharira.

18a- ne beonui gyeseunge daehan seolmyeonggwa dongilhpnida. yeogiseodo daseot beonjjae gyeseungeun geuriseudokkeseo joe wa jugeumeul igisin seungri wie seusineun taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongwonhan wangguk e gwanhan geosipnida .

dan 7:19 geuttaee naneun ne beonjjae jimseunge daehan jinsireul algoja hayeosseupnida.geu jimseungeun dareun modeun jimseunggwa dallaseo maeu museopgo, cheol ippalgwa not baltobeul gajigo isseosseumyeo, samkigo, sansani busugo, nameojineun ballo balpasseupnida.

19a- cheorippareul gajin saram

yeogiseo urineun roma jegugui dandanhameul sangjinghaneun daniel 2jangui dongsangui dari eseo bol su issdeusi ippal eseo cheol eul balgyeonhapnida .

19b- mit cheongdong mot .

i chuga jeongboeseo cheonsaneun daeumgwa gati myeongsihpnida. nossoe mot . geuriseuui joeagui yusaneun i bulsunhan jaeryo, jeuk daniel 2jangui sinsang ui baewa heobeokji e saegyeojin geuriseu jegugeul sangjinghaneun hapeumeul tonghae hwagindoepnida .

19segi - nameun geoseul meokgo, busugo, jisbalpassdeon saramdeul

meokgeona , geurobuteo iigeul chwihayeo jarage haneun geot, busu geona, eogaphago pagoehaneun geot, jisbalp geona, myeolsihago bakhaehaneun geot - igeosdeureun geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhasil ttaekkaji du yeonieun "roma"wa geudeurui siminjeok, jonggyojeok jijijadeuri haenghal haengwideuripnida. yohangyesirok 12jang 17jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun majimak "jaerimgyoindeul"eul " nameun ja "raneun daneoro jichinghasipnida.

dan 7:20 geuui meorieneun yeol ppuri isseossgo, tto dareun ppuri nawaseo geu ape se ppuri tteoreojyeosseumyeo, nuni issgo keun mareul haneun ibi issneun ppuldo isseosseupnida. geurigo dareun saramdeulboda deo meosjin moseubeul gajigo isseupnida .

20a- i gujeoreun 8jeolgwa mosundoeneun naeyongeul jesihpnida. yeogiseo " jageun ppul "eun eotteohge pyohyeondoepnikka? dareun yeol ppul ui wangdeul boda deo keun moseubeul gajyeosdago? igeosi baro yeol ppul ui dareun wangdeul gwau chajjeomida . maeu yakhago yeonyakhajiman, jisangeseo jasini daepyohandago jujanghaneun sine daehan gyeongoesimgwa mideumeuro geudeureul jibaehago maeumdaero jojonghanda. geukhi deumun yeoereul jeohagoneun marida.

dan 7:21 naega boni geu ppuri seongdodeulgwa ssawo igigo

21a- yeokseoreun gyesokdoepnida. geunyeoneun jasini choegoui georukhameul guhyeonhandago jujanghajiman, sineun geunyeoga dangsinui seongdodeureul bakhaehandago binanhpnida. geureohdameon dan hanau seolmyeongi isseupnida. geunyeoneun sum swideut geojismareul

hapnida. geunyeoui seonggonggeun eomcheongnago gimanjeogimyeo pagoejeogin geojismarimyeo , yesu geuriseudokkeseo georeusin gireul maeu pagoehapnida.

dan 7:22 yesnalbuteo gyesin buni osyeoseo jigeukhi nopeusin iui seongdodeureul simpanhasyeossgo, seongdodeuri wanggugeul chajihal ttaega wasseupnida.

22a- dahaenghido gippeun sosigi hwakjeungdoeossseupnida. gyohwang romawa geu simin mit jonggyo seryeogui eoduun haengbo kkeute, choehuui seungrineun geuriseudowa geubunui taekhasin jadeurege doraol geosipnida.

23jeolgwa 24jeoreun gyeseung sunseoreul myeongsihapnida.

dan 7:23 geuga naege ireohge malhayeosdda. "ne beonjjae jimseungeun ttange isseul ne beonjjae wangguginde, modeun wanggukgwa dareumyeo on ttangeul samkigo jisbalpgo sansanjogak nael geosipnida.

23a- seogi 27nyeoneseo 395nyeun saiui igyo roma jeguk ui jeguk hyeongtae.

dan 7:24 yeol ppureun i naraeseo ireonal yeol wangipnida. geu hue tto dareun wangi ireonaseo, cheoem wanggwaneun dareun wangi se wangeul jeongbokhal geosipnida.

24a- baro ireohan jeongmilseong deokbune urineun i yeol ppureul bunggoedoego bunyeoldoen roma jegugui seojjok yeongtoe hyeongseongdoen yeol gaeui gidokgyo wangguk gwa dongilsihal su isseupnida . i yeongtoneun oneulnal uriga salgo issneun yureop, jeuk EU(ttoneun EU)ipnida.

dan 7:25 geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin jareul daejeokhayeo malhal geosiyo jigeukhi nopeusin iui seongdodeureul goerophil geosimyeo ttaewa beobeul bakkuryeogo hal geosiyo seongdodeureun han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae dongan geuui sone neomgyeojil geosida.

25a- geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin buneul daejeokhayeo malhal geosida

i gujeoreseo hananimeun roma gyohwang jeonggwongwa geu jeonim roma jugyodeurege dollisin joeakdeureul gyutanhasipnida. geudeureul tonghae jeojilleojin akhaengeun daejunghwadoego jeongdanghwadoemyeoye mujihan daejungege gareuchyeojyeosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun gajang simgakan geosbuteo sijakhayeoye gajang nopeusin buneul daejeokhaneun binandeureul nayeolhasipnida. yeokseoljeogigedo, gyohwangdeureun hananimeul seomgigo jisangeseo geubuneul daepyohandago jujanghapnida. geureona baro ireohan heosega jalmosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun gyohwangui ireohan heosereul gyeolko yongnaphaji anheusigi ttaemunipnida . gyeolgwajeogeuro roma gyohwangi hananime daehae geojisdoege gareuchineun modeun geoseun gyohwangege jikjeopjeogin yeonghyangeul michipnida.

25jeolha- geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin iui seongdodeureul apjehal geosida

21jeol seongdodeure daehan akhan bakhae yeogiseo gieokdoego hwagindoepnida. simpaneun "seongseureoun jonggyo jaepanso"raneun ireumui jonggyo jaepansoeseo seongodoepnida. gomuneun mugohan saramdeurege joereul injeonghadorok gangyohaneun de sayongdoepnida.

25c- geurigo geuneun sidaewa beobeul bakkugireul baral geosipnida.

ireohan binaneun dokjaege chamdoego yuilhage sara gyesin hananimeul yebaehaneun geunbonjeogin jinrireul jaejeongriphal gihoereul jegonghapnida.

hananimkkeseo seusin areumdaun jilseoneun roma jonggyoe uihae bakkwieosseupnida. churaegupgi 12:2e ttareumyeon, hananimkkeseoneun ijipteuseo talchulhal ttae hibeuriindeurege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida: i dareun neohuiege darui sijagi doego, neohuiege han haeu cheot dari doel geosida .igeoseun dansunhan myeongjega anira jilseoipnida. geurigo yesu geuriseudo ttara guwoneun yudaeinegeseo wassgi ttaemune, talchul ihuro guwone deureoganeun modeun sarameun hananimui gajogedo deureogamyeo, geugoseseo geuui jilseoga tongchihago jonjungbadaya hapnida. guwonui chamdoen gyorineun igeosimyeo, sado sidaebuteo geuraewasseupnida. geuriseudo aneseo hananimui isauraereun yeongjeogin cheukmyeoneul ttieossjiman, geureomedo bulguhago geuneun geuui isauraereul wihae geuui jilseowa gyorireul hwakriphaesseupnida. romaseo 11:24e ttareumyeon, gaejonghan igyodoneun abeurahamui hibeuri ppuriwa julgie jeopbutyeojineun geosiji, geu bandaega anipnida. baureun yet eonyagui banyeokjeogin yudaeindeurege chimyeongjeogieosdeon bulsinange daehae gyeonggohaessgo, geugeoseun sae eonyagui banyeokjeogin geuriseudoindeuregedo machangajiro chimyeongjeogil geosipnida. igeoseun roma gatollik sinanggwa jikjeopjeogeuro gwanryeoni isseumyeo, daniel 8jangeul yeonguhameon 1843nyeon ihuui gaesingyo geuriseudoindeurege i sasireul hwaginhal su isseupnida.

urineun i gujeore damgin sinjeogin binani eodiena jonjaehaneun, gilgo gin yeeonjeok gyesiui sijage bulgwahameyo, geu gyeolgwaneun neomuna kkeumjjikhago geukjeogipnida. romaga byeonhan sidaeneun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

gyemyeong ui ansigil hyusik . ilgopjae nareun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihuro hananimkkeseo sesokjeogin nallo jikisigo juui sijageuro sameusin cheosjjae nallo daechedoeosseupnida. gedaga i cheosjjae nareun roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sega igyododeuri singyeokhwa han "jeongbokbatji anhneun jongyeongbatneun taeyang", jeuk imi ijipteue issdeon joeui seonggyeongjeok sangjingin taeyangeul sungbaehaneun nallo jeonghaesseul ttae gangyohan geosipnida. daniel 5jangeun hananimkkeseo jasinege gahaejin janhok haengwireul eotteohge cheobeolhasineunji boyeojueosseupnida. irosseo sarameun gyeonggoreul batgo hananimkkeseo belsasal wangeul simpanhago jugyeosdeon geoscheoreom jasineul simpanhasil ttae jasinege museun iri dakchilji alge doepnida. sesangui gichoga nohin iraero hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigireun uri gujeoreseo eongeuphaneun geoscheoreom sigangwa sinseonghan beobe gwanhan ijungjeok teukjingeul gajigo isseupnida.

2 – wonraeneun bome sijakdoeneun haeu sijageul tteushaneun daneoyeosneunde, gyeouri sijakdoeneun haero bakkwieosseupnida.

3 - sine ttareumyeon, najui byeonhwaneun jajeongi anira bamgwa najui sunseoro ilmol ttae ireonanda. ineun sini i mokjeogeul wihae changjohan byeoldeure uihae gubundoego pyosidoegi ttaemunida.

yulbeobui byeonhwaneun ansigireman gukhandoeji anhseupnida. romaneun seongjeonui geum geureusdeureul deoreophiji anhasseupnida. ohiryeo hananimkkeseo moseege jusin dolpane songarageuro sseusin malsseumui wonboneul seuseuro bakkudorok heoyonghaesseupnida.

neomuna georukhan geosdeurira, geugeosdeuri bogwandoen beopgwereul manjineun geosmaneurodo jeuksi sahyeonge cheohaeyeosseupnida.

25jeol- seongdodeureun geuui sone neomgyeojyeo han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae donganeul jinaege doel geosipnida.

siganeun mueoseul uimihapnikka ? neubugasnesal wangui gyeongheomeun daniel 4:23eseo uriege dabeul jegonghapnida: geudeureun neoreul saramdeuregeseo jjocanaego, neoui geocheoneun deuljimseunggwa hamkke isseul geosimyeo, geudeureun neoreul socheoreom pureul meokge hal geosida. ilgop ttaega nege jinagal geosida . geureomyeon neoneun jigeukhi nopeusin buni inganui narareul daseurisigo geuga wonhasineun jaege geugeoseul jusindaneun geoseul alge doel geosida. i gahokhan gyeongheom hue wangeun 34jeoreseo ireohge malhapnida: jeonghaejin ttaega jinaja , na neubugasnesareun haneullo nuneul deureossgo, nae maeumi naegero dorawasseupnida . naneun jigeukhi nopeusin bunkke chansongeul deurigo, yeongwonhi sasineun bunkke chanyanggwa gyeonguireul pyohaesseupnida. geu tongchineun yeongwonhan tongchiimyeo, geu naraneun daedaero ieoipnida . urineun i ilgop ttaega saramui salmui gwajeongeseo sijakdoego kkeutnagi ttaemune 7nyeoneul natanaendago churonhal su isseupnida . geureomeuro hananimi sigan irago bureuneun geoseun jiguga taeyangeul han bakwi doneun de geollineun siganipnida. yeogieseon manheun mesijiga naopnida. hananimeun taeyangeuro sangjingdoemyeo, eotteon pijomuri gyomanhage tteooreul ttae, hananimeun geu jarireul chajihagi wihae "nae sinseongeul dorabogo naega nuginji arara"rago malsseumhasipnida. neubugasnesaregeneun ilgop beonui hyeokmyeongi piryohajiman hyogwajeogieosseupnida. tto dareun gyohuneun i gujeoreseo " ttae "raneun yongeuro yeondoeng gyohwang tongchi gigane gwanhan geosipnida. neubugasnesaru gyeongheomgwa bigyohaebomyeon, hananimeun geuriseudoinui gyomaneul han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae ui yeeon jeok haessu dongan mabi sangtaero dusimeuroseo beol hasipnida. 321nyeoneun 3wol 7ilbuteo, gyomangwa mujineun eoriseogeumeuro saramdeullo hayeogeum hananimui gyemyeongeul byeongyeonghaneun myeongryeongeul jonjunghadorok mandeupnida. geuriseudoui gyeomsonhan jongeun sunjonghal su eopsseupnida. geureohji anheumyeon guwonja hananimgwa danjeoldoel geosipnida.

i gujeoreun yeondoeng giganui silje gachiwa sijakgwa kkeutui naljjareul chajdorok ikkeupnida. urineun geugeosi 3nyeoneun 6gaeworeul natanaendaneun geoseul alge doel geosipnida. sasil, i gongsigeun yohangyesirok 12jang 14jeoreseo dasi deungjanghaneunde, 6jeorui 126oil gongsikgwa yusahapnida. eseugel 4jang 5-6jeorui 'harureul 1nyeoneuro' raneun gyuchigeul jeogyonghamyeon , geugeosi siljeroneun 1260nyeoneun donganui gilgo kkeumjjikhan gotonggwa jugeumui giganimeul ihaehal su isseupnida.

dan 7:26 geu ttae simpani imhayeo geuui tongchigwoneul ppaegasirini yeongwonhi myeolmangdoego myeoljeoldoerira.

2a- i seolmyeongui heungmiroun jeome jumokhasipsio. simpangwa gyohwangui tongchi jongmareun dongsie ireonapnida. ineun eongeupdoen simpani geuriseudoui jaerim jeone sijakdoeji anheul geosimeul jeungmyeonghapnida. 2021nyeonedo gyohwangdeureun yeojeonhi hwaldonghago isseumeuro, danielseo eongeupdoen simpaneun 1844nyeoneun sijakdoen geosi anipnida, jaerimgyo hyeongje yeoreobun.

dan 7:27 on haneul arae issneun modeun naradeurui gwonsewa jugwoni jigeukhi nopeusin iui seongdodeurege jueojil geosiyo geuui naraneun yeongwonhan narara modeun tongchijaga geureul seomgigo bokjongharira

27a- geureomeuro simpaneun geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwang gaunde doraosigo geuui taekhambadeun jadeuri hanello hyugeodoen hue jal silhaengdoepnida.

27jeolha- modeun tongchijadeuri geureul seomgigo geuege bokjonghal geosida.

yereul deureo, hananimkkeseoneun i chaeye naoneun se myeongui tongchijareul uriege boyeo jusipnida . kaldea wang neubugasnesal, media wang dariuseu, pereusia wang kiruseuipnida.

dan 7:28 yeogiseo geu malsseumi kkeutnasseupnida. na daniereun saenggagi maeu honranseureowosgo, eolguri byeonhayeo geu malsseumeul maeumsoge ganjikhaesseupnida.

28a- danielseoui honraneun yeojeonhi jeongdanghapnida. waenyahamyeon i sujuneseo gyohwang romaui jeongcheseonge daehan jeunggeoneun yeojeonhi seoldeukryeogi bujokhagi ttaemunipnida. geu jeongcheseongeun imi maeu seoldeukryeogi issjiman, yeojeonhi "gaseol"il ppunipnida. geureona danielseo 7jangeun danielseoe jesidoen ilgop yeeonui geumpan jung du beonjjae geumpanil ppunipnida. geurigo imi urineun danielseo 2janggwa 7jange jeonhaejin mesijiga dongilhago sangho bowanjeogimeul al su isseosseupnida. gakgagui saeroun geumpaneun imi irueojin yeongudeure deohaeyeoseo hananimui mesijireul deouk bunmyeonghage hago ganghwahae jul chugajeogin yosodeureul jegonghal geosipnida.

jageun ppul "i gyohwangryeong roma raneun gaseoreun ajik hwakjeongdoeji anhasseupnida. ineun got irueojil geosipnida. hajiman " cheol ippareul gajin ne beonjjae goemul "in romawa gwanryeondoan i yeoksajeok gyeseungeul gieokhae bopsida. ineun roma jegugeul jichinghamyeo, jayuropgo dokripjeogin yureop wanggukdeurui " yeol ppul "i geu dwireul isgo, 538nyeone gyohwangryeongui " jageun ppul "ro chujeongdoeneun i " dareun wang "i deungjanghapnida. 493nyeoneseo 538nyeoneon saieneun 8jeolgwa 24jeoreseo " se ppul ttoneun se wang "in herullijok, bandaljok, donggoteujogi geu ape mollakhapnida.

daniel 8jang

dan 8:1 beldesasal wangi tongchihan ji 3nyeonnjae doeneun haee na danierege tto dareun hwansangi natanasseuni, naega cheoeme bon hwansanggwa dareun hwansangieosdda.

1a- sigani heulleosseupnida. 3nyeoni jinasseupnida. daniereun saeroun hwansangeul batseupnida. i hwansangeneun 20jeolgwa 21jeoreseo yeeondoeng wangjoui je2 jeguk gwa je3 jeguk e haedanghaneun medaewa pereusia, geurigo hellaineuro myeonghwakhi gubundoeneun du dongmulman deungjanghapnida. sigani jiname ttara hwansang sok dongmuldeureun hibeuriindeurui uisikgwa jeomjeom deo ilchihapnida. daniel 8jangeun yudaegyo uisigui sokjoeil jesae bachyeojineun dongmurin susyanggungwa yeomsoreul boyeojupnida . ttaraseo urineun hella jegugui jungcheopdoen moseubeseo joeui sangjingeul balgyeonhal su isseupnida. daniel 2jangui noseuro mandeun baewa neolpjeokdari , daniel 7jangui pyobeom, geurigo daenui yeomso .8.

dan 8:2 naega i hwansangeul boasseul ttae, machi naega ellam jibangui susan gunge issneun geot gatassgo, hwansang sogeseo naneun ullae ganggae isseosseupnida.

2a- daniereun dangsi ullai gangieosdeon karun gang geuncheo pereusiae isseupnida. pereusiaui sudo wa minjogeul sangjinghaneun gangeun hananimkkeseo geuege jusil hwansangui jirijeok gijunjeomeul natanaepnida. ttaraseo i jangeun yeeonui mesijiroseo 2janggungwa 7jangeseo nurakdoeeosdeon gwijunghan jirijeok jeongboreul jegonghapnida.

dan 8:3 naega nuneul deureo boni, ganggae susyang han mariga seo isseosseupnida. ppuri durieossgo, geu ppuldeureun modu gireosseupnida. geureona han ppureun dareun ppulboda gireossgo, majimage dodanasseupnida.



3a- i gujeoreun ppuri issneun susyang euro daepyodoeneun pereusiaui yeoksareul yoyakhapnida. gajang nopeun bubuneun babilloneul sangjinghaneunde, cheoemeneun dongmaenggugin mediaui jibaereul badassjiman, daniel 10jang 1jeore ttareumyeon danielgwa dongsidae majimak inmurin pereusia wang kiruseu 2sega giwonjeon 539nyeone babilloneul jeongbokhamyeonseo machimnae babilloneul neomeoseosgi ttaemunipnida. geureona yeogiseo jeoneun silje yeondaui munjereul jijeokhago sipseupnida. waenyahamyeon yeoksagadeuri daniel 5jang 31jeoreseo babillon jeongbogeul media wang dariuseu 1seui mokseuro dollineun danierui mokgyeok jeungeoneul wanjeonhi musihagi ttaemunipnida. daniel 6jang 1jeore ttareumyeon dariuseu 1seneun babilloneul 120gaeui chongdokryeongeuro jojikhaesseupnida. kiruseuneun dariuseu sahue wangwie ollasseumeuro giwonjeon 539nyeoni anira geuboda jogeum deo neujeossga, bandaero dariuseuui jeongbogeun giwonjeon 539nyeoneboda jogeum deo iljjik ireonasseul sudo isseupnida.

3b- i gujeoreneun jageun ppulgwa keun ppureul jichinghaneun de sayongdoen hyeongtaeseo sinseonghan mimyohami deureonapnida. ineun " jageun ppul "iraneun pyohyeoni sinjunghage pihaessjiman, romaraneun jeongcheseongeman gukhandoeo isseumeul hwakjeunghapnida.

dan 8:4 naega boni geu susyangi seojjokgwa bukjjokgwa namjjogeu chineunde, geu ape seol jimseungi hanado eopsgo, geu jimseungui jemureul geonjyeonael jado eopseosda. geureona susyangeun jagi maeumdaero haenghamyeo ganghaejyeosda.

4a- i gujeorui imijineun pereusiaideuri jeguk, jeuk wangjungwangui jibaereul hyanghae naaganeun jeongbogui yeonsokjeogin dangyereul boyeojupnida.

seojjok eseo : kiruseu 2seneun 549nyeoneseo 539nyeone saie kaldeaingwa ijipiteuingwa dongmaengeul maejeosseupnida.

bukjjok : keuroisoseu wangui ridiaga giwonjeon 546 nyeone jeongbokdoem

namjjok esoneun kiruseuga babilloniareul jeongbokhayeo giwonjeon 539nyeone media wang dariuseureul gyeseunghago, geu hu pereusia wang kambiseseu 2sega giwonjeon 525nyeone ijipiteureul jeongbokhapnida.

4b- geurigo geuneun gangryeokhaejyeosseupnida

geuneun pereusiareul i 8jange yeeondo cheot beonjjae jegugeuro mandeun jegugui seryeok e dodalhaesseupnida. ineun daniel 2janggwa 7jangui hwansangeseo du beonjjae jeguk ieosseupnida . i seryeogeu pereusia jegugeun jijunghaekkaji hwakjanghayeo giwonjeon 490nyeone maraton jeontueseo geuriseureul gonggyeokhayeo jeojihaesseupnida. jeonjaengeun dasi sijakdoeosseupnida.

dan 8:5 naega jasehi boni seojjogeseo yeomso han mariga waseo on jimyeoneul balpi anihayeossgo yeomsoui nun saieneun keun ppuri issdeora.

5a- 21jeoreun yeomsoreul bunmyeonghi sikbyeolhapnida. yeomsoneun yawanui wangipnida. geuui nun saie issneun keun ppureun cheot beonjjae wangipnida . yawan eun geuriseuui godae ireumipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun nayakhan geuriseu wangdeureul musihasio, widaehan geuriseu jeongbokja alleksandeo daewangeul tonghae gyesireul naerisipnida.

5b- bora, seojjogeseo yeomso han mariga wassda

jirijeok jeunggeoneun yeojeonhi nama issda. yeomsoneun seojjogeseo yuraedoeosseumyeo, jirijeok gijunjeomeun pereusia jegugieosda.

5c- jigu pyomyeoneul manjiji anngo georeodanyeossseupnida.

i mesijineun daniel 7jang 6jeore naoneun pyobeomui ne nalgaewa yusahpnida. ineun 10nyeon ane indeoseu gangkkaji yeongtoreul hwakjanghal i jeolmeun makedonia wangui jeongbogi eolmana geupsokdoro jinhaengdoeossneunjireul gangjohpnida.

5d- i yeomsoneun nun saie keun ppuri isseossseupnida.

21jeore geu jeongchega nawa isseupnida. geuui nun saie issneun keun ppureun cheot beonjjae wangipnida. i wangeun alleksandeo daewang(543-523)ipnida. seongryeongeun geuege sinhwa sogui uhwa dongmurin yunikonui moseubeul jupnida. geuneun ireohge jonggyoe jeogyongdoeneun uhwareul mandeureonaego, geu jeongsini yeoreo segireul geochyeo oneulnarui gimanjeogin gidokgyo seogu sahoekkaji ieojin geuriseu sahoeui mugungmujinhan sangsangryeogeul binanhpnida. ineun joe ui han cheukmyeonimyeo, maenyeon geohaengdoeneun "sokjoeil"ui sinseonghan uisigeseo joe ui yeokhareul haessdeon dongmurin yeomso ui hyeongsangeul tonghae hwagindoepnida . mesia yesukkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisimeurosseo geubunui sinseonghan wanjeonseongeul seongchwihasyeossjiman, i uisigeun giwonjeon 70nyeon romaindeure uihae seongjeongwa yudae minjogi pagoedoemeurosseo geu hu jungdandoel yejeongieossseupnida.

dan 8:6 geuneun du ppureul gajin susyangege dagagassneunde, naneun geu susyangi ganggae seo issneun geoseul boassgo, bunnohaye geu susyangege dallyeodeureosda.

6a- alleksandeo daewangi dariuseu 3sega wangeuro issneun pereusiareul gonggyeokhpnida. dariuseu 3seneun isuseuseo paebaehago, hwal, bangpae, mangto, geurigo anaewa hugyejareul namgyeodun chae domangchipnida. giwonjeon 333nyeon, geuneun du gwijogege salhaedoepnida.

6b- geurigo geuneun bunnoe chaseo geuege dallyeodeureosda.

ireohan bunnoneun yeoksajeogeuro jeongdanghpnida. dariuseuwa alleksandeo saiui daeumgwa gateun daehwaga geu jeone isseossseupnida. "alleksandega dariuseureul mannagi jeon, pereusia wangeun alleksandoege wanggwa airoseoui gakjaii jiwireul gangjohagi wihan seonmureul bonaepnida. dangsi alleksandeeoneun ajik gunsa hunryeone seotureun eorin wangjayeossseupnida(je1bu, 89haeng). dariuseuneun geuege gong, chaejjik, mal goppi, geurigo geumi gadeuk deun eunsangjareul bonaepnida. bomulgwa hamkke on pyeonjineun geu guseong yosodeureul seolmyeonghpnida. gongeun geuga aidapge gyesok nol su issdorok, goppineun geuege jajeryeogeul gareuchigi wihae, chaejjigeun geureul barojapgi wihae, geurigo geumeun makedoniaindeuri pereusia hwangjeege bachyeoya hal jogongeul sangjinghpnida."

alleksandeeoneun sajeoldeurui duryeoumedo bulguhago bunnoui gisaegeul boiji anhasseupnida. daein geuneun dariuseuui giminhameul chingchanhae dallago butakhaesseupnida. dariuseuneun alleksandoege miraeui segye jeongbogeul sangjinghaneun chongareul jueossgo, goppineun modeun sarami geuege bokjonghal geoseul, chaejjigeun gamhi geuege majseon jadeureul cheobeolhal geoseul, geurigo geumeun geuga modeun sinhadeullobuteo badeul jogongeul sangjinghandago malhamyeo miraereul algo issdago haesseupnida. yeeonjeogin sebu sahang: alleksandeeoneun "bukepalluseu"raneun ireumeul butin mareul gajigo isseossneunde, ineun jeopdusa "meori"reul

tteushapnida. modeun jeontueseon geuneun mugireul deulgo gundaeui "seondu"ga doel geosipnida. geurigo "10nyeon" dongan geuneun yeeonui yeongyeogin segyereul jibaehaneun "sujang"i doel geosipnida. geuui akmyeongeun geuriseu munhwawa geugeoseul naginjikneun joeageul neolli allil geosipnida.

dan 8:7 naega boni geuga susyangege gakkai waseo nohayeo susyangeul chyeoseo du ppureul bureotteuryeosseuna susyangeun geugeoseul mageul himi eopseossgo geuga susyangeul ttange deonjigo balpasseuna susyangeul guhaenael jaga eopseossneunira.

7a- alleksandeo daewangi ireukin jeonjaeng: giwonjeon 333nyeon, isuseuseo pereusia jinyeongi paebaehaesseupnida.

dan 8:8 geu yeomsoneun maeu ganghaejeosseupnida. geureona ganghaejija geuui keun ppuri kkeokkigo geu jarieso haneul sabangeuro keun ppul ne gaega dodanasseupnida.

8a- geuui keun ppuri bureojeosdda

323nyeon, jeolmeun wang(-356-323)eun 32seui nairo husa eopsi babilloneseo jugeosseupnida.

8b- geu jarie ne gaeui keun ppuri sosaollasgo, haneurui ne baram peojyeo isseosseupnida.

jugeun wangui dwireul ieun diadokoineun geuui janggundeurieosseupnida. alleksandeo daewangi jugeosseul ttae diadokoineun yeol myeongieossgo, 20nyeon dongan seoro ssawo 20nyeoni jinaja saranameun janeun dan ne myeongppunieosseupnida. geudeureun gakja jasini tongchihaneun narae wangjoreul sewosseupnida. gajang widaehan wangeun nikatoreuro allyeojin selleukoseuro, siria wangugeul tongchihan "selleukoseu" wangjoreul sewosseupnida. du beonjaeneun peutollemaioseu ragoeseuro, ijipeteureul tongchihan "ragideu" wangjoreul sewosseupnida. se beonjaeneun geuriseureul tongchihan kasandeuroseu, ne beonjaeneun teurakiareul tongchihan risimakoseu(ratineo ireum)yeosseupnida.

jirijeok gibaneul batangeuro han yeeonui mesijineun gyesokdoepnida. haneurui ne baram eul iruneun ne gaeui juyo bangwineun gwanryeon jeontugukdeurui gukga jeongcheseongeul hwakjeunghapnida.

romau gwihwan, jageun ppul

dan 8:9 geu jung hanaeseo jageun ppul hanaga nawaseo namjjokgwa dongjjokgwa yeonggwangseureoun ttangeul hyanghayeo jeomjeom keojeosseupnida.

9a- i gujeorui cheukmyeoneun gyeolguk jibaejeogin jegugeuro seongjanghal wangugeul hwakjangeul myosahapnida. ijeon sueopgwa segyesaeseo geuriseuui hugye wangugeun romayeosseupnida. ireohan dongilsineun "jageun ppul"iraneun pyohyeoneuro deouk jeongdanghwadoeneunde, ibeoneneun deo jjalpeun media ppure daehae eongephaessdeon geosgwaneun bandaero myeonghwakhage eongepdoepnida. ireul tonghae urineun i "jageun ppul"i i maekrageseo seongjanghaneun gonghwajeong romareul sangjinghandago malhal su isseupnida. waenyahameon romaneun jongjong jeokdeul ganui jiyekjeok galdeungeul haegyeolhaeya hagi

ttaemune segye gyeongchalloseo dongbange gaeiphagi ttaemunipnida. geurigo igeosi baro daeum imijireul jeongdanghwahaneun jeonghwakhan iyuiipnida.

9b- geu jung hanaeseo jageun ppuri nawasseupnida.

ijeonui jibaejaneun geuriseuyeossgo, romaga iseuraeri wichihan dongjjok jiyegeul jibaehage doen geosdo geuriseuseo biosdoeossseupnida. geuriseuneun ne ppul jung hanaipnida.

9c- namjjok, dongjjok, geurigo gajang areumdaun naradeureul hyanghae keuge hwakjangdoepnida.

namjjoge wichihan jirijeok wichieseo sijakdoeossseupnida . yeoksaneun ireul dwisbatchimhaneunde, romaneun giwonjeon 250nyeongyeong kareutago(hyeonjaeui twiniseu)wau i poeni jeonjaenge chamjeonhaesseupnida.

daeum hwakjang dangyeneun dongjjogeuro idonghayeo giwonjeon 200nyeongyeong ne gaeui ppul jung hanain geuriseu e gaeiphaesseupnida . geuriseu aitollia dongmaengeun akaia dongmaeng(aitollia dae akaia)e majseo geuriseureul jiwonhagi wihae geuriseuro pagyeonhaesseupnida. ildan geuriseu yeongtoe deureoseoja roma gundaeneun dasineun geugoseul tteonaji anhassgo, giwonjeon 160nyeonbuteo geuriseu jeonyeogeun romaui sikminjiga doeossseupnida.

romaneun geuriseuseo sijakhayeo pallesetaingwa yudae bareul deuryeonoheumyeo hwakjangeul gyesokhaesseupnida. giwonjeon 63nyeoneun romaui sokjuga doeeo pompeuseu janggunui gundae jeongbokdanghaesseupnida. seongryeongkkeseo i yudaereul areumdaun pyohyeoneuro bureusineun goseun baro i yudaeipnida. daniel 11jang 16jeolgwa 42jeol, geurigo eseugel 20jang 6jeolgwa 15jeore i pyohyeoni inyongdoeeo issseupnida.

gaseoreun hwagindoeossseupnida. " jageun ppul "eun romaipnida.

ibeoneneun deo isang uisimui yeojiga eopsseupnida. daniel 7jangui gyohwang jeonggwoni deureonasseupnida. geuraeseo seongryeongkkeseoneun muuimihan seworeul ttwieoneomeo hwangjedeurege beorimbadeun romaga gidokgyojeok oeyangui jonggyojeok hyeongtaero tongchireul jaegaehaneun bigeukjeogin sunganeuro urireul ikkeusipnida. romaneun daeum gujeorin 10jeorui sangjingdeureul tonghae deureonaneun haengwideureul geu haengwie dollipnida. igeosi baro daniel 7jangui " dareun " wangui haengwiipnida.

roma jegukgwa gyohwang romaneun seongdodeureul bakhaehapnida.

i danil gujeore daehan du gaeui yeonsokdoen dokseo

dan 8:10 tto haneurui gundaekkaji ollagaseo gundaewa byeoldeul jung ilbureul ttange tteoreotteurigo jisbalpasseupnida.

10a- geunyeoneun haneurui gundae ollagasseupnida.

geunyeo " rago malsseumhasimeurosseo , gyesirok 17jang 10jeoreseo amsihaneun dayanghan hyeongtaeui jeongbu ihu, romaga hwakjangdoen yeondaegijeok sunseo ttara romareul mokpyoro sameusyeesseupnida. romaneun auguseutuseuro allyeojin roma hwangje oktabianuseuui tongchi hae jeguge dodalhaesseupnida. geurigo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun yosebui jeolmeun anae mariaui ajik dongjeongnyeomomeseo seongryeongeuro taeonasyeossseupnida. du bun modu dawit wangui hyeoltonge sokhandaneun iyumaneuro seontaekdoesyeossseupnida. yesukkeseoneun jugeusigo, jasini seonpohasin daero buhwalhasin hu, sadodeulgwa jejadeurege guwonui gippeun sosik(bogeum)eul jeonhayeo on sesange taekhambadeun baekseongeul mandeuneun samyeonggeul matgisyeossseupnida. dangsi romaneun gidokgyoui onyuhangwa pyeonghwajuie jikmyeonhaesseupnida. romaneun dosaljai yeokhareul, geuriseudoui jejadeureun dosaldoen eorinyangui yeokhareul matasseupnida. sumanheun sungyoui huisaengeul chireumyeonse gidokgyo sinangeun jeon segye, teukhi jegugui sudoin romae jeonpadoeossseupnida. roma jegugeul bakhaehadeon jadeuri geuriseudoindeureul daejeokhayeo ireoseonda. 10jeoreseo romaui du gaji haengwiga gyeopchyeojinda. cheot beonjjaeneun jeguge gwanhan geosigo du beonjjaeneun gyohwange gwanhan geosida.

jegugui tongchi haeseo urineun imi geuege daeumgwa gateun haengdongeul han geoseuro bol su isseupnida.

geunyeoneun haneul gundae olla geuriseudoindeulgwa majseossseupnida. haneul gundaeraneun i sangjingjeogin pyohyeon dwieneun yesukkeseo imi geuui sinjadeureul haneul narai siminirago bureusyeesseon, seontaekbadeun geuriseudoini isseupnida .gedaga daniel 12jang 3jeoreun chamdoen seongindeureul changsegi 15jang 5jeore naoneun abeurahamui husonin byeoldeul e biyuhapnida .cheot beonjjae dokseoeseo, haneunimui adeulttaldeureul gamhi sungyosikineun geoseun imi igyodo romae omanhan haengdongimyeo, budanghago jeongdanghaji moshan seunggyeogipnida .du beonjjae dokseoeseo, 538nyeonbuteo yesu geuriseudoui seontaekbadeun jareul gyohwangeuro ikkeulgesdaneun roma jugyoui jujang yeoksi omanhan haengdongimyeo, deok budanghago jeongdanghaji moshan seunggyeok ipnida .

geunyeoneun i gundaeui ilbureul mandeureosgo byeoldeuri ttange tteoreojimyeo, geunyeoneun geugeosdeureul jisbalpasseupnida . geunyeoneun jasinui gyeonggijangeseo simindeureul honranseureopge hagi wihae geudeureul bakhaehago jugyeossseupnida. bakhaejadeureun juro nero, domitianuseu, geurigo 303nyeoneseo 313nyeon saui majimak gongsik bakhaejayeosseon diokeulletianuseuipnida. je1dokseoeseo i geukjeogin sigineun yohani " muksirok "irago bullineun sinseonghan gyesireul batneun sigiin "ebesowa "seumireuna"raneun sangjingjeogin myeongchingeuro yohan gyesirok 2jangeseo darwojipnida. je2dokseoeseo gyohwang romae gwisokdoeneun ireohan haengwideureun gyesirok 2jangeseo "beogamo" ttoneun "pagidoen dongmaeng ttoneun gantong"gwa "duadira" ttoneun "gajeunghan ilgwa jugeum"iraneun myeongchingeuro gubun doepnida . " geunyeo ga geugeosdeureul jisbalpassda "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo, seongryeongeun du romae dongilhan yuhyeongui pibirinnae naneun haengwideureul gwisoksikipnida. " jisbalpassda "raneun dongsa wa geu pyohyeonin " jisbalphyeosdda " neun danielseoeseo igyo romae gwisokdoeneun geoseul bol su isseupnida. 7:19. geureona jisbalpneun haengwineun 8jang 14jeorui 2300 jeonyeok-achimi kkeutnal ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida. ineun 13jeorui malsseume ttareun geosipnida. "georukhamgwa gundaega eonjekkaji jisbalphil geosinga ?" i haengwineun gidokgyo sidaee irueojyosseumeuro, urineun ireul gyohwang romawa geu gunjuje jijijadeurege dollipnida. yeoksaneun ireul hwakjeunghapnida.

geureomedo bulguhago jungyohan chajjeomeul jumokhae bopsida. igyo romaneun yesu geuriseudoui seongdodeureul munja geudaeroman muneotteurineun banmyeon, gyohwang romaneun geojit jonggyo gyoyugeul tonghae yeongjeogeuro muneotteurin hu, munja geudaero bakhaehapnida.

konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjega deungjanghal ttaekkaji sanbaljeogin bakhaeneun pyeonghwaui sigireul geochimyeo gyesokdoeeossseupnida. konseutantinuseu 1seneun 313 nyeon roma sudo millano chikryeongeul tonghae gidokgyoin bakhaereul jongsiksikyeossgo, irosseo yohangyesirok 2jang 8jeore naoneun " seumireuna " sidaereul teukjingjisneun " 10nyeon "ui bakhaega kkeutnat seupnida. i pyeonghwaro inhae gidokgyo sinangeun amugeosdo eotji moshal geosimyeo, hananim jasindo manheun geoseul ilhge doel geosipnida. bakhaeraneun jangbyeogi eopsdamyeon, i saeroun sinange daehan migaacheokjadeurui heonsineun jeguk jeonyeok, teukhi sungyojadeurui piga gajang manhi heulleosdeon romaeseo deouk pungseonghaejigo jeunggahal geosipnida.

ttaraseo urineun i gujeorui du beonjjae dokseoui sijak bubuneul baro i sigie yeongyeolsikil su isseupnida. romaga konseutantinuseu hwangjeui myeongryeonge sunjonghayeo gidokgyoga doen iyagiipnida. konseutantinuseuneun 321nyeone chikryeongeul naeryeo maeju ansigireul bakkudorok myeongryeonghaesseupnida. ilgopjjae nal ansigireun han juui cheosnallo daechedoeossgo, dangsi igyododeureun i nareul " jongyeongbatneun jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyang " sineul sungbaehaneun nallo jeonghaesseupnida. i haengwineun machi mul eul masineun geosmankeumina simgakhan iripnida. seongjeonui hwanggeum geureusdeul , hajiman ibeoneneun hananimkkeseo baneunghaji anheusil geosimyeo, choehuui simpanui siganimyeon chungbunhal geosipnida. saeroun ansigui nareul majihayeo romaneun jeguk jeonyeoge gidokgyo gyoreul jeonpahago jiyeok gwonwireul gajin roma jugyoneun myeongseonggwa jijireul eotge doel geosimyeo, 533nyeon bijantin hwangje yuseutinianuseu 1sega chikryeongeuro gyohwang chinghoreul choegoro seunggyeoksikil ttaekkaji geureol geosipnida. jeokdaejeogin donggoteujogi chubangdoen hueya chodae gyohwang bigilliuseuga romaui kellianuseu sane jieojin rateran gungjeone issneun gyohwangjwae anjeul su isseul geosipnida. 538nyeongwa chodae gyohwangui dochageun ieojineun 11jeore myosadoen haengwideuri seongchwidoeosseumeul uimihapnida. geureona ineun ttohan daniel 7jange gyesidoen gyohwangdeurui 1260il tongchi gigangwa geudeulgwa gwanryeondo modeun geosui sijagigido hapnida. seongdodeuri dasi hanbeon jisbalphineun gyesokdoeneun tongchijiman , ibeoneneun roma gyohwangui jonggyojeok jibaewa geugeoseul jijihaneun simin, gunju, geurigo geu jeongjeome uihae... geuriseudoui ireumeuro jisbalhipnida.

538nyeon seollipdoen gyohwangcheongui guchejeok haengdong

dan 8:11 geuneun gundaeui daejangegekkaji jasineul nopigo, geuegeseo hangsang deurineun jesareul pyehago, geuui seongsoui teo wa gichoreul heoreosda.

11a- geunyeoneun gundaeui sujangeuro ollagassda

i gundaeui sujangeun nonrijeogeuro, seonggyeongjeogeuro ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore ttareumyeon yesu geuriseudoipnida. nampyeoneun anaui meoriigo, geuriseudokkeseoneun gyohoeui meoriisipnida . gyohoe neun geuui momimyeo, geubuneun geu momui gujuisipnida. "

geunyeoga buhwalhaessda " raneun dongsaneun 538jeoreseo yesunimkkeseo haneure gyesigo gyohwanggwoneun jisange issgi ttaemune jal seontaekdoeossseupnida. cheongugeun geuui soni dahji anhneun gose issjiman, " geunyeoga buhwalhaessda "neun geoseun saramdeuri geunyeoga jisangeseo jasineul daesinhandago mitge hameurosseoipnida. haneureseo yesunimeun magwiga inganege chyeonoheun hamjeongeul pihal ganeungseongi geoui eopsseupnida. deoguna, geubuni jikjeop geudeureul i hamjeonggwa geu modeun jeojue ppatteurisil ttae, wae geureohge hasigesseupnikka? urineun daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo " seongdodeureun geuui sone neomgyeojyeo han ttaewa du ttae(du ttae)wa ban ttae dongan isseul geot "irago ilkeossseupnida. geudeureun sidaega bakkwigo yulbeobi bakkwieossgi ttaemune hananim geuriseudokkeseo uidojeogeuro neomgyeojusyeossseupnida . mullon ansigire gwanhan beobeun 321nyeon konseutantinuseue uihae sujeongdoeossjiman, mueosbodado beobeun 538nyeon ihu roma gatollige uihae byeongyeongdoeossseupnida. geugoseoneun ansigilmani yeonghyangeul batgo gonggyeogeul badasseul ppunman anira, roma beojeoneseoneun beop jeonchega dasi jakseongdoeossseupnida.

11b- geuegeseo yeongwonhan jesareul eopsaesyeossneunira

hibeurieo wonmune 'huisaeng'iraneun daneoga eopsdaneun jeomeul jijeokhapnida. hajiman i daneoga issdaneun geoseun yet eonyagui maekrageul amsihajiman, jega banggeum seolmyeonghan geoscheoreom ineun sasiri anipnida. sae eonyak araeeseoneun huisaenggwa yemuri jungdandoeossgo, daniel 9jang 27jeore eongeupdoen ire junggane geuriseudoui jugeum euro ireohan uisikdeuri muyongjimuri doeossseupnida. geureona yet eonyageneun yeojeonhi daejesajangui jikbungwa baekseongui joereul wihan jungbojai jikbuni nama isseossseupnida. i jikbuneun yesunimkkeseo buhwalhasin hu piro gusokbadeun yuilhasin taekhasin jadeureul wihae haenghasin haneurui sayeogeul yeeonhagido haessseupnida. geuriseudokkeseo seungcheonhasyeesseuni, geuegeseo mueosi deo namassgsseupnikka? geubunui jesajang jikbun, jeuk taekhasin jadeurui joereul yongseohaneun jungbojaroseoui geubunui yuilhan yeokharieossseupnida. siljero 538nyeon ihu, romae geuriseudo gyohoeui sujangi jisange sewojimeurosseo yesunimui haneurui sayeogeun heosdoego muyongjimuri doeossseupnida. deo isang gidoga geubuneul tonghae jeondaldoeji anheumyeo, joeindeureun hananimkke daehan joewa joechaekgameul jilmeojineun jaro nama isseupnida. hibeuriseo 10:1-2 7jang 23jeoreun ireohan bunseogeul hwakjeunghamyeo, " i saramen yeongwonhi geohasimeuro byeonchi anihaneun jesajang jikbuneul gajisyeossneunira "rago malhapnida. jisangeseo jidojaga bakkwindaneun geoseun geuriseudo eopsneun i gidokgyoga maejeun gajeungseureoun yeolmae, got hananimkkeseo danierege yeeonhasin yeolmaereul jeongdanghwahapnida. geuriseudoindeureun wae i kkeumjijikhan jeojureul badasseulkkayo? daeum 12jeori geu dabeul allyeojul geosipnida. joe ttaemunipnida .

banggeum suhaengdoen yeonggugesajangui sikbyeoreun daniel 12jang 11jeolgwa 12jeoreseo jesidoel 1290ilgwa 1335il-nyeonui giganeul sayonghaneun gyesanui gichoga doel geosipnida. hwakripdoen gijuneun jisang gyohwang sujangi yeonggu jesajangjigeul humchin sunganin 538nyeonipnida.

11segi- geurigo geuui seongsoui gichoreul dwijip eossseupnida.

saeroun eonyagui maekrak ttaemune, "jangso"ro beonyeokdoen hibeurieo daneo "mekon"ui du gaji ganeunghan uimi saieseo naneun yeoni mokpyoro sameun gidokgyo sidaeui maekrage deo jal majgo machangajiro hapbeopjeogin "giji"raneun beonyeogeul yujihaessseupnida.

seongsoga jaju eongeupdoeeo honranseureoul su isseupnida. hajiman seongso eseo haenghaejineun haengwireul natanaeneun dongsae hyeonhokdoeji anhneun geosi ganeunghapnida .

daniel 7:11eseo geu gibaneun gyohwanggwone uihae jeonbokdoepnida .

daniel 11:30: yudaeineul bakhaehadeon geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4 epipaneseeu uihae deoreophyeo jim.

daniel 8jang 14jeolgwa 9jang 26jeoreun seongso ui munjega anira georukham ui munjeipnida . hibeurio "kodeswi"neun gajang neolli sseuineun modeun beonyeokboneseo chegyejeogeuro jalmot beonyeokdoeossseupnida. hajiman hibeurio wonmuneun byeonhameopsi wonraeu jinnireul jeunggeohapnida.

seongso " raneun yongeoneun hananimkkeseo jikjeop seo gyesin gosmaneul garikindaneun jeome yuihaeya hapnida. yesunimkkeseo jugeumeseo buhwalhasigo seungcheonhasin huro, i ttangeneun deo isang seongsoga eopsseupnida . ttaraseo geubunui seongsoui gichoreul muneotteurineun geoseun guwonui modeun jogeoneul boyeojuneun geubunui cheonsang sayeoge gwanhan gyorijeok todaereul hwesonhaneun geoseul uimihapnida. siljero seryereul badeun bureusimeul badeun sarameun yesu geuriseudoui injeongeul badeul su isseoya hapnida. geubuneun geuui haengwiro geuui mideumeul pandanhasigo, geuui huisaengui ireumeuro geuui joereul yongseohalji malji gyeoljeonghasipnida. seryeneun hananimui gonguiroun simpan arae saraganeun gyeongheomui sijageul uimihal ppun, kkeuti anipnida. jeuk, i ttangui taekhambadeun jawa haneurui jungboja saiui jikjeopjeogin gwangyega kkeunheojimyeon guwoneun deo isang bulganeunghago georukhan eonyageun kkaeeojindaneun geoseul uimihapnida. igeoseun 321nyeon 3wol 7ilgwa 538nyeon, gyohwangi jasinui iigeul wihae yesu geuriseudoui jongsin sajejigeul baktalhan ihu, sokgo yuhokdanghae on inryuga oemyeonhae on kkeumjjikhan yeongjeok deuramaipnida. geuui seongsoui gichoreul muneotteurineun geoseun seontaekbadeun ja, jeuk yeongjeogin jibui gicho ttoneun todaereul sangjinghaneun 12sadoege sinui beobe eogeusnaneun joereul jeongdanghwahago hapbeophwahaneun geojisdoen gidokgyo gyorireul jeongahaneun geosgwa gatseupnida . eotteon sadodo geureon jiseul haji anhasseul geosipnida.

dan 8:12 gundaeneun maeil joereul wihan jesareul deuryeossgo, ppureun jinrireul ttange deonjeossgo, geu ireun seonggongjeogieossseupnida.

12a- gundaeneun yeongwonhan jesawa hamkke indodoeossseupnida.

jom deo sangjingjeogin eoneoro pyohyeonhamyeon, i pyohyeoneun daniel 7:25ui uimiwa gatseupnida. gundaega guwoneul badasseupnida ... geureona yeogiseo seongryeongeun yeongwonhan geosgwa hamkke deohapnida.

12b - joe ttaemune

jeuk, yohanilseo 3jang 4jeore ttareumyeon, daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo yulbeobeul eogin geosi bakkwieossgi ttaemunipnida . yohaneun ireohge malhago sseossseupnida. " joereul jisneun jamada yulbeobeul eogineun geosiyo, joeneun yulbeobeul eogineun geosipnida . " i beomjoeneun 321nyeon 3wol 7illo geosulleo ollagamyeo, mueosbodado hananimui georukhan ansigireul beorin geosgwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. i ansigireun sesangi changjodoen iraero geubunkkeseo georuk hage jeonghasin yuilhago yeongwonhan " ilgopjjae nal "ipnida.



12c- ppuri jinsireul ttange deonjyeosda

jinrineun ttohan sipyeon 119:142-151e ttareun yulbeobeul jichinghaneun yeongjeogin daneoipnida. dangsinui yulbeobeun jinriipnida... dangsinui modeun gyemyeongeun jinriipnida .

12d- geurigo geuui saeobe seonggonghapnida

changjoju hananimui yeongi miri alliseosdamyeon, inryu yeoksasang gajang keun yeongjeok sagiija, hananimkke daehan inganui yeonghon sangsiriraneun gajang simgakan gyeolwareul choraehaneun i sogimsureul musihan geose nollaji masipsio. 24jeoreun ireohge hwakjeunghapnida. " geuui seryeogi keojigessjiman, jagi himeuro doen geosi anira, eomcheongnan pagoereul ireukigo, jagi saeobi seonggonghamyeo , ganghan jadeulgwa georukhan baekseongeul myeolmangsikil geosida."

georukhameul wihan junbi

yet eonyagui jonggyo uisigi juneun gyohun sogeneun seonghwareul wihan junbiraneun jujega kkeunhimeopsi deungjanghapnida. cheosjjae, noye saenghwalgwa ganaan ipseong saie yuwoljeol ginyeomeun hananimkkeseo geudeurui bontoin iseurael, got yaksogui ttangeuro indohasil baekseongeul seonghwahagi wihae pilsujeogieosseupnida. siljero ganaan ipseongi irueojigikkaji 40nyeonganui jeonggyeolgwa seonghwaui siryeoni piryoaessseupnida.

machangajiro, ilgopjjae nal ilmolbuteo ilmolkkajiro jijeongdoen ansigiredo sajeon junbi sigani piryoaessseupnida. 6il donganui sokdoen haengwieneun momeul ssisgo oseul garaipneun geosi yogudoeossneunde, ireohan geosdeureun jesajangedo bugwadoeossneunde, ineun geuga saengmyeongui wiheom eopsi seongjeonui seongsoe deureoga jesareul jipjeonhal su issdorok hagi wihamieossseupnida.

7il, 24siganeuro irueojin changjoui han juneun hananimui guwon gyehoegui 7cheon nyeoneul modello hapnida. ttaraseo cheoem 6ireun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasineun cheot 6cheon nyeoneul sangjinghapnida. geurigo majimak ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongineun hananimgwa taekhasin jadeuri haneure moyeo chamdoego wanjeonhan ansigeul nurineun keun ansigiripnida. joeindeureun modu ilsijeogeuro jukseupnida. daman yohangyesirok 20jange natanan "cheon nyeon" dongan sarami salji anhneun ttange goripdoen satanmaneun yeoeipnida. "cheonguk"e deureogagi jeone taekhasin jadeureun jeonggyeolhage doego georukhage doeooya hapnida. jeonggyeolhage doneun geoseun geuriseudoui jabaljeogin huisaenge daehan mideume geungeohajiman, seonghwaneun serye hu geuriseudoui dousimeul tonghae eodeojipnida. waenyahamyeon jeonggyeolhage doneun geoseun jeongadoegi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, mideumui wonriraneun ireumeuro miri eodeojineun geosipnida. hajiman seonghwaneun taekhasin jadeuri sara gyesin hananim yesu geuriseudowau jinjeonghan hyeopryeogeul tonghae geuui on yeonghoneseo siljero eotneun yeolmaeipnida. seonghwaneun joe jeo hanghagi wihae jasingwa, jasinui akhan bonseonggwa ssauneun ssaumeul tonghae eodeojipnida.

daniel 9jang 25jeoreun yesu geuriseudokkeseo dangsinui taekhasin jadeuri deo isang joereul jisji anhdorok hagi wihae sipjagae dallyeo jugeusyoesseumeul gareuchyeo junpida. geubuneun joereul eopsaegi wihae osyeossgi ttaemunipnida . 12jeoreseo urineun joe ttaemune taekhasin geuriseudoini

gyohwangui dokjaee neomgyeojyeosdaneun geoseul boasseupnida. geureomeuro georukhameul eotgi wihaeseoneun jeonggyeolke hami pilsujeogipnida. hibeuriseo 12jang 14jeore girokdoen bawa gati, georukham i eopsineun amudo hananimeul bol su eopsseupnida. " modeun saramgwa deobureo hwapyeonghamgwa georukhameul jocceura. georukhami eopsineun amudo jureul bol su eopsneunira . "

yesu geuriseudoui jugeumbuteo 2030nyeon jaerimkkaji 2000nyeonui gidokgyo sidaee jeogyongdoeneun i junbiwa seonghwau siganeun daeum gujeol 13jeolgwa 14jeore deureonal geosipnida. jaerimgyoindeurui wonrae mideumgwaneun dalli, i siganeun daniel 7jange myosadoen simpanui sigani anira, gyohwang romaui gajeungseureoun gareuchime uihae jeongdanghwadoen su segi donganui joeui yusan ttaemune piryohage doen seonghwau siganipnida. jeoneun 13 segi e sijakdoen jonggyo gaehyeogi samjungeuro georukhago wanbyeokhage sunsuhasin guseju hananimkkeseo modeun jeongui aneseo yoguhasin jeonggyeolgwa seonghwareul seongchwihaji mossaessdaneun jeomeul jijeokhago sipseupnida.

dan 8:13 naega deureuni, han seongdoga malhaneun geosi issdeora. tto dareun seongdoga malhaneun jaege ireudoe, maeil deurineun jesa wa hwangpyehage haneun joeage daehan hwansangi eonjekkaji issgeessneunya? seongsowa gundaega eonjekkaji jisbalphil geosinya?

13a- naneun han seongdoga malhaneun geoseul deureosseupnida. geurigo tto dareun seongdoga malhaneun saramge malhaesseupnida.

ojik chamdoen seongdodeulmani romarobuteo mullyeobadeun joeageul kkaedatge doepnida. urineun daniel 12jange natanan hwansang jangmyeoneseo geu joeakdeureul dasi balgyeonhage doel geosipnida.

13b- i hwansangeun eolmana oraesdongan seongchwidoel geosinga?

seongindeureun romaui hyeomoseureoun haengwiga kkeutnal naljjareul mutseupnida.

13segi- yeongwonhan huisaeng e gwanhayeo

geuriseudokkeseo yeongwonhan jesajangjigeul hoebokhasineun naljjareul allyeo dallago yocheonghapnida .

13d- geurigo pagoejeogin joe e daehayeo ?

seongindeureun ilgopjjae nal ansigiri doraoneun naljjareul guhapnida. ansigireul eogimyeon romaui pagoewa jeonjaengeuro cheobeoreul batge doepnida. geurigo ansigireul eogin jadeuregeneun i cheobeori sesangui kkeutkkaji jisokdoel geosipnida.

13- seongsowa gundaega eonjekkaji jisbalphil geosinga?

jasindeul, jeuk haneunimkkeseo taekhasin seongindeurege gahaejineun gyohwangui bakhaega kkeutnal naljjareul mutgo issseupnida .

dan 8:14 geuga naege ireudoe icheonsambaek iri jinago naseo seongsoga jeonggyeolhage doerira hayeossneunira

14a- 1991nyeonbuteo hananimkkeseoneun je yeongureul i jalmot beonyeokdoen gujeollo indohasyeossseupnida. hibeurio bonmunui jeonghwakhan beonyeogeun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

geurigo geuneun naege ireohge malhaesseupnida. jeonyeokgwa achimkkaji icheonsambaek myeongi georukhage doel geosipnida.

bosidasipi, 2300il jeonyeokgwa achimui giganeun i giganeuro jeonghaejil nalbuteo hananimkkeseo taekhasin taekhambadeun jadeurui georukhameul mokpyoro hapnida . geuttaekkaji seryereul tonghae eodeun yeongwonhan jeonguineun uimunsidoepnida. seongbu, seongja, seongryeong aneseo georukhasin samjung hananimui yoguneun byeonhwadoeeossgo, taekhambadeun jadeuri deo isang ansigireul eogigeona hananimui ibeseo naoneun dareun eotteon gyuryedo eogiji maraya hal piryoseongeuro inhae deouk ganghwadoeeosseupnida. yesunim kkeseo gareuchisin jobeun guwonui giri ireohge hoebokdoepnida. geurigo noa, daniel, yopgi e jesidoen taekhambadeun jadeurui modereun daniel 7jang 10jeorui choehu simpaneseo tarakhan 100eok myeongeul daesinhayeo taekhambadeun baekman myeongeul jeongdanghwahapnida.

dan 8:15 na danieri i hwansangeul bogo geugeoseul ihaeharyeogo noryeokhago isseul ttae, bora, saramui moseubeul han sarami nae ape seo issdeora.

15a- nonrijeogeuro daniereun hwansangui uimireul ihaehago sipeohaessgo, ineun daniel 10:12e ttareumyeon geuege hananimeurobuteo jeongdanghan seungineul eotge haessjiman, daniel 12:9e naoneun hananimui eungdabeseo al su issdeusi geuii sowoneun gyeolko onjeonhi irueojiji anhasseupnida. " daniera, gara. i mareun majimak ttaekkaji bongindoeo bonghaejyeo isseul geosida . "

dan 8:16 naega ullae gaundeseo han saramui eumseongeul deureuni geuga sori jilleo ireudoe gabeuriera, geuege i hwansangeul jeonhae jueora hadeora.

16jeol ga- ullae gaunde issneun yesu geuriseudoui moseubeun daniel 12jangui hwansangeseo jueojin gyohuneul yegohapnida. geuriseudoui gakkau jongin cheonsa gabeuriereun hwansang jeoncheui uimireul cheoeumbuteo seolmyeonghal immureul badasseupnida. geureomeuro daeum gujeoreseo balkhyeojil chuga jeongboreul juui gipge salpyeobodorok hapsida.

dan 8:17 geuga naega issneun got gakkai wasseupnida. geuga gakkai oja naneun duryeowo eolgureul ttange daego eopdeuryeossseupnida. geuga naege malhaesseupnida. "sarama, jal deureora. i hwansangeun majimak ttae daehan geosinira."

17a- cheonsangui jonjaedeure daehan hwansangeun yuksineul gajin saramege hangsang ireohan yeonghyangeul michil geosipnida. hajiman geuga urireul chodaehal ttae juuireul giuridorok hapsida. gwanryeondoeng jongmarui siganeun hwansang jeonchega kkeutnal ttae sijakdoel geosipnida.

dan 8:18 geuga naege malhaneun dongan naneun eolgureul sugigo gipeun jame ppajyeo isseossneunde, geuga nareul manjyeoseo naega issdeon jarieseo ireukyeo sewossda.

18a- i cheheomeseo hananimeun chungsilhan cheonsadeurui cheonsangui momui sunsuhamgwa gatji anheun yukcheui jeojureul gangjohasipnida.

dan 8:19 geuga naege ireudoe naega nege jinnoui majimage museun iri ireonal geosinji boyeo jurira. geu kkeuteul wihan ttaega jeonghaejeossneunira .

19a- hananimui jinnoneun kkeutnal geosijiman, i jinnoneun roma gyohwang gyoriui yusanin geuriseudoinui bulsunjongeuro jeongdanghwadoepnida. ttaraseo i yeeondoan hananimui jinnoneun bubunjeogeuro geuchil geosipnida. waenyahameon geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro inryuga wanjeonhi myeolmangdoen hueya biroso jinjeongeuro geuchil geosigi ttaemunipnida.

dan 8:20 nega bon ppuri issneun susyangeun medaewa pereusiaui wangdeurinira.

20jeol ga- hananimui mokjeogeun taekhasin baekseongege jesidoen sangjingdeurui yeonsokseongui wonrireul ihaehal su issdorok jichimeul jusineun geosipnida. medaewa basaneun gyesirok sijagui yeoksajeok maekrageul boyeojupnida. daniel 2janggwa 7jangeseo geudeureun du beonjjae wichie isseosseupnida.

dan 8:21 geu yeomsoneun yawanui wangiyo, geu nun saie issneun keun ppureun cheosjjae wanginira.

21a- geuriseuneun du beonjjae gyeseungjaigo, daniel 2janggwa 7jangeseoneun se beonjjae gyeseungjaipnida.

21b- geuui nun saie issneun keun ppureun cheot beonjjae wangipnida.

apseo boassdeusi, geuneun widaehan geuriseu jeongbokja alleksandeo daewangipnida. keun ppureun geuui gonggyeokjeogigo hojeonjeogin seonggyeogeul sangjinghaneunde, dariuseu 3seneun i seonggyeogeul moyokhan geosi jalmosieosseupnida. geuro inhae geuui wanggukgwa moksumeul ilheosgi ttaemunipnida. i ppureul imaga anin nun saie wichisikimeuroseo, seongryeongeun geuui kkeuteopsneun jeongbogyogeul boyeojumyeo, ojik geuui jugeummani i yokmangeul meomchul su isseul geosipnida. hajiman i nuneun tohan yeeonjeogin tusiryogeul sangjinghamyeo, geuui tansaeng ihu han yeeonjaga geuege teukbyeolhan unmyeongeul yegohaessgo, geuneun pyeongsaeng yeeondoan unmyeongeul mideosseupnida.

dan 8:22 geu bureojin ppul daesine sosaoreun ne ppureun geu naraeseo ireonal ne wanggugeul tteushana, geu naradeureun geumankeum ganghaji moshal geosida.

22a- alleksandeuui dwireul ieun 4myeongui jangguni seun 4gaeui geuriseu wangjoga cheoem 10gae wangjoeseo 20nyeonganui jeonjaengeul geochin dwiedo yeojeonhi saranameun geoseul bol su isseupnida.

dan 8:23 geudeurui tongchiga kkeutnago joeindeuri myeolmanghal ttaee ppeonppeonseureopgo gyohwalhan wangi ireonal geosida.

23a- cheonsaneun junggan sigireul geonneottwigo, gyohwang romaui jibaereul batdeon gidokgyo sidaereul sanggisikipnida. geureohge hameuroseo geuneun jueojin gyesiui judoen mokjeogeul amsihapnida. geureona ireohan seolmyeongeun i gujeorui cheot munjange natananeun tto dareun gareuchimeul jesihapnida. geudeurui jibaega kkeutnal ttae, joeindeureun myeolmanghal geosipnida. geureohdamyeon gyohwang jeonggwon sidae ijeone myeolmangdoen i joeindeureun nuguipnikka? geudeureun yesu geuriseudoreul mesiaija guwonja, haebangjaro geobuhaessjiman, ojik jasini jieun joeeseo, geurigo ojik geubuni geudeurui mideumui jillo injeonghasineun jadeureul wihae

geobuhaessdeon banyeokjeogin minjok yudaeindeuripnida. geudeureun siljero giwonhu 70nyeone roma gundae uihae myeolmangdanghaessgo , geudeulgwa geudeurui dosi yerusallemun myeolmangdanghaesseumyeo, ineun giwonhu 586nyeone neubugasnesari seongjeoneul pagoehan ihu du beonjjaeyeosda. ireohan haengdongeul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui jugeum ihuro yet dongmaengi kkeutnassdaneun jeunggeoreul boyeojusyeosda. yerusallemeseo seongjeoneul gareuneun hwijangi wieseo araekkaji dullo jjijeojyeosgi ttaemunida. ttaraseo i haengdongeun hananim jasinegeseo naon geosieosda.

23b- ppeonppeonseureopgo gyohwalhan wangi ireonal geosida

omanham gwa ppeonppeonseureoum euro teukjingjiejoneun gyohwang jedoe daehan hananimui myosaipnida . geurigo "gyohwalham"iraneun daneodo deosbutipnida . gyohwalhameun jinsireul garigo jasinui silje moseubi anin geoscheoreom boige haneun geosipnida. gyohwalhameun iuseul sogineun de sayongdoemyeo, igeosi baro yeokdae gyohwangdeuri haenghaneun iripnida.

dan 8:24 geuneun keuge doel geosina jagi himeuro doneun geosi aniyo keuge myeolmangsikil geosiyo beonseonghal geosiyo ganghan jadeulgwa georukhan baekseongeul myeolmangsikil geosira.

24a- geuui himi jeunggahal geosida

siljero daniel 7jang 8jeoreseo “ jageun ppul ”ro myosadoen i ppureun 20jeoreseo “ dareun ppuldeulboda deo keuge boyeosda ”go eongephapnida.

24b- geureona geu jacheui himeuroneun anida

yeoksaneun gunjudeurui mujang jiwon eopsineun gyohwang jeonggwoni jonsokhal su eoposseumeul dasi hanbeon jeungmyeonghapnida. merobinggeo wangjoui peurangkeu wang keullobiseuga cheot beonjjae jiwoneul badassgo, geu hu karollinggeo wangjo, majimageuro kape wangjoga jiwoneul badasseumyeo, peurangseu gunjujeui jiwoneun geoui silpaehaji anhasseupnida. geurigo urineun ireohan jiwoni chireoya hal daegareul chireoya hameul alge doel geosipnida. peurangseu gugwang rui 16se, mari angtuaneteu wangbi, gunjujereul jijihaneun gungjeong sinhadeul, geurigo juro chaegimeul jyeoya haessdeon roma gatollik seongjikjadeurui chamsu, peurangseu sudowa jibang dosie seolchidoen dandudae, geurigo 1793nyeoneseo 1794nyeone sai peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeure uihan chamsuga geu yeipnida. inryuui gieok soge piro saegyeojin du sidaeui "gongpo"neun baro i sigiui "tereo"ipnida. gyesirok 2jang 22jeoreseo i sinui hyeongbeoreun daeumgwa gati yeeondoel geosipnida. bora naega geunyeoreul chimsange deonjigo keun hwannaneul bonaerini gajida geunyeowa ganeumhaneun jadeul do jagi haengwireul hoegaehaji anihameon simpaneul myeonchi moshal geosida. naega geunyeoui janyeodeureul jugirini , modeun gyohoega naega saramui tteusgwa maeumeul salpineun jain jul allira. naega neohui gak saramui haengwidaero gapeurira.

24c- geuneun eomcheongnan pagoereul ireukil geosida

jisangeseoneun amudo geudeureul sel su eopsjiman, haneureseoneun hananimkkeseo geudeurui jeonghwakhan sureul algo gyesimyeo, choehuui simpan ttae gajang jageun geosbuteo gajang museoun geoskkaji geudeurui jeojadeure uihae modu sokjoedoel geosipnida.

24il- geuneun jasinui saebe seonggonghal geosipnida

hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae guwoneul eodeosdago jujanghaneun geui baekseongdeuri jieun joereul cheobeolhaneun yeokhareul geuege jusyeossneunde, eotteohge geuga seonggonghaji moshal su issgeessneunga?

24il- geuneun ganghan jadeulgwa seongdodeurui baekseongeul myeolmangsikil geosida

gyohwangcheongeun jisangeseo sinui daepyojaro gajanghago cheonguge deureoganeun geoseul mageul pamuneuro wihyeophameurosseo seobang segyeui wiingwa gunjudeurui bokjongeul eodeossgo, deougi musikhago bujaideun gananhan jaideun modeun mujihan jadeurui bokjongeul eodeosseupnida. geu iyuneun geudeurui bulsingwa sinui jinrie daehan mugwansim ttaemunipnida.

1170nyeon piteo waldoga sijakan jonggyo gaehyeok chogibuteo gyohwang jeonggwoneun haneunimui chungsilhan jongdeul, hangsang pyeonghwaropgo onsunhan yuilhan chamdoen seongindeureul sangdaero bunnohamyeo banbalhaesseupnida. geudeureun geojisdoen sinseonghameul deureonaen jonggyo jaepansoui jiwoneul batneun sarinjeogin gatollik yeonhabeul seondonghaesseupnida. haneunimgwa romae daehan idaneuro gobaldoen seongindeulgwa geu oe modeun ideurege kkeumjjikhan gomuneul gahadorok myeongryeonghaessdeon dugeon sseun jaepangwandeureun daniel 7jang 9jeolgwa yohan gyesirok 20jang 9jeoreseo 15jeore yeeondoengonguiroun choehuui simpanui sigane chamhaneunim apeseo jasindeurui gahok haengwie daehae chaegimeul jyeoya hal geosipnida.

dan 8:25 geuneun beonyeonggwa gyohwalhameuro inhae maeumi gyomanhaejil geosimyeo, pyeonghwaropge jinaedeon manheun saramel myeolmangsikil geosimyeo, manwangui wangeul daejeokhayeo ireonal geosina, geuneun saramui soneuro malmiamji anhgoneun kkaejiji anihal geosida.

25a- geui beonyeonggwa geui sogimsuui seonggongeuro inhae

i beonyeongeun geui buyuhameul amsihaneunde, i gujeoreun ireul geui gangye wa yeongyeolsikipnida . sasil, jakgo yakhan sarami bujadeuregeseo dongwa ongat bureul eotgi wihaeseoneun gangyereul sayonghaeya hapnida. yohangyesirok 18jang 12jeolgwa 13jeore nawa issneun bawa gatseupnida.

25b- geuneun maeume gyomanhameul gajil geosida

ineun daniel 4jange naoneun neubugasnesal wangui gyeongheomgwa daniel 5jange naoneun geui sonja belsasarui deo bigeukjeogin gyeongheomeseo eodeun gyohungwaneun sangbandoeupnida.

25c- geuneun pyeonghwaropge sarasdeon manheun saramdeureul pagoehal geosipnida.

pyeonghwaneun chamdoen gidokgyoui yeolmaejiman, 1843nyeonkkajiman geureohseupnida. geu ijeon, teukhi peurangseu hyeokmyeongi kkeutnal ttaekkaji, daniel 7jang 25jeore yeeondoeng 1260nyeon gyohwang tongchiga kkeutnal ttaekkaji, geojit sinangeun janhokhameul teukjingeuro hamyeo, janhokhameul gonggyeokhageona geue baneunghapnida. ojik i sidaeeman onyuhangwa pyeonghwaga byeonhwareul gajyeoopnida. yesunimkkeseo jeonghasin gyuchigeun sado sidae ihuro byeonhaji anhasseupnida. taekhambadeun janeun huisaeng jesae donguihan yangimyeo, gyeolko dosaljaga anipnida.

25d- geuneun sujangdeurui sujangeul daejeokhayeo ireonal geosipnida.

ireohan myeonghwakhwaro deo isang uisimui yeojiga eopsseupnida. 11jeolgwa 12jeore eongeupdoen meorineun chameuro manwangui wangisimyeo manjuui juisin yesu geuriseudoisimyeo, yohangyesirok 19jang 16jeoreseo yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasil bunipnida. geurigo roma gatolligi hapbeopjeogin yeonggu jesajangjigeul ppaeseun geosdo baro geubunipnida .

dan 8:26 jeonyeokgwa achime daehan hwansangeun jinsilhan geosina, geu hwansangeul neogeneun bimillo hayeora. geugeoseun yesnarui irigi ttaemunida.

26a- geurigo munjega doeneun jeonyeokgwa achimui hwansangeun sasiripnida.

cheonsaneun 14jeorui “2300 jeonyeok-achim” yeeoni sinseonghan giwonimeul jeungeonhapnida. ttaraseo geuneun majimageuro yesu geuriseudoui taekhambadeun seongdodeuri ttaega doemyeon bandeusi balkhyeonaego ihaehaeya hal i susukkekkie juuireul hwangisikipnida.

26b- i hwansangeun dangsinege bimillo ganjikhaseyo. geugeoseun oraejeonui ireul malhaneun geosinikkayo.

siljero daniel sidaewa uri sidae saieneun yak 26segiga heulleosseupnida. ttaraseo urineun i sinbiga bandeusi balkhyeojyeoya hal jongmarui sidae e salgo issseupnida . i sinbineun bandeusi balkhyeojyeoya hajiman, jeandoen gyesaneul suhaenghaneun de pilsujeogin yeolsoereul jegonghal daniel 9jangeul meonjeo yeonguhaeya hapnida.

dan 8:27 na daniereun yeoreo nal dongan soeyakhaejigo byeongdeureossdaga ireona wangui myeongryeongeul ttarasseupnida. naneun geu hwansangeul bogo nollassjiman amudo geugeoseul alji moshaesseupnida.

27a- danierui geongange gwanhan i sebu sahangeun gaeinjeogin geosi anipnida. ineun 2300irui yeondoan jeonyeokgwa achime gwanhan jeongboreul hananimeurobuteo batneun geosi eolmana jungyohanjireul uriege boyeojupnida. jilbyeongi jugeumeuro ieojil su issdeusi, i susukkekkie daehan mujineun majimak ttaee saranameul majimak geuriseudoindeureul yeongwonhan yeongjeok jugeumeuro moraneoheul geot ipnida .

daniel 9jang

dan 9:1 medae saramui husonin ahasueroui adeul dariuseuga kaldea wanggugeul tongchihagi sijakhan cheot haee,

1a- danielui mokgyeok jeungeone ttareumyeon, ineun buinhal su eopsneun sasirijiman, urineun daniel 5jang 30jeorui dario wangi medae joksok ahasueroui adeurimeul al su isseupnida. ttaraseo pereusia wang goreseu 2seneun ajik dario wangeul daechehaji moshassseupnida. geuui tongchi wonnyeoneun geuga babilloneul jeongbokhayeo galdaeaindeullobuteo ppaeseun haeyeosseupnida.

dan 9:2 na daniereun geuui tongchi cheot haee, chaegel tonghae yerusallemi hwangpyehaejineun gigani 70nyeonil geoseul boassneunde, ineun jukkeseo yeeonja yeremyaegae malsseumhasin haessue ttareun geosipnida.

2a- daniereun seonjija yeremyaui yeeonjeok girogeul eongeuphapnida. geuneun hananimui jongdeureul geuui siseon arae hanaro mukkneun mideumgwa sinroeu areumdaun bonbogireul boyeojupnida. geuneun gorindojeonseo 14jang 32jeorui malsseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. " seonjijadeurui yeongi seonjijadeurege bokjonghanda ." daniereun hibeuri minjogui yubaero yeeondo 70nyeon jung sangdang giganeul babilloneuseo sarasseupnida. geuneun ttohan iseuraelloui gwihwane gwansimi isseossneunde, geuui mare ttareumyeon geu gwihwaneun maeu gackaun sigiyeosseul geosipnida. geuneun hananimkke eungdabeul eotgi wihae geubunkke jangeomhan gidoreul deurimyeo, urineun i gidoreul yeonguh geosipnida.

seonginui sinangui mobeom gido

danielseo 9jangui cheot beonjjae gyohuneun hananimkkeseo wae i bubuneul danielseoui i bubune natanage hasyeossneunji ihaehaneun geosipnida.

daniel 8jang 23jeoreseo, joeindeurui myeolmang e daehan yeeonjeok seonporeul tonghae urineun danieri gidoeseo gobaekhal modeun geot ttaemune giwon 70nyeone romaindeure uihae iseurael minjogui yudaeindeuri dasi jeongjoebatgo bure ta myeolmangdanghaesseumeul hwakjeungbadasseupnida. abeurahambuteo yesu geuriseudou yeoldu sadowa jejadeure ireugikkaji, sara gyesin hananimgwau cheot eonyageseo jesidoen i iseuraereun nuguyeosseupnikka? geuneun yudaeinieosseupnikka? adam ihu inganeun pibusaegi maeu balkeun geoseseo maeu eoduun geoskkaji dayanghadaneun jeomeul jeohamyeon modu dongilhagi ttaemune, inryu jeoncheui pyobonil ppunipnida. geureona injong, minjok, abeojiwa eomeoniegeseo adeulttarege yujeondo geosi mueosideun, geudeurui jeongsinjeok haengdongeun dongilhapnida. deiji kkoccpui wonri, "naneun dangsineul saranghapnida. jogeum, manhi, yeoljeongjeoguro, michidorok, jeonhyeo saranghaji anhseupnida"e ttara, inganeun manmurui changjojuisin sara gyesin hananimi jasinui jonjaereul balgyeonhaesseul ttae, geu buneul hyanghan ireohan dayanghan gamjeongeul jaehyeonhapnida. ttohan widaehan jaepangwankkeseoneun jasineul chujonghandago jujanghaneun jadeul gaundeseo jasineul saranghago sunjonghaneun chungsilhan jadeulgwa, jasineul saranghandago jujanghamyeonseodo bulsunjonghaneun jadeul, mugwansimhage jonggyoreul silcheonhaneun jadeul, geurigo wangohago bitonghan maeumeuro jonggyoreul silcheonhayeo gwangsindoga doego, geukdanjeogeuroneun mosungwa binaneul chamji moshamyeo chameul su



eopsneun sangdaereul jugineun geoseul jijihaneun jadeureul bosipnida. ireohan haengdongdeureun yudaeindeul saieseo balgyeondoeosseumyeo, jigusang modeun inryuwa modeun jonggyoeseo yeojeonhi balgyeondoego isseupnida. geureona gak jonggyoneun seoro dongdeunghaji anhseupnida.

danieiui gidoneun dangsinege jilmuneul deonjipnida. dangsineun ireohan haengdongdeul jung eotteon myeoneseo jasineul balgyeonhapnikka? manyak hananimeul saranghago geubunui sinsilhasimeul jeunggeohamyero geubunkke sunjonghaneun saramui moseubi aniramyeon, dangsinui mideume daehan saenggageul uisimhasipsio. hoegaehago danielcheoreom hananimkke jinsilhago chamdoen hoegaewi yeolmaereul deurisipsio.

i gidoga 9jange issneun du beonjjae iyuneun romaine uihan seogi 70nyeonui iseuraerui majimak pagoeui wonini geogieseo darueojigo baljeondoegi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, mesiaga ingan sesange cheoem osin geosipnida . geurigo geudeureul jeongjoehan geuui haengwiui wanjeonhammani jalmosieosdeon i mesiareul geobuhan jonggyo jidojadeureun sasire uihae modu haechedoego banbakdoeneun jungsangmoryakjeogin binaneuro saramdeureul geue daehae ireukyeosseupnida. ttohan geudeureun geuga hananimui adeurirago jujanghaneun saramirago binanhameurosseo geudeurui majimak binaneul sinseonghan jinrie geungeohaesseupnida. i jonggyo jidojadeurui yeonghoneun uiroun bunnoui ttaee geudeureul samkil bultaneun hwadeogui succcheoreom geomeosseupnida. geureona yudaeindeurui gajang keun jalmoeseun geureul jugiji anheun geosigo, geuui sinseonghan buhwal hue geureul araboji moshan geosipnida. yeoldu sadoga haenghan gijeokgwa seonhaengeul bogo geudeureun dangsi paraocheoreom gangpyakhaejeoseo chungsilhan jipsa seudebaneul jugimeurosseo ireul jeunggeohaesseupnida. geudeureun romainege doumeul yocheonghaji anho jikjeop seudebaneul dollo chyeo jugyeosseupnida.

i gidoui se beonjjae iyuneun hananimgwauwi gwangye sogeseo saraon oraen gyeongheomui kkeute deurineun choehuui, hwangryanghan seoneon , jeuk yudae dongmaengi inryu jeoncheege namgin iljongui jeungeon, yueongwa gateun yeokhareul hagi ttaemunipnida. baro i babillon yubaeseo hananimkkeseo junbihasin jeunggeoga kkeutnagi ttaemunipnida. yudaeindeuri gogugeuro doragago, handongan hananimkkeseo yeonggwangeul badeusigo sunjonghasigessjiman, geudeurui chungseongsimeun geumse sarajyeo, geudeurui saengjoneun mesiaui chorime geungeohan majimak sinangui siheomeul tonghaeseoman jeongdanghwadoel su isseupnida. mesianeun iseuraerui adeul, yudaeindeul gaunde issneun yudaeinieoya hagi ttaemunipnida.

i gidoui ne beonjjae iyuneun, 321nyeon 3wol 7il ansigireul eogin ttaebuteo uri sidaekkaji, geuriseudoindeuri gobaekhago gobaekhan modeun joega geu sidaee jeojilleojigo banbokdoeossdaneun geosipnida . 1873nyeon ihu, geurigo 1844nyeon ihu gaebyeoljeogeuro chukbokbadeun majimak gongsik jedoneun yesunimkkeseo 1994nyeone tohaenaesin ihuro siganui jeojureul pihaji moshaeosseupnida. danielseo majimak jangdeulgwa yohangyesirogeul yeonghamyeon ireohan naljjadeulgwa majimak sinbideure daehan haedabeul eodeul su isseul geosipnida.

ije danieri jeonneunghasin hananimkke malhaneun geoseul juui gipge deureobogesseupnida.

dan 9:3 naneun ju hananimkke gidowa ganguro, geumsikhameyo, jaruosgwa jaereul dureugo guhayeosnora.

3a- daniereun ije naiga deureossjiman, geuui mideumeun yakhaejiji anhassgo hananimgwau gwangyeneun bojondoego, yangyukdoego, yujidoeossseupnida. geuui gyeongu, geuui maeumi maeu jinsilhaessgie geumsikhago beoseul ipgo jaereul ppurin geoseun jinjeonghan uimireul jinyeossseupnida . ireohan haengwideureun hananimkkeseo geuui gidoreul deureusigo eungdaphae jusigireul ganjeolhi baraneun geuui yeolmangeul boyeojupnida. geumsigeun meokneun jeulgeoumboda hananimui eungdabi deo jungyohadaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. ireohan jeopgeun bangsigeneun jasalkkaji haji anhgodo hananimkke deo isang dangsinui eungdap eopsi salgo sipji anhdago malsseumdeurineun uimiga damgyeo isseupnida.

dan 9:4 geuttaee naneun nau hananim yeohowakke gidohameyo gobaekhayeo ireudoe ju yeohowayo, widaehago duryeoun hananimisiyeo, jureul saranghago juui gyemyeongeul jikineun jadeurege eonyageul jikisigo jabireul bepusineun bunisiyeo.

4a- junim, widaehago duryeoun hananim

iseuraereun babilloneuro yubaedoeo gameonseo hananimi widaehago duryeousin buniraneun geoseul baeugi wihae manheun doneul jibulhaesseupnida.

4b- dangsineun dangsinui eonyageul jikisigo dangsineul saranghago dangsinui gyemyeongeul jikineun jadeurege jabireul bepusineun bunisipnida!

daniereun haneunimui sipgyemyeong jung du beonjjae gyemyeongui bonmuneseo jasinui jujangeul ikkeureonaemeuroseo haneunimeul algo isseumeul boyeojupnida. bulhaenghan gatollik sinjadeureun eodumui susegi dongan i gyemyeongeul alji moshhaesseupnida. gyohwangcheongi judojeogeuro sipgyemyeongeseo i gyemyeongeul sakjehaessgo, yuksine chojeomeul majchun gyemyeongeul chughayeo gyemyeongui susjareul 10euro yujihaessgi ttaemunipnida. ineun ap jangeseo binanbadeun ppeonppeonseureoumgwa gimanui joheun yeipnida.

dan 9:5 urineun joereul jieossgo, buruireul haenghayeosseumyeo, ageul haenghago banyeokhayeosseumyeo, dangsinui gyemyeonggwa pandaneseo tteonasseupnida.

5a- danielgwa geuui chingu se myeongi ireon jongryuui jalloseul jeojireuji anhasdaneun jeomeul jeohameyon iseuraereul yubaehage mandeun geosi baro ireon jalmosieosseumeuro iboda deo jinsildoego bunmyeonghan mareun isseul su eopsseupnida. geureohdago haeseo geuga jasinui joeui jimeul jigo baekseongui daeuireul onghohaneun geoseul makjineun moshapnida.

201nyeone urineun geuriseudoinin urido mallagi 3jang 6jeore seonpodoen daero byeonhaji anheun dongilhan hananimeul seomgindaneun geoseul kkaedaraya hapnida. " naneun yeohowara byeonchi anihameyo yagobui jasondeura neohuineun someoldoeji anihaneunira ." "ajik someoldoeji anihayeosda"rago malhaneun geosi jeokjeolhal geosipnida. mallagiga i malsseumeul girokhan ihu geuriseudokkeseo chinhi natanasyeossgo, yagobui jasondeureun geubuneul geobuhago jugyeosseupnida. daniel 8jang 23jeore yeeondo malsseumdaero, geudeureun gyeolguk seogi 70nyeone romaindeure uihae someoldoeossseupnida. geurigo hananimkkeseo byeonhaji anheusindameyon, mueosbodado georukhan ansigireul pohamhan geubunui gyemyeongeul

eogineun bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeureun dangsiui hibeuriindeulgwa minjokjeok yudaeindeulboda deo keun tagyeogeul badeul geosipnida.

dan 9:6 urineun dangsinui jong seonjijadeuri dangsinui ireumeuro uri wangdeulgwa uriui sinhadeulgwa uriui josangdeulgwa i ttangui modeun baekseongege malsseumhan geoseul deutji anihayeossnaida.

6a- hibeuriindeuri ireon ireul jeojireun geoseun sasirijiman, geuga seun majimak gigwaneseojocha ttokgateun haengdongeul jeojireun geuriseudoindeureun eotteohseupnikka?

dan 9:7 juyeo, juui uiroumeun jukke sokhana oneulnal uriui chemyeoneun yuda saramdeurege, yerusalem jumindeurege, geurigo gackaun gosina meon gose issneun on iseuraerege, jukkeseo geudeureul jjoccanaesin modeun naraeseo geudeurui joeageuro malmiama suchireul danghariida.

7a- iseuraere daehan jingbeoreun kkeumjjikhaesseupnida. sumanheun samangjaga balsaenghaessgo, saranameun jadeulmani babilloneuro yubaedoeo galdaea jegukgwa geu dwireul ieun pereusia jegugui yeoreo nararo heuteojil mankeum uni johasseupnida. yudae minjogeun ibang naraeseo heuteojeossjiman, hananimkkeseoneun yaksokhasin daero got yudaeindeureul geudeurui joguk, got josangui ttangeuro dasi moeusil geosipnida. sara gyesin hananimkkeseoneun eolmana keun neungryeogeul, eolmana keun neungryeogeul gajigo gyesiji anhseupnikka! daniereun gidoreul tonghae i baekseongi georukhan ttangeuro doragagi jeone bandeusi boyeoya hal modeun hoegaereul pyohyeonhapnida. hajiman ojik hananimkkeseo geudeulgwa hamkkehasil ttaeeman ganeunghapnida.

daniereun yudaeinui bullyuneul gobaekhamyeo hananimui beoreul badassjiman, gateun joereul jieun geuriseudoineun eotteon beoreul badeulkkayo? chubangilkkayo, animyeon sahyeongilkkayo?

dan 9:8 juyeo , uriga jukke joereul jieosseumeuro uriui wangdeulgwa uriui sinhadeulgwa uriui josangdeuri suchireul danghayeossnaida.

8a- kkeumjjikhan daneo, "joe"ga eongeupdoepnida. nuga geutorok keun gotongel choraehaneun joereul kkeutnael su issgesseupnikka? i jangeun geu dabeul jesihal geosipnida. han gaji gyohuneun gieokhago gieokhaeya hal gachiga isseupnida. iseuraereun geudeureul daseuryeosseon wang, jidoja, geurigo abeojideurui seontaekgwa haengdongui gyeolgwareul gyeokkeosseupnida. geureomeuro bupaehan jidojadeure daehan bulsunjongi hananimui chukbok ane meomuldorok gyeokryeodoel su issneun joheun yega yeogi isseupnida. igeosi baro danielgwa geuui se chinguga naerin seontaegimyeo, geudeureun geuro inhae chukbogeul batseupnida.

dan 9:9 uri hananim yeohowakkeneun jabiwa yongseoga issnani ineun uriga geuege banyeokhayeosseuminira

10a- joeui sanghwangeseoneun ojik hanai huimangmani namseupnida. seonhago jabirousin hananimkke uijihaye yongseoreul guhaneun geosipnida. i gwajeongeun yeongwonhan gwajeongipnida. yet eonyagui yudaeingwa sae eonyagui geuriseudoineun modu yongseoreul piroro hapnida. yeogiseodo hananimeun gapsbissan daegareul chireusyeyoya hal eungdabeul junbihago gyesipnida.

dan 9:10 urineun uri hananim yeohowau eumseonge sunjonghaji anihago, yeohowakkeseo geuui jong seonjijadeureul tonghayeo uri ape seusin geuui beopdodaero haenghaji anihayeosneunira.

10a- ineun 2021nyeonui geuriseudoinegedo machangajiipnida.

dan 9:11 on iseuraeri juui yulbeobeul eogigo juui malsseumeul sunjonghaji anihayeosssaoni geureomeuro hananimui jong moseui yulbeobe girokdoen jeojuwa jeojuga uriege ssodajyeosssaoni ineun uriga hananimkke joereul jieosseuminiida.

11a- hananimkkeseoneun moseui yulbeobeseo iseuraerege bulsunjonge daehae gyeonggohasyeosseupnida. geureona geu hu danielgwa dongsidaeinin seonjija eseugereun danielboda 13nyeon hue, jeuk geuui dwireul ieun yeohoyagimui hyeongje yeohoyagin wangi tigeuriseuwa yupeurateseu gang saie issneun geubal gangeseo pororo japhyeogan ji 5nyeon hue yubaedoeosseupnida. geugoseseo hananimkkeseoneun geuege yeonggameul jusigo oneulnal uri seonggyeonge girokdoen mesijireul sseuge hasyeosseupnida. geurigo eseugel 26jangeneun illyeonui jingbeori naoneunde, geu modereun yeongjeogeuroman jeogyongdoeneun geosi anira yohangyesirok 8janggwa 9jange naoneun ilgop napareseodo bol su isseupnida. i nollaun yusaseongeun hananimkkeseo siljero byeonhaji anheusindaneun geoseul hwakjeunghapnida. joeneun yet eonyageseowa machangajiro sae eonyageseodo cheobeoldoepnida.

dan 9:12 geuneun urireul daejeokhayeo, geurigo urireul jaepanhadeon uriui sinhadeureul daejeokhayeo malsseumhasin malsseumeul irusyeossgo, haneul arae yerusalemi gyeokkeun geosgwa gateun iri gyeolko eopseosdeon keun jaeangeul uriege naerisyeosseupnida.

12jeol ga- hananimeun yakhaejiji anheusyeosseupnida. geubuneun chukbokgwa jeojue daehan dangsinui seonporeul dongilhan gwansimeuro seongchwihaspnida. danierui baekseongeul deopchin " jaeang " eun ireohan ildeureul baeuneun minjokdeurege gyeonggohagi wihan geosipnida. hajiman urineun mueoseul boge doepnikka? seonggyeonge girokdoen jeunggeoedo bulguhago, i gyohuneun seonggyeongeul ilkneun saramdeuljocha musihago isseupnida. i mesijireul gieokhaseyo: hananimkkeseoneun yudaeindeureul wihae, geurigo geu hue geuriseudoindeureul wihae du gaji keun jaeangeul junbihasigo gyesineunde, geu naeyongeun danielseoui nameoji bubuneseo balkhyeojil geosipnida.

dan 9:13 mose ui yulbeobe girokdoen bawa gati i modeun jaeangi uriege imhayeosseoneul urineun uri hananim yeohowakke gidohaji anihayeossgo uriui joeageseo dorikiji anihayeosseumyeo juui jinrireul kkaedatji moshayeosnaida.

13a- hananimkkeseo seonggyeonge girokhasin geose daehan gyeongmyeoreun 2021nyeonedo yeojeonhi jisokdoego isseumyeo, geuriseudoindeul yeoksi ireohan jalmoeseul beomhago isseumyeo, hananimkkeseo geudeureul banbakhaji anheusil geosirago mitseupnida. geudeureun ttohan jasinui joeageseo dorikiji anngo, i seonggyeongjeok jinrie deouk juuireul giuriji anhseupnida. i jinrineun uri jongmare maeu jungyohamyeo, geu yeeonjeok jinriga gangryeolhago myeonghwakhage gyesidoeoo issgi ttaemunipnida. waenyahamyeon ihaeui yeolsoega seonggyeong jachee issgi ttaemunipnida.

dan 9:14 yeohowakkeseo i jaeangeul yebihasio uriege gajyeosyeossnani ineun uri hananim yeohowakkeseo haenghasineun modeun iri gonguirousimirodoe uriga geuui malsseumeul deutji anihayeosseuminira

14a- deo museun mareul deo hal su issgesseupnikka? jeongmaripnida! hajiman hananimkkeseoneun oneulnal inryureul wihae, geurigo gateun iyuro hwolssin deo keun jaeangeul yebihasyeossdaneun geoseul jal asipsio. geugeoseun 2021nyeoneseo 2030nyeon saie haekjeonjaengui hyeongtaero ireonal geosimyeo, yohangyesirok 9jang 15jeore ttareumyeon inryuui 3bunui 1eul jugineun sinseonghan samyeongeul gajigo isseupnida.

dan 9:15 ije uri hananim yeohowayo, ganghan soneuro geuui baekseongeul aegup ttangeseo indohayo naesigo oneulnalgwa gati ireumeul tteolchisin isiyeo, uriga joereul jieossgo buruireul haenghayeossnida.

15jeol ga- daniereun hananimkkeseo bulsinangeul jeongjoehasineun iyureul uriege ilkaewo junpida. jisangeseo yudaeinui jonjaeneun chojayeonjeogin him, jeuk hibeuri minjogui ijipteu talchullo inhae i nollaun sasireul jeunggeohapnida. geudeurui yeoksa jeoncheneun i gijeokjeogin sasire gibaneul dugo isseupnida. urineun i talchureul jikjeop mokgyeokhal gihoega eopsjiman, geu husondeuri oneulnaredo yeojeonhi uri gaunde sara issdaneun sasireul nugudo buinhal su eopsseupnida. geurigo ireohan jonjaereul deouk hyogwajeogeuro hwaryonghagi wihae, hananimeun je2cha segye daejeon junge i minjogeul nachiuui jeungoe neomgyeojusyeosseupnida. geurihayo inryuui gwansimeun 1970nyeon ihu ilheobeorin gohyang ttange 1948nyeon jeongchakhan saengjonjadeuregero hyanghaesseupnida. hananimeun geudeurui josangdeuri yesunimeul jugigi wihae roma chongdok bondio billadoege haessdeon mal, jeuk "geuui pireul uriwa uri jasonege dolliljieoda"raneun malmaneu geudeurui meori wie ssodajige hasyeosseupnida. hananimeun geudeurui mareul onjeonhi deureusyeosseupnida. geureona modeun gyopau geuriseudoindeureun i sinseonghan gyohuneul bukkeureopgedo musihae wasseupnida. geudeul moduga jeojureul badassgie geu iyureul ihaehal su isseupnida. yudaeindeureun mesiareul geobuhaessjiman, geuriseudoindeureun geuui yulbeobeul gyeongmyeolhaesseupnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseo du saram modureul jeongjoehasin geoseun jigeukhi jeongdanghapnida.

dan 9:16 juyeo , juui keusin jabireul ttara juui bunnowa gyeoknoreul juui seongeup yerusalemgwa juui georukhan saneseo dorikyeo jusoseo. uriui joewa uri josangdeurui bulbeobeuro inhae yerusalemgwa juui baekseongi uri jubyeone issneun modeun saramege chiyogeul danghayeossnida.

16a- daniereun yeogiseo mosega hananimkke jesihaessdeon jujangeul ieobatseupnida.geuui baekseongi batneun hyeongbeoreul mokgyeokhan saramdeureun mueosirago malhalkkayo?hananimeun romaseo 2:24eseo baurui ibeul tonghae yudaeindeure daehae jikjeop seoneonhasyeossgi ttaemune i munjereul algo gyesipnida . ineun hananimui ireumi neohuiro inhae ibangindeul gaundeseo modogeul batneundaneun geoseul girokdoen bawa gatseupnida .geuneun eseugel 16:27ui bonmuneul amsihago isseupnida. bora, naega nege soneul ppeodeo naega nege jeonghan mokseul jurigo neoreul ne wonsudeul got beulleset saramdeurui ttaldeurui tteuse neomgyeojueosseuni geudeureun ne beomjoehan haengwireul bukkeureowohayeossneunira .daniereun geuui yeonmineuro hananimkkeseo geuui dosi yerusalemge gajyeoosil simpane daehae ajik baeul geosi manhseupnida. hajiman geuga " yerusalemgwa ne baekseongeun uri jubyeon modeun jaega chiyokgeoriga doeeosda " rago malhal ttae , geuui mareun teullin geosi anipnida. manyak iseuraere daehan hyeongbeori igyododeurege guwonui duryeoumgwa i chamdoesin hananimeul seomgigoja haneun yeolmangeul bulleoireukyeosssamyen, geu hyeongbeoreun jinjeonghan gwansimeul bulleoireukyeosseul geosipnida. geureona i seulpeun gyeongheomeun

byeoldareun seongwareul geoduji moshasseeupnida. neubugasnesal wanggwa medae wang dariuseuui hoeseumeul ikkeureonaen i gyeongheom deokbune urineun keun seongwareul geodueosseeupnida.

dan 9:17 geureomeuro uri hananimiyeo, ije juui jongui gidowa gangureul deureusigo, jureul wihayeo hwangpyehan juui seongsoe juui eolgureul bichueo jusoseo.

17a- danierui guhaneun geosi heorakdoegessjiman, ineun hananimkkeseo geureul saranghasyeoseoga anira, iseuraelloui gwihwangwa seongjeon jaegoni geubunui gyehoegui ilbuigi ttaemunipnida. geureona daniereun siljero jaegondoel seongjeoni giwonjeon 70nyeone romaindeure uihae dasi pagoedoel geosiraneun sasireul alji moshapnida. baro ireohan iyuro 9jangeseo geuga batge doel jeongboneun geuga yerusallem jiejoin seokjo seongjeone yeojeonhi buyeohago issneun yudaejeok jungyoseongeul kkaedatneun de doumi doel geosipnida. geuriseudoui yuksineuro jieojin seongjeoneun got geu seongjeoneul heosdoege mandeul geosimyeo, baro ireohan iyuro giwonjeon 70nyeone roma gundae uihae dasi pagoedoel geosipnida.

dan 9:18 nau hananimiyeo gwireul giuryeo deureusigo nuneul tteoseo uriui hwangpyehamgwa juui ireumeuro ilkeotneun seongeul boopsoseo uriga uriui uireul guhaneun geosi aniyo juui keusin jabireul guhaopnida

18a- hananimkkeseo yerusallemul taekhasyeoseo dangsinui yeonggwangseureoun imjaero georukhage hasin geoseun sasiripnida. geureona geugoseun ojik hananimkkeseo geugose gyesil ttaeeman georukhamyeo, giwonjeon 586nyeone ihuroneun deo isang geureohji anhasseeupnida. ohiryeo yerusalemui pyeheowa geu seongjeoneun geubunui gonguiui gongpyeongseongeul jeunggeohaesseeupnida. i gyohuneun saramdeuri cham hananimeul, magwi jinyeongui akhan cheonsadeulgwaman gwangyereul maejneun usang sungbaejeogin igyo sindeulgwaneun dalli, bogo, pandanhago, baneunghaneun sara issneun jonjaero yeogidorok hagi wihae piryohaesseeupnida. sinsilhan saramen hananimeul seomgijiman, bulsinsilhan saramen hananimeul iyonghayeo jubyeon saramdeurege jonggyojeok jeongdangseongeul buyeohapnida. danieri hosohaneun hananimui jabineun jinsilhamyeo, geuneun got yesu geuriseudo aneseo geu gajang areumdaun jeunggeoreul boil geosipnida.

dan 9:19 juye deureusoseo juye yongseohasoseo juye juuihasoseo jichehaji malgo haenghasoseo nau hananimiyeo juui seonggwa juui baekseongi juui ireumeuro bullinaida

19a- danierui goryeongeun geuui jujangeul jeongdanghwahapnida. mosecheoreom geuui gajang ganjeolhan somangeun "georukhan" ttangeouroui gwihwaneul gyeongheomhaneun geosigi ttaemunipnida. geuneun hananimgwa iseuraerege dasi hanbeon yeonggwangeul dollil georukhan seongjeonui buhwareul mokgyeokhago sipeo hapnida.

dan 9:20 naega ajik malhago gidohamyeo nae joewa nae baekseong iseuraerui joereul jabaekhago nae hananimui georukhan saneul wihayeo yeohowa nae hananimkke ganguhamae

20a- hananimkkeseo daniereul saranghasineun geoseun nollaun iri anipnida. geuneun geubuneul gippeusige haneun gyeomsonui bonbogiimyeo, geubuni yoguhasineun georukhamui gijuneul chungjoksikipnida. modeun saramen yuksineul ipgo saneun han jalmoeseul beomhal su isseumyeo, danieldo yeoneun anipnida. geuneun uri moduga geureohadeut jasinui geuksimhan yeonyakhameul algo joereul gobaekhapnida. hajiman geuui gaeinjeogin yeongjeogin jajilloneun baekseongi joereul

deopeul su eopsseupnida. geuneun burwanjeonhan inganil ppunigi ttaemunipnida. geu haegyeolchaegeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkerobuteo ol geosipnida.

dan 9:21 naega ajik gidohago isseul ttaee naega jeone hwansang gaundeseo bon saram gabeurieri jeonyeok jesa ttaee naegero jaepalli naraodeora.

21a- hananimkkeseo gabeurierui bangmuneul wihae jeonghasin siganeun jeonyeok jesa, jeuk yesu geuriseudoui wanjeonhago georukhamyeo mujoehan momi mirae jabaljeogeuro bachyeojil jeonyeokgwa achimeul yeeonhaneun yeongwonhan eorinyangui jesa siganipnida. geubuneun jasinui yuil hago chamdoen baekseong eul iruneun taekhasin jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae sipjagae mot bakhyeo jugeusil geosipnida. ttaraseo araeeseo danierege jueojil gyesiwaui yeongwanseongi hwakripdoepnida.

gidoui kkeut: hananimui eungdap

dan 9:22 geuga nareul gareuchigo nawa iyagihamyeo ireudoe daniera naega ije neoege kkaedareumeul jureo wassnora hanira

22a- "maeumeul yeolla"neun pyohyeoneun geuttaekkaji maeumi dathyeo isseosdaneun geoseul uimihapnida. cheonsaneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin seonjijareul mannal ttaekkaji sumgyeojyeo issdeon hananimui guwon gyehoege daehae iyagihapnida.

dan 9:23 nega gidohagi sijakhaja malsseumi naeryeojyeosseumeuro naega nege malhareo wassnora. nega sarangbatneun jaigi ttaemunini, neoneun malsseumeul deutgo geu hwansangeul kkaedareura.

23jeol- neohuiga gidohagi sijakhaja malsseumi nanira

haneurui hananimkkeseo modeun geoseul jeonghasyeossgo, yeongwonhan manmurui sigane mannamui sunganeul jeonghasyeosseumyeo, cheonsa gabeuriereun yohani geuui bogeumseo seoduseo malhaessdeusi geuriseudoreul "malsseum"euro jichinghapnida. malsseumi yuksini doesyeot seupnida. cheonsaga geuege "malsseum"eul jeonhareo on geoseun mose ihu sinmyeonggi 18jang 15jeoreseo 19jeore yeeondo geuriseudoui osimeul jeonhareo ondaneun uimiipnida. " ne hananim yeohowakkeseo ne gaundeseo ne hyeongje jungeseo nawa gateun seonjija hanareul neoreul wihaye ireukisirini neohuineun geuui mareul deureura! geuneun nega horebeseo ne hananim yeohowakke ganguhan geoseul eungdaphal geosiyo, got nega malhagireul 'naro dasineun nae hananim yeohowau eumseongeul deutji anhge hasigo i keun bureul boji anhge haopsoseo. geureomyeon naega jugeulkka hanora' hayeossdeoni yeohowakkeseo naege ireusidoe geudeurui mari olhdoda. naega geudeurui hyeongje jungeseo geudeureul wihaye han seonjijareul ireukirira ." neowa gateun seonjijaga isseumyeon naega nae mareul geuui ibe durini geuneun naega geuege myeongryeonghaneun modeun geoseul geudeurege jeonhal geosida . geureona geuga nae ireumeuro jeonhaneun nae mareul deutji anhneun janeun naega geuege beoreul naeril geosida . geureona naega jeonharago myeongryeonghaji anheun mareul gamhi nae ireumeuro jeonhageona dareun sindeurui ireumeuro malhaneun seonjijaneun bandeusi jugimeul danghal geosida.

i bonmuneun yudaeindeuri mesia yesunimeul geobuhan deseo birosdoen joechaekgameul ihaehaneun de haeksimjeogin yeokhareul hapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun yeondo modeun

jogeoneul chungjokhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. saramdeul gaundeseo taekhameul bada sinjeok malsseumeul jeonhasin yesunimeun i myosae buhaphasyeosseumyeo, geubuni haenghasin gijeokdeureun sinjeok haengwireul jeunggeohaesseupnida.

23b- neoneun sarangbatneun jainira

hananimeun wae daniereul saranghasilkkayo? baro danieri geureul saranghagi ttaemunipnida. sarangeun hananimkkeseo jasinboda meonjeo jayuroun pijomuldeurui saengmyeongeul changjohasin iyuiipnida. baro geubunui sarange daehan piryoseongi jisangui ingan pijomuldeuregeseo sarangeul eotgi wihae chireusyeoya hal eomcheongnan daegareul jeongdanghwahaesseupnida. geurigo geubuni chireusyeoya hal jugeumui daegaro, geubuni seontaekhasil jadeureun yeongwonhan dongbanjaga doel geosipnida.

23□- malsseumeul juui gipge deutgo, geu hwansangeul kkaedarara!

cheonsaui malsseumingayo, animyeon geuriseudo ane sumgyeojin sinseonghan "malsseum"ingayo? bunmyeonghan geoseun dul da ganeunghago sangho bowanjeogiraneun geosipnida. waenyahamyeon i hwansangeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo yuksineuro osil "malsseum"e gwanhan geosigi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo i mesijireul ihaehaneun geosi mueosboda jungyohapnida.

70ju yeeon

dan 9:24 ne baekseonggwa ne georukhan seongeul wihayeo ilheun juga jeonghaejeosseuni ineun beombeobeul machimyeo joereul kkeutnaego buruireul sokjoehamyeo yeongwonhan uireul irumyeo hwansanggwa yeoneul bonghago jigeukhi georukhan gose gireumeul bueuryeo haminira.

24jeol - ne baekseonggwa ne georukhan seongeubeseo chilsip juga kkeunheojeossneunira

hibeurieo dongsa "hatakeu"neun cheot beonjjae uimiro jareugeona sseoldareul uimihamyeo , biyujeogin uimironen "gyeoljeonghageona gojeonghada"reul uimihapnida. jeoneun cheot beonjjae uimireul gosuhapnida. waenyahamyeon changsegi 15jang 10jeoreseo abeurahami huisaeng jesareul tonghae hananimgwa maejeun gwangyereul guchehwahaneun i haengwie uimireul buyeohagi ttaemunipnida. " abeurami i modeun jimseungeul gajyeodaga gaundereul jjogaego gak jjogaen geoseul seoro maju boge nohasseuna saeneun jjogaegi anihayeosdeora ." i uisigeun hananimgwa geuui jong saie maejeojin gwangyereul yesihapnida. geureohgi ttaemune i dongsa "jareuda"neun 27jeorui "han ire dongan manheun saramgwa maejeun eonyak"eseo geu onjeonhan uimireul gajge doepnida. i "manheun" saramdeureun sipjagae mot bakhisin geuriseudoreul mitneun mideumui yuigi meonjeo jesidoeneun minjokjeok yudaeindeuripnida. i dongsa "jareuda"ui du beonjjae gwansimeun i 9jangui 70juga daniel 8jang 14jeorui "2300 jeonyeok-achim"e kkeutnandaneun geosipnida. geurigo i yeondaegieseo gidokgyo sinangeul yudaegyo sinangboda apseuneun gyohuni naopnida. ireohge hayeo hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasinui saengmyeongeul modeun inryu aneseo guwonbatgie hapdanghan modeun mitneun jareul wihan daesokmullo naeeojusyeossdaneun geoseul uriege gareuchyeo jusipnida. geureomeuro yesunimkkeseo on ttangui taekhasin jadeulgwa maejeusin sae eonyageul kkeunheusigi wihae pireul heullisyeosseul ttae yet eonyageun sarajil geosieosseupnida.



danielseoui mokjeogeun danielgwa dongsidaeu wangdeul, jeuk neubugasnesal, mediaui dariuseu, pereusiaui kiruseuui gaejongeul jesihayeo bopyeonjeogin guwoneul gareuchineun geosipnida.

i mesijineun yudae minjokgwa geudeurui georukhan dosi yerusallemel wihyeophaneun eomsukhan gyeonggoimyeo, 70juraneun gigani jueojyeosseupnida. yeogiseodo eseugel 4jang 5-6jeorui yulbeobeun harureul 1nyeoneuro pyohyeonhamyeo, geu giganeun chong 490nyeoniipnida. danierun imi pyeheoga doen jasinui dosie daehan wihyeobui uimireul ihaehagi eoryeowosseul geosipnida.

24jeolha- beomjoereul geuchigo joereul geuchige haryeo hamira

danieri banggeum gidoro hananimkke jasinui joewa baekseongui joereul yongseohae dallago ganguhaesseul ttae, i malsseumeul deureosseul ttae geuui maeumi eottaesseulji sangsanghae bosipsio. geuneun got museun iri ireonaneunji ihaehal geosipnida. hajiman urineun pyohyeondoan hananimui yogureul jal algo issseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeuregeseo guwoneul eotgo, deo isang joereul jisji anheumyeo, yulbeobeul eogineun haengwireul geuchigo, sado yohani yohanilseo 3jang 4jeore girokhan malsseumdaero joereul kkeutnaegireul wonhasipnida. " joereul jisneun jamada yulbeobeul eogineun geosiyo joeneun yulbeobeul eogineun geosinira ." i malsseumeun deo isang joereul jisji anghi wihae akhan bonseonggwa ssawoya haneun saramdeurege jeondaldoepnida.

24c- joeageul sokjoeahago yeongwonhan uireul irugi wihae

yudaein danierage i mesijineun yeomsoreul jemullo bachyeo joereul ssisneun yeonrye chukjein "sokjoeil" uisigeul tteollige hapnida. i jeonhyeongjeogin joeui sangjingeun daniel 8jangeseo geuriseureul sangjinghaesseumyeo, geu jonjaeneun i "sokjoeil"ui yeongjeogin bunwigi soge yeoneul jari japge haesseupnida. geureonde il nyeon dongan huisaengdoen dareun dongmuldeurui jugeumi joereul ssisji moshhaessdameon, yeomsoui jugeumi eotteohge joereul eopsael su issgesseupnikka? i dillemae daehan dabeun hibeuriseo 10jang 3-7jeore nawa issseupnida. " i jesaeneun haemada joereul gieokhaneun geosi issnani hwangsowa yeomsoui piga joereul eopsi hal su eopseuminira ." geureomeuro geuriseudokkeseo sesange osyeosseul ttae, "hananimi jesawa yemureul wonhaji anihasio ojik nareul wihayeo han momeul yebihasyeossgo beonjewa sokjoejeneun gippeohaji anihasyeossnida."rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geureomeuro naega malhayeossoni, bora naega (durumari chaegae nareul garikyeo girokdoen bawa gati) haenghareo wassnora. o hananim, dangsinui tteusisiyeo . sado baurui seolmyeongeun maeu myeonghwakhago nonrijeogipnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun cheonsa gabeurieri danierage jeonhan joe daehan sokjoe sayeogeul yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasineul wihae yebihae dusyeosseupnida. geureona i "sokjoeil" yesigeseo yesu geuriseudoneun eodie gyesyeosseupnikka? geubunui wanjeonhan ingyeokjeok mujoeneun sangjingjeogeuro geubuneul sesangui joereul eopsaesineun hananimui yuwoljeol eorin yangeuro mandeureossgo, sokjoe yesigui yeomsoro sangjingdoeneun taekhasin jadeurui joereul seuseuro jilmeojisyeosseupnida. eorin yangeun yeomsoge sumgyeojyeo isseossgo, geu eorin yangeun jasini jilmeojisin yeomsoreul wihae jugeosseupnida. jasini jilmeojisin joe, got taekhasin jadeurui joereul sokjoeahagi wihae sipjagaeseo jasinui jugeumeul badadeurisimeurosseo, hananimkkeseoneun geuriseudo aneseo geudeurege gajang areumdaun sarangui jeunggeoreul boyeojusyeosseupnida.

24d- geurigo yeongwonhan jeonguireul gajyeooda

igeosi guseju mesiaui jugeumeuro inhan haengbokhan gyeolgwaipnida. adam ihuro ingani mandeureonael su eopseosdeon i uiga taekhambadeun jadeurege jeongadoeeo, sinseonghan sarangui jeunggeoreul mitneun mideumeuro sunsuhan eunhyero yesu geuriseudoui wanjeonhan uiga geudeurege jeongadoepnida . cheoemeneun mideumui ssaumi joereul igil ttaekkajipnida. geurigo igeosi wanjeonhi sarajil ttae, geuriseudoui uiga jeongadoendago hapnida. jejaneun seuseunggwa gati doepnida. baro ireohan gyoriyeok todae wie yesunimui sadodeurui mideumi sewojsseupnida. sigan gwa eodumui seryeogi geudeureul byeonhwasikyeo yesu geuriseudokkeseo gareuchisin jobeun gireul neolphigi jeone maripnida. i uineun ojik chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeul, got hananimui uiroun yogue sunjonghayeo deutgo eungdaphaneun jadeuregeman yeongwon hal geosipnida .

24il- hwansanggwa seonjijareul bonginhada

jeuk, yeeondoen seonjijaii chulhyeoneuro hwansangi seongchwidoendaneun geosipnida. 'inbonghada'raneun dongsaneun hananimui ineul amsihamyero, ineun yeeongwa seonjijaegge gwonwiwa wanjeonhago uisimhal yeoji eopsneun sinjeok jeongtongseongeul buyeohapnida. seongchwidoel sayeogeun geuui sinseonghan wangui ineuro bongindoepnida. i inui sangjingjeogin susjaneun "ilgop: 7"ipnida. ttohan i susjaneun changjoju hananimui bonseonggwa geuui yeongui bonseongeul teukjingjisneun chungmanhameul natanaepnida. ireohan seontaegui gichoeneun 7cheon nyeone geolchin geuui gyehoegi isseumyeo, igeosi geuga siganeul 7cheon nyeoncheoreom 7ilssik 7juro nanuneun iyuiipnida. ttaraseo 70iree daehan yeoneun yohangyesirok 7jange naoneun sara gyesin hananimui inin susja(7)e yeokhareul buyeohapnida. daeum gujeoldeureun i susja "7"ui jungyoseongeul hwakjeunghae jul geosipnida.

24jeol- jiseongsoe gireumeul busda

igeoseun yesukkeseo seryereul badeusil ttae badeusil seongryeongui gireumbueumipnida. geureona ohaehaji masipsio. haneureseo geuege naeryeoanjeun bidulgineun ojik hanaii mokjeok, jeuk yohanegge yesukkeseo chameuro seonpodoen mesiaisimeul hwaksinsikineun geosieosseupnida. haneuri geureul jeunggeohapnida. jisangeseo yesukkeseoneun hangsang geuriseudoisyeossgo, jesajangdeurege deonjin seontaekdoen jilmunui hyeongtaero, 12se ttae hoedangeseo gareuchisin geosi ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. geuga taeonago jaran geuui baekseongege geuui gongsikjeogin samyeongeun seogi 26nyeon gaeure seryereul badeumyeonseu sijakdoeeossgo, geuneun seogi 30nyeon bome moksumeul bachyeoya haesseupnida. jiseongsoraneun chinghoneun mose sidaee hibeurindeureul duryeopge haessdeon sara gyesin hananimeul yuksinui hyeongtaero guhyeonhaessgi ttaemune geureul hapdanghage jichinghapnida. geureona sara gyesin jiseongseoneun jisangeseo muljiljeok sangjingeul gajigo isseosseupnida. yerusallem seongjeonui gajang georukhan got ttoneun seongsoyeosseupnida. geugeoseun hananimgwa geuui cheonsadeuri geohaneun, ingani jeopgeunhal su eopsneun cheongugui sangjingieosseupnida. hananimui simpandaeija geuui bojwaga issneun got, simpanjaroseo hananimeun 6cheon nyeon dongan seontaekdoen jadeurui joe sahameul yuhyohage hagi wihae geuriseudoui pireul gidarisyeosseupnida. yesunimui jugeumeun gunggeukjeogin "sokjoejeol"eul seongchwihhaesseupnida. yongseoga eodeojsyeossgo, hananimkkeseo seunginhasin godaeui jesadeureun modu yuhyohage doeeosseupnida. jiseongsoe gireumeul busneun ireun sokjoeire dosaldoen yeomsoui pireul hananimui beombeophan gyemyeongi damgin beopgwe wie nohin jedanin sokjoesoe ppurimeurosseo irueojsyeosseupnida. i uisigeul wihae daejesajangeun il nyeone han beon bunriui hwijangeul neomeo jiseongsoro deureogal

gwonhaneul badasseupnida. buhwalhasin hu, yesunimeun jasinui piui sokjoereul tonghae tongchigwoneul badeusyeosseupnida. ineun jasinui uireul jeongabada taekhasin jadeureul guwonhal jeongdangseonggwa akhan cheonsadeulgwa geudeurui udumeoriin satan, magwireul pohamhan hoegaehaji anhneun joeindeureul jeongjoehal gwonrireul eotgi wihamieosseupnida. jiseongsoneun haneureul uimihagido hamyeo, yesunimkkeseo i ttangeseo heullisin pireul tonghae migaereul tonghae magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureul haneureseo moranael su issge hasil geosipnida. ineun yohangyesirok 12jang 9jeore gyesidoeo isseupnida. ttaraseo yudaegyo jonggyoindeureun maenyeon jikineun "sokjoeil"ui yeeonjeok uimireul ihaehaji moshan geosi oryuyeosseupnida. geudeureun i ginyeomsigeseo bachyeojineun dongmurui piga geu hae heullyeojineun dareun dongmurui uimireul jeongdanghwahal su issdago jalmot mideosseupnida. hananimui hyeongsangeuro changjodoen ingan, jeuk jisangui salmeseo taeonan dongmureul eotteohge du jongui gachi dongdeungseongeul jeongdanghwahal su issgesseupnikka?

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun hananimisimeuro, seongryeongeuroseo gireumbueumui gireumisyeosseumyeo, haneullo ollagasil ttae jisangeseo eodeun hapbeopseongui gireumbueumeul gajigo osyeosseupnida.

gyesanui haeksim

dan 9:25 geureomeuro neoneun algo kkaedarara. yerusallemu geonchukharaneun myeongryeongi naeryeojin ttaebuteo gireumbueumbadeun ja got wangi ogikkaji ilgop juwa yuksibi juga geollil geosida. georiwa dorangi geonchukdoegessjiman wiheomhan ttae irueojil geosida.

25a- geureomeuro igeoseul algo ihaehara!

cheonsaga danierege juuireul hwangisikin geoseun olheun iripnida. waenyahameon geuneun keun yeongjeok, jijeok jipjungeul yoguhaneun jaryoreul darugo issgi ttaemunipnida. gyesaneul haeya hal geosipnida.

25jeol habanjeol- yerusallemi jaegondoel geosiraneun malsseumi seonpodoen ttaebuteo gireumbueumbadeun ja got wangi osil ttaekkaji

i gujeorui i bubunmaneurodo i hwansangui mokjeogeul yoyakhago issgie maeu jungyohapnida. hananimkkeseoneun mesiareul gidarineun geuui baekseongege geubuni eoneu hae geudeul ape natanasilji al su issneun sudaneul jusipnida . yerusallemi jaegondoel geosiraneun malsseumi seonpodoeneun i sijeomeun yeondo 490nyeoni giganeul tonghae gyeoljeongdoeoya hapnida. eseuraseoeseo i jaegon joseoe daehae urineun se myeongui pereusia wang, goreseu, dariuseu, adaksaseudae uihae yeonioe ballyeongdoen se gaji ganeunghan joseoreul balgyeonhapnida. gyeolguk -458nyeone majimageuro ballyeongdoen joseoneun 490nyeoni giganeul uri sidae 26nyeone wanryohal su issge hae jupnida. ttaraseo i adaksaseudau joseoneun bojondoeoya hal geosipnida. i joseoga girokdoen gyejeoreul goryeohameon, esaura 7jang 9jeore ttareumyeon bomipnida. geuneun cheosjjae dal choharue babilloneul tteona daseosjjae dal choharue yerusalleme dochakhaessneunde, geuui hananimui seonhan songiri geu wie isseosseupnida . wangui joseoga naeryeojin haeneun esaura 7jang 7jeore nawa isseupnida. adaksaseuda wang jechilnyeone iseurael jason jung manheun saram, jesajangdeulgwa rew

saramdeulgwa noraehaneun jadeulgwa munjigideulgwa neudinim saramdeuri yerusallemo dochakhaesseupnida .

i myeongryeongi tteonaneun sijeomi bomimeuro, seongryeongkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo sipjagae mot bakhyeo doragasin bom yuwoljeoreul yeeonui daesangeuro sameusipnida. gyesaneul tonghae i mokpyoe dodalhal su isseul geosipnida.

25c- 7juwa 62juga jinamyeon gwangjanggwa dorangi bokgudoegessjiman himdeun sigie bokgudoel geosipnida.

sijak bubune 70juga isseupnida. cheonsaneun 69ju, jeuk 7 + 62jureul eongeuphapnida. cheoem 7juneun yerusallemgwa seongjeoni hoebokdoeneun sigiro ieojipnida. dangsi yudaeindeureun gangje ijuro inhae jayureul eodeun jiyeoge jeongchakhagi wihae on arabindeurui kkeunhimeopsneun yeokgyeong sogeseo saragago isseosgi ttaemune eoryeoun sigiyeosseupnida. neuhemiya 4jang 17jeorui i gujeoreun geu sanghwangeul jal myosahago isseupnida. " seongbyeogeul ssahneun jadeulgwa jimeul nareugeona sitneun jadeureun han soneuro ilhago dareun han soneuroneun mugireul jabassda ." ineun guchejeogeuro myeongsidoeeo issjiman, gajang jungyohan geoseun 70 jujjae e girokdoen naeyongeseo chajeul su isseupnida.

#### 70 jucha

dan 9:26 yuksibi ju hue gireumbueumbadeun jaga kkeunheojigo geuege hugyejaga eopseul geosiyo , han wangui baekseongi waseo geu seonggwa seongsoreul pagoehal geosiyo , geu kkeuteun hongsuwa gateul geosiyo, geu hwangpyehameun jeonjaengi kkeutnal ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosi jeonghaejeosdda.

26a- yuksibi ju hue gireumbueum badeun jaga kkeunheojil geosiyo

i 62juboda 7juga apseoneunde , ineun "69ju hue" gireumbueumbadeun jaga kkeunheojil geosiraneun jinjeonghan mesijireul uimihapnida. hajiman amu gireumbueumbadeun jana kkeunheojineun geosi anipnida. ireohge seonpodoen jayamallo hananimui gireumbueumeul jikjeop chehyeonhaneun jaipnida. " hana "raneun gongsigeul sayonghayeo gireumbueumbadeun ja "rago hasin malsseumcheoreom, hananimeun yudaeindeuri sinjeok jeyageseo meolli tteoreojin pyeongbeomhan oemoui saramel mannal su issdorok junbisikisipnida. podowon juinui adeurin injaneun podowon juinui biyue ttara, jasinboda meonjeo payeondoan sajadeureul podowon juindeuri hakdaehan hu geudeurege jasineul deureonaesipnida. inganui gwanjeomeseo bol ttae, yesunimeun dareun gireumbueumbadeun jadeul dwie jasineul deureonaesineun gireumbueumbadeun jail ppunipnida.

cheonsaneun 69juga modu jinagan hu " hu "rago malhamyeo 70beonjjae jureul garikyosseupnida . ttaraseo cheonsai jisineun dangyejeogeuro 30nyeun bomui yuwoljeoreul hyanghae urireul indohaneunde, ineun i 70beonjjae ju , jeuk il-nyeoni junggane wichihal geosipnida.

26b- geurigo geu egeneun hugyejaga eopseul geosida

geureul wihan amudo eopseosdda" rago myeongsihaessgi ttaemune deouk budanghapnida . jeoegeneun jigyeogi wanbyeokhage deureomajseupnida. waenyahamyeon geubunui sipjaga

cheohyeong dangsi siljero mueosi seongchwidoeeossneunjireul boyeojugi ttaemunipnida. seonggyeongeun ireul jeungeonhapnida. sadodeuljocha yesunimi gidaehaessdeon mesiarago mitji anhge doen geoseun, dareun yudaeindeulcheoreom romaindeureul naraeseo moranael jeonsa mesiareul gidarigo isseossgi ttaemunipnida.

26jeol habanjeol- han jidojaga waseo geu seonggwa seongsowa georukhameul pagoe hal geosida.

igeoseun yudaeindeurui minjokjeok bulsine daehan hananimui eungdabipnida. " amudo dangsineul jijihaji anhneunda" neun geosipnida. hananime daehan bunnoneun yerusallemgwa geu geojisdoen georukhamui pagoero hwaksilhi daegareul chireuge doel geosipnida . giwon 30nyeon ihuro yudaein ttangeneun deo isang georukhami eopseossgo , seongsoneun deo isang hanaga anieosseupnida. ireohan ireul wihae hananimeun yudae jonggyo jidojadeuri mesiareul sipjagae mot bakdorok mandeun romaindeureul sayonghasyeosseupnida. geudeureun gamhi geureohge hal sudo eopseossgo, seuseuro geureohge hal sudo eopseosseupnida. hajiman romaindeureun geudeurui doum eopsineun "3nyeon 6gaewol" hue seudeban jipsareul dollo chyeo jugineun beobeul algo isseosseupnida.

26il- geu kkeuteun hongsuwa gati imharira

geuraeseo seogi 70nyeon, sunyeonganui roma powi gonggyeok kkeute yerusallemi geudeurui sone neomeogasseupnida. geudeureun pagoejeogin jeungosimeuro gadeuk cha, sinseonghan yeoljeonge gomudoeo, yeeondaero geu dosiwa deo isang jonjaehaji anhneun georukhameul gwangjeogeuro pagohaessseupnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeu 24jang 2jeoreseo jugeusigi jeone yeeonhasyeosdeusi , dol hanado dol wie namji anheul ttaekkaji maripnida. yesunimkkeseo geudeurege malsseumhasyeosseupnida. "neohuiga i modeun geoseul boneunya? jinsillo neohuiege ireunoni, yeogiseo dol hanado dol wie namji angho da muneotteuryeojirira . "

26il - jeonjaengi kkeutnal ttae kkaji pagoega jisokdoel geosiraneun gyeoljeongi naeryeojyeosda.

mataebogeu 24jang 6jeoreseo yesunimeun ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. "nanriwa nanri somuneul deutgesseuna neohuineun duryeowohaji malla ireon iri isseoya hadoe kkeuteun ajik aninira." roma jeguk ihu, gidokgyo sidae 2cheon nyeon dongan jeonjaengeun gyesokdoeeossgo, je2cha segye daejeon ihu uriga nuryeo on oraen pyeonghwaneun yoejeogin hyeonsangijiman hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin geosipnida. ttaraseo inryuneun pilmyeorui daegareul chireugi jeone jasinui hwansangeul wanjeonhi kkaetteuril jeongdoro taragui yeolmaereul maejeul su isseupnida.

pagoejana hwangpyehwa ja "ui hwaldongeul yeonjangsikil geosimyeo, ttohan geuriseudo hananimui taekhambadeun jadeureul sangdaero beoreojineun jeonjaengi kkeutnal ttaekkaji jisokdoel geosiraneun jeomeul ijji maraya hapnida .

dan 9:27 geuneun manheun saramgwa han juil dongan eonyageul gutge maejeul geosiyo , geu juirui junggan e jesawa yemureul geuchige hal geosiyo, hwangpye hage haneun gajeunghan geosdeuri narawaseo wanjeonhi myeolmanghal geosiyo, hwangpye han ttang eseo jeonghaejin daero muneojil geosinira .

27a- geuneun iljuil dongan manheun saramdeulgwa gangryeokhan dongmaengeul maejeul geosipnida.

seongryeongeun sae eonyak ui suribeul yeeonhapnida . i eonyak eun sesang kkeutnalkkaji jegongdoeneun guwonui geungeoga doegi ttaemune gyeongohapnida . 'manheun'iraneun yongeorohananimyeun yudaeindeul, jeuk geuui sadodeulgwa geuui cheot yudaein jejadeureul mokpyoro sameusipnida. geudeureun sipjagae mot bakhisin mesiareul gongsikjeogeuro badadeurigeona geobuhalsu issneun yudae minjogege heorakdoen majimak 7 nyeon dongan geuui eonyak e deureogal jadeuripnida. 24jeoreseo hananimgwa hoegaehan yudaein joeindeul sae " kkeunheojin " eonyagi baro i eonyagipnida. seogi 33nyeongaeul, i majimak juui kkeuteun tto dareun budanghago hyeomoseureoun haengwi, got sae jipsa seudebanui dolpalmae sageoneuro jeomcheoldoel geosipnida. geuui yuilhan joeneun yesukkeseo geuui ibe jasinui mareul neoheo jusineun dongan yudaeindeuri gamhi deureul su eopsneun jinsireul geudeurege malhan geosieosseupnida. yesukkeseoneun jasinui daeuireul ttareuneun jejaga jugimeul danghaneun geoseul bosimeuroseo, geuui jungboga gongsikjeogeuro geobudoeosseumeul girokhasyeosseupnida. seogi 33nyeongaeulbuteo yudaein banranguneun romaui bunnoreul buchaejilhaessgo, ineun seogi 70nyeonyerusalleme daegyumoro bunchuldooeosseupnida.

27jeolha- geurigo i juui junggan eneun jesawa yemureul geuchige hal geosiyo

jujungui sungan eun 70ju yeeonui pyojeogi doeneun 30nyeonui bomipnida.24jeore eongepdoen modeun haengwiga seongchwidoeneun sunganipnida. joeui jongsik, sokjoe, yeongwonhan jeonguireul hwakriphameuroseo hwansangeul seongchwihaneun seonjijai osim, geurigo hanello seungcheonhaneun buhwalhasin geuriseudoui gireumbueum, seungrijaija jeonneungjaipnida .mesiaui sokjoeui jugeumeun geugeosi gajyeooneun gyeolgwai cheukmyeoneseo yeogiseo hwangidoepnida.jeuk, yudaein seongjeoneseo jeonyeokgwa achime deurineun dongmul huisaeng gwa jemuri hwaksilhi jungdan doego, achibuteo jeonyeokkkaji saramdeurui joereul wihae deurineun geosipnida.yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeun yet eonyageseo geureul yesihaessdeon dongmul sangjingeul sseulmoeopsge mandeulgo, igeosi geuui huisaengeuro gajyeon bonjiljeogin byeonhwaipnida. yesunimi jugeusideon sungan hananimkkeseo seongjeon hwijangeul jijjeusin geoseun jisang jonggyo uisigui hwaksilhan jongsigeul hwakjeunghae jumyeo, giwon 70nyeonseongjeonui pagoeneun ireohan hwakjeungeul deouk ganghwahapnida. ie ttara yesunimui jaerimeul yeeonhaneun yeonrye yudaein chukjedeureun modu sarajil geosieosseupnida. hajiman eotteon gyeonguedo i jugeumeseo chamdoen uimireul eotneun jugan ansigil gwanseubeun sarajiji anheul geosipnida. ansigireun yesu geuriseudokkeseo seungrihasimeuroseo hananimgwa geubunui chamdoen taekhasin jadeureul wihae hoekdeukhasineun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongwanggugui cheonsang ansigeul yeeonhapnida. geubunkkeseoneun 24jeore eongepdoen wanjeonhago yeongwonhan jeonguireul geudeurege buyeohasipnida.

jugan " ui sijageun seogi 26nyeongaeul, seryeja yohani yesuege seryereul bepun nallobuteo sijakdoepnida.

27jeol habanjeol - ttohan hwangpyeke haneun gajeunghan geosdeuri nalgae wie isseul geosiyo

joesonghajiman, i gujeorui i bubuneun singukjeyeok(NIV)eseo jalmot beonyeokdoeeo oyeokdoeeosseupnida. yohan muksiroge jueojin gyesireul goryeohayeo, dareun beonyeokbonesedo hwagindoeneun hibeurieo bonmune daehan je beonyeogeul jesihapnida. haneurui seongpungwa jugwoneul sangjinghaneun " nalgae wie "raneun pyohyeoneun daniel 8jang 10-11jeoreseo " ireonaneun " gyohwang romawa geu hugi jonggyo dongmaenggukdeureul jikjeopjeogeuro gyeonyanghan jonggyojeok chaegimeul amsihapnida. doksuriui nalgaeneun jegugui

choego jiwireul sangjinghapnida. yereul deureo, doksuri nalgaereul gajin sajaneun neubugasnesal wang, jeuk ijipyeuui noye saenghwareseo guwonhae naen hibeuri baekseongeul doksuri nalgae ro indohasin hananim jasineul sangjinghapnida. modeun jegugi i doksuri sangjinggeul chaetaekhaessneunde , 1806nyeon napolleong 1sega yohan muksirok 8 jang 13jeoreseo ireul hwakjeunghaessgo, geu hu peuroisengwa dogil hwangjedeuri, majimageuro dokjaeja A. hiteulleoga doksurireul sangjinghaessseupnida. hajiman geu ihuro migugeun gukga tonghwain dalleoedo jeguk doksurireul saegyeo neoheossseupnida.

ijeon jujereul dwirohago, seongryeongeun jasini gajang johahaneun wonsuin romareul pyojeogeuro sameureo doraopnida. yesu geuriseudoui jisang samyeong ihu, jigureul choehuro hwangpyehage hal gajeunghan ildeul ui pyojeogi doen geoseun baro romaipnida. romaui igyo jegugeun seogi 70nyeon 26jeoreseo yerusalemmeul myeolmangsikyeosseupnida. geurigo " hwangpyehage haneun gajeunghan il "eul haenghaneun haengwineun sesang kkeutnalkkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida. ttaraseo boksuhyeongeuro pyohyeondo gajeunghan ildeul eun cheosjjae, roma jeguge giinhapnida. roma jegugeun pie gulmjin roma simindeureul jeulgeopge hagi wihae sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul cheohyeonghaneun hwaryeohan "yeonchul"eul tonghae bakhaehal geosimyeo, ireohan ildeureun seogi 313nyeone geuchil geosipnida. geureona geudaeumeneun tto dareun gajeunghan iri issneunde, geugeoseun seogi 321nyeon 3wol 7ire ilgopjjae nal ansigireul pyejihaneun geosipnida. i haengwi yeoksi roma jegukgwa geu jegugui jidoja konseutantinuseu 1se e giinhapnida. konseutantinuseu 1sewa hamkke roma jegugeun bijantin hwangjedeuri jibaereul batge doeossseupnida. 538nyeone yuseutinianuseu hwangjeneun romae bigilliuseu 1seui gyohwang jeonggwoneul suriphameurosseo tto dareun gajeungseureoun ireul jeojilleossseupnida . i gajeungseureoun ildeul i sesang kkeutnalkkaji gyesokdoen geoseun hananimkkeseo daniel 7jang ihuro binanhae osyeosseodeon gyohwangui sidae giinhan geosipnida. daniel 7janggal 8jangleseo " jageun ppul "iraneun ireumi romaui du jibaejeogin sidaereul jichinghandaneun geoseul gieokhasipsio. hananimkkeseoneun i du yeonsokjeogin sidaeeseo ojik dongilhan gajeungseureoun irui yeonsokseongmaneul bosipnida.

ijeon jangdeureul yeonghameurosseo urineun i gujeoreseo geuge giinhaneun dayanghan jongryuui hyeomoseureoun ireul sikbyeolhal su isseossseupnida.

27il- geurigo myeolmang (hogeun wanjeonhan pagoe ) i isseul ttaekkaji , geurigo hwangmuhan [ttang] e seonpodoen daero , geugeosi kkaejil ttae kkaji .

" geunyeoneun manggajil geosida daniel 7:9-10gwa 8:25e " jeonghayeojin ba "wa gyesidoen bae ttareumyeon , geuneun beonyeonggwa geuui chaekryagui seonggongeuro inhae maeumi gyomanhaejil geosimyeo, pyeonghwaropge saldeon manheun saramdeureul myeolmangsikil geosimyeo, wangjadeuri wangjareul daejeokhayeo ireonal geosipnida. geureona geuneun nuguui sonui noryeok eopsido muneojil geosipnida.

hibeurieo bonmuneun hyeondae beonyeokbongwaneun dareun bangsigeuro ireohan sinseonghan sasangeul jeondalhapnida.

ireohan mimyohan chaineun inganui joereul geudeuri salgo issneun jiguro dollyeobonaesiryeoneun hananimui gyehoege gibaneul dugo isseumyeo , yohangyesirok 20jangeun ireul uriege gareuchyeo junpida. geojit gidokgyo sinangeun geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttae jigu pyomyeoneseo inganeul myeoljeolsikineun i sinseonghan gyehoegeul musihandaneun sasire

jumokhaeya hapnida. yohangyesirok 20jange jueojin gyesireul musihan chae, geudeureun jisange geuriseudoui wanggugi sewojigireul heosdoei gidarigo isseupnida. geureona jisangui wanjeonhan pagoeneun yohangyesirok 20janggwa yohangyesirok 20jang modue yejeongdoeeo isseupnida. seungrihasin geuriseudokkeseo on sinseongeuro yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasimyeon, changsegi 1jange myosadoen yeoksau sijakgwa gateun hondonseureoun moseubeul jigue hoebokhasil geosipnida. geodaehan jijini jigireul dwiheundeulgo, jiguneun mujeogaeng iraneun ireumeuro " hondonhago gongheohan " chogiui hondon sangtae ro doragal geosipnida . "tohu wa bohu". geu wieneun amudo saranamji moshal geosimyeo, magwiui gamogi doeeo cheon nyeon dongan geu ane goripdoeeo issda ga magwiga jugeul ttaekkaji geugose meomul geosipnida.

i yeonguui i dangyeeseoneun, meonjeo banggeum yeonguhan "70beonjjae ire "e daehan chuga jeongboreul jegonghaeya hapnida. yeeonjeok ilnyeon(日年)euro seongchwidoen i ireneun munjajeok seongchwiwa gyeolbudoeo isseupnida. yudaeryeogui jeunggeo deokbune urineun seogi 30nyeon buhwaljeol juganui guseongeul al su isseupnida. i juganui jungsimeun suyoirieossneunde, ineun yudaeinui yuwoljeollo jeongdanghwadoeneun ansigil jeonnarieossneunde, geu ansigireun geuhae mogyoirieossseupnida. ttaraseo urineun yesunimkkeseo doragasin i yuwoljeorui gwajeongeul wanbyeokhage jaeguseonghal su isseupnida. hwayoil jeonyeoge chepodoeo bame jaepaneul badeusin yesunimeun suyoil achim 9sie sipjagae mot bakhisyeossseupnida. geubuneun ohu 3sie doragasyeossseupnida. ohu 6si jeone arimadae yosebi yesunimui sisineul mudeome anchihago mudeomeul bonghago issdeon doreul gullyeonaessseupnida. mogyoil buhwaljeol ansigiri jinagasseupnida. geumyoil achim, gyeonggeonhan yeoindeureun yesunimui sisine hyangryoreul bareugi wihae naje junbihaessseupnida. geumyoil jeonyeok 6sie juganui ansigiri sijakdoepnida. harusbam, harusbam, haruga hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansik sogeseo jinagapnida. geurigo toyoil jeonyeok 6sie sesok juganui cheosnari sijakdoepnida. bami jinago dongi teuja, yeojadeureun doreul gullyeojul saramel chajeuryeogo mudeomeuro gapnida. geudeureun dori gullyeojigo mudeomi yeollin geoseul balgyeonhapnida. mudeome deureogan makdalla mariawa yesunimui eomeoni marianeun anja issneun cheonsareul bogo yesunimkkeseo buhwalhasyeossdago jeonhapnida. cheonsaneun geudeurege yesunimui hyeongjedeul, got sadodeurege gaseo jeonharago hapnida. dongsane meomuldeon makdalla marianeun huinoseul ibeun namjareul bogo jeongwonsaro chakgakhapnida. geu daehwa sogeseo geunyeoneun yesunimeul arabopnida. geurigo yeogiseo, neolli peojin mideumeul muneotteurineun maeu jungyohan sasiri deureonapnida. yesunimkkeseo mariaege " naneun ajik abeojikkero ollagaji anhasda "rago malsseumhasipnida. sipjagae dallin gangdowa yesunim jasindo sipjagae mot bakhisin baro geunal, nagwon, got hananim narae deureogaji moshaessseupnida. waenyahamyeon saheuri jinassjiman yesunimkkeseoneun ajik seungcheonhaji anheusyossgi ttaemunipnida. geureomeuro junimui ireumeuro malsseumdeuripnida. geubunege hal mari eopsneun jadeureun jamjamhasipsio! eonjenga jorongina suchireul danghaji anhdorok maripnida.

du beonjjaeneun 458nyeoniraneun naljjareul iyonghaneun geosipnida. i naljjaneun yudaeineul wihae jeonghaejin 70juganui ilsuwa haebi sijageul cheoeumeuro natanaepnida. hananimkkeseoneun yudaeinege ansigilgwa yukcheui hallyeraneun du gaji juyo sikbyeol pyojingeul jusyeossseupnida.



romaseo 11jange ttareumyeon, sae eonyage deureogan hoesimhan ibangindeureun hibeurieowa yudaeinui ppuriwa julgie jeopbutyeojipnida. geureona sae eonyagui gichoneun sunjeonhi yudaeinjeogimyeo, yesunimeun yohanbogeum 4jang 22jeoreseo i jeomeul gangjohasyeosseupnida. " neohuineun alji moshaneun geoseul yebaehago urineun aneun geoseul yebaehanoni guwoneun yudaeinegeseo naneunira." oneulnal i mesijineun yesunimkkeseo modeun sidaeui geojit hoesimhan ibangindeurege i mesijireul jeonhasigi ttaemune saengsaenghan uimireul jinipnida. magwineun geudeureul deo jal ilhgi wihae yudaeingwa geudeurui eonyageul miwohadorok buchugyeossgo, geuro inhae geudeureun hananimui gyemyeonggwa georukhan ansigireseo doraseosseupnida. geureomeuro urineun ireohan oryureul barojapgo yudaeinui jeongcheseongeul gajigo sae eonyageul baraboaya hapnida . sadodeulgwa saero hoesimhan yudaein jejadeureun daniel 9jang 27jeoreseo yesunimgwa gutgeonhan dongmaengeul maejeun " manheun " saramdeuripnida. hajiman geudeurui gibaneun yeojeonhi yudaeinipnida. geudeul yeoksi hananimkkeseo yudae minjogege yesu geuriseudokkeseo jabaljeogeuro heullisin pie gichohan saeroun dongmaengui gijuneul badadeurigeona geobuhadorok jusin " 70ire " giganui sijage gwansimeul gajipnida. ireohan churoneul tonghae, giwonhu 458nyeoneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui "2300 jeonyeok-achim"ui sijagi doepnida.

daniel 8jang 13jeore ttareumyeon, i gin yeeonjeok giganin 2300nyeoni kkeutnamyeon se gaji iri kkeutnal geosipnida.

- 1- yeongwonhan jesajangjik
- 2- pagoejeogin joe
- 3- georukhamgwa gundae daehan bakhae.

se gaji sahagi hwagindoeosseupnida.

- 1- gyohwangui yeongwonhan jisang sajejik
- 2- cheot beonjjae hyuirui ireumi iryoillo byeongyeongdoeosseupnida.
- 3- georukhamgwa geuriseudogyo seongin, haneulnarai simine daehan bakhae.

ireohan byeongyeongui mokjeogeun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

- 1- yesu geuriseudokke georukhago yeongwonhan haneurui jesajangjigeul hoebokhae jusigireul barapnida.
- 2- ansigireul pohamhan modeun sinseonghan yulbeobeul hoebokhasipsio .
- 3- gidokgyoui seongjawa seongine daehan bakhaega jongsikdoegireul barapnida.

"2300 jeonyeok-achim"e daehae jeandoen gyesaneun -458nyeoneun naljjabuteo sijakhamyero, i giganui kkeuteun 1843nyeoneun bome kkeutnapnida.  $2300 - 458 = 1842 + 1$ . i gyesaneseo urineun 1842nyeoneun gophan gapse +1eul deohayeo yeeondo "2300 jeonyeok-achim"i kkeutnaneun 1843nyeoneun sijak bomeul natanaepnida. i naljjaneun haneunimkkeseo dasi gaeiphaseun sijageul allineun narimyeo, haneunimkkeseoneun 1260nyeoneun dongan gyohwang roma gatollikgyorobuteo mullyeobadeun jonggyojeok geojiseurobuteo dangsinui chamdoen seongdodeureul haebangsikigoja

hasipnida. ttaraseo gaesingyododeuri pinancheoreul chajeun migugeseo yeongjeok buheungeul ireukigi wihae judogwoneul jabeun seongryeongeun willieom milleoegedaniel 8:14ui yeeone gwansimeul gajdorok yeonggameul jueossgo, yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul allineun du gaji yeonsokdoen naljjareul allyeosseupnida.cheot beonjjaeneun 1843nyeon bomigo du beonjjaeneun 1844nyeon gaerieosseupnida.geuege seongsoui jeonggyeoreun yesukkeseo ttangeul jeonggyeolhage hagi wihae doraosindaneun geoseul uimihaesseupnida.yecheukdoen naljjae du beon silmangan hu, seongryeongeun mideumui du gaji siheome chamyeohan gajang innaesim issneun jaeged pyojingeul jueosseupnida.1844nyeon 10wol 23il achim, deulpaneul garojireudeon seongdo jung han myeongi haneurui hwansangeul boasseupnida.haneuri yeollimyeonseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo haneul seongsoeseo daejasangeuro bongshaneun jangmyeoni natanasseupnida.geu hwansangeseo geuneun seongsoeseo jiseongsoro idonghaesseupnida.ireohge 1,260nyeonui eodum ihu, yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun du beonui yeonsokdoen siheomeul tonghae seontaekdoen geuui chungsilhan saramdeulgwa dasi jeopchokhasyeosseupnida.

1- yeongwonhan jesajangjigui hoebok . geureomeuro hananimkkeseoneun i hwansangeul tonghae 1844nyeon 10wol 23ire gongsikjeogeuro dangsinui yeongwonhan haneul jesajangjigeul doechajesyosseupnida.

2- ansigirui gwihwan . gateun dal, reichel okeuseu buini jasinui gyohoeeseo "jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyo"raneun sochaekjareul geonnejumyeonseo tto dareun seongini ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jikigi sijakhaesseupnida. du beonui siheomeul tonghae seontaekdoen seongdodeureun sigani heureumyeonseo charyero ilgopjjae nal ansigireul badadeuryeosseupnida. ireohge hayeo hananimkkeseoneun igyo romaga sewossjiman gyohwang romaga "iryoil"iraneun ireumeuro hapbeophwahan pagoejeogin joereul jongsiksikisyeosseupnida.

3- bakhaeui jongsik . se beonjjae jujeneun georukhamgwa 1260nyeon dongan bakhaebatdeon geuriseudoindeure gwanhan geosieosseupnida. geurigo dasi 1843nyeon 1844nyeon, yeeone daehan uryeoreul pumeun seogu segye jeonyeoge jonggyojeok pyeonghwaga jibaehaesseupnida. ineun hyeokmyeong peurangseuga jonggyojeok janhok haengwie gadamhan jadeureul dandudaero chimmuksikyeossgit ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo yohangyesirok 2jang 22-23jeore ttara jonggyojeok ganeumjadeureul cheobeolhaneun majimak pibirinnae naneun sewori jinan hu, gyohwang jeonggwon suribeuro yeongsokgwon i jegeodoen naljjain 538nyeon, jeuk 1798nyeon sijakdoen 1260nyeonui kkeutnaja jonggyojeok pyeonghwaga jibaehaesseupnida. geurigo hwakripdoen yangsimui jayuneun seongdodeuri jasinui seontaekgwa hananimui neungryeogi deouk keojil geosiraneun jisige ttara hananimeul seomgil su issge haejueosseupnida. 1843nyeon , georukham gwa seongdodeurui gundae , yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin cheongugui simindeureun daniel 8jang 13-14jeorui yeeoneseo seonpohan daero deo isang bakhaereul batji anhseupnida.

i modeun gyeongheomeun jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo wanjeonhi boiji anhge saramdeurui maeumeul jojonghayeos sesang kkeutnalkkaji jasinui gyehoekgwa jeonche peurogeuraemeul seongchwihadorok hasin bunisimyeo, geugoseseo taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhasineun iri kkeutnal geosipnida.i modeun geoseseo sarami ansigilgwa geu bicceul jonjunhagi seontaekhan geosi anira, hananimkkeseo geuege sokhan geosdeureul jasinui seungingwa jinjeonghan sarangui pyosiro jusindaneun geosi ejekielseo 20:12-20eseo gareuchisin bawa gatseupnida. naega geudeurege

ansigireul jueo nawa geudeul saie pyojingi doege hayeossoni, ineun naega geudeureul georukhage haneun yeohowain jul alge haryeo haminira...nae ansigireul georukhage hayeo nawa neohui saie pyojingi doege hara, ineun naega neohui hananim yeohowain jul alge haryeo haminira .geuneun ilheobeorin yangeul chajneun bunisimeuro taekhambadeun jaga hanado ppajiji anhdorok hapsida.

daniel 8jang 14jeoreseo hananimkkeseo 13jeorui jilmune dokteukhage daphasineun bubuneseo " georukham "iraneun daneoneun maeu jeokjeolhapnida. georukhameun hananimui soyuin modeun geot, teukhi geubungwa gwanryeondoan modeun geosgwa gwanryeoni issgi ttaemunipnida. ineun geubunui yeongwonhan haneul jesajang jikbun , adam changjo daeum nal, changsebuteo sijakdoen geubunui georukhan ansigil , geurigo geubunui taekhasin seongdodeurui gyeonguyeosseupnida.

daniel 8jang 13-14jeore yeeondoan gyeongheomdeureun hananimui chikryeongi balhyodoan 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeong gaeul saie seongchwidoeeossneunde, du sageon modu yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan gidaee geungeohan geosieosseupnida. ttohan yesu geuriseudoui jaerimiraneun gwannyeome gichohayeo , i gyeongheomui dongsidae saramdeureun ireohan gidaereul ttareuneun chamyeojadeurege "jaerimgyoin"iraneun ireumeul butyeosseunde, ineun ratineo "adventus"eseo yuraehan geoseuro, jeonghwakhineun "gangrim"eul uimihapnida. urineun i "jaerimgyoin" gyeongheomeul danielseo 12jangeseo chajabol su issneunde, geugoseseo seongryeongkkeseo i majimak gongsikhwadoen "dongmaeng"ui jungyoseongeul gangjohagi wihae osil geosipnida.

daniel 10jang

dan 10:1 basa wang goreseu jesamnyeone beldeusasarira ireumhan danierege malsseumi gyesidoeossneunde, geu malsseumeun chamdoeeossgo keun jaeangeul yegohaneun geosieosseupnida. daniereun geu malsseumeul deutgo geu hwansangeul kkaedarasseupnida.

1ga- basa wang goreseu 3nyeone danierege malsseumi gyesidoeossneunde geui ireumeun beldeasarira

kiruseu 2seneun giwonjeon 539nyeonebuteo tongchihaesseupnida. ttaraseo i hwansangui naljjaneun giwonjeon 536nyeoneipnida.

1b- i malsseumeun jinsirimyeo keun jaeangeul yegohapnida.

i 'daejaeang' iraneun yongeeoneun daegyumo haksareul yegohapnida.

1c- geuneun i malsseume juuireul giuryeossgo, geu hwansangeul ihaehage doeeosseupnida.

danieri geu uimireul ihaehaessdameon, urido geu uimireul ihaehal su isseul geosipnida.

dan 10:2 geu ttae na daniereun samju dongan aetonghayeossneunira.

ireohan gaeinjeogin aedoneun keun jaeangi seonpodoeeosseul ttae ireonal haksarui jangryesikjeok seonggyeogeul hwaginsikyeo jupnida.

dan 10:3 naneun se juga kkeutnal ttaekkaji masissneun eumsigeul meokji anihayeossgo gogina podojureul ibe neohji anihayeosseumyeo gireumdo bareuji anihayeossneunira.

georukhameul deouk chughadeon danierui ireohan junbineun daniel 11jang 30jeoreseo cheonsaga yeeonhal geukjeogin sanghwangeul yeeonhan geosipnida.

dan 10:4 cheosjjae dal seumulnesjjae nare naneun hidegerira haneun keun ganggae isseosseupnida.

hidegereun tigeuriseurago bullipnida. i gangeun yupeurateseu gangeuro mesopotamiareul jeoksyeeossgo, neubugasnesal wangui gyomanhameuro inhae kaldea dosi babillon eul geonneo mureul gonggeuphaesseupnida. daniereun i gangeul ihaehaji moshaessjiman, i seolmyeongeun jeoreul wihae uidodoen geosieosseupnida. jega daniel 12jange daehan jinsildoen seolmyeongeul jeonhan geoseun 1991nyeoni doeeoseoyeosseupnida. tigeuriseu gangeun inganui yeonghoneul jabameokneun " horangi " yeokhareul hal geosipnida . mideumui siheomeun i gangeul geonneoneun wiheomhan yeojeongeul tonghae yepyodoepnida. ojik taekhambadeun jadeulmani i gangeul geonneo yesu geuriseudowa hamkke yeojeongeul gyesokhal su isseupnida. ineun hibeuriindeuri honghaereul geonneoneun moseubeul geudaero olmgyeoon geoseuro, ijipteu joeindeuregeneun bulganeunghago chimyeongjeogin yeojeongieosseupnida. hajiman daniel 12jangi amsihaneun geoseun geuriseudou i jaerim ttaekkaji samyeongeul gyesokhal majimak "jaerimgyoin" taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhaneun geosipnida. geudeul jung majimak saramen choehuui keun jaeangeul gyeokkge doel geosimyeo , geu jaeangui geukdanjeogin hyeongtaeneun gangryeokhago yeonggwangseureoun guwongwa boksusime chan gwihwaneul wihae geuriseudou i gaeibeul yoguhal geosipnida.

danierege seonpodoen cheot beonjjae jaeangeun daniel 11jang 30jeore eongeupdoeeo isseupnida. i jaeangeun godae yudaeindeurege haedangdoejiman, yohangyesirok 1jangeseoneun yusahan hyeongsangeul tonghae tto dareun yusahan jaeangi seonpodoel geosipnida. i jaeangeun inryuui 3bunui 1i jugimeul danghaneun je3cha segye daejeon ihue ireonal geosipnida . i jeonjaengeun yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeoreseo 21jeolkkaji sangjingeuro jesidoejiman, danielseo 11jang malmi

40jeoreseo 45jeolkkaji myeonghwakhan eoneoro jeongaedoepnida. ttaraseo urineun i 11jangeseo yudaeindeurege imhal keun jaeangeul charyero boge doego, daniel 12jang 1jeoreseoneun geuriseudogyoui taekhambadeun jadeulgwa geuriseudokkero gaejonghal majimak ttaeui chungsilhan yudaeindeureul pyojeogeuro sameul keun jaeangeul boge doepnida. i jaeangeun "gonanui ttae"raneun yongero eongeupdoemyeo, judoen pyojeogeun hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigireul jikineun geosipnida.

gongpyodoen jaenane daehan du gaji bijeonui bigyo

1- yet eonyagui daniel baikseongui jasondeurege: dan 10:5-6.

2- sae eonyagui daniel baikseongui janyeodeurege: yohangyesirok 1:13-14.

i du gaji jaeangui jungyoseongeul onjeonhi ihaehagi wihaeseoneun, birok siganjeogeuro seoro yeonioe balsaenghajiman, cheot beonjjae jaeangeun du beonjjae jaeangeul yeeonhaneun mohyeongimyeo, yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ttae danielgwa geuui se dongryochoreom hananimui majimak chungsilhan janyeodeureul pyojeogeuro sameul geosimeul ihaehaeya hapnida. susip nyeonganui pyeonghwawa geu dwireul ieun kkeumjjikhago pagoejeogin wonja jeonjaeng ihu, romaui iryoil hyujeoneun jaenan saengjonjadeuri jojikhhan manguk jeongbue uihae sihaengdoel geosipnida. geureona daniel, hananya, misael, asarya sidaecheoreom, geurigo danielseo 168jangeseo yeeondoeng jaeangi pyojeogeuro samasdeon "makabi saramdeul" sidaecheoreom, geurigo majimageuro 2029nyeone ilgopjjae nal ansigireul chungsilhi jikin majimak jaerimgyoindeulcheoreom, jugeumi sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui saengmyeongeul wihyeophal geosipnida.

hajiman i majimak siheomi issgi jeone, 1260nyeonganui gyohwang tongchiro inhae sumanheun saengmyeongchega hananimui ireumeuro jugimeul danghaesseul geosipnida.

yoyakhajameon, danierege jueojin i hwansangi jeondalhaneun mesijireul ihaehameon yohan gyesirok 1jang 13jeoreseo 16jeolkkajieseo geuga yohanege jeonhan mesijiui uimireul ihaehaneun de doumi doel geosipnida.

dan 10:5 naega nuneul deureo boni, han sarami semapo oseul ipgo heorieneun ubaseu geumttireul dureugo issdeora.

5a- rinnen oseul ibeun namjaga isseosseupnida.

amaporo sangjingdoeneun jeonguiui sayeogi hananimkkeseo inganeul tonghae irusil geosipnida. myosadoen imijieseo hananimeun epipaneseuro allyeojin geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4seui moseubeul chwihaspnida. geuneun giwonjeon 175nyeoneseo 164nyeoneun, jeuk geuui tongchi gigan dongan yudaeindeureul bakhaehal geosipnida.

5b- heorieneun ubaseu geumttireul dureugo isseossda.

- heorie dureuneun i ttineun gangyodoen jinsireul sangjinghapnida. deougi, i ttireul mandeuneun de sayongdoen geumeun ubaseuseo naon geoseuro, yeremiya 10jang 9jeoreseo igyodoui usang sungbaee sayongdoeosseumeul amsihapnida.

dan 10:6 geuui momeun nokjuseok gatgo geuui eolgureun beongae gatgo geuui nuneun bulkkot gatgo geuui palgwa bareun biccnaneun nossoe gatgo geuui eumseongeun muriui soriwa gatassdeora.

6a- geuui momeun gwigeumseokgwa gatasseupnida.

i hwansangui jeojaneun sinijiman, geuneun igyo sinui doraereul seonpohapnida. ttaraseo i yeonggwangseureoun chojayeonjeok cheukmyeoni issneun geosipnida.

6b- geuui eolgureun beongaechereom biccnassda

i sinui geuriseujeok jeongcheseongi hwagindoeosseupnida. geuneun antiokoseu 4seui geuriseu sin jeuseuipnida. beongaeneun geuriseu sinhwaeseo ollimposeu sindeurui sinin jeuseuui sangjingipnida.

6c- geuui nuneun bulkkot gatasseupnida.

geuneun bogodo injeonghaji anhneun geoseul pagoehal geosimyeo, daniel 11jang 30jeore girokdoen daero yudaeindeureul dorabol geosipnida. "... georukhan eonyageul jeobeorin jadeureul dolbosil geosida." jaeangeun iyu eopsi oji anheumyeo, baegyoneun baekseongeul deoreophipnida.

6d- geuui palgwa bareun gwangtaegi naneun cheongdonggwa gatasseupnida.

hananimkkeseo bonaesil sahyeong jiphaengineun geuui huisaengjadeulmankeumina joega manheul geosipnida. geuui palgwa bareun cheongdongeuro sangjingdoeneunde, ineun daniel 2jangui dongsangeseo geuriseuinui joereul sangjinghaneun geosipnida.

6- geuui eumseongeun muriui soriwa gatassdeora

geuriseu wangeun honja haengdonghaji anheul geosipnida. geuui apdwieneun jasingwa machangajiro igyodoin sumanheun byeongsadeuri geuui myeongryeonge bokjonghal geosipnida.

i yeeonjeok seonpoui jeoljeongija jeongjeomeun daniel 11jang 31jeorui seongchwi ttaee dodalhal geosipnida. " gundaedeuri geuui myeongryeongeul ttara natanaseo seongsowa sanseongeul deoreophigo hangsang deurineun jesareul geuchige hamyeo hwangpyehage haneun gajeunghan geoseul seul geosira. " seonggyeongjeok jeongjikseongeul wihae hibeurio bonmune girokdoeji anheun "jesa"raneun daneoreul sakjehaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo yet eonyakgwa sae eonyageseo " gyesokdoeneun " du gaji seoro dareun yeonsokjeogin yeokhareul gyehoekhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yet eonyageseo geugeoseun jeonyeokgwa achime eorin yangeul beonjero deurineun geosieosseupnida. sae eonyageseo geugeoseun taekhambadeun jadeurui gidoreul wihae jungbohasineun yesu geuriseudoui haneul jungboreul garikipnida. daniel 11jang 31jeol, jeuk yet eonyagui maekrageseo, hella wangeun mose yulbeobe ttara gyesokdoeneun jesareul geuchige hal geosipnida. ttaraseo jisangui jesajangina cheonsangui daejasjangisin yesu geuriseudoui yeongwonhan jungbo sayeoge daehan haeseogeun ojik geu jungbo sayeogi ireonaneun dangsiui maekrage uihaeseoman gyeoljeongdoepnida. ttaraseo yeongwonhan jungbo neun inganjeok sayeoge, hogeun buchajeogigo gyeoljeongjeogeuroneun yesu geuriseudoui cheonsangjeok sinjeok sayeoge gyeolbudoepnida.

dan 10:7 na danielmani geu hwansangeul boassgo nawa hamkke issdeon saramdeureun geugeoseul boji moshago simhi duryeowohayeo domanghayeo sumeossneunira.

7- ireohan jipdanjeok duryeoumeun hwansangui seongchwie daehan huimihan imijjil ppunipnida. gongpyodoen saryugui nare, uiindeureun birok ttangsok gipeun gose issda hadeorado domangchyeo sumneun geosi naeul geosipnida.

dan 10:8 naneun hollo namaseo i keun hwansangeul boasseupnida. geureoja nae himi ppajigo, nae eolguri byeonhago, nae himi eopseojeossseupnida.

8a- daniereun jasinui gamjeongeul tonghae dagaol bulhaengui gyeolgwareul gyesok yeeonhapnida.

dan 10:9 naneun geuui mareul deureossgo, geuui mareul deutneun sungan naneun meonghani ttange eolgureul daego eopdeuryeosseupnida.

9a- bulhaengan nare, bakhaehaneun wangui moksoriga ttokgateun museoun gyeolgwareul gajyeool geosida. mureupi budijhigo dariga gubureojyeo ttange tteoreojineun sichereul gamdanghal su eopseul geosida.

dan 10:10 geureoja bora, han soni nareul manjigo nae mureupgwa soneul heundeureosda.

10a- dahaenghido daniereun geuui baekseongege i keun jaeangi dagaondaneun geoseul allineun immureul mateun seonjjail ppunimyeo , geu jasineun hananimui jeongdanghan bunnoui pyojeogi doeji anhseupnida.

dan 10:11 geuga naege ireudoe, saranghaneun saram daniera, naega nege haneun mareul deutgo nega issneun gose seo isseura. naega jigeum nege bonaesimeul badassnora. geuga naege i mareul hayeosseul ttae naneun tteolmyeo seosdeora.

11ga - saranghaneun saram daniera, naega neoeg malharyeoneun mare gwireul giurigo nega issneun geu gose ttokbaro seora.

hananimui sarangeul batneun janeun haneurui gaeibeul duryeowohal iyuga eopsseupnida. hananimui jinnoneun gonggyeokjeogigo saakhamyeo janinhan banyeok joeindeurege imhapnida. daniereun ireon saramdeulgwa jeongbandaeipnida. geuneun seo isseoya hapnida. waenyahamyeon geugeosi baro taekhambadeun jadeurege gunggeukjeogeuro dakchil unmyeongui chaireul boyeojuneun jingjoigi ttaemunipnida. birok sesangui jugeumui meonji soge nuwo isseuljirado, geudeureun kkaeona dasi ireoseol geosipnida. akhan jadeureun geudaero nuwo isseul geosigo, gajang akhan jadeureun choehuui simpani yeongwonhi myeoljeoldoedorok kkaeonal geosipnida. cheonsaneun "nega issneun goseseo"rago bunmyeonghi malhapnida. geureohdamyeon geuneun eodie issseupnikka? jayeon sok, "hisdegel" gangga, yeongeoro yupeurateseu ganginde, ineun yohangyesirogeseo sae eonyagui gidokgyo yureobeul garikipnida. cheot beonjjae gyohuneun inganeun eodieseona hananimeul mannago geurobuteo chukbogeul badeul su issdaneun geosipnida. i gyohuneun manheun saramdeurege hananimeul gyohoe, sinseonghan geonmul, sawon, jedaneseoman mannal su issdaneun usang sungbaejeok pyeongyeoneul dwijipseupnida. hajiman yeogieneun geureon geosi jeonhyeo eopsseupnida. ttaega doemyeon yesunimkkeseoneun yohanbogeum 4jang 21jeolbuteo 24jeolkkajiseo i gyohuneul dasi malsseumhasil geosipnida. "



yeojaya, yesukkeseo ireusidoe nae mareul mideura i saneseodo malgo yerusallemeseodo malgo neohuiga abeojikke yebaehal ttaega ireu rira neohuineun alji moshaneun geoseul yebae hago urineun aneun geoseul yebaehanoni guwoni yudaeinegeseo naminira.” geureona chamdoen yebaejadeuri yeonggwa jinriro abeojireul yebaehal ttaega ogo jigeumipnida. abeojikkeseoneun ireohge jagireul yebaehaneun jadeureul chajeusipnida. hananimeun yeongisini, hananimeul yebaehaneun saramen yeonggwa jinriro yebaehaeya hapnida.

du beonjjae gyohuneun deo mimyohapnida. geugeoseun hidegel gange gichohan geosinde, seongryeongkkeseo geuui chaegae daehan ihaereul ojik geuui majimak chungsilhan jongdeuregeman yeoreojugiro gyehoekhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui gyeongheomgwa geudeuri seontaekdoeneun de ttareun siheomeun peurangseueoro hidegel gangeul wiheomhage geonneoneun imijiro seolmyeongdoepnida. i ireumui dongmurin horangido sinangui siheomeseo saramui yeonghoneul meokseupnida.

11 L - ije naneun dangsindeurege bonaesimeul badasseupnida. geuga naege malsseumhasija naneun tteolmyeo seo isseosseupnida.

i mannameun deo isang dansunhan hwansangi anipnida. geugeoseun daehwaga doego, du sinui changjomul saiui gyoryuga doneunde, han myeongeun haneureseo wassgo, dareun han myeongeun ttangeseo wasseupnida.

dan 10:12 geuneun naege malsseumhasyeosdda. daniera, duryeowohaji mara. nega maeumeul jeonghago ne hananim ape gyeomsonhaejigiro han cheosnalbuteo ne mari deullyeojyeossgo, naneun ne mallo inhae wassda .

i gujeol jeonchee daehae jega deuril malsseumeun dan hanappunipnida. hoksi gieogeul ilhdeorado, jeogedo changjoju hananimeul gippeusige haneun bangbeobeul allyeojuneun i gujeolmaneun gieokhasipsio.

i sineun i jangreui han yeipnida. modeun wonineun sinege gyeolgwareul gajyeoondaneun sasire gichohan nonrijeok sunseoipnida. jinjeonghan gyeomsoneul dongbanhan ihaee daehan galjeungi deulligo heorakdoepnida.

yeogiseo danielseo 12janguui majimak bubunkkaji kkeutnaji anheul gin gyesiga sijakdoepnida .

dan 10:13 geureoja pereusia wanggugui gunjuga isibil il dongan nareul magasseupnida. geureona bora, gajang nopeun gunju jung hanain migaeri nareul doureo wasseupnida. geuraeseo naneun pereusia wangdeulgwa hamkke geugose meomulleosseupnida.

13a- geurigo pereusia wanggugui wangi nareul isibil il dongan jeohanghaesseupnida.

cheonsa gabeuriereun pereusia wang kiruseu 2sereul bojwahapnida. geuga sinege bachineun samyeongeun geuui gyeoljeonge yeonghyangeul michyeo geuui haengdongi sinui widaehan gyehoekgwa chungdolhaji anhdorok haneun geosipnida. i cheonsau silpae saryeneun sinui

pijomuldeuri jinjeongeuro jayuroppo dokripjeogeuro jonjaehamyeo, ttaraseo jasinui modeun seontaekgwa haengdonge chaegimeul jyeoya handaneun geoseul boyeojupnida.

13b- geureona bora, gajang nopeun gunju jung hanain migaeri nareul doureo wassneunira

gyesidoen yeneun ttohan jinjeonghan piryoseongi isseul gyeongu " choego jidoja jung hana, migael "i gaeiphayeo gyeoljeongeul gangjehal su isseumeul gareuchyeo junpida. i uwolhan doumeun sinseonghan doumipnida. migaereun "nuga hananimgwa gateunya"raneun tteusigi ttaemunipnida. baro geubuni yesu geuriseudoro seongyuksinhayeo i ttange osil bunipnida. haneureseo geubuneun cheonsadeurege hananimui yeongeul natanaesyosseupnida. i gyeongu, " choego jidoja jung hana "raneun pyohyeoneun urireul nollage hal su isseupnida. ineun nollaun iri anipnida. yesunimkkeseo i ttangeseo boyeojusil gyeomson, onyuham, nanum, geurigo sarangeun imi geubunui chungsilhan cheonsadeulgwa hamkke haneureseo salmeseo silcheondoeossgi ttaemunipnida. haneurui beopchigeun geubuni jisang sayeok dongan boyeojusyeossdeon geosipnida. jisangeseo geubuneun jasineul jongdeurui jongi doege hasyeosseupnida. geurigo urineun haneureseo geubuni jasineul dareun cheonsa jidojadeulgwa dongdeunghage mandeusyosseossdaneun geoseul alge doepnida.

13segi- naneun pereusia wangdeulgwa hamkke geugose meomulleosseupnida.

ttaraseo pereusia wangjoui jibaeneun geuriseuui jibaega sijakdoel ttaekkaji handongan jisokdoepnida.

dan 10:14 ije naega ne baekseongege majimak nare museun iri ireonalji allyeo jureo wassnora i hwansangeun ttohan geu nare daehan geosinira

14a- sesang kkeutnalkkaji danierui baekseongeun yet dongmaenggwa sae dongmaeng modueseo gwansimeul gajil geosipnida. waenyahamyeon hananimkkeseo ijipneuui joe eseo , yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae adamui joe eseo, geurigo yesuui piro jeonggyeolhage doen gidokgyoeseo romaga seun joe eseo iseuraereul guwonhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida .

cheonsaga danierege jeonhan gyesiui mokjeogeun geuui baekseongege dagaol bigeugeul gyeonggohaneun geosipnida. daniereun jasinege gyesidoen geosi deo isang jasingwaneun amureon gwanryeoni eopsdaneun geoseul imi algo isseossjiman, dongsie i gareuchimi jangcha geuui baekseongui jongdeurege, geurigo hananimkkeseo geureul tonghae geudeurege malsseumhasigo jeonghasin modeun saramdeurege yuikhal geosirago hwaksinhaesseupnida.

dan 10:15 geuga naege i malsseumeul haneun dongan naneun ttangeul barabomyeo amu maldo haji anhassda.

15a- yohaneun yeojeonhi jaeange daehan kkeumjjikhan hwansangeul maeumsoge pumgo isseossgo, geuneun deutneun geose jipjungharyeogo noryeokhaessjiman, deo isang gamhi meorireul deureo jasinege malhaneun saramdeul baraboji moshaesseupnida.

dan 10:16 tto bora, saramui adeuldeulgwa gateun iga nae ipsureul manjisini, naega ibeul yeoreo nae ape seo issneun jaega ireudoe, nae juyeo, i gwanggyeongi nareul duryeopge hayeo gijinmaekjinhage haoposeo.

1a- geurigo bora, saramui adeuldeurui moseubeul han iga nae ipsureul manjyeossdeora

geu kkeumjjikhan hwansangeun danierui maeumsoge mandeureojin bihyeonsiljeogigo heogujeogin imijiyeossjiman, cheonsaneun geuwaneun bandaero jisangui ingangwa ttokgateun inganui moseubeuro natanasseupnida. cheosjjae, geu yeoksi hananimui hyeongsangeuro changjodoeossjiman, jisangui beopchigeseo jayuroun cheonsangui momeuro changjodoeossseupnida. geuui cheonsangui bonseongeun geuege du chawone jeopgeunhal su issge hamyeo, gak chawone neungdongjeogin neungryeogeul buyeohapnida. geuneun danierui ipsure soneul daego, daniereun geu gamchogeul neukkipnida.

dan 10:17 nae juui jongi eotteohge nae jukke malsseumdeuril su issgesseupnikka? ije nae giryeogi soehayeo sumi makhipnida.

17a- sunjeonhi jisange saneun inganui gyeongu sanghwangeun maeu dareupnida. jisangui beopchigi useonhamyeo duryeoum ttaemune himgwa hoheubeul ilheossseupnida.

dan 10:18 geureoja saramgwa gateun moseubeul han sarami dasi nareul manjyeseo himeul bukdo dae jueossseupnida.

18a- cheonsaneun budeureoun kkeungiro daniereul jinjeongsikyeo geuui himeul hoeboksikipnida.

dan 10:19 geuga naege ireudoe, nau saranghaneun sarama, duryeowohaji malla. pyeonganhaljieoda. damdaehara, damdaehara. geuga naege malhani naega himeul eodeo ireudoe, nae juyeo malsseumhaopsoseo. jukkeseo nareul ganghage hasyeossnida.

19a- pyeonghwau mesiji! yesunimkkeseo jejadeurege jeonhasil mesijiwa ttokgatseupnida! geobe jillin yeonghoneul ansimsikineun de imanhan geosi eopsseupnida. "yonggi, yonggi"raneun mareun geuga sumeul goreugo himeul doechajneun de doumi doepnida.

dan 10:20 geuga naege ireudoe naega museun illo nege wassneunji aneunya ije naneun pereusia gunjuwa ssaureo doraganeun girini naega gamyeon yawan gunjuga orira

20a- ije pereusiaui jidojawa ssaureo doragapnida.

pereusiaui jidojaneun kiruseu 2se daewangipnida. hananimkkeseoneun geureul jasinui gireumbueumbadeun jaro yeogisyeossseupnida. geureohdago haeseo geuga hananimui gyeoljeongeul geubunui banghyangeuro ikkeulgi wihae hananimgwa ssawoya haessdeon geoseun anipnida.

20b- naega tteonagal ttae bora yawanui wangjaga orira

cheonsaga kiruseu 2sereul tteonamyeon dangsi geuriseu jidojau gonggyeogeuro pereusiawa geuriseuui du jibaegwon saie jeokdaegami gipeojige doepnida.

dan 10:21 geureona naneun jinrichaegirokdoen geoseul neoegge allyeo jurini geudeureul daejeokhayeo nareul doul jaga eopsnani ojik neohuiui gunju migaelppuninira

21a- danieri batge doel i gyesireul jinriui chaegirago hapnida. 2021nyeon oneul, jeoneun geu ane gyesidoen modeun geosi seongchwidoeeosseumeul hwaginhal su issseupnida. waenyahamyeon geu chaegge daehan ihaeneun uri jidoja migaerui bulmyeorui yeonge uihae onjeonhi jueojyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yet eonyageseoneun danierege, sae eonyageseoneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo

yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji yeojeonhi hwaldonghaneun akryeongdeureul simpanhagi wihae i ireumeul sayonghasyeossgi ttaemunipnida.

daniel 11jang

juui! jangi bakkwieosseumedo bulguhago, cheonsawa daniel saiui nonuineun 10jang majimak gujeolkkaji gyesokdoepnida .

dan 11:1 naneun medae saram dariuseu wonnyeone geuwa hamkke isseo geureul dopgo ganghage hayeosnora.

1a- hananimkkeseo yeongwonhi saldorok changjohasin cheonsaneun danierage jasini 62see babilloneul jeongbokhago daniel 6jangkkaji tongchihadeon media wang dariuseureul dopgo jijihago issdago malhapnida. dariuseuneun danielgwa geuui hananimeul saranghaessjiman, hamjeonge ppajyeo sajadeurege neomgyeo saengmyeongeul wiheome ppatteuryeosseupnida. geuraeseo dasi hanbeon sajadeurui ibeul maga geuui moksumeul guhan geosdo baro geu cheonsayeosseupnida. ttohan danierui hananimi yuilhasin cham hananimisimyeo, jonjaehaneun modeun geosgwa sara issneun modeun geosui changjojuisimyeo, geubungwa gateun sineun eopsdaneun geoseul dariuseu wangi kkaedatdorok doun geosdo baro geu cheonsayeosseupnida.

dan 11:2 ije naega jinsireul nege allinoni, bora, pereusiae se wangi isseul geosiyo. geu nesjaaneun dareun modeun wangboda deo manheun jaemureul moeul geosiyo, geuga jaemullo gangseonghaejimyeon modeun saramel seondonghayeo yawan wanggugeul chirira.

2a- ije jinsireul allyeodeurigesseupnida

jirineun ojik cham hananimman asimyeo, yohangyesirok 3jang 14jeore ttareumyeon geuriseudo aneseo majimageuro taekhasin jadeulgwau gwangyeeseo hananimkkeseo jasinege jusin ireumipnida. jirineun dansunhi sinseonghan yulbeop, geu gyurye, gyemyeongmaneul uimihaneun geosi anipnida. jirineun hananimkkeseo dangsinui ttaee gyehoekhasigo kkomkkomhage irusineun modeun geoseul pogwalhapnida. urineun salmui maeilmareul, uri salmui majimak sungankkaji, geurigo jipdanjeoguro, taekhasin jadeuri yaksokdoen yeongwone dadareuge doel choehuui guwon saeobui kkeutkkaji naaganeun i widaehan gyehoegui ilburo balgyeonhago isseul ppunipnida.

2b- bora, pereusiae se wangi deo isseul geosida.

cheot beonjjae wang : kambiseseu 2se(giwonjeon 528nyeon~521nyeon)ga geuriseuindeuri seumereudiseurago bureuneun adeul bareudiyareul haksalhapnida.

2dae wang: gajja seumereudiseu, seumereudiseuraneun ireumeul ppaeseun gaumata mabeopsaro , jjalpeun gigan donganman tongchihaessseupnida.

3dae wang: dariuseu 1se (– 521–486) hiseutapeseuui adeul pereusia wang .

2c- ne beonjjae saramen dareun modeun saramboda deo manheun bureul chukjeokhal geosipnida.

ne beonjjae wang: keusereukeuseseu 1se ( giwonjeon 486nyeon~465nyeon). geuui baro dwireul ieo adaksaseuda 1sega wangwie olla geuui tongchi je7 nyeon bom(giwonjeon 458nyeon)e modeun yudaein porodeureul haebang hal geosipnida (eseura 7:7~9).

2d- geurigo geuga geuui buro gangseonghaejimyeon geuneun yawan wanggugeul daejeokhayeon modeun geoseul ireukil geosipnida.

keusereukeuseseu 1seneun banraneul ireukin ijipteureul jinaphago pyeongjeonghan hu, geuriseuwa jeonjaengeul beoryeo atikareul chimgonghago atenereul pagoehaessseupnida. geureona giwonjeon 480nyeon sallamiseuseo paebaehaessseupnida. geuriseuneun yeongtoreul yujihaessseupnida. pereusia wangeun asiae meomulleossjiman, geuriseu jeongboge daehan yeolmangeul deureonaeneun gonggyeogeul gamhaenghaessseupnida.

dan 11:3 geureona ganghan wangi ireona keun gwonsero tongchihamyero jagi tteusdaero haenghal geosida.

3a- pereusia wang keusereukeuseseu 1seneun jasinui yeongtoeseo paebaehago chugyeok eul batdaga gyeolguk du gwijogege amsaldanghayeon jugeumeul majihage doepnida. geuneun jasini gyohwalhage nollyeossdeon han jeolmeuniege paebaehaessseupnida. geuriseuneun 20seui jeolmeun makedoniain alleksandeo daewang(giwonjeon 356nyeon chulsaeng, giwonjeon 336nyeon jaewi, giwonjeon 323nyeon samang)eul wangeuro seontaekhaessseupnida. i yeoneun geureul daniel 2jangui sinsange naoneun se beonjjae jeguk ui changsija, daniel 7jangui se beonjjae jimseung, geurigo daniel 8jangui du beonjjae jimseungeuro eongephapnida.

dan 11:4 geuga ireoseol ttae geuui wanggugeun kkaejigo haneul sabangeuro nanwieojil geosiyo, geuui ssiege sokhaji anihamyero, ijeongwa gatjido anihal geosini, jijjeojyeoseo geudeul oee dareun ideurege sokhal geosiminira.

4a- urineun daniel 8:8e naoneun geuriseu yeomsoui bureojin keun ppure daehan jeonghwakhan jeonguiwa 22jeore daehan seolmyeongeul chajeul su issseupnida. bureojin ppureul daesinhayeon ireonan ne ppureun i naraeseo ireonal ne wanggugeul uimihajiman, geu wanggukdeureun ijeongwa gateun himeul gajji moshal geosipnida .

ne gaeui keun ppul " i mueoseul sangjinghaneunji sanggisikyeo deurigessseupnida .

1beonjjae ppul: selleukoseu 1se nikatoreu ga siriae seun geuriseu selleukoseu wangjo .

du beonjjae ppul: peutollemaioseu 1 sega ijipteuseo seun geuriseu ragideu wangjo .

3beonjjae ppul: risimakoseuga teureiseuseo seun geuriseu wangjo .

4beonjjae ppul: kasandeoga makedoniae seun geuriseu wangjo

dan 11:5 nambang wangeun ganghal geosiyo, geuui sinha jung hanaga geureul daejeokhayeo igigo tongchihal geosiyo, geuui jugwoneun ganghal geosida.

5a- nambang wangi ganghaejil geosida

peutollemioseu 1se sotereu ragoseu –383 –285 ijipteuui wang ttoneun " namjjogui wang " .

5b- geureona geuui wangja jung hanaga geuboda ganghayeo tongchihal geosiyo, geuui tongchineun gangryeokhal geosida.

selleukoseu 1se nikatoreu –312–281 siriaui wang ttoneun " bukjjogui wang " .

dan 11:6 myeot nyeon hue geudeuri yeonhaphal geosiyo, nambang wangi ttari bukbang wangege waseo pyeonghwareul irul geosina, geunyeoneun bukbang wangi parui himeul gyeondiji moshal geosiyo, geudo, geuui paldo seo issji moshal geosiyo, geunyeowa geunyeoreul deryeoon jadeulgwa geunyeoui abeojiwa geuttae geunyeoreul dowajun jado beoryeojil geosida.

6a- i yeeoneun du beonjjae " bukbang wang " in antiokuseu 1se ( giwonjeon 281-261nyeon) ui tongchireul geonneottwipnida . geuneun " nambang wang " peutollemioseu 2se pilladelpuseu(giwonjeon 282-286nyeon) e majseo cheot beonjjae "siria jeonjaeng"(giwonjeon 274-271nyeon)eul beoryeosseupnida. geu hu du beonjjae "siria jeonjaeng"(giwonjeon 260-253nyeon)i sijakdoeneunde, i jeonjaengeseo saeroun " bukbang wang " antiokuseu 2se teoseu(giwonjeon 261-246nyeon) ga ijipteuindeulgwa majbutseupnida .

6b- myeot nyeon hue geudeureun dongmaengeul maejeul geosigo, nambang wangi ttari bukbang wangege waseo hwahabeul hoebokhal geosipnida.

susangan haengdongi sijakdoepnida. antiokuseu 2seneun berenikewa gyeolhonhagi wihae beopjeok anaen raodikewa ihonhapnida. abeojineun ttareul derigo sawi jibeseo hamkke jinaepnida.

6c- geureona geunyeoneun geuui parui himeul gyeondiji moshal geosiyo, geuwa geuui pari seo issji moshal geosida. geunyeoneun geunyeoreul deryeoon jadeulgwa geunyeoui abeojiwa geu dangsi geunyeoreul buyanghaessdeon jadeulgwa hamkke neomgyeojil geosida.

hajiman antiokuseu 2seneun jukgi jikjeon berenikeui sangsokgwoneul baktalhapnida. raodigeaneun boksureul hago berenikereul abeojiwa eorin ttal( pal eun ai)gwa hamkke jugipnida. chamgo : yohangyesirok 3jang 16jeoreseo yesunimeun sangjingjeogeuro raodigearaneun ireumui jaerimgyo sinja anaewa ihonhasil geosipnida. antiokuseu 2sega jasineul "teoseu"(hananim)rago chinghaessgi ttaemune deouk geureohseupnida. yeonggugeseoneun henri 8sega deo naeun haengboreul boimyeo romaui jonggyojeok gwonwieseo beoseona ihonhago, seonggonghoereul seolliphago, ilgop myeongui anaereul charyero jugil geosipnida. geu hu je 3cha " siria jeonjaeng"(-246-241)i balbalhapnida.

dan 11:7 geuui ppuriseo han gajiga ireonaseo bukbang wangi gundae deureoga geuui tteusdaero daseurigo igil geosida.

7a- geuui ppurieso saessagi geuui jarie dodanal geosida.

peutollemαιοσευ 3σε ευερευετесеυ -246-222 berenikeui hyeongje.

7b- geuneun gundae imhal geosiyo bukbang wangui yosaedeure deureogal geosiyo

selleukoseu 2 kallinikoseu -246-226

7c- geuneun geugeoseul jagi maeumdaero cheobunhal geosimyeo, jasineul gangryeokhage mandeul geosipnida.

nambang wangui jibaega jibaegwoneul jangakhago isseupnida. i ijipteuui jibaeneun selleukoseu geuriseuwaneun dalli yudaeindeurege yurihapnida. du jeokdaejeogin jibaega saieneun iseurael yeongtoga nohyeo isseumyeo, du jeonjaeng jinyeongeun gonggyeokgwa hutoereul wihae i jiyeogeul tonggwahaeya handaneun jeomeul jeuksi ihaehaeya hapnida.

dan 11:8 geuneun geudeurui sindeulgwa jujohan hyeongsangdeulgwa eungwa geumeuro doen gwijunghan geureusdeureul ppaeasa ijipteuro gajyeogal geosida. geurigo geuneun bukbang wangegeseo myeot nyeon tteoreojyeo jinael geosida.

8a- ijipteuindeureun geureul girineun uimiro geuui ireumin peutollemαιοσευ 3σε 'ebereugeteseu' jeuk huwonjaraneun ireumeul deosbutyeosseupnida.

dan 11:9 geuneun nambang wangui wangugeul daejeokhayeo gaseo jagi ttangeuro doragal geosida.

9a- selleukoseu 2σευι daeeungeun 4χα " siria jeonjaeng"(giwonjeon 219-217) i sijakdoel ttaekkaji silpaehamyeo, iro inhae antiokoseu 3seneun peutollemαιοσευ 4σε pillopatoreuwa majbutge doepnida.

dan 11:10 geuui adeuldeuri nagaseo keun muriui gundaereul moeul geosiyo, han sarami nawaseo geupryucheoreom neomchyeoheureugo, neomchyeoheureugo, doraol geosiyo, geudeureun nambang wangui yosaereul hyanghayeo jeokdae haengwireul gajyeool geosida.

10a- antiokuseu 3σε megaseu(-223-187) dae peutollemαιοσευ 4σε pillopatoreu(-222-205).

chugadoen byeolmyeongdeureun ragideu wangjoui jorongui silsangeul boyeojupnida.

pillopatoreuneun geuriseueoro 'abeojie daehan sarang'eul uimihaneunde, peutollemαιοσευι jagin abeojijeossgi ttaemunipnida. selleukoseu wangjoui gonggyeogeun dasi hanbeon silpaero doragasseupnida. jibaeneun ragideu wangjo jinyeonge namge doeosseupnida.

dan 11:11 nambang wangi nohayeo nawaseo bukbang wanggwa ssaumyeo keun murireul ireukirini bukbang wangui gundaega geuui sone neomgyeojil geosiyo

11a- selleukoseu wangjoui i sseurarin paebaeneun ijipteuineul seonhohaneun yudaeindeuregeneun joheun irieosseupnida. waenyahamyeon ijipteuineun yudaeindeureul jal daehaessgi ttaemunipnida.

dan 11:12 i murineun gyomanhaejil geosiyo, wangui maeumeun nopajil geosiyo, geuneun sucheon myeongeul sseureotteuriljirado igiji moshal geosida.

12a- sanghwangeun antiokuseu 3sewa peutollemaiouseu 5se epipaneseu(-205-181)ui daegyeollo ieojineun je 5cha " siria jeonjaeng"(-202-200) euro bakkwige doepnida.

dan 11:13 bukbang wangi dorawaseo ijeonboda deo manheun murireul moeul geosiyo, myeot nyeon hue keun gundaewa manheun jaemureul geoneurigo ol geosiyo.

13a- aswipgedo yudaeindeurege selleukoseu geuriseuindeureun ijipteureul gonggyeokhagi wihae geudeurui yeongtoro dorawasseupnida.

dan 11:14 geu ttaee manheun sarami nambang wangeul daejeokhayeo ireonal geosiyo, ne baekseong gaundeseo gangpohan jadeuri ireona geu hwansangeul iruryeogo hal geosiyo, geudeureun manghal geosida.

14a- ijipteu nambuui saeroun wang peutollemaiouseu 5se epipaneseu(ttoneun illuseuteuriuseu, giwonjeon 205-181nyeon)neun daseot sarui naie antiokuseu 3seui gonggyeogeuro eoryeoume cheohapnida. geureona yudaeindeureun selleukoseu wangjowa ssawo ijipteu wangeul jijihapnida. geudeureun, paebaehago jugimeul danghaesseul ppunman anira, siria selleukoseu geuriseuindeureul pyeongsaengui bulmyeorui jeokdaejaro mandeureosseupnida.

i gujeore deureonan yudaeinui banraneun yudaeindeuri ijipteu jinyeongeul seonhohaessgi ttaemune jeongdanghwadoepnida. ttaraseo geudeureun sanghwangeul jangkhan selleukoseu jinyeonge jeokdaejeogipnida. geureona hananimkkeseoneun geuui baekseongege ijipteuwau dongmaenge daehae gyeonggohaji anheusyeesseupnikka? isaya 36jang 6jeore ttareumyeon, "ijipteuya, geu wie gidaeneun jai soneul jjireul galdaeya"rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " bora, nega geugeoseul aegube seugo, i sanghan galdaereul uijihaneun jaro samasseuni, geugeosi geu wie gidaeneun modeun jai soneul jjireul geosiyo, geuga aegubui wang barora, geureul sinrohaneun modeun jaege imharira ." i gyeonggoneun yudaeindeurege musidanghan deushamyeo, hananimgwau gwangyeneun choeage dalhaesseupnida. jingbeori dagaogo issseupnida. antiokuseu 3jangeun geudeurui jeokdae haengwie daehan gapsbissan daegareul chireuge hapnida.

chamgo : i yudaein banraneun siriaindeuri yudae minjoge daehan jeungosimeul kiugo jojanghandaneun uimieseo " bjeoneul silhyeon "haneun geoseul mokpyoro hapnida. ttaraseo daniel 10jang 1jeore yeondoeneun keun jaeangi geudeurege imhal geosipnida.

dan 11:15 bukbang wangi waseo toseongeul ssahgo gyeongohan seongeupdeureul jeomryeonghal geosiyo, nambang gundaewa wangi taekhan jadeureun beotiji moshal geosiyo, beotil mankeum ganghajido moshal geosida.

15a- jibae seryeogeun selleukoseu jinyeongeuro yeongguhi bakkwieosdda. geuui majeunpyeone issneun ijipteu wangeun gyeou daseot sarida.

dan 11:16 geureul daejeokhaneun janeun jagiga wonhaneun daero haenghal geosiyo, geureul danghal jaga eopseurira. geuneun joheun ttange geohamyeo, jagi sone deureoneun geoseun mueosideun myeolmangsikil geosida.

16a- antiokuseu 3seneun yeojeonhi ijipteu jeongboge silpaehago, jeongboge daehan geuui galmangeun geureul bunnohage mandeulmyeo, yudae minjogeul geuui huisaengyangeuro



samseupnida. geuneun daniel 8jang 9jeoreseo " gajang areumdaun nara "rago pyohyeondo, sungyohan yudae minjogege jasinui bunnoreul ssodanaepnida.

dan 11:17 geuneun jagi wanggugui modeun gundaereul geoneurigo waseo nambang wanggwa pyeonghwareul maejgo geui ttareul anaero jueo nambang wangeul myeolmangsikiryeogo maeummeogeul geosida. geureona geu ireun irueojiji anheul geosiyo geuegeneun beonyeongdo eopseul geosida.

17a- jeonjaengi silpaero kkeutnaja antiokoseu 3seneun ragideu jinyeonggwa dongmaengeul sidohapnida. ireohan jeonryak byeonhwaeneun iyuga isseupnida. romaga ijipiteui bohajaga doeosgi ttaemunipnida. geuneun jasinui ttal keulleopateura(keulleopateurai cheot beonjjae ireum)reul peutollemaioseu 5sewa gyeolhonsikimeuroseo galdeungeul haegyeolharyeo hapnida. gyeolhoneun seongsadoejiman, bubuneun selleukoseu jinyeongeurobuteo dokribeul yujihagoja hapnida. ijipiteureul jeongbokharyeoneun antiokoseu 3seui gyehoegeun ttodasi silpaero doragapnida.

dan 11:18 geuneun seomdeureul norigo manheun seomdeureul jeomryeonghal geosiyo, han chongdogi geuga geuege gajyeooryeodeon chiyogeul eopsaego geuege dollyeojul geosida.

18a- geuneun asia jiyeogeul jeongbokhajiman, dojunge roma gundaereul mannage doeneunde, yeogiseoneun daniel 9jang 26jeoreseo " jidoja "raneun yongeuro jichingdoepnida. ineun romaga yeojeonhi wonrowon uiwongwa pyeongmin, jeuk pyeongminui gwonryeogeul daepyhaneun teuksai jihwi arae muryeok jinap jakjeone gundaereul pagyeonhaneun gonghwagugigi ttaemunipnida. jeguk chejeroui jeonhwaneun ireohan yuhyeongui gansa jojigeul bakkuji moshal geospnida. i jidojaneun rukiuseu seukipio(apeurikanuseu)rago bullyeosneunde, antiokuseu wangeun wiheomeul mureupsseugo geuwa majseosgo, giwonjeon 189nyeon mageunesia jeontuese paebaehayeo jeonjaeng baesanggeumeuro romae 1man 5cheon dallanteuraneun makdaehan bijeul gapdorok seongobadasseupnida. gedaga geui maknaeadeul, got husnal yudaein bakhaeja antiokuseu epipanesega doeeo daniel 10jang 1jeore yeeondo " jaeang "eul silhyeonhal jaga romaindeurege injillo japhyeosseupnida.

dan 11:19 geureomyeon geuneun jagi ttangui gyeongohan seongeuro gaseo geollyeo neomeojigo balgyeondoeji aniharira.

19a- jeongbogui kkumeun wangui jugeumeuro kkeutnago, geui jangnam selleukoseu 4se(-187-175)ga wangwireul gyeseunghapnida.

dan 11:20 geui jarireul daesihal janeun seri(稅吏)reul wanggugui joheun jjogeuro deryeool geosina myeochil ane geuneun bunnona jeonjaengeuro muneojil geosiyo

20a- romae jin bijeul gapgi wihae wangeun daesin helliodorseureul yerusallemuro bonae seongjeonui bomureul apsuhae haesseupnida. geureona seongjeoneuro kkeumjjikhan hwansangeul bon geuneun gongpoe jillyeo i gyehoegeul pogihaesseupnida. i gangje jingsujaneun baro helliodorseuyeosneunde, geuneun selleukoseu 4seege yerusallem daehan samyeongeul matgyeosseon geureul amsalhaesseupnida. uidoneun haengdongeuro olmgil gachiga isseumyeo, sinkkeseoneun dangsinui georukhan seongjeoneul modokhan haengwiro inhae dangsinui seongjikjaga salhaedangaessjiman bunnona jeonjaengeuro jugeun geosi anira, geu seongjikjaga jugeosseupnida .

antiokuseu 4 jang keun jaeang ui hwansang e natanan saram

dan 11:21 myeolsibatneun jaga geu jarireul chajihal geosiyu, wanggungui wieomeul ipji moshal geosiyu, pyeonghwa gaunde natanaseo sulchaegeuro wanggungul chajihal geosiyu.

21a- i saramen antiokuseu 3seui maknaeadeuripnida. romaindeurege pororo japhyeo injillo japhyeo isseossdeon geuui ingyeogi eotteohaesseuljineun jimjakhal su isseupnida. wangi doen geuneun boksureul wihae moksumeul georeossseupnida. deougi romaindeulgwa hamkke jinaen deokbune romaindeulgwa eoneu jeongdo ihaegwangyereul hyeongseonghal su isseossseupnida. geuga siria wangwie oreun geoseun eummo ttaemuninde, geu iyuneun geuui hyeongin demeteuriuseuga geuboda meonjeo wangwie ollassgi ttaemunipnida. demeteuriuseuga romaui jeogieossdeon makedonia wang pereuseuseuwa joyageul maejgo isseossgi ttaemune, pereuseuseuneun romaui chinguin antiokuseureul chongaehayeo wangwie anjhyeossseupnida.

dan 11:22 geupryucheoreom ssodajyeo naoneun gundaeneun geu apeseo neomchyeoseo myeolmanghal geosiyu, eonyagui daejangdo myeolmanghal geosida.

22a- geupryucheoreom peojyeo naganeun gundaeneun geu apeseo jamgigo jeonmyeoldoel geosida.

6cha " siria jeonjaeng"(170-168) euro jeokdaegami jaegaedoeossseupnida .

ibeone romaindeureun antiokoseu 4sega ijiteu ragideu jinyeongeul sangdaero abeojiui jeonjaengeul jaegaehadorok naebeoryeo dueossseupnida. geunyeoneun geu eoneu ttaeboda joeui sangjingeuro yeogyeyeosseupnida. i maekrageseo geuriseueoneun sasiripnida. ohiryeo dangsi hananimkkeseo hasin geoscheoreom sasireul pandanhasipsio. ragideu jinyeongeseo peutollemaioseu 6seneun nui keulleopateura 2sewa geunchinsangganeul haessseupnida. piseukoneuro allyeojin geudeurui dongsaeng peutollemaioseu 8seneun geudeulgwa yeongwandoeoo isseupnida. urineun ireul tonghae hananimkkeseo antiokoseuga geudeurui gundaereul muneotteuridorok naebeoryeo dusin iyureul ihaehal su isseupnida.

22b- dongmaengui jidojaigido hapnida.

selleukoseu wangjoui hyeopryeokja menellaoseuneun jeongtong daejesajang oniaseuui jiwireul tamhadaga andeuronikuseuege amsaldanghago geuui jarireul chajihapnida. igeosi yeojeonhi hananimui iseuraerilkkayo? i deuramaeseo hananimeun romaga su segie geolchyeo haenghal ildeureul sanggisikigi sijakhapnida. siljero jegugui romaneun mesiareul jugigo, gyohwangui romaneun geuui yeongwonhan jesajangjigeul tamnaeeo ppaeseul geosipnida. machi menellaoseuga oniaseureul jugyeo geuui jarireul daesinhage han geoscheoreom maripnida.

dan 11:23 geu hue geuneun yeonhaphayeo geojiseul haenghago nawaseo sosuui saramul igil geosiyu

23a- antiokuseuneun modeun saramgwa dongmaengeul maejgo, jasinege iigi doendamyeon eonjedeun pagihal junbiga doeeo isseupnida. ireohan moseubeun peurangseuwa yureop

wangdeurui yeoksareul sangjinghapnida. dongmaengeul maejgo, pagihago, jjalpeun pyeonghwa gigan saie pibirinnae naneun jeonjaengi beoreojyeosseupnida.

hajiman i gujeoreun ijungeuro ilkhimyeonseo 120nyeon dongan seongdodeureul bakhaehal gyohwang jeonggwonui robot gateun moseubeul boyeojupnida. geuriseu wanggwa gyohwangjuuineun maeu yusahapnida. dul da gimangwa sogimsureul damgo issgi ttaemunipnida.

dan 11:24 geuneun geu jibangui pungyoroun jiyeege pyeonghwaropge deureogamyeo, geuui josangdeulgwa geuui josangdeuri haji anihan ireul haenghal geosiyo, jeonripumgwa jeonripumgwa jaemureul nanugo yosaedeureul chiryeogo handongan eummoreul kkumil geosida.

24a- romae jin makdaehan bijeul gapaya haesseupnida. ireul wihae antiokuseu 4seneun jasinui sokjuwa geuga tongchihaneun yudaeindeurege segeumeul bugwahaesseupnida. geuneun jasinui ttangeul paji anheun goseul jeomryeonghago, jasinui jibaehae nohin noye minjogui bureul gangtalhaesseupnida. geuneun eotteohgedeun ijipteureul jeongbokhagesseuneun mokpyoreul pogihaji anhasseupnida. geurigo byeongsadeurui injeongeul batgo jijireul eotgi wihae geuneun jeonripumeul byeongsadeulgwa nanugo geuriseu sindeul, geujungeseodo gajang jungyohan sinin ollimpuseu jeuseu, geuriseu sinhwae naoneun sindeurui sinege akkimeopsi gyeonguireul pyohaesseupnida.

ijung haeseogeuro bomyeon, roma gyohwang jeonggwondo gateun bangsigeuro haengdonghal geosipnida. bonrae yakhagi ttaemune, wanggugui gwonryeokjadeulgwa geudeurui gundaerobuteo injeongbatgo jijireul batgi wihae geudeureul yuhokhago buyuhage mandeureoya hapnida.

dan 11:25 geuneun ganghago yongmaenghayeo keun gundaereul geoneurigo nambang wangeul daejeokhal geosiyo nambang wangdo keugo geukhi ganghan gundaereul geoneurigo ssaureo nagal geosina geuneun gyeondiji moshal geosini geudeuri geureul daejeokhayeo akhan gyeryageul kkumil geosiminira

25a- 170nyeone antiokuseu 4seneun pellusiumeul jeomryeonghago sudo alleksandeuriaureul jeoehan ijipteu jeonyeogeul jeomryeonghaesseupnida.

dan 11:26 geuui siktageseo meokneun jadeureun geureul myeolmangsikil geosiyo, geuui gundaeneun geupryucheoreom heuteojil geosiyo, manheun sarami jugimeul danghayeo sseureojil geosida.

26a- peutollemaioseu 6seneun samchon antiokoseu 4sewa hyeopsangeul sijakhaesseupnida. geuneun selleukoseu jinyeonge hapryuhaesseupnida. geureona ijipteuideurui bandaee budijhyeo alleksandeuriaeseo geuui dongsaeng peutollemaioseu 8sero gyochedoeosseupnida. peutollemaioseu 8seneun gajokdeurege baesindanghaessgo, gajokdeureun geuui siktageseo eumsigeul meogeosseupnida . jeonjaengeun gyesokdoeossgo manheun sasangjaga balsaenghaesseupnida .

dan 11:27 du wangi maeumsogeuro ageul kkoehamyero han siktage anja geojiseul malhal geosida. geureona geugeoseun irueojiji anheul geosida. jeonghan ttaee kkeuti ol geosigi ttaemunida.

27a- antiokuseu 4seui eummoga ttodasi silpaero doraganda. jasingwa hamkkehan joka peutollemaioseu 6sewai gwangyeneun sogimsue gibaneul dugo issda.

27jeolha- geureona igeosdo seonggonghaji moshal geosini, jeonghan ttaega doegi jeoneneun kkeuti oji anihal geosigi ttaemunida.

eotteon jongmareul malhaneun geosilkkayo? sasil, i gujeoreun yeoreo jongmareul amsihaneunde , geujung cheot beonjaeneun antiokuseu 3sewa geuui ijipiteu jokadeul saiui jeonjaengui jongsigipnida. i jongmareun gakkawosseupnida. dareun jongmaldeureun daniel 12jang 6jeolgwa 7jeore naoneun 1260nyeonui gyohwang tongchi gigangwa, geurigo i jang 40jeorui jongmal sijeomgwa gwanryeoni issseupnida. i jongmareun je3cha segye daejeonui jongsigeul uimihamyeo, ineun majimak daejaeang ui mudaereul maryeonhapnida .

majimak ttae " wa jikjeopjeogin gwanryeoni eopsseupnida . apeuro salpyeobogesseupnida. i jangui gujoneun geotbogie ohaeui sojiga issseupnida.

dan 11:28 geuneun manheun jaemureul gajigo jagi ttangeuro doragal geosiyo, geuui maeum soge issneun georukhan eonyageul wonsu sama geugeoseul geoseulleo haenghal geosiyo, jagi ttangeuro doragal geosiyo.

28a- geuneun keun jaemureul gajigo jagi nararo doragal geosida

ijipiteuindeuregeseo ppaeseun jaemureul gadeuk sitgo antiokoseu 4seneun peutollemaioseu 6sereul namgyeodugo antiokuro dorawasseupnida. geuneun peutollemaioseu 6sereul jeongbokhan ijipiteuui jeolbaneul daseurineun wangeuro sewosseupnida. geureona i bubunjeogin seungrineun bulmane chan wangeul jjajeungnage haesseupnida.

28jeol habanjeol - wangui bunnoneun yudaeindeureul geuui bunnoui pyojeoguro samasseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun yudaeindeurui jibeul jinagamyeonseo i bunnoreul geudeurege jogeum teotteuril geosijiman, geuneun gyeolko jinjeongdoeji anheul geosipnida.

dan 11:29 jeonghaejin ttaee geuneun dasi namjjoguro jingunhal geosina ibeoneneun cheoemgwa gatji anheul geosida.

29a- urineun keun jaenanui haero jeobeodeulgo issseupnida.

giwonjeon 168nyeon, antiokoseuneun jokadeuri dasi jasinege hwahaehaessdaneun sosigeul jeophaesseupnida. peutollemaioseu 6sega dongsaeng peutollemaioseu 8sewa pyeonghwa joyageul maejeosdaneun sosigipnida. jeongbokhaessdeon ijipiteu ttangi ijipiteu jinyeonguro dorawasseupnida. geuneun modeun jeohangeul bunswaehagiro gyeolsimhago jokadeureul sangdaero dasi wonjeongeul tteonassjiman...

dan 11:30 gisdimeseo baedeuri geureul chireo ol geosiyo, geuneun nakdamhayeo doragal geosiyo, georukhan eonyageul geoseulleo jinnohayeo gamanhi issji anihal geosiyo, doraol ttaee georukhan eonyageul beorin jadeureul dorabosil geosira.

30a- kitimui baedeuri geureul chireo ol geosida

ttaraseo seongryeongeun oneulnarui kipeuroseu seome judunhan roma hamdaereul garikipnida. geugoseseo geudeureun jijunghae jiyek jumindeulgwa asia yeonan jiyegeul jibaehaesseupnida. geuui abeoji antiokuseu 3seneun romaui geobugwone jikmyeonhaesseupnida. geuneun gyeoknohage doel guryogeul gyeokkeosseupnida. roma teuksa popilluseu raenaseuneun

geuui bal juwie woneul geurigo romae majseo ssaulji animyeon bokjonghalji gyeoljeonghaeyaman tteonal geoseul myeongryeonghaesseupnida. ijeone injillo japhyeo issdeon antiokuseuneun abeojiga baeun gyohuneul kkaedatgo romaui boho arae wanjeonhi nohin ijipteu jeongbogeul pogihaeya haesseupnida. icheoreom pokbaljeogin bunno sogeseo geuneun jasini jugeossdago saenggakhaessjiman yudaeindeuri gippeohamyeo janchireul beorigo issdaneun geoseul alge doeeosseupnida. geudeureun geuga ajik sara issdaneun sasireseo geuui moksumi eolmana kkeumjjikhage huisaengdoeeossneunji alge doel geosipnida.

dan 11:31 geuui myeongryeonge ttara gundaega waseo seongsowa yosaereul deoreophigo, hangsang deurineun beonjereul geuchige hamyeo , hwangpyehage haneun gajeunghan geoseul seul geosida.

31a- i gujeoreun oegyeongin makabeo sanggwon 1jang 43-44-45jeore girokdoen sasireul hwakjeunghapnida. antiokuseu wangeun on wangguge joseoreul naeryeo moduga han baekseongi doego gakjaga jagiui teukbyeolhan beobeul beoridorok haesseupnida. modeun minjogi antiokuseu wangui i myeongryeonge donguihaessgo, iseuraerui manheun saramdeuri ireohan yesoge donguihayeo usangege jesareul deurigo ansigireul beomhaesseupnida(deoreophyeosseupnida). i myosaeseo urineun danielgwa geuui se dongryoga babilloneseo gyeokkeun siryeoneul balgyeonhapnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun makabeo sanggwoneseo uriga geuriseudo aneseo sara issneun dongan yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim jikjeone jikmyeonhaeya hal majimak keun jaeange daehan myosareul uriege jesihaspnida. uri sidaewa makabeo yudaeindeurui sidae saie tto dareun keun jaeangi balsaenghayeo yesu geuriseudoui seongdodeuri 120nyeon dongan jugeosseupnida.

31jeolha- geudeureun seongsowa yosaereul deoreophigo, hangsang deurineun jesareul geuchige hamyeo , hwangpyehage haneun gajeunghan geoseul seul geosida.

ireohan haengwideureun yudae-roma yeoksaga yosepuseuga girokhan i yeoksajeok jeungeoneul tonghae hwakjeungdoel geosipnida. i munjeui jungyoseongi ireul jeongdanghwahameuro, je3cha segye daejeon saengjonjadeuri seun segye tongchi chejega seonpohan majimak narui iryoil beopryeonggwa dongilhan sebu sahangdeureul balgyeonhal su issneun i jeungeoneul salpyeobogesseupnida.

daeumeun 1makabeo 1jang 41-64jeorui chogi beojeonipnida.

mataebogeum 1:41 geureoja wangeun jagi narae issneun modeun sarami han baekseongi doeeoya handaneun myeongryeongeul naeryeosseupnida .

mataebogeum 1:42 modeun sarami jagi gwanseubeul beoryeoya haesseupnida. modeun ibangindeureun wangui myeongryeonge bokjonghaesseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:43 iseuraereseodo manheun saramdeuri geuui sungbaereul badadeuryeosseupnida. geudeureun usangege jesareul deurigo ansigireul deoreophyeosseupnida.

1ma 1:44 wangeun yerusallemgwa yuda seongeupdeure sajadeureul bonaeeo ijebuteoneun geu ttangeseo naccseon gwanseubeul ttareurago myeongryeonghaesseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:45 seongjeonui beonjewa jesawa jeonjereul pyehago ansigilgwa jeolgireul deoreophige haryeo hasimira

mataebogeum 1:46 seongsowa modeun georukhan geoseul deoreophiji malla

mataebogeum 1:47 usangeul wihae jedangwa yebaecheowa sinjeoneul jisgo, dwaejiwa bujeonghan dongmureul jemullo bachige hayeosseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:48 geudeureun adeuldeurege hallyereul haji anhe dueoseo ongat deoreoumgwa modogeuro miumeul batge haeya haesseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:49 hanmadiro, geudeureun yulbeobeul ijeobeorigo yulbeobui modeun junsu sahangeul soholhi haeya haesseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:50 nugudeunji wangui myeongryeonge bokjonghaji anihaneun janeun sahyeonge cheohage hayeosseora.

mataebogeum 1:51 ineun wangi geuui on wangguge bonaen pyeonjiui malsseumida. geuneun modeun baekseongeul gamdokhaneun gwanrireul seugo yudai modeun seongeube jesareul deurirago myeongryeonghayeosda.

mataebogeum 1:52 manheun baekseongi yulbeobeul beorigo sunjonghayeosseumyeo geu ttangeseo ageul haenghayeosseora

1ma 1:53 iseuraeri pinancheoreul chajdorok gangyoham.

mataebogeum 1:54 giwonjeon 145nyeon giseulleuwol 15ire wangeun beonjedan wie hwangpyeke haneun gajeunghan usangeul sewossgo, saramdeureun yuda jubyeon seongeupdeure jedaneul sewosda.

1ma 1:55 tto jip mungwa georieseo hyangeul piugo

mataebogeum 1:56 geudeuri yulbeopchaegeul balgyeonhaja geugeoseul jijjeo bul soge deonjyosseupnida.

mataebogeum 1:57 manil nugudeunji eonyakchaegeul balgyeonhageona nugudeunji hananimui beobeul jikimyeon wangui myeongryeonge ttara sahyeongeul seongohaeya haesseupnida.

1ma 1:58 geudeureun iseurael saramdeuri jagi seongeubeseo beomjoehaneun geoseul dalmada jingbeolhayeossgo

mataebogeum 1:59 geurigo maedal isiboireneun beonjedan daesine seun jedane jesareul deuryeosseupnida.

1ma 1:60 i beobe ttara geudeureun janyeoreul hallyehan yeojadeureul sahyeonge cheohaesseupnida.

1ma 1:61 geudeurui moge eorinaireul maedalgo isseossgo, geudeurui chinjokgwa hallyereul haenghan saramdeuldo jugimeul danghaesseupnida.

mataebogeu 1:62 i modeun iredo bulguhago iseurael saramdeul jungeneun chungsilhameul yujihaye deoreoun eumsigeul meokji anheul mankeum yonggi issneun saramdeuri manhasseupnida.

mataebogeu 1:63 geudeureun georukhan eonyage eogeusnaneun eumsigeuro jasineul deoreophigibodaneun charari jukneun geoseul taekhayeosseumeuro jugimeul danghayeosseupnida.

mataebogeu 1:64 igeoseun iseuraerege keun siryeonieosseupnida.

yeongwonhan jungbo ui jesaga jungdandoeosseumeul hwakjeunghaneun 45jeoreseo 47jeol gwa seongsoui modogeul jeunggeohaneun 54jeoreul salpyeoboja. wangeun beonjedan wie hwangpyeui gajeunghan usangeul sewosseupnida.

ireohan agui geunwoneun iseuraerui baegyo ipnida. mataebogeu 1:11 baro geuttae iseuraereseo han sedaeui idanadeuri ireona manheun saramdeul jagideurui pyeoneuro kkeureodeuryeosseupnida. "uriga jubyeon minjokdeulgwa dongmaengeul maejja. uriga geudeulgwa gallaseon ihuro uriege manheun bulhaengi dakchyeossgi ttaemunida ." i bulhaengdeureun imi hananimkke daehan bulsinangui gyeolwayeossgo, geudeureun banyeokjeogin taedoro deo keun bulhaengeul jachohal geosieosseupnida.

pibirinnae naneun bigeugeseo geuriseuui jibaeneun dan 2jangui cheongdong jogaksangin pyobeomeul tonghae joeui pyeonjaehaneun sanggingeul jal jeongdanghwahaesseupnida. daniel 7jangui eollukdeollukhan geot, geurigo daniel 8jangui naemsae naneun yeomso . hajiman han gaji deo jumokhal jeomi issseupnida. giwonjeon 168nyeon antiokuseu 4sega yerusallem pagyeonhan jingbeoljeogin seongyosai ireumeun apolloniuseuinde, peurangseueoro "pagoeja"reul tteushaneun i geuriseueo ireumeun seongryeongkkeseo yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeoreseo majimak narui geojit gaesingyo gidokgyo, jeuk choehuui keun jaeangeul jojikhall jadeuri seonggyeongeul pagoejeogeuro sayonghaneun geoseul binanhagi wihae seontaekhasil geosipnida . apolloniuseuneun 2man 2cheon myeongui gunineul ikkeulgo yerusallem dochakhaye ansigire hwaryeohan gonggae mugu sibeomeul bodeon yudaein gwanjungdeureul modu haksalhaesseupnida. geudeureun i bulgyeongseureoun haengwiro ansigireul deoreophyeossgo, hananimeun geudeureul jugisyeosseupnida. geuui bunnoneun garaanji anhneunde, i pibirinnae naneun sasil dwieneun yudaeindeurui hellenijeumhwaga gyeohokdoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida. ateneui wangui sajeorin gerontiseuneun samaria eseochereom yerusalem eseodo on baekseongege hellenijeumhwadoen yebaewa dodeogeul gangyohaesseupnida . yerusalem seongjeoneun ollimpuseuui jeuseu ege , geurisim san seongjeoneun houijeogin jeuseuege bachyeojyeosseupnida. ireohge urineun hananimkkeseo jasinui seongjeongwa yerusalem, geurigo on baekseongegeseo bohoreul geodusineun geoseul bopnida. georukhan dosineun jeomjeom deo hyeomoseureoun manhaengeuro gadeuk cha issseupnida. geureona babillon yubaega gyeonggo ihu dodeokjeok, jonggyojeogeuro neomuna bangmanhaesseon tase, hananimui tteusi jagyonghan geosieosseupnida.

dan 11:32 geuneun eonyageul geoseureuneun jadeureul acheomeuro yuhokhal geosina, jagideurui hananimeul aneun baekseongeun gutgeonhi haenghal geosiyo,

32a- geuneun dongmaengui banyeokjadeureul acheomeuro yuhokhal geosida.

ireohan seolmyeongeun sinui hyeongbeori mattanghago jeongdanghaesseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. seongjiesoneun sinseongmodogi gwanseubi doeosseupnida.

32jeol habanjeol- geureona jagi hananimeul aneun baekseongeun gutgeonhage haenghal geosiyo

i bigeuk sogeseo jinsilhago hullyunghan sinjadeureun chungsilhameuro jasineul gubyeolhaessgo, changjoju hananimgwa geuui georukhan beobeul jonjunghagireul pogihagibodaneun sungyojaroseo jukneun geoseul taekhaesseupnida.

du beonjjae dokseoeseo, i pibirinnae naneun 1090irui silje gyeongheomeun daniel 7:25, 12:7gwa yohanmuksirok 12:6-14, 11:2-3, 13:5eseo charyero dareun hyeongtaero yeendoen 1260il-nyeonui gyohwang tongchi jogeongwa yusahapnida.

godaewi maekrageseo hyeonjae sageoneul doedorabomyeo

museun iri ireonago issneunji ihaehagi wihae, kameramaeni gakkaiseo chwaryeonghadeon jangmyeoneul chwaryeonghaneun moseubeul yero deureo bogesseupnida. i sijeomeseo kameramaeneun nopireul nopimyeonseon jumaushago, siyaneun jeomjeom neolpeojipnida. ttaraseo jonggyosae jeogyonghamyeon, seongryeongui siseoneun gidokgyoui chogibuteo gonanui sigan, sungyojadeurui sidae, geurigo gidarideon gusejuui jaerimeuro teukjingjiejoneun yeonggwangseureoun jongmalkkaji, gidokgyoui jonggyosa jeonchereul gwanjanghapnida.

dan 11:33 geudeul gaunde jihyeroun jadeureun manheun saramel gareuchil geosiyo, eotteon saramdeureun kalgwa bulgilgwa sarojaphimgwa yaktallo inhae jamsi dongan sseureojil geosida.

33a- geurigo geudeul jung gajang jihyeroun sarami murireul gareuchil geosida.

yesu geuriseudoui sadodeulgwa tareususeuui baureun uriege sae eonyagui 14tongui seosineul bijjigo isseupnida. i saeroun jonggyojeok gareuchimeun "bogeum"iraneun ireumeul jinineunde, ineun taekhambadeun jadeurege hananimui eunhyero jueojin guwonui gippeun sosigipnida. ireohge seongryeongkkeseoneun urireul sigan sogeseo apeuro naagage hasigo, uriga tamguhaneun saeroun mokpyoneun gidokgyo sinangi doepnida.

33L- kalgwa bulgire sseureojigo, sarojaphigo, yaktaldanghayeo jamsi dongan sseureojil jadeuri isseul geosida.

seongryeongkkeseo cheonsareul tonghae malsseumhasidoe, handonganeun, yeendoen 1260nyeon dongani doel geosipnida. geureona roma hwangje kalligulla, nero, domitianuseu, diokeulletianuseu chihaeseoneun geuriseudoini doendaneun geoseun sungyohaneun geoseul uimhaessseupnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 10jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun roma gyohwangui gangje jingsu sidaereul sanggisikimyeo ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " pororo kkeulgo ganeun janeun sarojaphil geosiyo, kallo jugineun janeun kallo jugeul geosida." yeogie seongdodeurui innaewa mideumi isseupnida .

dan 11:34 geudeuri neomeojil ttaee jogeumeun doumeul badeul geosiyo manheun sarami wiseone gadamhaye geudeulgwa yeonhaphal geosiyo

34a- i gujeore naoneun wiseonjadeuri joryeokjaro deungjanghan geoseun baro gyohwangwonui janhokhan jibaega issdeon baro i sigieyosseupnida. geudeurui jeongcheseongeun yesu



geuriseudokkeseo gareuchisin gachiwa gyemyeong, geurigo i sidaee kallo jugineun geoseul geumjihasin gyemyeongeul gyeongmyeolhaneun deseo birosdoepnida. yeoksareul doejipeco bomyeon, 15 segi buteo uri sidaekkaji gwangbeomwihan gaesingyo undongi uirousin jaepangwan yesu geuriseudoe uihae wiseoneuro pandanbadassdaneun geoseul ihaehal su isseupnida. ttaraseo 1843nyeon ihu geudeuri wanjeonhi beorimbadeun geoseun deo swipge ihaehago badadeuril su isseul geosipnida.

dan 11:35 jihyeroun ja junge eotteon jadeureun neomeojyeoseo jeongryeondoego kkaekkeushaejigo huieojyeoseo majimak ttaekkaji salge doel geosipnida.geugeoseun jeonghaejin ttaega doemyeon irueojil geosipnida.

35ga- jihyeroun jadeul jung eotteon jadeureun neomeojyeoseo jeongryeondoego jeonghwadoego huieojyeoseo majimak ttaekkaji isseul geosipnida.

i malsseumeuro mirueo boa, geuriseudoinui salmui gijuneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji innaehago bakhaereul gyeondyeonael su issneun neungryeoge uihae siheombatgo seontaekdoeneun geosipnida. icheoreom pyeonghwawa gwanyonge iksukhaejin hyeondaeneun deo isang amugeosdo ihaehaji moshapnida. geuneun i mesiji sogeseo jasinui salmeul insikhaji moshapnida. igeosi baro yohangyesirok 7janggwa 9jang 5-10jeoreseo i jujee daehan seolmyeongi naoneun iyuijnida. 150nyeon, jeuk "yeeonjeok 5gaewol"iraneun oraen jonggyojeok pyeonghwa giganeun hananime uihae gyehoekdoeossjiman, 1995nyeon ihu i giganeun kkeutnago jonggyo jeonjaengi dasi sijakdoeossseupnida. iseullameun peurangseureul birosan jeon segyeeseo sarineul jahaenghago isseumyeo, geu haengwineun on sesangeul bultael ttaekkaji deouk simhwadoel unmyeongipnida.

35b- yaksokdoen siganeman dochakhagi ttaemune

igeosi sesangui jongmari doel geosimyeo, cheonsaneun pyeonghwana jeonjaengui jingjoga amudo geugeoseul bol su eopsge handago malhapnida. geugeoseun dan hanau yoine dallyeo isseupnida. baro hananimkkeseo jeonghasin "ttae ", jeuk jisangeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasineun de bachyeojin 6cheon nyeonui jongmaripnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun i jongmari 10nyeondo chae namji anhasgie, uriege geu naljjareul al su issneun eunhyereul jusyeosseupnida. 2030nyeon 4wol 3ireul apdun bom, 3wol 20il, jeuk geuriseudoui sokjoewi jugeum ihu 2cheon nyeoni doeneun naripnida. geubuneun gangryeokhago seungrihasin moseubeuro natana taekhasin jadeureul guwonhasigo, geudeureul jugiryeo haessdeon sarinjeogin banyeokjadeureul myeolhasil geosipnida.

"gidokgyo" romaui gatollik gyohwang jeonggwon: seoyang segye jonggyosaeseo gajang keun bakhaeja.

antiokuseu 4seui mohyeonggi urireul indohal saramen baro geuege isseosseupnida. mohyeonggeun geu mohyeongui banmohyeonggeul junbihaessneunde, i bigyoe daehae urineun mueoseul malhal su isseulkkayo? bunmyeong gyeongiroun gymoro, geuriseu bakhaejaneun siljero 1090il dongan haengdonghaessjiman, gyohwangjuineun sasilsang geoui 1260nyeon dongan maengwireul tteolchimyeo modeun yeoksa mohyeonggeul neungghal geosipnida.

dan 11:36 wangeun jagiga wonhaneun geoseul da haenghal geosiyo, jagireul nopigo modeun sinboda jagireul keuge yeogimyeo, sindeurui hananimeul daejeokhayeo giihan mareul hal geosiyo, jinnoga kkeutnal ttaekkaji hyeongtonghal geosini, jakjeongdoen ireun bandeusi irueojil geosigi ttaemunira.

36a- i gujeorui daneoneun mohohamyero geuriseu wanggwa roma gyohwang wangege jeogyongdoel su isseupnida. yeeonui gyesijeogin gujoneun pisangjeogin dokjaegeneun sumgyeojyeoya hapnida. geureona gyohwangui pyojeogeul natanaeneun jageun sebu sahang, jeuk jeonghwakseongi isseupnida. gyeoljeongdoen geoseun irueojil geosigi ttaemunipnida . i inyongmuneun daniel 9jang 26jeoreul banyeonghapnida. " yuksibi ire hue gireum bueum badeun jaga kkeunheojirini geuegeneun amugeosdo eopseurira. han jidojai baekseongi waseo geu seonggwa seongsoreul pagoehal geosiyo geudeurui jongmareun hongseu hwipsseullimgwa gateurira. hwangpyeham(ttoneun hwangpye) eun jeonjaengi kkeutnal ttaekkaji jisokdoel geosi jeonghaejeyo issda . "

dan 11:37 geuneun jagi josangui sindeureul jongyeonghaji anihamyero, yeoinui sineul jongyeonghaji anihamyero, eotteon sindo jongyeonghaji anihago, ojik modeun geot wie jagireul nopil geosida.

37a- geuneun jagi josangdeurui sindeureul jonjunghaji aniharira

yeogi, uriui ihaereul myeonghwakhi haneun jageun sebu sahang issseupnida. urineun yeogiseo geuui mari pyojeoguro sameun wangi josangdeurui sindeul, teukhi ollimposeu sindeul jung gajang widaehan sinin jeuseureul jonjunghaessdeon antiokuseu 4sega doel su eopsdaneun gongsikjeogin jeunggeoreul eotseupnida. geuneun yerusalemui yudaein seongjeoneul geuege bachyeosseupnida. ttaraseo urineun pyojeogi doen wangi siljero gidokgyo sidaeui roma gyohwang jeonggwoniraneun buinhal su eopsneun jeunggeoreul eotseupnida. ttaraseo ijebuteo gyesidoen modeun malsseumeun daniel 7janggwaneun dareugo daniel 8janggwaneun dareun , ppeonppeonseureopgo gyohwalhan i wang e gwanhan geosipnida. geurigo daniel 9jang 27jeore naoneun i pagoejeogigo hwangpyehan wange daehaeseodo eongeuphapnida . "rokesui dangye"neun modu meorireul jitaenghapnida. gyohwangui saram euroseo, jakgo geomanhamyero jibaeui jeongjeome seo issda.

gyohwang romaneun josang daedaero jeonhae naeryeoneun sindeureul jonjunghalkkayo? gongsikjeogeuroneun geureohji anhseupnida. gidokgyoro gaejonghamyeonseu igyo roma sindeurui ireumeul beorige doeossgi ttaemunipnida. geureona romaneun geudeurui yebae hyeongsikgwa yangsik, jeuk yebaejadeuri jeolhago mureupeul kkulhgo gidohaneun jogak, jogakpum, ttoneun jujodoen hyeongsangdeureul bojonhae wasseupnida . haneunimkkeseo modeun yulbeobeseo jeongjoehasin ireohan haengwireul bojonhagi wihae, romaneun ilban ingani seonggyeongeul jeophal su eopsdorok mandeureossgo, sara gyesin hananimui sipgyemyeong jung du beonjjae gyemyeongeul eogaphaessseupnida. waenyahamyeron i gyemyeongeun ireohan gwanseubeul geumjihago beombeopjadeurege yejeongdoen hyeongbeoreul deureonaegi ttaemunipnida. akмага aniramyeon nuga geu hyeongbeoreul sumgigo sipeo hagesseupnikka? ttaraseo gyohwang jeonggwonui seonggyeogeun i gujeoreseo jesidoen jeonguae haedanghapnida.

37b- yeojareul gippeuge haneun sinegedo

sinui yeongi i heomakhan jujereul jegihaneun geoseun baro roma gatollikgyoe uihae beorimbadeun igyo roma jonggyoreul yeomdue dugo issgi ttaemunipnida. sineun georukhamui gachireul deureonaegi wihae nogoljeogin seongjeogin yusane deungeul dollyeossgi ttaemunipnida. ireohge jesidoen sineun roma gyohoeui igyo gyobudeuri singyeogeuro sungbaehaessdeon namseongui namgeun, peuriaposeuipnida. ineun yeojeonhi geuriseuui joeagui yusanieosseupnida. geurigo ireohan seongjeogin yusangwa gyeolbyeolhagi wihae, sineun yukchewa yeonghonui sunsuseongeul jinachige onghohapnida.

dan 11:38 geureona geuneun jagi baldeungsang wie sanseongui sineul gonggyeonghal geosiyo, jagi josangdeuri alji moshadeon sineul geumgwa eungwa boseokgwa gapsbissan mulgeoneuro gyeongbaehal geosida.

38a- geureona geuneun yosaeui sineul geuui batchimdaee mosil geosipnida.

saeroun igyo sin, yosaeui sini tansaenghaesseupnida . geuui jiwineun inganui maeumsoge jari jappo isseumyeo, geuui kineun geuga batneun insanggwa gatseupnida.

igyodo romaneun modeun baramae gaebangdoen igyodo sawoneul geonseolhaesseupnida. gidungeuro jitaengdoeneun judumaneurodo chungbunhaesseupnida. geureona gidokgyoreul badadeurimeurosseo romaneun pagoedoen yudaegyo sawoneul daechehagoja haesseupnida. yudaeindeureun yeonggwanggwa wieomeul sangjinghaneun gangryeokhan oegwanui pyeswaejeogin sawoneul gajigo isseosseupnida. ttaraseo romaneun ireul mobanghayeo yosaehwadoen seonggwa yusahan romaneseukeu yangsigui gyohoereul geonseolhaesseupnida. buranjeonghan sahoega manyeonhago buyuhan yeongjudeuri jibeul yosaehwahaessgi ttaemunipnida. romado machangajiipnida. daeseongdang sidaekkajineun eomgyeokhan yangsigeuro gyohoereul geonseolhaessjiman, geugoseseo modeun geosi byeonhaesseupnida. dunggeun jibungeun haneureul hyanghan cheomtabi doeeossgo, geu cheomtabeun jeomjeom deo nopajyeosseupnida. oegwaneun reiseucheoreom boigo, dachaeroun saeksangui seuteindeugeullaseu changmuneuro jangsikdoeeo mujigaesbicceuro naebureul bichumyeo jipryeja, sindo, bangmungaegege gipeun insangeul namgipnida.

38 L - geuui josangdeuri alji moshadeon i sinege geuneun geumgwa eungwa boseokgwa gapsbissan mulgeoneuro gyeonguireul pyohal geosida.

deouk maehokjeogige hagi wihae naebu byeogeun geum, eun, boseok jinju, gapsbissan mulgeondeullo jangsikdoeeo isseupnida . yohangyesirok 17jang 5jeore naoneun keun changnyeo babilloneun gogaegoul kkeureodeurigo yuhokhagi wihae gwasihaneun bangbeobeul algo isseupnida.

chamdoen sineun i jangeomhami jasinege yuikhaji anghi ttaemune yuhoge neomeogaji anhseupnida. yeoneul tonghae sineun jasini jogeumdo gwangyereul maejeo bon jeogi eopsneun i gyohwang romareul binanhapnida . sinege romaneseukeuna godik yangsigui gyohoedeureun yeongjeogin saramdeureul yuhokhayeo jasinegeseo meoreojige haneun igyodojeogin sinseongil ppunipnida. saeroun sin, yosaeui sini tansaenghago, geuneun bulgyunhyeongjeogeuro nopeun cheonjang arae seongbyeok aneuro deureogamyeon sineul chajeul su issdago mitneun sumanheun saramdeureul yuhokhapnida.

dan 11:39 geuneun ibangui singwa hamkke yosaehwadoen goseul gonggyeokhal geosida. geuneun ibangui singwa hamkke yosaedeuri bangeobyeogeul geonseolhal geosigo, geureul injeonghaneun

jadeuregeneun myeongyega gadeukhal geosimyeo, geudeuri manheun saram-eul jibaehage hal geosimyeo, bosangeuro geudeurege ttangeul bunbaehal geosida.

39a- geuneun oeguk sindeulgwa hamkke yosaeui yosaereul jisneun ireul haesseupnida.

hananim apeneun ojik han bunui hwal-donghaneun sin, jeuk geubuneg-e naccseon sini gyesipnida . baro yesu geuriseudokkeseo sadodeulgwa jejadeurege gyeonggohasin magwi, satanipnida. hibeurio bonmuneseoneun "daejeokhayeo haenghaneun geos"i anira "~ege haenghaneun geos"ui munjeipnida. gateun mesijiga yohangyesirok 13jang 3jeoreseo daeumgwa gateun hyeongtaero ilkipnida. ... yongi geuege neungryeokgwa bojwawa keun gwonsereul jueot deora . yong-eun gyesirok 12jang 9jeore ttareumyeon magwineun nuguimyeo, gyesirok 12jang 3jeore ttareumyeon roma jegugeun nuguinga?

gedaga roma danggugeun gidokgyoro gaejonghameuroseo bonrae abeurahamui husonin yudaein, hibeuriinui sinieossdeon geudeuregeneun naccseon chamsineul badadeuryeosseupnida.

39b- geurigo geuneun jasineul araboneun saramdeureul jongyeonghal geosipnida.

ireohan yeongyeneun jonggyojeogipnida. gyohwangjuuineun jasineul jisangeseo haneunimui daerijaro injeonghaneun wangdeurege jasinui gwonwie daehan sinseonghan gwonwiui injangeul buyeohapnida. wangdeureun gyohoega peurangseu saengdeuniwa raengseue issneun sinseonghan yosae jung hanaeseo geudeureul bongheonhal ttaeman jinjeonghan wangi doepnida .

39c- geuneun geudeureul yeoreo myeoneseo jibaehage mandeul geosipnida.

gyohwangjuuineun dareun sokguk wangdeureul jibaehaneun jugwon wangeul jichinghaneun jeguk chinghoreul suyeohapnida. gajang yumyeonghan inmulloneun syareulmanyu, syareul 5se, napolleong 1se , hiteulleoga isseupnida.

39d- geuneun bosangeuro geudeurege ttangeul nanueo jul geosida.

i jisanggwa cheonsangui sesokjeok chogangdaegugeun geu jujange ttara jisangui wangdeurege maeu jeokhaphaesseupnida. teukhi jeongbokhageona balgyeonhan ttanggwa gwanryeonhayeo geudeurui galdeungeul haegyeolhaessgi ttaemunipnida. geurihayeo 1494nyeon, gyohwang jung choeagui amsaljayeossdeon alleksandereu 6se boreujaneun jaeim jung amsaljaro, godaebuteo jaebalgyeondo-nammi yeongtoui bunbaewa jeomyureul seupeingwa poreutugal saie bunhalhagi wihae jaoseoneul seoljeonghage doeossseupnida.

je3cha segye daejeon ttoneun Apo.9ui 6beonjjae teureompet .

geugeoseun inryuui ingureul 3bunui 1ro jurigo, gukgajeok dokribeul jongsiksikimyeo, apo 1eseo seoneondo-n gunggeukjeogin daejaeangeul suriphal segye chejereul junbihapnida. gonggyeokjeogin haengwija jungeneun museullim gukgau-iseullamdo isseumeuro, jeoneun i jujee daehan seonggyeongjeok gwanjeomeul jesihapnida.

iseullamui yeokhal

iseullameun hananimkkeseo piryoro hasigie jonjaehapnida. guwonhagi wihan geosi anira, i yeokhareun yesu geuriseudoga gajyeoon eunhyeeman uijonhamyeo , geubunui wonsudeureul chigo jugigo haksalhagi wihan geosipnida. yet eonyageseo hananimeun iseuraerui bulchungsireul cheobeolhagi wihae "beulleses" baekseongege uijihasyeosseupnida. sae eonyageseo hananimeun geuriseudoinui bulchungsireul cheobeolhagi wihae museullimeul bureusipnida. museullimgwa arabinui giwoneun abeurahamgwa geuui anae sarai ijipiteuin yeojong hagarui adeul iseumaeripnida. geurigo imi geu dangsi iseumaereun jeokja isakgwa galdeungeul gyeokkgo isseossseupnida. gyeolguk hananimui heorak hae sarai yocheongeuro hagalgwa iseumaereun abeurahame uihae jinyeongeseo jjocgyeonasseupnida. geurigo hananimeun jjocgyeonan jadeureul dolbosyeossgo, geudeurui husonin ibokhyeongjedeureun abeurahamui husondeurege jeokdaejeogin taedoreul yujihage doel geosipnida. cheosjaeneun yudaeinieossgo, duljaeneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo geuriseudoinieosseupnida. changsegi 16jang 12jeoreseo hananimkkeseo iseumaelgwa geuui arap husondeure daehae yeeonhasin malsseumeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " geuneun deulnagwiwa gateul geosiyu, geuui soneun modeun saramel daejeokhago modeun saramui soneun geureul daejeokhamyeo, geuneun modeun hyeongjedeul majeunpyeone sal geosida ." hananimkkeseoneun jasinui saenggakgwa pandaneul sesange alligo sipeo hasipnida. geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeureun jisang ui minjokgwa gwonsereul jasinui choego tteuse ttara sayonghasineun hananimui i gyehoegeul algo gongyuhaeya hapnida. iseullamui changsijain yeeonja muhammadeuneun 538nyeon roma gatollik gyohwangryeongi suripdoen hu 6 segi mare taeonassdaneun jeom e yuuihaeya hapnida. iseullameun igyo gatollikgwa gidokgyoindeuri hananimui jeojureul badasseul ttae geudeurege keun tagyeogeul jun geoscheoreom boyeosseupnida. geurigo ineun 321nyeon 3wol 7il, konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjega ilgopjjae nal ansigireul beorigo "jeongbokdoeji anhneun taeyang"(Sol Invictvs)ege bachyeojin cheot beonjjae nal, jeuk oneulnarui iryoireul taekhan ihubuteoyeosseupnida. oneulnal manheun gidokgyoindeulcheoreom konseutantinuseudo gidokgyoingwa yudaein saie danjeoreul mandeulgoja haesseupnida. geuneun dangsi gidokgyoindeuri hananimui georukhan ansigireul jonjunghamyeo yudaegyohwahaneun geoseul binanhaesseupnida. igyo wangui i budanghan simpaneun yohangyesirok 8janggwa 9jange natanan " ilgop napal "ui hyeongbeol, jeuk kkeunhimeopsi ieojineun bulhaenggwa bigeugeul tonghae daegareul chireossgo, apeurodo choehukkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida. choehui hyeongbeoreun yesu geuriseudokkeseo natana taekhasin jadeureul ttangeseo jjoccanaesil ttae kkeumjjikhan hwanmyeorui hyeongtaero imhal geosipnida. geureona banggeum nonuihan jujein "je3cha segye daejeon"eun iseullami juyo yeokhareul haneun yeeondo sinui hyeongbeol jung yeoseot beonjjaeipnida. hananimkkeseoneun changsegi 17jang 20jeoreseo iseumaere daehaeseodo yeeonhasyeosseupnida. " iseumaere daehayeoneun naega ne mareul deureossnora. naega geuege bogeul jueo saengyukhago keuge beonseonghage harini, geuga yeoldu bangbaegeul nahgo keun naraga doege harira ." i gwalhoreul datgo daniel 11jang 40jeorui yeongureul dasi sijakhapnida.

dan 11:40 majimak ttae nambang wangi geureul chireo naaol geosiyu bukbang wangi hoeoribaramgwa gati byeonggeowa gibyeonggwa manheun baereul geoneurigo geureul chireo ol geosiyu geuga geu ttange deureowaseo geupryuwa gati neomchyeoheureumyeo neomchyeoheureul geosira.

40a- kkeutui sigane

ibeoneneun chameuro inryu yeoksai kkeut, jeuk hyeon jigusang gukgadeurui sidaeui kkeuteul uimihapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun mataebogeum 24jang 24jeoreseo i ttaereul ireohge seonpohasyeosseupnida. i wangguk bogeumi on sesange jeonpadoeeo modeun minjogege jeunggeodoel geosipnida. geureomyeon kkeuti ol geosipnida.

40b- nambang wangi geureul chil geosida

yeogiseo urineun geubunui jongdeuri dareun ingandeuregeneun gamchwojin geoseul ihaehal su issdorok heorakhasineun hananimui nollaun seoprie gamtanhaeya hapnida.

pyomyeonjeogeuroneun, hajiman pyomyeonjeogeuromaneun, selleuki wangjo wa ragideu wangjo saiui galdeungi i gujeoreseo dasi sijakdoego gyesokdoeneun geoscheoreom boineunde, ineun deohal nawi eopsi ohaeui sojiga isseupnida. siljero urineun 34jeoreseo 36jeolkkaji i maekrageul daruji anhasseumyeo, i saeroun daeribui jongsik sigineun gyohwang gatollik chejewa segye gaesingyo yeonhabeul maejeun gidokgyo sidaewa gwanryeoni isseupnida. ireohan maekragui byeonhwaneun uriege yeokhareul jaebunbaehal geoseul yoguhapnida.

geu " ui yeokhal : gyohwangryeong yureopgwa dongmaeng gidokgyo jonggyo.

nambangui wang " ui yeokhareun iseullameul jeongbokhaneun geosipnida. iseullameun changsija muhammadeuui haengdonge ttara inganeul gangjero gaejongsikigeona noyero mandeureoya hapnida.

yeogiseo dongsa seontaege jumokhae bogesseupnida. ' chida' neun hibeurieoro 'naga'(nagah)neun ppullo chidaraneun tteusipnida. hyeongyongsaro sseuil gyeongu, seupgwanjeogeuro gonggyeokhaneun maengryeolhan gonggyeokjareul jichinghapnida. i dongsaneun je2cha segye daejeon ihu kkeunhimeopsi seobang segyee gonggyeokjeogin taedoreul boyeo on arap iseullame wanbyeokhage deureomajseupnida. " tujaenghada, ssauda, gonggyeokhada "wa gateun dongsaneun maeu gakkau georireul natanaemyeo, ttaraseo gukgajeok iut ttoneun dosiwa georiui iusiraneun gaenyeomi saenggyeonasseupnida. du gaji ganeungseong modu yureobindeurui jonggyojeok mugwansimeuro inhae yureobe hwakgoi jari jabeun iseullameul dwisbatchimhapnida. 1948nyeon yudaeindeuri palleseutaineuro gwihwanhan ihu galdeungeun deouk simhwadoeeosseupnida. palleseutainindeurui unmyeongeun museullimdeureul seobang gidokgyo sikminjuuijadeulgwa daeriphage mandeureosseupnida. geurigo 2021nyeon, iseullamui chimryagi jeunggahameonseo yureobindeul, teukhi bugapeurikawa apeurikaindeurui sikminjibaejayeosdeon peurangseu saie burangami joseongdoego isseupnida. deo keun gukgajeok chungdori ireonalkkayo? amado geureoljido moreupnida. hajiman naebu sanghwangi akhwadoeeo daedosi naebueseo jipdan gan janhokhan chungdori balsaenghagi jeoneneun geureol su eopsseupnida. geunal peurangseuneun naejeon, ani sasilsang jinjeonghan jonggyo jeonjaeng, jeuk iseullamgwa gidokgyo, hogeun musinronjadeul ganui jeonjaenge jikmyeonhage doel geosipnida.

40jeol habanjeol - bukbang wangi hoeoribaramgwa gati byeonggeowa gibyeonggwa manheun baereul geoneurigo geuegero ol geosida .

eseugel 38jang 1jeoreseo i bukbang wangeun magok irago bullyeosneunde , geuneun roseu (reosia) , mesek (moseukeuba) , dubal (tobolseukeu)ui wangjaipnida. 9jeore ireohge girokdoeeo isseupnida: nega ollaol geosiyo, hoeoribaramgwa gati ol geosiyo , gureumgwa gati waso ttangeul

deopeul geosiyo, neowa ne modeun muriwa neowa hamkkehan manheun baekseongdo ollaol geosira.

bukbangui wang " ui yeokhareun jeonggyohoe reosiawa geu museullim dongmaenggukdeurege issseupnida . yeogiseodo "bukbangui wang"iraneun dongsai seontaegeun gyesokdoel geosipnida. " geuege "raneun mareun gongjungeseo gapjakseureopge daegyumo giseup gonggyeogeul gahaneun geoseul amsihapnida. reosiaui sudo moseukeubaneun yureobui sudo beurwiselgwa gunsai seonbongin pariwaneun sangdanghi meolli tteoreojyeo issseupnida. yureobui beonyeongeun jidojadeureul nunmeolge hayeo gangryeokhan reosiaui gunsajeok jamjaeryeogeul gwasopyeonggahage mandeureossseupnida. reosianeun gonggyeogyong bihaenggiwa yukroro sucheon daeui jeoncha, geurigo sumanheun haegun mit jamsuhameul tuiphal geosipnida. geurigo ireohan cheobeori gangryeokhage pyohyeondoedorok hagi wihae, i yureop jidojadeureun bulgateun beulladimireu jirinopseukibuteo hyeonjaeui saeroun "chareu" beulladimireu putin(reosiaero beulladimireu: segyeui wangja)e ireugikkaji reosiawa geu jidojadeureul kkeunhimeopsi moyokhae wasseupnida.

" siria jeonjaeng" ui hyeongtaero seoro daechihage doel geosipnida . daeum gujeoreun ireul hwakjeunghal geosipnida. geureona hyeonjae reosiaui gonggyeogeul batneun "wang"( geu )eun roma joyagui yureobipnida.

40d - naeryugeuro jingyeokhayeo geupryucheoreom peojyeo neomchyeoheureul geosida. apdojeogin gunsajeok usero reosianeun yureobeul chimryakhago yeongto jeonchereul jeomryeonghal su issge doeeosda. ie majseo peurangseuguneun sangdaega doeji moshago gyeokpadanghago jeonmyeoldanghanda.

dan 11:41 geuneun yeonghwaroun ttange deureogal geosiyo, manheun sarami jeonbokdoel geosiyo, edomgwa moapgwa ammon jasonui sujangdeureun geuui soneseo guwoneul badeul geosida.

41a- geuneun gajang areumdaun narae deureogal geosiyo, manheun sarami neomeojil geosiyo reosiaui hwakjangeun iseuraeri wichihan namjjogeuro jinhaengdoego issseupnida. iseuraereun seobang gukgadeurui dongmaenggugijiman reosia gundaeui chimryageul batgo issseupnida. yudaeindeureun yeojeonhi jugeul geosipnida.

41jeolha- geureona edomgwa moapgwa ammon jasonui udumeorineun geuui soneseo guwoneul badeul geosida.

hyeondae yoreudaneul daepyohaneun ireohan ireumdeureul reosia cheuge duge doel gunsa dongmaengui gyeolgwaipnida . 2021nyeon hyeonjae reosianeun imi siriaui gongsik dongmaenggugeuroseo siriae mugireul jiwonhago bohohago issseupnida.

dan 11:42 geuneun yeoreo narareul chiryeogo soneul ppeodeul geosiyo, ijipteu ttangdo pihaji moshal geosida.

42a- ireohan jeongchijeok gudoga yeoneul hwakjeunghan geoseun 1979nyeon ihuipnida. geuhae miguk kaempeu deibideuseo ijipteu daetongryeong anwareu sadateuneun iseurael chongri menahem begingwa gongsik dongmaengeul maejeossseupnida. dangsi jeonryakjeok•jeongchijeok seontaegeun iseuraeri migugui gangryeokhan jiwoneul batgo issseossgie, dangsi gajang gangryeokhan

seryeogui daeuireul jijihaneun geosieosseupnida. baro ireohan uimieseo hananimui yeongeun iseuraerege pamyelgwa jaeangeul " piharyeoneun " judogwoneul buyeohasyeosseupnida. geureona sigani heureumyeonseo sanghwangeun bakkwieossgo, iseuraelgwa ijipeteuneun 2021nyeon ihu migugege geoui beorimbadeun sanghwange nohyeosseupnida. siria jiyegeseoneun reosiaga jagugui beobeul sihaenghago isseupnida.

dan 11:43 geuneun geumgwa eunui bomulgwa aegubui modeun gwihan mulgeoneul daseuril gwonsereul gajil geosiyo ribia saramgwa etiopia saramdo geureul ttareul geosida.

43a- geuneun geumgwa eunui bomulgwa aegubui modeun gwihan geosdeureul chajihal geosida.

suejeu unha tonghaengryo suip deokbune ijipeteuneun eomcheongnan bureul chukjeokhaesseupnida. hajiman ireohan buneun pyeonghwasieman gachiga isseupnida. jeonjaeng sieneun muyeokroga hwangpyehaejigi ttaemunipnida. ijipeteuneun gwangwangeul tonghae bureul chukjeokhaesseupnida. segye gosgoseseo saramdeuri ijipeteuui piramideuwa godaebuteo ttangsoge sumgyeojyeo issdeon ijipeteu mudeomdeuri kkeunhimeopsi balgyeondoemyeonseo deouk pungyorowojin bakmulgwandeureul chajaopnida. ireohan mudeomdeureseoneun jeolmeun tutangkamen wangui mudeomeseo jeonghwakhan gachireul al su eopsneun sungeum yumuldeuri balgyeondoeosseupnida. ttaraseo reosianeun ijipeteuseo jeonjaeng jeonripume daehan yokmangeul chungjoksikil chungbunhan bomureul chajeul su isseul geosipnida.

2022nyeon 1wol 22il ansigiri kkeutnal muryeop, seongryeongkkeseo jege daniel 11jange daehan je haeseogeul eotteon nonjaengui yeoji eopsi hwakjeunghae juneun nonjeungeul jesihae jusyeosseupnida. 42jeolgwa 43jeoreseo " aegup " iraneun ireumi bunmyeonghago myeonghwakhage eongeupdoen geosui jungyoseonge jumokhae bogesseupnida. i munmaegeseo " nambang wang " euro bullineun narawaneun dareun nara ipnida . geureona 5jeolbuteo 32jeolkkaji peutollemaioseu wangjoui ragideu "aegup "eun garyeojyeo issjiman " nambang wang " euro hwagindoepnida . irosseo yeoksajeok maekragui byeonhwaga banbakhal su eopsi hwakjeungdoego jeungmyeongdoepnida . godaeui maekrageseo sijakhaye daniel 11jangui iyagineun sesangui " majimak ttae "ro kkeutnapnida . 1979nyeon irae seogu gidokgyo mit bulgajiron jinyeonggwa dongmaengeul maejeun " ijipeteu "neun saeroun " nambang wang ", jeuk jeonsa iseullam, teukhi saeroun " bukbang wang "in reosia jeonggyohoeui pyojeogi doepnida.

43b- ribiaingwa etiopiaini geureul ttareul geosida.

beonyeokjaneun yeeoneseo " puseu wa guseu "raneun daneoreul jeonghwakhage beonyeokhaessneunde, ineun "ribia"ga sahara ibuge wichihan museullim gukgadeul, jeuk apeurika haean gukgadeureul jichinghago, etiopianeun sahara iname wichihan modeun gukgadeureul jichinghaneun geomeun apeurika gukgadeureul jichinghapnida. ideul jung sangdangsuneun iseullameul badadeurigo chaetaekhaesseupnida. koteudibuareuui gyeongu, ribia honranui woninin peurangseu daetongryeong nikolla sareukojiui gongmoro iseullameul badadeuryeosseupnida.

reosiaui gonggyeogeul badeun " ijipeteu "neun modeun posikjau meogiga doeeossgo, geu hyeongjein museullim doksurideuri ijipeteuro deuridakchyeo sichereul chiugo reosiaui yaktal ihu nameun jeonripumeul chajihapnida.

seongryeongkkeseoneun " ribiawa etiopia "reul bunmyeonghage eongeuphasimeurosseo " nambang wang "ui apeurika jonggyojeok dongmaenggukdeureul eongeuphago gyesinde, ineun



yeonja muhammadeuga 632nyeon mekaeseo natana iseullamiraneun saeroun jonggyoreul jeonpahaessdeon arabiawa dongilsidoeeya hapnida. geuneun gangryeokhan teokiui jiwoneul batgo issneunde, teokineun seoguui sesokjeok gachie jamsi bokjonghaessdeon guryok ihu, i majimak maekrageseo geunbonjuuijeogigo jeongbokjeogimyeo boksusime bultaneun museullim jonggyojeok heonsineuro doragasseupnida. geureona iran, pakiseutan, indonesiawa gati " nambang "e wichihaji anheun dareun museullim gukgadeureun " nambang wang "gwa hamkke modeun museullim minjogi miwohaneun dodeokjeok gachireul jinin seogu minjokgwa ssaul su isseupnida. i jeungoneun sasilsang seogu gidokgyoindeuri gyeongmyeolhaneun cham hananim yesu geuriseudoe daehan jeungoil ppunipnida. geuneun iseullamgwa jeonggyohoereul tonghae seogu segyeui yudaegyo, gatollik, jeonggyohoe, gaesingyo, simjio jaerimgyoui bulsinangeul cheobeolhago, modeun yuilsin sinangeul geuege gachaekhapnida.

dan 11:44 dongbanggwa bukbangeseo deullyeooneun sosigi geureul goerophil geosiyo, geuneun keuge bunnohayeo nagaseo manheun saramel myeolmangsikigo jeonmyeolsikil geosida.

44a- dongjokgwa bukjjogeseo deullyeooneun sosigi geureul duryeopge hal geosida

i du gaji juyo jijeom " dongjok gwa bukjjok "eun gyohwangryeong yureobeseo eongeupdoeneunji animyeon iseuraereseo eongeupdoeneunjie ttara reosiaeman haedangdoepnida. waenyahameon yeeoneun 40jeolgwa 41jeoreseo reosiaga i du jiyegeul charyero gonggyeokhal geosirago myeongsihago issgi ttaemunipnida. ineun eongeupdoen duryeoumi reosia yeongtoeseo birosdoendaneun geoseul uimihajiman, mueosi geureohan jeongbokjareul duryeopge hal su isseulkkayo? geuui narae museun iri ireonassgie i jigyeongkkaji geureul duryeopge halkkayo? geu dabeun danielseoga anira yohangyesirok 9jange isseupnida. yohangyesirok 9jangeun migugeul segye geojeomeuro sameun gaesingyoreul pokrohago gyeonyanghapnida. i sinbineun migugui jonjaereul goryeohal ttae bunmyeonghaejil geosipnida. banraneul ireukin reosiaga sahoejuuiwa gongsanjuui chejereul chaetaekhan 1917nyeon ihu, jegukjuui jabonjuui migukgwaneun yeonggujeogin gangeugi hyeongseongdoeossseupnida. gongsanjuuijaramyeon iuseul huisaengsikyeo jasineul buyuhage mandeul su eopsseupnida. igeosi baro du gaji seontaekjiga yangriphal su eopsneun iyuiipnida. pyeonghwau jae arae jeungoui bulkkocci taoreugo isseumyeo, geujeo pyochuldoegireul gidarigo isseupnida. gyeongjaenggwa haek wihyeopmani choeagui sanghwangeul makneun de seonggonghaesseupnida. igeosi baro haek tereoui gyunhyeongieossseupnida. geureona haekmugireul sayonghaji anheumyeon reosianeun yureop, iseurael, ijipteureul jeomryeonghal geosipnida. gyunhyeongi kkaejimyeon migugeun sokgo wihyeobeul neukkil geosigo, ttaraseo sasangjareul jurigi wihae meonjeo gangryeokhan gonggyeogeul gamhaenghayeo jeonjaenge chamjeonhal geosipnida. reosiaga haeguro pagoedoemyeon jeomryeongji gosgose heuteojyeo issneun reosia gundae gongporeul bulleoireukil geosipnida.

44jeolha- geuneun keun bunnoro nagaseo manheun saramel myeolmangsikigo myeoljeolsikil geosida.

geuttaekkaji reosianeun jeongbokgwa yaktarui gibuneul yujihagessjiman, gapjagi gibuni bakkwieo reosiaguneun doragal gohyangi eopseojigo jeolmangeun " pagoehago sipeun yokmang"euro bakkwil geosipnida. " murireul molsalsikirira "neun mareun apo 9 ui yeoseot beonjjae napal eseo " jugimeul danghan saramdeurui 3bunui 1 " i doel geosipnida . ttaraseo haekmugireul boyuhan modeun gukganeun ireohan sasire uihae jamjaejeogin gaeinjeok jeoge daehanghayeo haekmugireul sayonghaji anheul su eopsge doel geosipnida.

dan 11:45 geuneun badadeul sai, yeonghwaropgo georukhan sane jagi gungworui jangmageul chil geosiyo, geuneun kkeute ireul geosiyo, geureul doul jaga eopseurira.

45a- geuneun yeonggwangseureopgo georukhan saneul hyanghayeo bada saie geuui gungworui cheonmageul chil geosida.

bada saie cheonmagi issneunde , geu gungjeondeuri deo isang jisange eopsgi ttaemunipnida. reosia gundaeui jeolmangjeogin sanghwangeun geudeureul ireohan unmyeongeuro jeongjoehasin seongryeonge uihae bunmyeonghage myosadoepnida. geudeureun jeokdeurui bulgil arae iseurael ttangeuro millyeonasseupnida. modeun saramege miumeul batneun geudeureun amureon jiwonina dongjeongdo batji moshago yudae ttangeseo molsaldanghaesseupnida. reosianeun babilloneuro yubaedoel dangsi yet dongmaengeseo iseuraerui yeongjeok wonsudeureul jiwonhan geose daehae hananimkkeseo geudeurege dollisin mugeoun daegareul chireuge doel geosipnida. geudeureun igyodoui jeongyogui dosiin tire saramdeurege mareul parasseupnida. ezekeel 27jang 13-14jeoreseo hananimkkeseo tirege ireohge malsseumhasin geoseul hwaginhal su isseupnida. yawangwa dubal (tobolseukeu) gwa mesek (moseukeuba) i neowa muyeogeul hayeossgo, noyewa cheongdong geureuseul jugo ne sangpumeul gyohwanhaesseupnida. dogalma (areumenia) gamunui saramdeureun malgwa gisuwa nosaero ne sijange gonggeuphaesseupnida. geugeoseun ttohan geugeosgwa muyeokhadeon yudaeindeuregedo sangeopjeogin geollimdorieosseupnida. eseugel 27:17: yudawa iseurael ttangi neowa muyeokhayeo minnisui milgwa tteokgwa kkulgwa gireumgwa yuhyangeul ne sangpumgwa bakkueosseuni, geurihayeo tireneun geudeurui huisaengeuro buyuhaejeosseupnida. deo naaga eseugel 28:12eseo " tire wang " iraneun chingho arae hananimeun satanege jikjeop malsseumhasipnida. urineun geuga jasineul seomgineun geodaehan igyo dosideure chukjeokdoen sachiwa bureul tonghae, muuisikjeogeuro, geureona hangsang eodiseona hananimkkeseo gajeunghadago yeogisineun sungbaeui hyeongtaero iigeul chwihasseumeul ihaehapnida. geuneun inryu yeoksau susegi, sucheon nyeone geolchyeo chukjeokdoen jwajeorui mugereul gaseume pumgo isseupnida. i jwajeoreun geuui bunnoreul jeongdanghwahaneunde, geu bunnoneun i majimak kkeumjjikhage pagoejeogin gukje bunjaengui hyeongtaero bubunjeogeuro pyochuldoepnida.

geureona godaeui sangeop georae daehan ireohan sinui bunnoneun sijang gyeongjee jeonjeogeuro gibaneul dun gukjejeok maekrageseo hananimkkeseo hyeondae gukje georae daehae eotteohge saenggakhasilji ihaehadorok urireul ikkeupnida. jeoneun 2001nyeon 9wol 11il nyuyok segye muyeok senteo bildingui bunggoega geue daehan baneungirago saenggakhapnida. yohangyesirok 18jangui yeeoni gukje muyeokgwa tongsangeuro inhan buui haeageul gangjohago issgie, geu apeseoneun eotteon gyuchigina sinseonghan jonggyo yulbeopdo muneojil su issgie, bulgyeonggeonhami eolmana keunji deouk bunmyeonghage deureonapnida.

daniel 11jang malmie migugui seseupjeogin jeokdae seryeogin reosiaga myeolmanghapnida. irosseo reosianeun gukje bunjaengeseo saranameun modeun ideure daehan jeoldaejeogin gwonryeogeul eotge doepnida. paebaehan jadeuregeneun hwaga isseul geosipnida! geudeureun jisang eodie issdeun saranameumeurosseo seungrijau beobe bokjonghago gulbokhaeya hapnida.

daniel 12jang

dan 12:1 geu ttaee ne baekseongui jasoneul wihayeo ireoseoneun keun gunju migaeri ireonal geosiyo, naraga saenggin iraero geu eoneu ttaebodado keun hwannani isseul geosiyo, geu ttaee ne baekseong jung chaeg e girokdoen modeun janeun guwoneul eodeul geosira.

1a- geu ttae maikeuri ireoseol geosipnida.

ibeoneneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo majimak malsseumeul hasigo oraesdongan gyeongjaenghaneun jonggyodeuri datueossdeon sinseongui yeonggwangwa gwonneungeuro doraosineun sesangui jongmaripnida.gyesirok 1:7eseo ilkeobogesseupnida. bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirira.modeun nuni geureul bol teoiyo, geureul jjireun jadeuldo bol teoiyo, ttangui modeun joksogi geureul inhayeo aegokharira.geureohseupnida.amen! urineun i saenggage iksukhaejeoyea hapnida.waenyahameon hananimkkeseoneun geuui gakgagui yeokhare daehae jasinege dareun ireumeul jusyeosgi ttaemunipnida.geuraeseo danielgwa gyesirok 12:7eseo geubuneun jasineul migael , jeuk cheonsai cheonsang saengmyeongui choego sujangeuro natanaesimyeo, akmawa gwisindeure daehan gwonwireul buyehasipnida.geubunui ireumin yesu geuriseudoneun i ireumeuro guwonhareo osin ttangui taekhambadeun jadeuregeman geu ireumeul natanaepnida.

1b- widaehan jokjang,

i widaehan jidojaneun yahwe mikael yesu geuriseudoisimyeo, gyohwang jeonggwoneun teugyuui ppeonppeonseureoumeuro 1843nyeonkkaji, jeuk gyohwang jeonggwoni sijakdoeeo roma kaelliano sanui raterano gungjeone jeugwihan 538nyeonkkaji, geuui yeongwonhan cheonsang jungjaeja samyeonggeul jagideurui iigeul wihae ppaesa gan geoseun baro geueosseupnida. i jujeneun daniel 8jangeseo darueojyeosseupnida.

1c- dangsin baekseongui janyeodeureul bohohaneun ja.

gonggyeogi isseul ttae bangeojaga gaeiphapnida. geurigo igeoseun majimak banyeokjadeurege sahyeongeul seongobadasseul ttaedo chungsilhameul yujihan seontaekbadeun jadeurui jisang saenghwal majimak sigane haedangdoel geosipnida. yeogiseo urineun danielseo jesidoen modeun modereul chajeul su issneunde, waenyahameon geugeosdeureun choehuui bigeukjeok sanghwangeseo seongchwidoeeosgi ttaemunipnida. i majimak keun jaeangeseo uri neun daniel 3 jange girokdoen gijeokjeogin gaeip, yonggwangro wa geu ane saneun ne myeongui saraissneun inmul, daniel 5jange girokdoen hananime uihan keun babillon ui hamrak , daniel 6jange girokdoen haereul kkichiji anhneun saja , geurigo giwonjeon 168nyeon, kiseulleuwol 15il, jeuk ansigirin 12wol 18ire yudaeindeureul gangtahan jaeangeuro yesidoen keun jaeang ui jongmareul dasi cheheomhage doel geosipnida.

1d- hwannanui ttaega ol geosinde, ineun naraga saenggin iraero geu eoneu ttaebodado deo keun hwannani isseul geosipnida.

i jinsullo mirueo boa, choehuui daejaeangeun geuriseuindeuri jorikhan yudaeindeurui jaeangeul neunggahal geosipnida. siljero geuriseuindeureun georina jibeseo balgyeonhan yudaeindeulman gonggyeokhaesseupnida. sesangui jongmareneun sanghwangi maeu dallajigo, hyeondae gisureun jigusange saneun saramdeureul wanjeonhi tongjehal su issge hapnida. inganui tamji gisureul tonghae nugudeun eodie sumeo issdeun chajeul su isseupnida. ttaraseo pogoryeonge jeohanghaneun saramdeurui myeongdaneul jeonghwakhage jakseonghal su isseupnida. i choehuui sanghwangeseo, taekhambadeun jadeurui bakmyeoreun inganjeoguro ganeunghaejil geosipnida.

guwone daehan mideumgwa huimangeuro gadeuk cha issjiman, taekhambadeun jadeureun gotongseureoun siganeul gyeondyeonael geosipnida. ajik jayuropgo modeun geoseul baktaldanghan jadeureun bangunui gamoge gathyeo cheohyeonggeul gidaril geosipnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui maumsogeneun gotongi gadeukhal geosimyeo, jugimeul danghaji anhdeorado hakdaereul badeul geosipnida.

1. geu ttaee ne baekseong jungge chaegge girokdoen jadeuri guwoneul badeul geosiyo.

igeosi saengmyeongchaegipnida. waenyahameon keompyuteo eopsido hananimkkeseo adamgwa hawawa geudeurui husondeuri naheun modeun pijomurui mokrogeul mandeusyeossgit ttaemunipnida. gak saramui salmi kkeutnal ttae, hananimkkeseoneun du gaji mokrok, jeuk taekhambadeun jawa tarakhan jauri mokrogeul gajigo choehuui unmyeongeul jeonghasyeosseupnida. ineun sinmyeonggi 30jang 19-20jeore jesidoen du gaji gire ttara gyeoljeongdoeossseupnida. " naega oneul haneulgwa ttangeul bulleo jeunggeoreul samnora naega saengmyeonggwa samang, bokgwa jeojureul ne ape dueossnani neowa ne husoni salgi wihayeo saengmyeongeul taekhago" neohui hananim yeohowareul saranghago geuui eumseonge sunjonghamyeo geuege buteo isseura. ie neohuiui saengmyeonggwa neohuiui jangsuga dallyeo issneunira... roma gyohwangcheongi bure taseo myeolmanghan choehuui unmyeongeun daniel 7:9-10eseo uri ege deureonassneunde , ineun sindeurui sineul hyanghan geudeurui omanhan eonhaeng ttaemunida .daniel 11:36e ttareumyeon,

yohangyesirok 20jang 5jeore ttareumyeon, geuriseudoui jaerimeun geuriseudo aneseo jugeun jauri buhwareul subanhaneunde, ireul cheosjjae buhwal irago hapnida . cheosjjae buhwal e chamyehaneun jadeureun bogi issgo georukhadoda . duljjae samangi geudeureul daseuril gwonsega eopsgit ttaemunira .

dan 12:2 ttangui meonji soge jamjaneun ja jungge manheun sarami kkaeeonaseo, yeongsaengeul eotneun jado issgo, suchiwa yeongwonhan myeolsireul batneun jado isseul geosida.

2a- ttangui meonji gaunde jamjaneun ja jungge manheun sarami kkaeeonaseo yeongsaengeul eotneun jado isseul geosiyo

meonjeo, ilbanjeogin sangsige ttareumyeon jugeun jadeureun geojit gidokgyona igyo jonggyodeuri gareuchigo mitneun geoscheoreom gyeongiroun nagwonina bultaneun jioji anira ttangui meonji sogeseo pyeonanhage jameul jandaneun jeomeul jijeokhae bogesseupnida . ireohan seolmyeongeun jeondoseo 9jang 5-6-10jeoreseo gareuchineun jugeun jauri chamdoen sangtaereul hoeboksikyeo jupnida. " sara issneun jaegeneun somangi issnani san gaega jugeun sajaboda naeunira." sara issneun janeun jagiga jugeul geoseul aljiman jugeun janeun amugeosdo moreumyeo, geudeurui gieogi ijhyeojyeosseumeuro geudeuregeneun deo isang bosangi eopsseupnida. geurigo geudeurui saranggwa geudeurui miumgwa geudeurui sigineun imi sarajyeossgo, geudeureun hae araeseo haenghaejineun eotteon iredo dasineun chamyehal su eopseul geosipnida . ... ne soni hal ireul chajanaeneun daero himeul dahayeo hara.nega deureogal seoul ( ttangui meonji in seoul ) eneun ildo eopsgo, gyehoekdo eopsgo, jisikdo eopsgo, jihyedo eopsgit ttaemunida.

jugeum ihueneun saenggagi eopsseupnida.saenggageun saramui noee salgo, simjangi ttwimyeonseo bonaeneun pie uihae yeongyangeul gonggeupbadeul ttaeman sara issgit ttaemunipnida.geurigo i pi jachega pyehoheube uihae jeonghwadoeoya hapnida.hananimkkeseo bulsunjongeuro joeini doen

adamege changsegi 3:19eseo malsseumhasin ihuroneun dareun malsseumeul haji anheusyeyosseupnida. ne eolgure ttameul heullyeoya meogeul geoseul meokgo heulkeuro doragal ttaekkajira nega heulk ini heulkeuro doragal geosinira .jugeun jai muumihan sangtaereul hwakjeunghagi wihae sipyeon 30:9eseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. nega nae pireul heullyeo nareul gudeongie kkeureonaeryeosseuni museun yuigi isseuriyo?jinheulki ju reul chanyanghagesseunnya?juui sinsilhasimeul alligessneunnya? aniyo, sipyeon 115:17e ttareumyeon geureol su eopsseupnida. jugeun janeun yeohowareul chanyanghaji moshamyero chim muk sogeuro naeryeoganeun janeun amudo chanyanghaji moshaneunira. hajiman igeosi hananimkkeseo ijeone jonjaehaessdeon saengmyeongeul dasi ireukisil su eopsdaneun geoseul uimihajineun anhseupnida. baro i changjojeogin himi geubuneul cheonsana ingani anin hananimeuro mandeupnida.

du gil modu du gaji choejong gyeolwareul gajigo isseumyeo, yohangyesirok 20jangeun geu du giri ilgopjjae cheonnyeon wanggungui cheonnyeon dongan bunridoeo isseumeul allyeojupnida. i cheonnyeoni sijakdoemyeon modeun inganui saengmyeongi ttangeseo sarajjiman , tarakhan jadeureun seongdodeulgwa yesu geuriseudokkeseo haneul wanggungeseo simpaneul jiphaenghasin hueya buhwalhal geosipnida. ilgopjjae napal e cheombudoen i mesijireul tonghae yohan gyesirok 11jang 18jeoreun ireohge hwakjeunghapnida. " ibangdeuri bunnohamae juui jinnoga imhayeo jugeun jadeureul simpanhasigo juui jong seonjjjadeulgwa seongdodeulgwa keugo jageun jadeunji juui ireumeul gyeongoehaneun jadeurege sang jusiriida." ttangeul pagoehaneun jadeureul myeolmangsikiryeo hasimira . i gujeoreseo jugeun jadeurui simpaneun hananimkkeseo meonjeo sinsilhago taekhasin jugeun jadeureul buhwalsikisio, geudeuri jugeumui sangtae issneun agindeureul simpanhage hasimeuro ieojinda.

2b- geurigo dareun ideureun suchisim ttaemune, yeongwonhan suchisim ttaemune.

yeongwoneun ojik san jaegeman sokhal geosipnida. choehuui simpaneseo choehuui myeolmangi irueojin hu , tarakhan jadeurui suchi wa moyogeun ojik taekhambadeun jadeulgwa cheonsadeul, geurigo hananimui yeongwonhan gieok sogeman nameul geosipnida.

dan 12:3 jihye issneun jadeureun haneurui biccgwa gati biccnal geosiyoy, manheun saramyeul olheun dero doraoge haneun jadeureun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccnal geosinira.

3a- chongmyeonghan jadeureun haneurui gwangchaewa gati biccnal geosida

jiseongeun inganeul dongmulboda uwolhage mandeupnida. jiseongeun churon neungryeok, sasil gwanchal ttoneun dansunhan churoneul tonghae gyeolloneul dochulhaneun neungryeogeseo deureonapnida. manyak ingani sini jusin jayue banhanghaji anhasdamyeon, jiseongeun modeun inryureul sinui jonjaewa geuui yulbeobe daehan dongilhan insigeuro ikkeureosseul geosipnida. mose iraero sineun inganege gyesidoen gajang jungyohan sageondeureul girokhae wasseupnida. churonui gireun daeumgwa gatseupnida. yuilsin sinangeun hibeuri minjogui yeoksae deungjanghaessseupnida. ttaraseo geu jeungeongwa girogeun i yuilsinege gwisokdoen dareun modeun gyeongjeonboda useonhapnida. sinui baekseongeul sangdaero ssauneun geoseun jeongsangjeogin ganeungseongeuro nama issjiman, gyeongjeoneul sangdaero ssauneun geoseun akmajeogin haengwiga doepnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo seusin sinangeun guyagui hibeuri gyeongjeoneseo geu geunwongwa chamgo munheoneul chwihamyero, ineun sinange jeongdangseongeul buyeohapnida. geureona roma gatollik gyorineun i wonchigeul jonjunghaji anhseupnida. geureohgi ttaemune roma gatollik gyorina iseullamui kkuraneun seuseuroreul sara gyesin sin, jeuk modeun saengmyeonggwa jonjaeui

changjojurago jujanghal su eopsseupnida. yesukkeseoneun yohanbogeum 4jang 22jeoreseo guwoni yudaeinegeseo ondaneun geoseul sanggisikyeo i wonrireul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida . "

neohuineun alji moshaneun geoseul yebaehago urineun aneun geoseul yebaehanoni guwoni yudaeinegeseo nagi ttaemunira . "

i cheot beonjjae taekhambadeun jadeul gaundeseo, hananimkkeseoneun adamgwa ibeu iraero saengmyeongeul geolgo boyeojun chungseongsim ttaemune teukbyeolhan jisik eopsi guwonbadeun saramdeureul jijeonghasipnida.geurigo igeoseun 1843nyeonkkajipnida.geudeureun geudeurui haengwiga geudeurui jiseonggwa geudeurui sunjongeuro natanan sinseonghan beopchige daehan suyongeul jeungmyeonghaessgi ttaemune guwonbatseupnida.i geurup gaunde gajang chungsilhago gajang pyeonghwaroun gaesingyododeureun 1843nyeon bomkkaji i naljjabuteo georukhan ansigirui silhaengmaneul yoguhasin hananimui innaerobuteo yuigeul eodeosseupnida.gyesirok 2:24-25eun i yeoreul hwaginhal geosipnida. duadirae issneun neohui jung i gyohuneul batji anihago satanui gipeun geoseul alji moshaneun jadeul ege ireunoni naega neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihanora naega ol ttaekkaji nega gajin geoseul kkok butjabara.

3b- geurigo gunjungege jeonguireul gareuchin jadeureun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccna geosida.

du beonjjae geurubeun 1843nyeon irae jisangeseo nopeun sujunui seonghwareul irueossgi ttaemune ttaro gubyeoldoeosseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan somangeul batangeuro han sinangui siheomeul geochyeo 1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon gaeure charyero seonbaldoeeosseumyeo, oraen sewol dongan eodumgwa manggak, gyeongmyeoreul gyeondyeoon ansigireul hoebokhameurosseo hananime uihan seonghwaga gongsikjeoguro irueojoyeosseupnida.

ireohge du buryuro nanwineun de isseo , geudeureul gubyeol jisneun geoseun hananimui gonguiwa gwanryeondo geudeurui sanghwang, jeuk sipgyemyeonggwa geibunui dareun geongang mit gita gyuryedeulgwa gwanryeondo geudeurui jiwipnida. romae uihae pyejidoen du beonjjae gyemyeongeun churaegupgi 20jang 5-6jeol wonmuneseo hananimkkeseo dangsinui gyemyeonge sunjonghaneun geoseul eolmana jungyohage yeogisineunji bunmyeonghi boyeojumyeo, du gaji gilgwa du gaji sangbandoen choehuui unmyeongeul daeumgwa gati eongeuphapnida. ... naneun jiltuhaneun hananimini, nareul miwohago nae gyemyeongeul beomhaneun jaegeneun abeojiui joeageul jason samsa daekkaji beolhago, nareul saranghago nae gyemyeongeul jikineun jaegeneun cheon daekkaji jabireul bepurira .

byeoldeuri jonjaehaneun iyureul balkhisipnida . byeoldeureun hananimkkeseo taekhasin i ttangui taekjadeureul sangjinghagi wihae jonjaehadorok uidodoeosseupnida. changsegi 1jang 17jeoreun byeoldeurui mesijireul boyeojupnida. " hananimi geugeosdeureul haneurui gungchange dusa ttangeul bichuge hasinira." geurigo changsegi 15jang 5jeoreseo hananimeun byeoldeureul tonghae abeurahamege geuui jason ui suhyoreul boyeo jusyeosseupnida. "haneurui byeoreul sel su issgeodeun sel su isseura. ne jasoni geuwa gateurira."

byeol ui jiwineun gusokbadeun sinjaga haenghan haengwie ttara dallajil su isseupnida. bulsunjongeuro inhae yeongjeoguro tarakhameurosseo byeoreun tteoreojigo haneureseo tteoreojipnida . i imijineun 1833nyeon gyesirok 6jang 13jeorui yeoseot beonjjae in eseo silje cheonsangui pyojingeuro seonpodoen 1843nyeon gaesingyo sinangui mollageul myosahagi wihae bulleoireukyeojil geosipnida . haneurui byeoldeuri muhwagwanamuga ganghan barame

heundeullyeo ttaeireun muhwagwaga tteoreojineun geosgati ttange tteoreojyeosseupnida. geurigo dasi gyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo: geuui kkoriga haneurui byeol 3bunui 1eul hwipsseureo ttange deonjyeosseupnida. i mesijineun daniel 8jang 10jeorui mesijireul gaengsinhapnida. geuneun haneurui gundae ollaga gundaewa byeol jung ilbureul ttange deonjyeo jisbalpasseupnida . seongryeongeun gusokbadeun sinjai 3bunui 1ui yeongjeok tarageul roma gyohwang jeonggwone dollipnida. geuriseudoui guwoneul heosdoei mitgo geuui uiroumeul jujanghaneun sogeun saramdeul.

dan 12:4 geureona daniera, majimak ttaekkaji i malsseumeul gansuhago i chaegeul bonginhayeora. geureomyeon manheun sarami geugeoseul ilkgo jisigi deohaecil geosida.

4a- i jongmareun yeoreo dangyero ieojjiman, gongsikjeogeuroneun 1843nyeon bom, daniel 8jang 14jeore miri girokdoen hananimui chikryeongi balhyodoemyeonseo sijakdoeosseupnida. "23:00 jeonyeok-achimkkaji georukhami uiropda hasimeul eodeurira ." 1994nyeon, du beonjjae jongmareun manguk jaerimgyohoeui jeongjoero teukjingjieojyeosseupnida. 1843nyeon iraero danielseoga ilkhyeojyeossjiman, 2021nyeonedo yeojeonhi jega junbihago issneun i jageopgwa 2020nyeon ihuroneun han beondo jeonghwakhage haeseokdoen jeogi eopsseupnida. ttaraseo i naljjaga geu jisik ui jeongjeomeul pyosi hago, ttaraseo 2030nyeon bome allyeojigo gidaedoneun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerimeuro kkeutnal jinjeonghan jongmal ui siganeul pyosihapnida. urineun olhae 2020nyeoni 2019nyeon junggugeseo natanassjiman gyohwang gatollik yureobeseoneun 2020nyeon ihueya natanan korona19 baireoseuui samangryullo inhae jeon inryuga tagyeogeul ibeossgi ttaemune imi hananimkkeseo jal pyosihae dusyeosdaneun geoseul al su isseupnida. 2021nyeone baireoseuneun doryeonbyeonireul ireukyeo gyesokhaeseo joe manhgo banhangjeogin inryureul gonggyeokhapnida.

jaerimgyo sinangui siheom geurim

dan 12:5 na danieri boni, dareun du sarami seo isseossneunde, han saramen gangduk ijjoge seo isseossgo, dareun han saramen gangduk jeojjoge seo isseosseupnida.

5a- gieokhaseyo! danierun siginjong tigeuriseu gang "hisdegel" ganggae isseosseupnida. jigeum gang yangjjogeneun du sarami issneunde, ineun han sarami imi gangeul geonneol su isseossgo dareun han sarami got geonneol geosiraneun uimiipnida. imi daniel 8jang 13jeoreseo du seongdo saie daehwaga ogasseupnida.

dan 12:6 geu gaunde han sarami gangmul wie seo issneun amapo oseul ibeun saramege malhayeosda. "ireon gisadeuri eonje kkeutnal geosinga?"

6a- daniel 8jang 14jeoreseo seongdodeurui jilmuneun hananimkkerobuteo 23:00 jeonyeok-achimui dabeul badassneunde, ineun 1843nyeoniraneun naljjareul gyeoljeonghaesseupnida. i jeopgeun bangsigeun yeogiseodo banbokdoemyeo, ibeon jilmuneun sesangui jongmal, jeuk yeeoni deo isang yuhyohaji anhge doel sungane gwanhan geosipnida. i jilmuneun saramdeuri gangeul geonneoneun geoseul jikyeoboneun semapo oseul ibeun i saram euro sangjingdoneun geuriseudooge jegidoepnida . hananimkkeseoneun hibeuriindeureul guwonhaessjiman ijipiteuindeurui jeokdeureul iksasikin honghaereul geonneoneun moseubeul tteoollisipnida.

dan 12:7 tto naega deureuni gangmul wie issneun semapo oseul ibeun sarami oreunsongwa oensoneul hanello deulgo yeongwonhi sasineun ireul dugo maengsehagireul, ineun han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae donganirira hadeora. geurigo georukhan baekseongui gwonsega wanjeonhi kkaejimyeon i modeun iri kkeutnal geosira.

7ㄱ- naneun gangmul wie issneun semapo oseul ibeun sarami deureossneunde, geuneun oreunsongwa oensoneul haneureul hyanghae deureoollyeosseupnida.

simpanjaija jungjaejai ipjangeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun chukbokhaneun oreunsongwa cheobelhaneun oensoneul hanello deureo ollyeo eomsukhan seoneoneul hasipnida.

7ㄴ- tto yeongwonhi sasineun ireul dugo maengsehaye ireusido ineun han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttaenira

geuriseudokkeseoneun gyohwang tongchiui yeeonjeok giganeul eongeuphasimeuroseo, gwageoe gyohoege gyohwang jeonggwonui gahokhan cheosawa geu ijeonui yamanin chimryagui jeojureul batdorong jeongjoebadassdeon jasinui simpaneul boyeojugo sanggisikisipnida. ineun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu ansigireul jikiji anhasgi ttaemunipnida. jaerimgyo siryeon sidaeui sinjadeureun ireohge gyeonggoreul batseupnida. geureona hananimkkeseo i gyohwang tongchireul eongeuphasineun du beonjjae iyuneun baro geu tongchiui sijak yeondo, jeuk seogi 538nyeoni. i 538nyeoni raneun naljjaneun yeeoni 11jeolgwa 12jeoreseo saeroun yeeonjeok giganeul jesihameuroseo uriege jesihal gyesanui geungeoga doel geosigi ttaemune, i seontaegeun hyeonmyeonghapnida.

7c- geurigo i modeun ireun georukhan saramdeurui himi wanjeonhi kkaejil ttae kkeutnal geosipnida.

daejaeangi kkeutnal muryeop , seontaekbadeun jadeureun jigu pyomyeoneseo wanjeonhi myeolmanghago geunjeoldoel wigie cheohae isseupnida. jeonghwakseonge jumokhaseyo. wanjeonhi muneojyeosseupnida .

dan 12:8 naega deutgodo kkaedatji moshaye ireudoe juye i irui majimagi eoggi doegessnaikka hayeosnaida

8a- bulssanghan daniel! 2021nyeoneun saneun saramdeurege geuui chaega daehan ihaega yeojeonhi miseuteoriramyeon, geu ihaeneun geuui soni dahji anhneun gose isseossgo geuui guwoneneun eolmana sseulmoeopsneun geosieossgesseupnikka!

dan 12:9 geuga ireudoe daniera, gara i malsseumeun majimak ttaekkaji dathyeo bongindoeo isseuminira.

9a- cheonsaui eungdabeun daniereul baegopeuge mandeuljiman, geugeoseun gidokgyo sidaeui majimak ttae yejeongdoen yeeoni neujge seongchwidoeeosseumeul hwaginsikyeo junpida.

dan 12:10 manheun sarami jeonggyeolhaejigo huieojigo yeondaneul badeul geosiyo akhan jadeuri ageul haengharini akhan jadeul junge amudo kkaedatji moshadoe ojik chongmyeonghan jadeureun kkaedareul geosira.

10a- manheun sarami jeonggyeolhaejigo huieojigo jeongryeondoel geosipnida.



cheonsaneun daniel 11jang 35jeorui inyongmuneul daneo hanahanakkaji jeonghwakhage banbokhameurosseo gyohwangi modeun sindeulboda nopgo , 36jeore naoneun yuilhasin cham hananim boda nopeun omanhago jeonjejeogin wang iraneun geoseul hwaginsikyeo junpida.

10L- akhan janeun ageul haenghana akhan janeun amudo kkaedatji mosharini

cheonsaneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoel wonrireul ilkaewo junpida. danierui yeeoneseo agui yeonjangeun geuriseuui joeagiraneun "nossoe "wa romaui muryeogiraneun " cheol "i geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji yeonjangdoemeurosseo pyohyeondoepnida. agindeureun du baero ihaehaji moshage doel geosipnida. cheosjjaeneun gaeinjeogin mugwansimigo, duljjaeneun hananimkkeseo geudeurege jusin ganghan mihok ipnida . desallonigahuseo 2jang 11-12jeore ttareumyeon, geu mihogeun geudeuri geojiseul mitge hapnida . geureomeuro hananimkkeseo geudeurege ganghan mihogeul bonaesini, geudeuri geojismareul mitge hasin geoseun jinri reul mitji anihago buruireul gippeohaneun jadeuri da jeongjoereul batge haryeo hasiminira .

10c- geureona ihaeryeogi issneun saramleun ihaehal geosida.

i yeneun yeongjeok jineungi sini jusin teukbyeolhan seonmurijiman, modeun pyeongbeomhan saramdeurege jueojin gibon jineungeul olbareuge hwaryonghaneun geosi seonhaengdoeeoya hameul boyeojunpida. ireohan gyubeom sogeseodo saramdeureun gyoyukgwa geu hagwireul jiseong gwa hondonghagi ttaemunipnida. geuraeseo jeoneun yeoreobunkke i chaijeomeul sangsikyeo deuripnida. gyoyugeun deiteoreul inganui gieoge ipryeokhal su issge hae jujiman, jiseong mani deiteoreul olbareugo hyeonmyeonghage hwaryonghal su issge hae junpida.

dan 12:11 hangsang deurineun beonjega eopseojigo hwangpyehage haneun gajeunghan geosi sewojineun nalbuteo cheonibaekgusip iri jinal geosida.

11a- gyesokjeogin jesaga geuchil ttaebuteo

dasi hanbeon gangjohajiman, " huisaeng jesa "raneun daneoneun hibeurieo wonmuneneun naoji anhseupnida. i jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun yesu geuriseudoui cheonsang jesajangjikgwa gwanryeoni issgi ttaemune maeu jungyohapnida . gyohwangjuuineun jisangeseo yesu geuriseudoui jungbo sayeogeul jaehyeonhameurosseo, yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jadeurui joereul wihan jungbojaroseoui yeokhareul sangsilhage hapnida.

chodae gyohwang bigilliuseu 1sega romaui rateran gungjeone issneun kaelliano san(cheonguk)e jeongchakhan nal ipnida .

11b- gajeunghan hwangpyega hwakripdoel gos

jeuk, daniel 9jang 27jeore inyongdoen gyohwang roma tongchiga sijakdoeneun naljjain 538nyeoneun ihuro daeumgwa gateun iri isseul geosipnida. myeolmangsikil manhan gajeunghan ireul haenghaji malgo, hwangpyehage doen geu ttang e seonpodoen daero pagihara .

i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun giwonhu 538nyeoneul eongeuphamyeo, ije gyohwang romamaneul eongeuphago issneunde, ineun "gajeunghan geos"iraneun daneoga dansuhyeongeuro sayongdoen iyureul seolmyeonghapnida. daniel 9jang 27jeoreseoneun igyodo romawa gyohwang roma, du hyeongtaeui romaga modu eongeupdoeossneunde, i gujeoreseoneun geureohji anhasseupnida.

i gujeoreseo du gajireul hamkke eongeuphaneun geosui heungmiwa jungyoseonge jumokhae bopsida. daniel 8jang 11jeoreseo geuriseudorbuteo " iryonghal yangsigeul jegeoham "gwa daniel 9jang 27jeoreseo eongeupdoen " gajeunghan myeolmang "eul gajyeooneun gyohwangui "pabeol " ipnida. i du gaji haengwireul giwonhu 538nyeong gateun naljjawa gateun silchee yeongyeolsikimeuroseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun ireohan akkaengui jumojaga siljero roma gyohwangjuuimeul hwakjeunghago jeungmyeonghasipnida.

daniel 11jang 31jeoreseo geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4sega jeojireun illo myosa doen geoseun hananimkkeseo " myeolmangui gajeunghan geot " irago bureusineun geosui jeonhyeongjeogin yereul boyeojupnida . gatolligeun geugeoseul jaehyeonhajiman, 1260nyeongiraneun gilgo pibirinnae naneun sewol dongan jisokdoepnida.

11c- cheonibaekgusip iri isseul geosida.

jongmarui ttaee gwanhae inyongdoen yeeonjeok giganul banjeung bulganeunghage mandeulgi wihae danierui modeun yeeoneseo susja ape danwireul butyeosseupnida. 1290il ; 1335il (daeum gujeol); daniel 8:14: jeonyeok-achim 2300 ; geurigo imi daniel 9:24: 70ju.

uriga haeya hal gyesaneun maeu gandahan  $538 + 1290 = 1828$  ppunipnida.

1828nyeongiraneun i naljjau jungyoseongeun i nari jaerimgyo haengsae bopyeonjeogin seonggyeogeul buyeohandaneun jeomipnida. i nareun yeongguk wangsiri chamseokhan gaunde reondeonui olbeori pakeuese yoellin jaerimgyo hoeui 5nyeong jung 3beonjjae hoeuiyeossgi ttaemunipnida.

dan 12:12 cheonsambaeksamsibo il dongan gidarineun janeun bogi issdoda.

12a- i du yeeonjeok giganui uimireul allyeojuneun geoseun baro i gujeolppunipnida. i jujeneun geuriseudoui jaerime daehan gidaeijiman, seonggyeongi jesihaneun susjajeok myeongjee gibanhan teukbyeolhan gidaeipnida. saeroun gyesani piryohapnida.  $538 + 1335 = 1873$ . cheonsaneun 1828nyeongwa 1873nyeong saie irueojin jaerimgyo sinang siheomui sijakgwa kkeuteul gaggak natanaeneun du naljjareul jesihapnida. ireohge hayeo urineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo miguk, jeuk gaesingyo jiyeeuro yeonggwangseureopge doraosil geosiraneun du charyeui yeonsokjeogin gidaeui wonini doen 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeongiraneun naljjae jumokhage doepnida.

"horangi" gangeul geonneoneun jangmyeoneseo inganui yeonghoneul jabameokneun horangineun 1843nyeoneseo 1844nyeong saui naljjareul uimihaneunde, i naljjaneun tarakhan gaesingyododeureul yeongjeok saengmyeongeseo yeongjeok jugeumeuro indohapnida. banmyeon, siheomeul tonggwahan janeun i wiheomhan gangeul geonneo hananimui chukbogeul batgo saranapnida. geuneun hananimeurbuteo teukbyeolhan chukbogeul batseupnida. " 1873nyeone dodalhaneun janeun bogi issdoda !"

dan 12:13 neoneun ne jongmareul hyanghayeo haenghara. neoneun ansikhamyeo majimak nare ne gieobeul wihayeo seol geosida.

13a- daniereun jasini buhwalhan cheot beonjjae buhwal ihue jasini uriege jeonhaejun modeun geosui uimireul kkaedatge doel geosipnida. geureona ajik sara issneun jaerimgyoineneun yohan muksiroge damgin gyesireul tonghae geuui gareuchimi deouk wanseongdoel geosipnida.

danielseoneun geu eomcheongnan pungyoroumeul jal gamchugo isseupnida. urineun junimkkeseo majimak nare taekhasin jadeurege jusineun gyeokryeoui gyohuneul salpyeoboasseupnida. waenyahameon i majimak naldeureun inryu yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo manyeonhaessdeon duryeoumgwa buranui pyojuneuro doragal geosigi ttaemunipnida. dasi hanbeon, geureona majimageuro, taekhasin jadeureun daniel 11jang 40-45jeolgwa yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeore yeeondoen je3cha segye daejeonui banyeokjeogin saengjonjadeurege dakchil bulhaenge daehae chaegimeul jyeoya hal geosipnida. eseugel 14jangeun noa, daniel, yopgwa gateun jeonhyeongjeogin mideumui bonbogireul jesihapnida. noacheoreom urido hananimkke daehan sinsilhamui bangjureul jieumeurosseo sesangjeogin saenggagui heureumeseo beoseona jeohanghaeya hapnida. danielcheoreom geojit jonggyoga seun gijuneul geobuhameurosseo taekhasin jaroseo uriui uimureul dahaneun de gutgeonhi maedallyeoya hapnida. geurigo yopcheoreom, hananimkkeseo heorakhasil ttaemada yukchejeok, jeongsinjeok gotongeu gamsuhaeya hal geosipnida. yopboda yurihan ipjange issgi ttaemunipnida. geuui gyeongheomeul tonghae urineun hananimkkeseo wae ireohan siryeoneul heorakhasineunji baewosseupnida.

danielseoneun ttohan uriga boiji anhneun cheonsangui salmeul deo jal ihaehal su issge hae jueossseupnida. gabeurieriraneun inmureul balgyeonhameurosseo, "hananimui eolgureul boneun ja"raneun tteusui ireumeul gajin i inmureul tonghae, urineun ireul al su isseupnida. geuneun sinseonghan guwon gyehoegui modeun jungyohan samyeongge hamkkehapnida. geurigo urineun hananimui cheonsang wanggugeseo geuwa modeun seonhan cheonsadeuri hananimui cheonsajeok pyohyeonin migaerui jisang seongyuksin gigan, jeuk 35nyeon dongan hamkkehaji moshassdaneun geoseul kkaedaraya hapnida. widaehan sarangeul nanumyeonseo migaereun jasinui gwonwireul gongyuhameyo " choego jidoja jung hana "ga doneun geoseul badadeuryeosseupnida. geureona gabeuriereun ttohan taekhambadeun jadeul gaunde seontaekdoen danierege geureul " dangsin baekseongui jidoja "ro sogahaesseupnida. daniel 9jangeun yesunimkkeseo dangsinui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul guwonhagi wihae i ttange osyeoseo irusil modeun geoseul uriege maeu bunmyeonghage boyeojupnida. icheoreom sinseonghan guwon saeobeun bunmyeonghage seonpodoeossgo, 4wol 3il yesu geuriseudoui sipjaga cheohyeongeu tonghae seongchwidoeeosseupnida.

danielseoneun mideumeun ojik eoreune uhaeseoman jeungmyeongdoel su isseumeul boyeojueosseupnida. geurigo hananime ttareumyeon aineun yeolse sari doemyeon eoreuni doepnida. geureomeuro urineun yua seryeeseo maejeojin sseun yeolmaewa modeun geojit jonggyoui jonggyojeok seoncheonjeok yusanmaneul bol su isseupnida. yesunimeun magabogeum 16:16eseo ireohge seoneonhasyeosseupnida. mitgo seryereul batneun sarameun guwoneul eodeul geosiyo mitji anhneun sarameun jeongjoereul badeurira . geureomeuro igeoseun seryereul batgi jeone mideumi jonjaehago jeungmyeongdoeoya hameul uimihapnida. serye hue hananimkkeseoneun geugeoseul siheomhasipnida. ttohan danielseoeseo gyesidoen tto dareun jinjuin mataebogeum 7:13ui yesunimui malsseumeun hwakjeungdoepnida. jobeun muneuro deureogara . myeolmange ireuneun muneun keugo geu giri neolpgi ttaemunida. geurigo jinaganeun jaga manhgo mataebogeum 22jang 14jeoredon " bureumeul badeun janeun manheuna taekhameul badeun janeun jeogeunira "go hayeosseupnida. daniel 7jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, 100eok myeong hananimkke 100man geonman chaegimeul jyeoya hapnida. guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeul

jung ilbuneun guwoneul batseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun seongryeong aneseo geuriseudo aneseo changjoju hananimeul jinsillo jal seomgyeossgi ttaemunipnida.

12jangeun yohangyesirogui gujoe daehan gichoreul maryeonhagi wihae 538nyeon, 1798nyeon, 1828nyeon, 1843-1844nyeoniraneun naljjareul eongeuphaesseupnida. i naljjadeureun yohangyesirogeseo siganeul nanuneun de isseo sumgyeojyeo issgo amsidoeoo isseumyeo, 1873nyeonipnida. 1994nyeoniraneun tto dareun naljjaneun eotteon ideurege bulhaengeul, dareun ideurege haengbogeul jugi wihae guseongdoel geosipnida.

yeonjeok sangjingjuui sogae

modeun seonggyeong biyuseo seongryeongeun sesangui yosodeureul sayonghaneunde, geu gijun jung ilbuneun gongtong gijuneul jesihaneun ikmyeongui silchereul sangjinghal su isseupnida. ttaraseo sayongdoen gak sangjingeun modeun gakdoeseo geomtodoeooya hamyeo, ireul tonghae hananimkkeseo gamchusin gyohuneul dochulhaeya hapnida. yereul deureo " bada "raneun daneoreul salpyeobogesseupnida. changsegi 1jang 20jeore ttareumyeon, hananimeun badae ongat jongryuui, sel su eopsi manhgo ikmyeongui dongmuldeureul dusyeosseupnida. badaui hwangyeongeun gonggireul hoheuphamyeo saraganeun inganege chimyeongjeogipnida. ttaraseo badaneun ttangeul bulmojiro mandeuneun yeombuneul duryeowohaneun inganege jugeumui sangjingi doepnida. bunmyeonghi i sangjingeun inganege baramjikhaji anheumyeo, jugeumeul uimihagi ttaemune hananimeun seryeui mureul yesihaneun hibeurisik sebyeondae jasinui ireumeul buyeohasil geosipnida. seryeneun mure jamgineun geot, jeuk yesu geuriseudo aneseo dasi salgi wihae mure ppajyeo jukneun geoseul uimihapnida. uiropji moshan yet sarami geuriseoudoi uireul jinigo ireoseopnida. yeogiseo urineun hananimui changjou han yoso, jeuk badaui pungyoroumeul bopnida . i gareuchime ttara urineun hananimkkeseo daniel 7jang 2-3jeorui i gujeore buyeohasin uimireul deo jal ihaehal su isseul geosipnida. "... bora, haneurui ne barami keun bada ro mollyeodeureossgo, bada eseo keun jimseung nesi ollawassneunde , gakgak moyangi dallasda ." " haneurui ne baram "eun seungrihan minjokdeureul jibaejeogin seryeogeuo ikkeuneun bopyeonjeogin jeonjaengeul amsihandaneun geoseul asipsio. yeogiseo " keun bada "neun hananimeul gonggyeonghaji anhneun igyo minjogui ingan murireul sangjinghapnida. geudeureun hananimui nune " bada "ui jimseungdeulgwa gatseupnida. " haneurui ne baram "iraneun pyohyeoneseo " ne "neun dongseonambugui ne bangwireul natanaepnida. " haneurui baram "eun haneurui moseubeul byeonhwasikigo, gureumeul mireonaego, pokpungeul ireukigo, bireul gajyeoomyeo, gureumeul mireonaemeurosseo haesbicceul gajyeodajupnida. machangajiro jeonjaengeun keun jeongchijeok, sahoejeok byeonhwawa eomcheongnan gyeokbyeoneul choraehayeo, hananimkkeseo taekhasyeosjiman chukbogeul batji moshan saeroun seungrui baekseongege jibaegwoneul buyeohapnida. " dongmul "ro jijeongdoeossgi ttaemune, geudeureun chamdoen ingan, got adamgwa hawa ihu sesang kkeutnalkkaji sinseonghan bit aneseo haenghaneun geubunui sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojidorok uidodoen chukbogeul badeul jagyegi eopsseupnida. geureohdamyeon geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureun nuguipnikka? changsegi 1jang 26jeore ttara sarami hananimui hyeongsangeuro changjodoeossgie, geubunkkeseo geu aneseo

jasinui hyeongsangeul araboneun jadeuripnida. i chajjeome jumokhasipsio. saramen hananimui hyeongsangdaero mandeureojigeona changjodoen banmyeon, dongmureun hananimkkeseo jeonghasin jilseo ttara bada, yukji, ttoneun cheonsangui hwangyeong sogeseo saenggyeonasseupnida . dongsau seontaegeun jiwiui chaireul natanaepnida.

du beonjjae yero, " ttang "iraneun daneoreul salpyeobogesseupnida. changsegi 1jang 9-10jeore ttareumyeon, " ttang "iraneun ireumeun " bada " eseo naon mareun ttangeul garikineunde , hananimkkeseoneun i mijireul yohan gyesirok 13jangeseo gatollik sinangeseo naon gaesingyo sinangeul sangjinghaneun de sayonghasil geosipnida. hajiman " ttang "ui dareun cheukmyeondeureul salpyeobogesseupnida. ttangeun saramege yeongyangeul gonggeuphal ttaeneun iropjiman, memareun samakcheoreom boil ttaeneun iropji anhseupnida. ttaraseo saramege chukbogi doeryeomyeon haneureseo naerineun joheun muri piryohapnida. i mureun ttangeul garojireuneun ganggwa sinaesmureseodo ol su isseupnida. igeosi baro seonggyeongeseo hananimui malsseum jachega " saengsuui saem "e biyudoeneun iyuiipnida. i " mul "ui jonjae yeobuga " ttang " ui bonjireul gyeoljeonghamyeo , yeongjeogeureoneun 75%ga mullo guseongdoen ingan sinangui jireul gyeoljeonghapnida.

se beonjjae yero, haneurui byeoldeureul salpyeobogesseupnida. cheosjjae, " hae "neun geungjeongjeogin cheukmyeoneseo bicceul bichupnida. changsegi 1jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, " nat "ui gwangmyeongcheroseo, ttatteushameul jugo sarami sikryangeuro sayonghaneun sikmurui seongjangeul chokjinhapnida. bujeongjeogin cheukmyeoneoneun, gwadohan yeorina bi bujogeuro nongjakmureul taewobeoripnida. gallilleoga olhasseupnida. taeyangeun ujuui jungsime isseumyeo, geu chegyeui modeun haengseongdeuri taeyang juwireul gongjeonhapnida. geurigo mueosbodado, taeyangeun gajang keugo, seonggyeongeun changsegi 1jang 16jeoreseo taeyangeul " gajang keuda "rago bureugo, gajang tteugeopgo, gakkai gal su eopsneun byeorirago malhapnida. i modeun gijuneun taeyangeul hananimui wanbyeokhan hyeongsangeuro mandeupnida. i modeun teukjingdeureul jinin hananimui hyeongsangipnida. amudo hananimeul bogo sal su eopseumyeo, " hae "e bareul didil sudo eopseupnida. taeyangeun yuilhan namseongjeok byeorimyeo, dareun byeoldeureun modu haengseongina yeoseongjeok byeoripnida. geu daeumeuroneun " dal ", " gajang jageun " byeori isseupnida. changsegi 1jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, dareun bamui gwangmyeongche, jeuk eodumeul gwanjanghaneun jonjaeipnida. ttaraseo " dal "eun bujeongjeogin uimimaneul jinipnida. uriwa gajang gakkau byeorijiman, i byeoreun oraesdongan geu sumgyeojin moseubui sinbireul ganjikhae wasseupnida. dareun seuseuro biccnaji anho, dareun modeun haengseongdeulcheoreom "taeyang"eurobuteo badeun yakhan bicceul jeomjinjeogeuro uriege doedollyeo bonaepnida. i modeun gijune bichueo bol ttae, "dal"eun cheosjjaero yudaegyoreul, duljjaero 538nyeombuteo hyeonjaekkaji roma gatollik gyohwangjuuiwa 1843nyeon ihu ruteogyo, kalbaengjuui, seonggonghoe gaesingyoraneun geojit gidokgyoreul sangjinghagie wanbyeokhan sangjingipnida. haneureneun changsegi 1jang 14-15-17jeore ttareumyeon " haewa dal "gwa hamkke du gaji yeokhareul haneun " byeol "deuri isseupnida. " gyejeolgwa nalgwa haereul pyosihaneun " geosgwa " ttange bicceul bichuneun " geot. geugeosdeureun daebubun eodumui siganin bameman biccnapnida. geugeoseun yeoni geudeurege tarageul gajyeool ttaekkaji hananimui jongdeul, got chamdoen jadeureul natanaeneun isangjeogin sangjingipnida. ineun geudeurui yeongjeok jiwiui byeonhwareul natanaepnida. igeoseun hananimkkeseo daniel 8jang 10jeolgwa yohangyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo romaui geojismare huisaengdoen gidokgyoui mollakgwa yohangyesirok 6jang 13jeolgwa 8jang 12jeoreseo bopyeonjeok gaesingyoui mollageul ilkaewo jusineun de sayonghasineun mesijiipnida. goripdoen "byeol "eun yohangyesirok 8jang 10-11jeoreseo gatollik

gyohwangcheongeul, yohangyesirok 9jang 1jeoreseo gaesingyo sinangeul, geurigo yohangyesirok 12jang 1jeoreseo wanggwane yeonhapdoen yeoldu saram, seungrihan seonchuldoen chonghoereul natanaepnida. daniel 8jang 11jeolgwa yohangyesirok 12jang 1jeol. 12:3eun geudeureul " muriege uireul gareuchil jadeul ", jeuk hananimkkeseo jusin bicceuro " ttangeul balkhil jadeul " ui sangjingeuro jichinghapnida .

i daseot gaji sangjingeun muksirogui yeeoneseo jungyohan yeokhareul hal geosipnida. ttaraseo jesidoen sangjingdeurui gijuneul tonghae sumgyeojin mesijireul balgyeonhaneun yeonseubeul hal su isseupnida. hajiman eotteon sangjingdeureun balgyeonhagi eoryeoul su isseupnida. ttohan hananimkkeseoneun seonggyeong gujeoldeureul tonghae sinbiui yeolsoereul jesihaspnida. yereul deureo " meoriwa kkori "wa gateun daneoneun isaya 9jang 14jeoreseo hananimkkeseo jusin uimireul tonghaeseoman ihaehal su isseupnida. " meorineun jaepanjangina jangroyo, geojiseul gareuchineun seonjjaneun kkorinira "rago malsseumhapnida. geureona 13jeoreun " jongryeonamu gajiwa galdae "reul byeonghaenghayeo jesihaneunde, ineun yohangyesirok 11jang 1jeoreseo roma gyohwanggwoneul sangjinghaneun " galdae "wa gateun uimireul damgo isseupnida .

susjawa dohyeongeneun sangjingjeogin uimido isseupnida. gibonjeogeuro oreumchasuneuro jeongryeolhapnida.

susja "1"ui gyeongu: goyuseong(sinseongham ttoneun susjajeok)

susja "2"neun burwanjeonhameul uimihapnida.

susja "3"eun wanbyeokhameul uimihapnida.

susja "4"e daehayeo: bopyeonseong(4gaeui gibon bangwi)

susja "5"ui gyeongu: namja(namseong ttoneun yeoseong ingan).

susja "6"eun cheonsangui cheonsa( cheonsangui jonjae ttoneun mesinjeo )reul uimihapnida.

susja "7"eun chungmanhameul uimihapnida. (ttohan changjoju hananimui injangeul uimihapnida.)

i susja wieneun cheoem ilgop gaeui gibon susjareul deohan johapdeuri isseupnida. yereul deureo,  $8 = 6 + 2$ ;  $9 = 6 + 3$ ;  $10 = 7 + 3$ ;  $11 = 6 + 5$ wa  $7 + 4$ ;  $12 = 7 + 5$ wa  $6 + 6$ ;  $13 = 7 + 6$ ipnida. ireohan seontaekjideureun yohangyesirogui i jangdeureseo daruneun jujedeulgwa gwanryeonhayeo yeongjeogin uimireul jinipnida. danielseo 2jang, 7jang, 8jang, 9jang, 11jang, 12jangeneun mesiajeok gidokgyo sidaee daehan yeeonjeok mesijiga damgyeo isseupnida.

sado yohanega gyesidoen yohangyesirogeseo gak jangui susjaga jinin sangjingjeok uimineun maeu sisajeogipnida. gidokgyo sidaeneun du gaeui juyo yeoksajeok sigiro nanwipnida.

cheot beonjjae jangeun susja "2"e buteo isseumyeo, 538nyeonbuteo roma gatollik gyohwangjuuiro daepyodoeneun gidokgyo sinangui gyorijeok "burwanjeonseong"ui daebubuneul pogwalhapnida. roma gatollik gyohwangjuuineun igyodo roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sega 321nyeon 3wol 7ire jejeonghan jonggyojeok gyubeomeul gyeseunghan geosipnida . 2 jangeun 94nyeonbuteo 1843nyeonkkajui jeonche giganeul pogwalhapnida.

du beonjjae bubuneun susja "3"euro pyohyeondoemyeo, 1843nyeonbuteo sijakdoen "jaerimgyo" sidaereul darupnida. i sidaeneun hananimkkeseo daniel 8jang 14jeore yeeondoengyeohoege ttara sadojeok gyoriui "wanjeonham"eul hoebokharago yoguhasineun sidaeipnida. i wanjeonhameun 2030nyeon bomeuro yesangdoeneun geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji jeomjinjeogeuro seongchwidoel geosipnida.

susja 7 wie issneun susja 8, jeuk 2+6eun akmaui haengwi(6)ui burwanjeonham(2)ui siganeul sangjinghapnida. susja 9, jeuk 3+6eun wanjeonham(3)gwa geue sangeunghaneun akmaui haengwi(6)ui siganeul natanaepnida. susja 10, jeuk 3+7eun wanjeonham(3)ui sigan, jeuk sinseonghan haengwiui chungmanham(7)eul yeeonhapnida.

susja "11", jeuk juro 5+6eun ingan(5)i akma(6)wa yeongwandoeneun peurangseu musinron sidaereul garikinda.

susja "12" ttoneun 5+7eun ingan(5)gwa changjoju hananim(7 = chungmanhamgwa geuui wangsil injang)ui yeongwanseongeul natanaepnida.

susja "13" ttoneun 7+6eun akma(6)wa gwanryeondoeng gidokgyo jonggyoui chungmanham(7)eul natanaepnida. jeuk, gyohwangi meonjeo( bada ) geurigo gaesingyoga majimak nare ( ttang ) natanapnida.

susja "14" ttoneun 7+7eun jaerimgyohoeui sayeokgwa geu bopyeonjeok mesiji( yeongwonhan bogeum )reul natanaepnida.

susja "15", jeuk 5+5+5 ttoneun 3x5neun inganui wanjeonhamui sigi(3)(5)reul tteoollige hapnida. ineun eunhyeui sigiui kkeuteul uimihapnida. yeongjeogin " mil "eun igeo suhwakdoeeo haneurui changgoe jeojangdoel junbiga doeeosseupnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui junbineun hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun sujune dodalhaessgi ttaemune wanjeonhapnida.

geuui jonggyojeok jeokdeul, jeuk 13jange naoneun bulchungsilhan gidokgyoege " jinnoui majimak ilgop daejeop " eul ssotneun ttaereul garikipnida .

susja "17"eun ijeon susjawa machangajiro hananimkkeseo yeeoneseo jusin juje, jeuk yohangyesirok 17jangeseo " keun eumnyeoui simpan "eul sangjinghaneun uimireul jinipnida. seonggyeongeseo i sangjingjeok susjaga cheoem sayongdoeng geoseun han haerui cheot dal 10 il e sijakhaye 17 il e kkeutnaneun buhwaljeol jugangwa gwanryeoni issseupnida. "hananimui eorin yang " yesu geuriseudo ui jugeumui naldeureul munja geudaero seongchwihan yuwoljeoreun daniel 9jang 24jeolbuteo 27jeolkkajiui " 70ire " jung 70beonjjae haee il-nyeon danwiro yeeondoepnida . ttaraseo 27jeorui 70beonjjae ire e daehan yeeoneun 26ilgwa 33il saiui 7nyeon giganeul pogwalhapnida. i yeeoni garikineun daesangeun daniel 9jang 27jeore eongeupdoeng yeeonjeok juganui 7nyeon " junggan "in bome issneun yuwoljeoripnida.

majimak chamdoeng "jaerimgyoin"deurege 17iraneun susjaneun 321nyeon 3wol 7ire jejeongdoeng joeagin roma iryoreul 17segi dongan jikin geoseul uimihapnida. i 17segiui majimak ginyeomirin 2021nyeon 3wol 7ireun daniel 11jang 40jeore yeeondoeng " majimak ttae "ui sijagieosseupnida. i " ttae "neun je3cha segye daejeoneul jichinghaneun i majimak gyeonggoui hyeongbeori seongchwidoegie yurihan sigiimyeo, yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeoreseo 21jeore gyesidoeng " yeoseot beonjjae napal "eul tonghaeseodo hananimkkeseo yeeonhasyosseupnida. korona19 baireoseuro

inhan gyeongjejeok pataneun 2020nyeon(2020nyeon 3wol 20ilbuteo 2021nyeon 3wol 20ilkkaji)eul hananimui hyeongbeori sijakdoeneun haero gyujeonghapnida.

keun babillon " e daehan hyeongbeoreul darunda .

19jangeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimgwa ingan banyeokjadeulgwau daegyeore chojeomeul majchugo isseupnida.

20jangeun akmaga gathyeo issneun hwangmuhan ttanggwa hananimeurobuteo beoribatgo jugeun akhan banyeokjadeurui salmgwa haengwireul simpanhagi wihae taekhambadeun jadeuri naaganeun cheongugeseoui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongie daehae iyagihapnida.

21jangeseoneun 3x7ui sangjing, jeuk ttangeseo gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurege jaehyeondoeneun sinseonghan georukham(7)ui wanjeonham(3)eul balgyeonhapnida.

geureomeuro urineun i yeeoni yohangyesirok 3jang, 7jang, 14jang = 2x7, 21jang = 3x7(seonghwau wanseongeul hyanghan seongjang)e natanan jaerimgyohoeui taekhambadeun jadeureul jujero samgo isseumeul al su isseupnida.

22jangeun hananimkkeseo geodeupnago saeropge doen ttange jasinui bojwawa yeongwonhan wanggugui taekhambadeun jadeureul seusil ttaereul seonpohapnida.

jaerimgyo

geureohdamyeon hananimui adeulttaldeureun nuguipnikka? i munseoga piryohan modeun jeunggeoreul jegonghal geosigi ttaemune baro malsseumdeuryeoya hapnida. i sinseonghan gyesineun hananimkkeseo "jaerimgyo" geuriseudoindeurege jusin geosipnida. uriga johahadeun silheohadeun, hananimui tteuseun jugwonjeogimyeo, daniel 8jang 14jeore yeeondo chikryeongi sihaengdoen 1843nyeon bombuteo "jechiransigiryesaerimgyo"raneun gijuneun hananimgwa geubunui ingan jongdeureul yeongyeolhaneun yuilhan tongroga doeeo wasseupnida. hajiman josimhasipsio! i gijuneun kkeunhimeopsi jinhwahago isseumyeo, hananimkkeseo wonhasineun ireohan jinhwareul geobuhameurosseo 1994nyeon ihu yesu geuriseudokkeseo gongsikjeogin jedojeok daepyoseongeul tohaenaesyosseupnida. jaerimgyoran mueosilkkayo? i daneoneun



ratineo "adventus"eseo yuraedoeosseumyeo, "gangrimhada"reul uimihapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo abeojiui yeonggwang gaunde widaehan choehuui jaerimeul wihae 1843nyeon bom, 1844nyeon gaeul, geurigo 1994nyeon gaeure jaerimhasil geoseuro yesangdoeeosseupnida. hananimui gyehoek soge yegyendoen ireohan geojisdoen gidaeneun, widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseo jugwonjeogeuro jojikhasin yeeonjeok seonpowa geu gidaereul gyeongmyeolhaessdeon jadeuregeneun bigeukjeogin yeongjeok gyeolgwareul choraehaesseupnida. ttaraseo i munseoeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo jesihasin bicceul araboneun saramen geu jikjeopjeogin gyeolgwaro "jaerimgyoin", "ilgopjjae narui" sarami doel geosipnida. saramegeneun geureohji anhdeorado hananimkkeneun geureohseupnida. ineun geuga cheosjjae narui jonggyojeok ansigeul beorigo, sesang changjo irae hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigirira bullineun ilgopjjae narui ansigeul silcheonhaneun sunganbuteo ganeunghapnida. hananimkke sokhandaneun geoseun sangho bowanjeogin sinjeok yogu jogeoneul hamchukhapnida. ansigireul tonghae jaerimgyoineun jasinui yuksin ttohan hananimui soyuimeul kkaedaraya hamyeo, ttaraseo jasinui yuksineul gwihan hananimui soyu, got yuksinui seongsocheoreom dolbogo bosalpyeoya hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun changsegi 1jang 29jeoreseo inganege isangjeogin sikdaneul jeonghae jusyeosseupnida. " hananimi ireusido naega on jimyeonui ssi maejneun modeun chaesowa ssi gajin yeolmae maejneun modeun namureul neohuiege junoni neohuiui meogeul georiga doerira hasinira ."

jaerimgyo sasangeun hananimkkeseo gyesihasin gidokgyojeok gyehoekgwa bulgabunui gwangyee isseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeun sumanheun seonggyeong gujeoreseo eongeupdoepnida. sipyeon 50:3: " uri hananimi imhasini jamjamhaji anihasiroda geuui apeneun somyeolhaneun buriyo geuui dulleeneun pokpungi chiriroda "; sipyeon 96:13: " ...yeohowa ape imhariroda geuga imhasirini ttangeul simpanhareo imhasi riroda geuga uiro segyereul simpanhasimyeo geuui seongsillo manmineul simpanhasiriroda "; isaya 35:4: " maeumi buranhan jadeurege ireugireul damdaehara duryeowohaji malla bora neohui hananimisinira wonsu gapeusimi imharini got hananimui boeunginira geuga chinhi imhasa neohuireul guwonhasirira "; hosea 6:3: " uriga yeohowareul alja, yeohowareul alja geuui imhasimeun saebyeok bit gati eogimi eopsdoda geuneun biwa gati , ttangeul jeoksineun neujeun biwa gati uriege imhasirira "; sinyak seonggyeongeseo urineun daeumgwa gati ilkeul su isseupnida: mataebogum 21:40: " podowon juini omyeon geu sojagindeurege mueoseul hal geosinga? "; mataebogum 24:50: " ... geu jongui juineun saenggakji anheun nal, alji moshaneun sigane ol geosida. "; mataebogum 25:31: " injaga jagi yeonggwangeuro modeun georukhan cheonsawa hamkke ol ttaee jagi yeonggwangui bojwae anjeul geosida. "; yohanbogum 7:27: " geureona urineun i sarami eodiseo wassneunji aljiman geuriseudokkeseo osil ttaeneun amudo geubuni eodiseo osyeossneunji moreunda. "; yohanbogum 7:31: " manheun saramdeuri yesureul mitgo malhayeosssa. " geuriseudokkeseo osiljirado i sarami haenghan geosboda deo manheun pyojeogeul haenghasilkka? "; hibeuriseo 10:37: " jogeumman isseumyeon osil iga osirini jichehaji anihasiroda ." yesunimui majimak ganjeung: yagoboseo 14jang 3jeol: " naega gaseo neohuireul wihayeo cheosoreul yebihameon naega dasi waseo neohuireul naegero yeongjeophayeo naega issneun gose neohuido issge harira ." cheonsadeurui jeungeon: sadohaengeon 1jang 11jeol: " geudeuri malhadoe gallilli saramdeura eojjihaye seoseo haneureul chyeodaboneunya neohui gaundeseo hanello olliusin i yesuneun hanello gasimeul bon geudaero osirira. " mesiae daehan jaerimgyoui gyehoegeun isaya 61jang 1-2jeore natanapnida: " ju yeohowau yeongi naege imhasyosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo naege gireumeul bueusa ganadhan jaege bogeumeul jeonhage haryeo hasimira nareul bonaesa maeumi sanghan jareul gochimyeo porodoen jaege jayureul, gathin jaege nohimeul jeonpahameyo yeohowau eunhyeui haereul jeonpahage haryeo

hasimira... " yeogiseo yesukkeseo nasaret hoedangeseo i bonmuneul ilkeusidaga "geu nal"e gwanhan daeum gujeol ttaemune ilkneun geoseul meomchusigo chaegeul deopeusyeosseupnida. boksuneun 2003nyeon hueya irueojil geosieosseumyeo, geuui yeonggwangseureoun sinseonghan jaerimi isseul ttaekkaji irueojiji anhasseupnida. " geurigo uri hananimui boksuui nal ; aetonghaneun modeun sarameul wirohagi wihan nal " ieosseupnida.

oneulnal jaerimgyohoeneun yeoreo moseubeul ttigo issneunde, mueosbodado 1991nyeon yesunimkkeseo gyeomsonhan ingan doguin jeoreul tonghae boyeojusin gajang choegeunui bicceul geobuhaessdeon gongsikjeogin jedojeok cheukmyeoni isseupnida. jasehan naeyongeun i munseo jeokjeolhan gose gijaedoel geosipnida. jeon segyeeneun manheun bancheje jaerimgyohoe danchedeuri jonjaehapnida. i bicceun geudeurege useonsunwiro jueojyeosseupnida. i bicceun uriui yeongjeok jamaeisin ellen hwaisi jaerimgyohoe saramdeureul ikkeulgoja haessdeon "keun bicc"ipnida. geunyeoneun jasinui sayeogeul "keun bicc"euro ikkeuneun "jageun bicc"irago pyohyeonhaesseupnida. geurigo majimak gonggae seolgyoeseo geunyeoneun du soneuro seonggyeongeul gongjunge deulgo "hyeongjedeuriyeo, naneun i chaegeul yeoreobunege chucheonhapnida"rago seoneonhaesseupnida. geunyeoui baramen ije irueojyeosseupnida. danielseowa yohangyesirogeun seonggyeongui eomgyeokhan amhoreul sayonghayeo wanjeonhi haedokdoeosseupnida. wanbyeokhan johwaneun hananimui widaehan jihyereul deureonaepnida. dokja yeoreobun, dangsini nuguideun, gwageoui silsureul banbokhaji anhgireul gangokhi butakdeuripnida. sinui gyehoege suneunghaeya haneun saramen baro dangsinipnida. jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui gwanjeome suneunghaji anheusil geosipnida. bicceul geobuhaneun geoseun eotteon gujechaekdo eopsneun daejoeipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin pido geugeoseul deopji moshapnida. i jungyohan gwalhoreul datgo seonpodoen " jaeang "euro doragagesseupnida.

yohangyesirok iyagireul darugi jeone, hananimui yeonggameuro girokdoen yeeondeuri uri inganege wae pilsujeoginji, geu iyureul seolmyeonghaeyagesseupnida. geu yeeondeureul algeona musihameon yeongsaengina yeongwonhan jugeumeuro ieojigi ttaemunipnida. geu iyuneun inganeun anjeongeul saranghago, geureohgie byeonhwareul duryeowohagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo inganeun ireohan anjeongeul gosuhago jasinui jonggyoreul jeontongeuro byeonhyeongsikimyeo, saeroun moseubeuro natananeun modeun geoseul geobuhapnida. igeosi baro yet eonyagui yudaeindeuri haenghan haengdongimyeo, mueosbodado yesunimkkeseo yohan gyesirok 2jang 8jeolgwa 3jang 9jeoreseo " satanui hoedang "irago danhohi binanhasin yudaeindeureul myeolmangeuro ikkeun bangsigipnida . geudeureun josangdeurui jeontongeuil gosuhameurosseo hananimgwau gwangyereul jikineun de seonggonghal geosirago mideosseupnida. hajiman i gyeongueneun eotteon iri ireonapnikka? inganeun deo isang hananimkkeseo malsseumhasil ttae geubunui malsseumeul deutji anngo, ohiryeo hananimkke jasinui malsseumeul deureodallago ganguhapnida. ireon sanghwangeseo hananimeun deo isang geubunui ireumeul chajeul su eopsseupnida. deougi, manyak geubun jasini yeongwonhi byeonhameopsneun geubunui seongpungwa simpang isseoseo byeonhaji anheusindaneun geosi sasirirameon, geubunui gyehoek ttohan kkeunhimeopsi seongjanghago kkeunhimeopsi byeonhwahandaneun geosdo sasiripnida. han

gujeolmaneurodo i saenggageul hwakjeunghagie chungbunhapnida. " uinui gireun dotneun haesbyeot gataseo jeomjeom biccnaseo wonmanhan gwangmyeonge ireu neunira (jam 4:18)." i gujeorui " gil "eun yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongyuksinhasin " gil " gwa gatseupnida . ineun geuriseudoreul mitneun sinangui jinri ttohan hananimui tteuse ttara geubunui gyehoege ttara sigani jiname ttara jinhwahameul jeungmyeonghapnida. yeongwoneul gidarineun saramdeureun yesunimkkeseo " nau haengwireul kkeutkkaji jikineun jaegeneun naega... (gye 2:26)"irago malsseumhasil ttae, geu malsseume jasinege sokhan uimireul buyeohaeya hapnida. manheun saramdeureun cheoeumbuteo kkeutkkaji uriga eodeun geoseul bojonhaneun geosmaneurodo chungbunhadago saenggakhapnida. geurigo igeoseun imi yudaeindeurui oryuyeossgo, dallanteu biyuese yesunimkkeseo jusin gyohunigido haessseupnida. hajiman ineun chamdoen mideumiran sara gyesin hananimui yeonggwa maejneun yeongwonhan gwangyeimeul ijneun geosipnida. geubuneun dangsinui ibeseo naoneun i yangsigeul eonjena dangsinui janyeodeurege jusineun bunisipnida. hananimui malsseumeun seonggyeongeman gukhandoeji anhseupnida. geu dwieneun sara gyesin "rogoseu", got jamsi yuksini doesin malsseum, got seongryeong aneseo yeoksahasineun geuriseudokkeseo yeongwonhi nama gyesipnida. jeoneun jeocheoreom geubuneul saranghaneun ideulgwa nanuneun i saeroun biccui gongheoneul tonghae gaeinjeogeuro yuigeul eodeossgie ireohan geosdeureul jeunggeohal su isseupnida. haneureseo badeun saeroumeun geubunui gyesidoen gyehoege daehan uriui ihaereul kkeunhimeopsi hyangsangsikyeo jumyeo, urineun sidae dwitteoreojin haeseogi nalkajyeosseul ttae geugeoseul eotteohge gwagamhi beorigo beoril su issneunji araya hapnida. seonggyeongeun uriege ireohge haengharago gwonmyeonhapnida. " modeun geoseul siheomhayeo seonhan geoseul gutge jabeusipsio "(saljeon 5:21).

hananimui simpaneun taekhambadeun jadeul, got geubunui sintagui bogoin jadeurege gyesidoen yeonggambadeun biccui jeomjinjeogin jinhwae ttara kkeunhimeopsi jojeongdoepnida. ttaraseo jeontongeul eomgyeokhage gosuhaneun geoseun sonsireul choraehapnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun ingani sesang kkeutnalkkaji jeomjinjeogeuro gyesidoeneun guwon gyehoeGui jinhwae jeogeunghaji moshage hagi ttaemunipnida. jonggyo bunyaeseo geu onjeonhan gachireul jinin pyohyeoni isseupnida. baro ' hyeonjaeui jinri' ttoneun 'hyeonjaeui jinri'ipnida . i saenggageul deo jal ihaehagi wihae urineun gwageoreul doraboaya hapnida. sado sidaeeneun wanjeonhan sinang gyoriga isseossseupnida. geu hu, yeondoeng geuksimhan eodumui sidae sadodeurui gyorineun du "roma", jeuk jegukgwa gyohwangui gyoriro daechedoeossseupnida. i du gajineun magwireul wihae junbidoen dongilhan sinjeok gyehoeGui du dangyeipnida. geu ihuro gaehyeogiraneun ireumeun geu ireume geolmajseupnida. geojit gyorireul ppuri ppopgo pagoedoen sado gyoriui joheun ssiaseul dasi simneun irigi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun keusin innaero geubunui bicci onjeonhi hoebokdoel su issdorok manheun siganeul, geugeosdo aju oraen siganeul jusyeossseupnida. jonjaehaji anghi ttaemune baneunghaji anhneun igyo sindeulgwaneun dalli, changjoju hananimeun yeongwonhi sara gyesimyeo, hyungnae nael su eopsneun baneunggwa haengwiro jasinui jonjaereul boyeojusipnida. bulhaenghido inganegeneun gahokhan hyeongbeorui hyeongtaero maripnida. jayeoneul daseurisigo , beongaewa cheondunggwa beongaereul jihwihasigo, hwasaneul ireukyeo joe manheun inryuege bureul ppumge hasigo, jijineul ireukisigo pagoejeogin haireul ireukisineun geubuneun ttohan taekhasin jadeurui maeumsoge jasinui gyehoeGui jinhaeng sanghwanggwa apeuro mueoseul junbihago gyesinji soksagisineun bunisipnida. oraejeone miri seonpohasyeossdeusi maripnida. amoseu 3jang 7jeore ttareumyeon, " ju yeohowakkeseoneun jagiui bimireul geu jong seonjijadeurege boiji anihasingoneun amu ildo haenghaji anihasi neunira"rago malsseumhapnida.



muksiroge daehan cheot beonjjae sigak

ju yesu geuriseudoui sado yohaneun jasinui balpyoeseo hananimkkeseo hwansangeuro boyeojusin moseupgwa jasini deureun mesijireul myosahapnida. geotbogieneun, ojik geotbogieman, geuriseueo "apokallipsiseu"ui beonyeogin yohangyesirogeun amugeosdo deureonaeji anhseupnida. waenyahameon geu aneneun geu sinbiron myeoni geudaero nama isseo ilkneun sumanheun sinjadeuri ihaeal su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. geu sinbineun geudeureul nakdamsikigo, gyeolguk gyesidoen bimireul musihage mandeupnida.

hananimkkeseoneun iyu eopsi ireon sigeuro haenghasiji anhseupnida. geureohge hasimeurose, geubunui gyesiga eolmana georukhanji, geurigo geu gyesiga ojik geubunui taekhasin jadeureul wihan geosimeul uriege gareuchyeo jusipnida. baro i jjeomeseo i jujereul bunmyeonghi haneun geosi jungyohapnida. geubunui taekhasin jadeureun seuseuroreul taekhaessdago jujanghaneun jadeuri anira, ojik geubunkkeseo chinhi dangsinui joungeuro injeonghasineun jadeulppunipnida. waenyahameon geudeureun chungsilhamgwa sunjongeuro geojit sinjadeulgwa gubyeoldoegi ttaemunipnida.

“ yesu geuriseudoui gyesira. ineun hananimi geuege jusa bandeusi sokhi doel ildeureul geuui jongdeurege boisiryego hasin geosira . hananimi geuui cheonsareul geuui jong yohanege bonaeeo alge hasyeosseuni, yohaneun hananimui malsseumgwa yesu geuriseudoui jeunggeo got jagiga bon modeun geoseul jeunggeohayeossdeora. ” (gye 1:1-2)

ttaraseo yohanbogeum 14jang 6jeoreseo " naega got giriyo jinriyo saengmyeongini naro malmiamji anhgoneun abeojikkero ol jaga eopsneunira "rago seonpohasin bunkkeseoneun, geuui muksirok, got gyesirogeul tonghae geuui jongdeurege geuui ireumeuro jesidoego jeandoeneun yeongsaengeul eodeul su issneun jinriui gireul boyeojusipnida. geureomeuro geuga yeongsaengeul badeul jagyeogi issdago pandanhaneun jadeulmani geugeoseul eotge doel geosipnida. yesukkeseoneun jisang sayeogeul tonghae chamdoen mideumui bonbogiga mueosinji guchejeogeuro boyeo jusin hu, geubungwa geuui jabaljeogin sokjoe huisaenge hapdanghan jadeureul arabosil geosipnida. got geudeuri geubuni geudeulboda apseo georeusyossdeon i bonbogiui gire jinjeongeuro heonsinhan jadeurigi ttaemunipnida. hananimeul seomgigi wihan geubunui onjeonhago wanjeonhan heonsini jeandoen gyubeomipnida. manyak junimkkeseo billadoege " ... naega jinrireul jeunggeoharyego sesange wassnora... (yohanbogeum 18:37)"rago malsseumhasyeosdamyeon, geubunui taekhasin jadeul yeoksi i sesangeseo ttokgati haeya hapnida.

modeun sinbieneun seolmyeongi issjiman, geugeoseul eodeuryeomyeon bimire daehan jeopgeuneul yeolgo datneun yeolsoereul sayonghaeya hapnida. hajiman pisangjeogeuro hogisimi manheun saramdeuregeneun aswipgedo, gajang jungyohan yeolsoeneun baro jikjeop natanasin hananim jasinipnida. hananimeun yeoyuropge, geurigo jasinui muohago wanbyeokhage gongjeonghan pandane ttara inganui jiseongeul yeolgeona dadeusipnida. i cheot beonjjae jangaemureun gyesidoen chaegeul ihaehal su eopsge mandeulgo, seonggyeong jeoncheneun geojit sinjadeuri ilkeul ttae jonggyojeok byeonmyeong moeumjibi doepnida. geurigo ireohan geojit sinjadeureun maeu manhgi ttaemune, yesukkeseoneun mataebogeum 24jang 5-11-24jeolgwa mataebogeum 7jang 21-23jeore ttara sesang kkeutnalkkaji natanal geojit geuriseudodeure daehan gyeonggoreul yeoreo beon hasyeosseupnida. geugoseo yesunimeun jasineul chujongjarago keun soriro jujanghaneun jadeurui geojit jujange daehae gyeongghasyeosseupnida.

geureomeuro muksirogeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo abeojiroseo, geurigo abeojirobuteo on seongryeongeuroseo, yuilhasin changjoju hananimeuro injeonghasin chamdoen sinangui yeoksareul gyesihan geosipnida. i chamdoen sinangeun geuksimhan jonggyojeok honranui eoduun sidaereul gyeokkneun geubunui taekhambadeun jadeurege jagyeogeul buyeohapnida. ireohan sanghwangeun hananimkkeseo taekhambadeun jadeurege byeol ui sangjingeul buyeohasineun geoseul jeongdanghwahapnida. birok jamsiljirado, byeoldeureun geubuni injeonghasineunde , changsegi 1jang 15jeore ttareumyeon byeoldeulcheoreom eodum sogeseo biccna " ttangeul bichugi " ttaemunipnida.

yohangyesirogui du beonjjae yeolsoeneun yet eonyagui chaek jung hanain seonjija danielseoe sumgyeojyeo isseupnida. i chaegeun yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore eongeupdoen hananimui " du jeungin " jung cheot beonjjae chaegipnida. du beonjjaeneun yohangyesirokgwa sae eonyagui chaekdeuripnida. yesunimkkeseoneun jisang sayeok gigan dongan jejadeurui gwansimeul i seonjija danieregero ikkeusyeossneunde, geuui jeungeoneun yudaegyoi georukhan "tora"e naoneun yeoksaseo jung hanaro bunryudoepnida.

sinjeok gyesineun du gaeui yeongjeok gidung hyeongtaereul ttipnida. ineun neomuna sasirimyeo, danielseowa yohan muksirogeun machi du gaeui gidungcheoreom sangho uijonjeogigo sangho bowanjeogeuro sinjeok cheonsang gyesiui haeksimeul jeondalhapnida.

geureomeuro gyesirogeun chamdoen mideume daehan iyagiipnida. hananimkkeseoneun i gujeoreseo ireul daeumgwa gati jeonguihasyeosseupnida. " i yeeonui malsseumeul ilkneun jawa deutneun jadeulgwa geu gaunde girokdoen geoseul jikineun jadeureun bogi issnani geu ttaega gakkawasseuminira "(gyesirok 1:3).

"ilkda"raneun dongsaneun hananimkke teukbyeolhan uimireul jinimyeo, ilkhyeojin mesijireul ihaehaneun geosgwa yeongwandoepnida. ireohan saenggageun isaya 29jang 11-12jeore jal pyohyeondoeo isseupnida. " modeun gyesineun neohuiege bonghan chaegui malsseumgwa gateuni ilkeul jul aneun jaege jueoseo ireugireul igeoseul ilkeura hamyeon garodoe bonghayeosseumeuro mot ilkgessnora hago ilkeul jul moreuneun jaege jueoseo ireugireul igeoseul ilkeura hamyeon garodoe naneun ilkeul jureul alji moshanora haneunira." ireohan bigyoreul tonghae

seongryeong kkeseoneun isaya 29jang 13 jeore ttareumyeon " ipgwa ipsulloneun hananimeul gonggyeonghadoe maeumeun hananimkkeseo meolli tteonan " jadeuregeneun amhohwadoen hananimui mesijireul ihaehaneun geosi bulganeunghameul hwakjeunghasipnida. " yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe i baikseongi naege gakkai omyeon ipgwa ipsulloneun nareul gonggyeonghadoe geuui maeumeun naegeseo meoldoda . geuga nareul gyeongoehameun saramui yujeoneseo nan geosiroda" ".

se beonjjae yeolsoeneun cheot beonjjae yeolsoe yeongyeoldoepnida. i yeolsoeneun ttohan hananim aneseo balgyeondoeneunde, hananimeun yesu geuriseudo ane issneun hyeongjemaedeureul kkaeuchigi wihae jasini taekhasin saramdeul gaunde yeeoneul "ilkeul" su issneun jareul jugwonjeogeuro seontaekhasipnida. baureun gorindojeonseo 12jang 28-29jeoreseo i sasireul ireohge hoesanghaessseupnida. " hananimi gyohoe ane cheosjjaeneun sadoyo duljjaeneun seonjijayo sesjjaeneun gyosayo geu daeumeun neungryeok haenghaneun jayo geu daeumeun byeong gochineun eunsawa seoro dopneun geosgwa daseurineun geosgwa gakkong bangeoneul malhaneun eunsareul jusyeosseuni da sadoigessneunya da seonjijaigessneunya da gyosaigessneunya? "

hananimkkeseo indohasin jilseo aneseo, seonjijaneun gaeinjeogin inganjeok gyeoljeongeuro jeukheungjeogeuro haengdonghaeseoneun an doepnida. modeun ireun yesunimkkeseo biyueseo gareuchisin daero ireonapnida. urineun mudae apjureseo eutteum jarireul chajiharyeogo seodureuji malgo, ohiryeo bang dwijjoge anja, manyak piryohadamyeon hananimkkeseo urireul apjullo chodaehasil ttaekkaji gidaryeoya hapnida. jeoneun geubunui sayeogeseo eotteon teukbyeolhan yeokhareul matgoja yeolmanghaji anhassseupnida. ohiryeo jeo jasineneun yohan gyesirogeseo ilkeun i gimyohan mesijideurui uimireul ihaehagoja haneun ganghan yeolmangmani isseosseupnida. geurigo jega geu uimireul ihaehagido jeone, hananimkkeseo hwansangeuro jeoreul bureusyeosseupnida. geureomeuro jega jesihaneun jeoseodeurui yunanhi biccaneun teukjinge nollaji masipsio. geugeoseun jinjeonghan sadojeok samyeongui gyeolsiripnida.

amhohwadoen bangsigeuro gyesidoen geubunui bimireul jamsirado ihaehaji moshaneun geoseun jeongsangjeogin irimyeo, hananimkkeseo jeonghasin jilseo ttara maryeondoeosseupnida. mujineun jueojin bicceul geobuhan gyeolgwaga aniramyeon jalmosi anipnida. geubunkkeseo i samyeongeul wihae seonjijadeureul tonghae gyesihasin geoseul geobuhal gyeongu, sinjeogin simpaneun jeukgakjeogeuro naeryeojipnida. geugeoseun gwangye, boho, geurigo huimangui danjeoripnida. icheoreom samyeongeul badeun seonjija yohaneun jongmarui ttaee hananimeurobuteo amhohwadoen hwansangeul badasseupnida. tto dareun samyeongeul badeun seonjijaga oneul yeoreobunege danielseowa yohangyesirogui haedokdoen hwansangeul jesihamyeo, geu sunggohan myeonghwakhameuro sinjeogin chukboge daehan modeun bojangeul jesihapnida. ireohan haedogeul wihan yuilhan woncheoneun ojik hana, seonggyeongipnida. ojik seonggyeong, ojik seonggyeong, ojik seonggyeong jeonche, geurigo seongryeongui jomyeong araeipnida. hananimui gwansimgwa sarangeun jongmarui ttaee deumulge doen sunjonghaneun eorinaiwa gateun gajang dansunhan inganegero hyanghapnida. sinjeogin saenggageul ihaehaneun geoseun ojik hananimgwa geubunui jong saiui ginmilhago gangryeolhan hyeopryeogeul tonghaeseoman ganeunghapnida. jinrineun humchil su eopseumyeo, seuseuro eodeoya hapnida. jinrineun

geugeoseul saranghaneun jadeurege sinjeogin balsan, yeolmae, geurigo saranghago  
gyeongbaehaneun junimui bonjillo badadeuryeojipnida.

danielseowa yohangyesirogi sangho bowanjeoguro jeondalhaneun widaehan gyesirogui jeonche  
gujoneun geodaehago mideul su eopseul jeongdoro bokjaphapnida. siljero hananimkkeseoneun  
jongjong geu chaekdeureseo seoro dareugo sangho bowanjeogin cheukmyeongwa sebu sahangeuro  
gateun jujereul eongeuphasigi ttaemunipnida. oneulnal jega i jujee daehae sukdalhan sujuneseoneun  
gyesidoen jonggyosareul yoyakhagiga maeu gandanhapnida.

ne beonjjae yeolsoeneun baro uri jasinipnida. urineun seontaekbadaya hapnida. uriui yeonghongwa  
on ingyeogeun hananimgwa seonage daehan modeun gaenyeomeul gongyuhaeya hagi  
ttaemunipnida. manyak nugunga hananimkke sokhaji anhneundamyeon, geuneun eotteon  
myeoneseodeun geuui gyorie iuireul jegihal geosipnida. yeonggwangseureoun gyesineun  
taekhambadeun jadeurui seonghwadoen maeumeman bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. jinrineun  
heungjeongina hyeopsangui daesangi doel su eopsneun geosipnida. urineun issneun geudaero  
badadeurigeona beoryeoya hapnida. yesunimkkeseo gareuchisyeosdeusi, modeun geoseun "ye"  
ttoneun "anio"ro gyeoljeongdoepnida. geurigo ingani geogie deohaneun geoseun akhan jaegeseo  
naopnida.

hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun geunbonjeogin gijuneun hanappunipnida. baro onjeonhan  
gyeomsonipnida. eotteon ire daehan gyomaneun jeongdanghajiman, gyomaneun gyeolko  
jeongdanghaji anhseupnida. " hananimeun gyomanhan jareul daejeokhasipnida. " gyeomsonhan  
jaegeneun eunhyereul juneunira (yagoboseo 4:6). gyomaneun magwiui mollageul choraehan agui  
geunwonimyeo, geuro inhae magwi jasingwa hananimui modeun cheonsanggwa jisang pijomurege  
kkeumjjikhan gyeolgwaga choraedoeossgie, gyomanhan janeun geuriseudo aneseo taekhasimeul  
eotneun geosi bulganeunghapnida.

jinjeonghan gyeomsoneun uriui inganjeogin yeonyakhameul injeonghago geuriseudokkeseo " nareul  
tteonaseoneun neohuiga amugeosdo hal su eopseumira "(yohanbogeum 15:5)rago malsseumhasil  
ttae geu malsseumeul mitneun geosipnida. i " amugeosdo "raneun mareneun mueosbodado  
geubunui amhohwadoen yeeon mesijiui uimireul ihaehal ganeungseongi isseupnida. geu iyuwa geu  
iyureul malsseumdeurigesseupnida. junimeun dangsinui jihye , dangsinui sinseonghan jihyero  
danierenge susip nyeon danwiro nanueo yeoneul girokadorok yeonggameul jusyeosseupnida.  
junimkkeseo joege i modeun yeeondeureul yeoreo jangeuro nanueo bigyo jonghapharaneun  
yeonggameul jusigi jeoneneun amudo geureohge haji anhasseupnida. ojik ireohan gibeobeul  
tonghaeseoman hananimkkeseo jesihaseineun binani deouk jeonghwakhago myeonghwakhaejigi  
ttaemunipnida. biccui bimireun modeun yeeon bonmuneul jonghaphago, gak jangui jaryoreul  
byeonghaeng yeonguhago, mueosbodado seonggyeong jeonchereul tonghae majuchineun  
sangjingdeurui yeongjeogin uimireul tamguhaneun de isseupnida. i bangbeobi sayongdoeji anhneun  
han, yohangyesirogui yeoneul wanjeonhi ihaehal su eopsge mandeuneun danielseoeseo  
eongeupdoen sinui binaneun gwanryeondoensaramdeurege geudaji keun geokjeonggeoriga doeji  
anhasseupnida. ireohan sanghwangeul bakkugi wihae yesu geuriseudoui seongryeongkkeseo joege  
yeonggameul jusyeoseo geuttaekkaji mohohage yeogyojeosdeon geoseul bunmyeonghi balkhige  
hasyeosseupnida. irosseo sinui jinnoui ne gaji juyo pyojeogi myeonghwakhi deureonasseupnida.  
hananimeun girokdoen malsseum oeneun dareun eotteon gwonwido injeonghaji anheusimyeo,  
yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore ttareumyeon " du jeungin "euroseo jisangui joeingwa cheonsangui



joineul jeongjoehago gobalhaneun geosdo baro girokdoen malsseumipnida. ije i yeeonjeok yeoksareul yoyakhaye salpyeobogesseupnida.

1bu : 605nyeon ihu iseraerui gangje iju yeoksa

danieri babellone dochakhada(-605) dan1jang

danieri yeonieun tongchijadeure daehan hwansang

1. kaldea jeguk: dan 2:32-37-38; 7:4.

2-medaewa pereusia jeguk: dan 2:32-39; 7:5; 8:20.

3-geuriseu jeguk: dan 2:32-39; 7:6; 8:21; 11:3-4-21.

4-roma jeguk: dan 2:33-40; 7:7; 8:9; 9:26; 11:18-30.

5-yureop wanggukdeul: daniel 2:33; 7:7-20-24.

6-gyohwang jeonggwon: . . . . . dan 7:8; 8:10; 9:27; 11:36.

2bu : daniel + yohangyesirok

yudaeindeuri geobuhan mesiaui cheot beonjjae gangrime daehan yeeon: daniel 9jang

geuriseu wang antiokuseu 4se epipaneseuui yudaein bakhae(-168): keun jaeang ui seonpo : daniel 10:1. seongchwi: daniel 11:31. romaui bakhae(70): daniel 9:26.

kaldeain, mediain, pereusiain, geuriseuine ieo 538nyeonbuteoneun roma jeguk, geurigo gyohwangui jibaereul batge doepnida. romaeseo gidokgyo sinangeun jegukgwa gyohwangui du dangyereul geochimyeo chimyeongjeogin jeokgwa majuhage doepnida. dan 2:40-43; 7:7-8-19-26; 8:9-12; 11:36-40; 12:7; gye 2:8:8-11; 11:2; 12:3-6-13-16; 13:1-10; 14:8.

1170nyeon(piereu baldo)buteo geuriseudoui jaerimkkajiui jonggyo gaehyeok sayeok: yohangyesirok 2:19-20-24~29; 3:1~3; 9:1~12; 13:11~18.

1789nyeongwa 1798nyeon saie peurangseu hyeokmyeong musinronui jingbeoljeok jochi: yohangyesirok 2:22; 8:12; 11:7~13.

napolleong 1seui jeguk : gye 8:13.

1843nyeonbuteo jaerimgyo sinangui siheomgwa geu gyeolgwa: daniel 8:14; 12:11-12; yohangyesirok 3jang. jeontongjeok gaesingyoui mollak: yohangyesirok 3:1-3 ; geu hyeongbeol: yohangyesirok 9:1-12(je 5 gyesirok) napal ). jaerimgyo gaechoekjadeuri chukbokham: yohangyesirok 3:4-6.

1873nyeonbuteo bopyeonjeogin jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyo gigwanui gongsik chukbok: daniel 12:12; yohangyesirok 3:7; hananimui in : yohangyesirok 7; bopyeonjeok samyeong ttoneun se cheonsaui gibyeol: yohangyesirok 14:7-13.

1994nyeonbuteo yeeonjeok sinangui siheomeul geochimyeonseo jedojeok jaerimgyo sinangeun tarakhaesseupnida(gye 3:14-19). geu gyeolgwa, jaerimgyoneun 1844nyeon irae baecheokdanghaessdeon gaesingyo jinyeonge hapryuhaesseupnida(gye 9:5-10). geu hyeongbeoreun gye 14:10( geudo masil geosida , ... )jipnida.

2021nyeongwa 2029nyeon saie je3cha segyedaejeoni ireonanda. daniel 11:40~45; yohangyesirok 9:13~19(je 6cha teureompet ).

2029nyeon, jipdanjeok, gaeinjeok eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnapnida. gye 15jang.

mideume daehan bopyeonjeogin siheom: gangyodoen iryoil beopryeong: yohangyesirok 12:17; 13:11-18; 17:12-14; majimak ilgop jaeang: yohangyesirok 16jang.

2030nyeon bom, " amagesdon ": geuriseudoui jugeumgwa yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui seonpo: daniel 2:34-35-44-45; 12:1; yohangyesirok 13:15; 16:16. ilgopjjae napal : yohangyesirok 1:7; 11:15-19; 19:11-19. ilgopjjae majimak jaeang : yohangyesirok 16:17. taekhambadeun jadeurui chusu ttoneun hyugeo: yohangyesirok 14:14-16. geojit jonggyo jidojadeurui porosuyong ttoneun hyeongbeol: yohangyesirok 14:17-20; 16:19; 17; 18; 19:20-21.

2030nyeon bom, hananimgwa geuui taekhasin jadeureul wihan ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongi, got daeansigilbuteo sataneun paebaehayeo hwangmuhan ttange cheon nyeon dongan gathige doepnida (gye 20:1-3). haneureseo taekhasin jadeureun tarakhan jadeureul simpanhapnida(daniel 7:9; gye 4:11:18; 20:4-6).

seogi 3030nyeongyeong, choehuui simpan: taekhambadeun jadeurui yeonggwang: yohangyesirok 21jang. jisangeseoui du beonjjae samang : daniel 7:11; 20:7-15. saeropge doen jisangeseo: yohangyesirok 22jang; daniel 2:35-44; 7:22-27.

yeeon sok romaui sangjing

yeeonui mohohan cheukmyeoneun gateun daesangeul darumyeonseodo seoro dareun sangjingeul sayonghandaneun de isseupnida. ttaraseo i sangjingdeureun sangho baetajeogigibodaneun sangho bowanjeogipnida. ireul tonghae hananimeun bonmunui sinbiroun cheukmyeoneul yujihamyeonseo daesangui dayanghan cheukmyeoneul jonghapjeogeuro geuryeonael su isseupnida. igeosi baro geuui juyo mokpyoin romaui gyeonguiipnida.

daniel 2jange naoneun jogaksangui hwansangeseo, geugeoseun " cheorui dari "raneun sangjingeul gajin ne beonjjae jegugipnida. " cheol "eun geu ganginhan seonggyeokgwa ratineo motoin "tVRA IEX SEt IEX"reul sangjinghaneunde, ineun "beobeun eomgyeokhajiman, beobeun beobida"raneun tteusipnida. deougi, " cheorui dari "neun momtong, meori, eokkae, pal, darie cheol hyunggabeul dureun roma gundanbyeongdeuri gilgo jojikjeogimyeo gyuyul issneun daeyeoreul jieo jeonjinhaneun moseup eul tteollige hapnida.

daniel 7jangeseo romaneun gonghwajeonggwa jegugiraneun du igyo sidaereul geochimyeo yeojeonhi ne beonjjae jegugeuro myosadoepnida. romaneun " cheol ippareul gajin musimusihan goemul "ro myosadoepnida. romaui cheol ippareun daniel 2jangui cheol dari wa yeongyeoldoeeo isseupnida . ttohan roma jegugui mollak ihu hyeongseongdoel yeol gaeui dokripjeogin yureop wanggugeul sangjinghaneun " yeol ppul " do gajigo isseupnida . igeosi daniel 7jang 24jeore jueojin gareuchimipnida.

yeeoneseo modeun hananimui jinnoui juyo pyojeogi doel yeolhan beonjjae " ppul " ui chulhyeoneul myosahapnida . i ppureun " jageun ppul "irago bullijiman, yeokseoljeogeuro daniel 7jang 20jeoreun " dareun ppulboda deo keuge " myosahapnida. ie daehan seolmyeongeun daniel 8jang 23-24jeoreseo " jeo ppeonppeonseureopgo gyohwalhan wangi ... geuui gyeryageul seonggongsikyeo gwonse issneun jadeulgwa georukhan baekseongeul myeolhal geot "irago hapnida. igeoseun 538nyeon yuseutinianuseu 1seui jegukjeok gwonwiro roma gatollik sinangeul gangyohaneun gyohwang jeonggwoni suripdoemyeonseo irueojin i du beonjjae roma jibae daehae hananimkkeseo gwisoksikisineun haengwiui ilbue bulgwahapnida. urineun roma gatolligeul daepyohaneun i dokjaejeogigo jeonjeogijiman jonggyojeogin jeonggwone daehae hananimkkeseo yeeon jeonbane geolchyeo sanbaljeogeuro jegihasideun modeun binane jumokhaeya hapnida. daniel 7jang 24jeoreseo geureul " cheot beonjjae wanggwa dareuda "go bureuneun geoseun baro geuui gwonsega jonggyojeogimyeo, geureul duryeowohago hananimkke daehan geuui yeonghyangryeogeul duryeowohaneun gwonryeokjadeurui sogime uijonhagi ttaemunipnida. daniel

8jang 25jeoreun ireul " geuui gangyega seonggonghan geot "euro dollipnida. eotteon saramdeureun jega daniel 7jangui wangeul daniel 8jangui wanggwa yeongyeolhaneun geoseul isanghadago saenggakhaljido moreupnida. ttaraseo jeoneun ireohan yeongyeorui jeongdangseongeul ipjeunghaeya hapnida.

daniel 8jangeseoneun daniel 2janggwa 7jange naoneun ne charyeui jeguk gyeseungi deo isang eongeupdoeji angho, bonmuneseo myeonghwakhage deureonaneun du jeguk, jeuk " susyang "euro sangjingdoeneun media-pereusia jegukgwa roma jeguge apseoneun " yeomso "ro sangjingdoeneun geuriseu jegukman eongeupdoepnida. giwonjeon 323nyeon, widaehan geuriseu jeongbokja alleksandeo daewangi jukgo " yeomsoui keun ppuri bureojujeosseupnida ". geureona hugyejaga eopsja geuui jegugeun janggundeurege bunhaldoeosseupnida. 20nyeonganui jeonjaeng kkeute " ne ppuri haneurui ne baramkkaji sosaolla geu jarireul daesinhaesseupnida "raneun ne wanggukman namasseupnida. i ne ppureun ijipiteu, siria, geuriseu, teurakiaipnida. i 8jangeseo seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege i ne beonjjae jegugui tansaengeul boyeojupnida. cheoeumeneun seojjok dosie bulgwahaessdeon i jegugeun cheoeumeneun gunjuje guggayeossjiman, giwonjeon 510nyeon ihuroneun gonghwajeong guggaga doeeosseupnida. gonghwajeong chejeeseo romaneun doumeul yocheonghaneun minjokdeureul roma sikminjiro byeonmosikimyeonseu jeomcha seryeogeul hwakjanghaesseupnida. ttaraseo daniel 7jangeseo imi roma gyohwang jeonggwoneul jichinghaneun " jageun ppul "iraneun ireumeuro 9jeoreseo, iseuraeri issneun dongbang yeoksae gonghwajeong romaga deungjanghaye " ne ppul jung hana "in geuriseue gaeiphameurosseo seongchwidoepnida. apseo malhaessdeusi, giwonjeon 214nyeone akaia dongmaenggwa aitollia dongmaengiraneun du geuriseu dongmaeng saiui bunjaengeul haegyeolhagi wihae gonghwajeongi seonpodoeossgo, geu gyeolgwa geuriseuneun dokribeul ilhgo giwonjeon 146nyeone romae sikminjiro jongsokdoeeosseupnida. 9jeoreun i jageun dosi italliareul ijeon yeeoneseo " cheol "ro myosadoen ne beonjjae jegugeuro mandeul yeonieun jeongbogeul tteollige hapnida. i churonui jirijeok wichineun romaga wichihan italliaipnida. romaui geongukjain romulluseuwa remuseui tansaengeneun geudeurege jeojeul meogyeosseul amneukdaega deungjanghapnida. ratineoro rube(rouve)neun "rupa(lupa)"ro, amneukdaeraneun tteusijiman maechunburaneun tteusdo issseupnida. ttaraseo i dosineun changjodoel ttaebuteo hananime uihae ijungjeogin yeeonjeok unmyeongeul jinige doeeosseupnida. urineun i dosireul yesunimui yang uri ane issneun iriro bol su issneunde, yesunimkkeseoneun apo 17jangeseo i dosireul changnyeoe biyuhasyeosseupnida. geu hu, " namjjok "euroi hwakjangeun nambu itallia jeongbok(giwonjeon 496nyeon~giwonjeon 272nyeon)gwa giwonjeon 264nyeonbuteo kareutago(hyeonjaeui twiniseu)wau i jeonjaengeseo seungrihameurosseo irueojujeosseupnida. " dongjjok "euroi daeum dangyeneun uriga banggeum salpyeobon geoscheoreom geuriseue daehan gaeibipnida. baro geugoseseo i dosineun alleksandeo daewangegeoseo mullyeobadeun bunyeoldoen geuriseu jegugui " ne ppul jung hanaeseo sosaoreun " geoseuro myosadoepnida. jeomjeom deo gangryeokhaejin romaneun giwonjeon 63nyeone jasinui jonjaewa sikmin gwonryeogeul yudae gangyohage doneunde, seongryeongkkeseo " gajang areumdaun nara "rago bureusineun yudaeneun baekseongi ijipiteuseo talchulhan ihu changjodoen irae romaui jakpumigi ttaemunipnida. i pyohyeoneun eziel 20jang 6-15jeoredo banbokdoepnida. yeoksajeok jeonghwakseong: romaneun dasi hanbeon hireukanuseue uihae geuui hyeongje ariseutobulluseuwau ssaumeseo bureumeul badasseupnida. gateun jange naoneun media-pereusiaui " susyang "gwa dongilhan jirijeok hyeongtaero myosadoen se charyeui roma jeongbogeun yeoksajeok jeunggeowa ilchihapnida. hananimkkeseo jeonghasin mokpyoneun ireohge dalseongdoepnida. daniel 7jang 8jeolgwa 9jeorui " jageun ppul "iraneun pyohyeoneun du gujeol

moduseo romaui jeongcheseongeul natanaepnida. i sasireun imi jeungmyeongdoeeossgo banbakhal su eopsseupnida. ireohan hwaksineul batangeuro, hananimui yeongeun haneurui modeun byeorageul jasinege jipjungsikineun i gyohwang jonggyo jeonggwone daehan geuui gareuchimgwa binaneul wanseonghasil su isseul geosipnida. gyohwang romaga jeguk romaro gyeseungdoeeossdaneun sasiri daniel 7jangeseo jeungmyeongdoeeosseumeuro, yeogi daniel 8jeoreseo yeongeun geu du sidaereul ttwieoneomeo 10jeolbuteo gyohwangiraneun silche, jeuk geuga gajang akkineun wonsureul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. ineun gyeolko dangyeonhan iripnida. ineun yesu geuriseudoe uihae moin haneul wanggung simindeurui gidokgyo sinange donguihagi ttaemunipnida. " haneurui gundae ireonasyeossseupnida. " ineun 538nyeone yuseutinianuseu 1seui hwangje chikryeongeuro seongchwidoeeossneunde , geuneun bigilliusu 1seege jonggyojeok gwonwiwa batikan gyohwanggwoneul buyeohaesseupnida. geureona i gwonryeogeuro mujanghan geuneun gidokgyoui ireumeuro hananimui seongindeureul bakhaehaesseupnida. geuui yeoksajeok hugyejadeureun geoui 1,260nyeone(538nyeonebuteo 1789-1793nyeonekkaji) dongan geuraessdeusi maripnida. i chikryeongi 533nyeone jakseongdoeeossdaneun yeoksajeok seolmyeongeul tonghae i giganui jeonghwakseongi hwagindoeupnida. ttaraseo i gyesane ttareumyeon 1,260nyeoneun hyeokmyeong "gongpo" sogeseo roma gyohoeui pyejiga seonpodoen 1793nyeone kkeutnasseupnida. " geugeoseun byeoldeureul ttange tteoretteurigo jisbalpasseupnida. " i imijineun gyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo dasi deungjanghapnida. " geu kkoriga haneul byeol sambunui ireul kkeureodaga ttange deonjinira. " yeolsoeneun seonggyeonge jueojyeossseupnida. byeol e gwanhaeseoneun changsegi 1jang 15jeore nawa isseupnida. " hananimi geugeosdeureul haneurui gungchange dusa ttangeul bichuge hasinira. " changsegi 15jang 5jeoreseoneun abeurahamui husone biyudoeupnida. " haneureul ureoreo byeol deureul sel su issgeodeun seo bora ne husoni geuwa gateurira. " daniel 12jang 3jeoreseoneun " manheun saramel olheun dero doraoge han janeun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccnarira." " kkoru " raneun daneoneun yesu geuriseudoui muksirogeseo maeu jungyohan uimireul jinige doel geosipnida. isaya 9jang 14jeoreseo uriege gyesidoen geoscheoreom, geugeoseun " geojiseul gareuchineun seonjija "reul sangjinghago jichinghagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo sinseonghan amhohwadoen mesijie daehan uriui ihaereul yeoreojupnida. geureomeuro roma gyohwang jeonggwoneun oraen sewol dongan geurigo geu giwon iraero hananimkkeseo gyesihasin georukhago gongjeonghan simpone ttara geojit seonjijadeurui indoreul badawasseupnida.

daniel 8jang 11jeoreseo hananimeun gyohwanggwoni yesu geuriseudoreul daejeokhayeo ireonassdago binanhasipnida. 25jeoreseo guchejeogeuro eongeupdoel geoscheoreom, geubuneun yohan gyesirok 17jang 14jeolgwa 19jang 16jeoreseo " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju " ro eongeupdoegido hapnida. " geunyeoneun seuseuroreul gundae janggwanboda nopigo, maeil deurineun jemureul ppaasgo, geuui seongsoui gichoreul muneotteuryeossda. " i beonyeogean ilbanjeogin beonyeokgwaneun dareujiman, hibeurio wonmuneul eomgyeokhage jonjunghandaneun jangjeomi isseupnida. geurigo ireohan hyeongtaeeseo hananimui mesijineun ilgwanseonggwa jeonghwakseongeul jinipnida. yeogiseo " maeil "iraneun yongeoneun "jesa"reul garikineun geosi anipnida. waenyahameon i daneoneun hibeurio bonmune girokdoeeo issji anheumyeo, geu sayongeun bulbeopjeogigo jeongdanghagi anghi ttaemunipnida. deougi i yeeonui uimireul waegokhapnida. siljero i yeeoneun daniel 9jang 26jeore ttareumyeon jesawa yemuri pyejidoen seogi 1segireul gyeonyanghago isseupnida. " yeonggujeok " iraneun yongeoneun yesu geuriseudoui dokjeomjeok soyumurin geuui jesajangjik, jeuk geuga hwaginhago taekhasin yuilhasin taekhasin jadeureul wihan jungboui gwonneungeul uimihapnida. ije gyohwang jeonggwoneun i jujangeul

naesewo jejubadeun jadeureul chukbokhago hananimui chukbokbadeun jadeureul jeojuhamyeo, geudeureul geojiseuro idaneuro gobalhayeo seuseuroreul sinseonghan sinangui mobeomeuro naeseupnida. ireohan jujangeun daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo " sidaewa yulbeobeul byeongaekoja haneun jaro " gobalhaneun yeeonjeok gyesieseo hananimkke wanjeonhi banbakdoepnida. ttaraseo idaneun gyohwang jeonggwonui modeun haengwie naejaedoeo isseumyeo, ttaraseo eotteohan jonggyojeok pandando gamdanghageona naeril gachiga eopsseupnida. ttaraseo hibeuriseo 7jang 24jeorui gareuchime ttara yeongwonhan jesajangjigeun yesu geuriseudoui "byeonhal su eopsneun jesajangjik "ipnida. ttaraseo gyohwangeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimeurobuteo jasinui gwonsewa gwonwireul mullyeobadassdago jujanghal su eopsseupnida. ohiryeo bulbeopjeogeuro geu gwonsewa gwonwireul humchil subakke eopseumyeo, geureohan humchimeun jasingwa yuhokhaneun jadeurege michil modeun gyeolgwareul choraehal geosipnida. ireohan gyeolgwaneun danielseo deureonapnida. 7:11. choehuui simpan ttae, geugeoseun " bulgwa yuhwang mose san chaero deonjyeojyeo duljae samang "eul gyeokkeul geosipnida. ineun oraesdongan gunjudeulgwa modeun inganege wiyeobi doeo geudeureul seomgigo duryeowohage haryeo haessdeon geosipnida. " tto naega boni geu ppuri haneun keun maldeullo inhayeo jimseungi jugimeul danghago geu momi sanghayeo bure deonjyeojyeo sareudeora ." gyeolguk, yohangyesirogui gyesirogeun gyesirok 17:16, 18:8, 19:20e girokdoen cham hananimui gonguiroun simpani bunnohago jwajeoldoeosseumeul hwakjeunghae jul geosipnida. jeoneun gyohwang jeonggwone daehan binanui yeongjeogin seonggyeok ttaemune " seongsoui gichoreul muneotteuryeossda " rago beonyeokhaesseupnida. siljero hibeurio "mekon"eun " jangso " ttoneun " giji "ro beonyeokdoel su isseupnida . geurigo i gyeongu, muneojineun geoseun yeongjeok seongsoui gicho ipnida. i " gicho "raneun yongeoneun ebesoseo 2jang 20-21jeore ttareumyeon " judoen motungisdol "isin yesu geuriseudo jasineul jichinghal ppunman anira, yeongjeogin geonmul, jeuk yesu geuriseudokkeseo soyuhasigo hananimkkeseo geu wie seusin " seongso "e biyudoeneun sadojeok todae jeonchereul jichinghapnida. ttaraseo seong bedeuroui jujangdoen yusaneun hananim jasine uihae mosundoepnida. gyohwangjuuie isseo bedeuroui yuilhan yusaneun geuui sinseonghan seuseungeul ttara geureul sipjagae mot bageun sahyeong jiphaengjadeurui haengwiui gyeseungipnida. geuui jonggyo jaepan jedoneun chogi igyo modereul chungsilhi jaehyeonhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo jeonghasin " sidaewa beobeul bakkun " i pyeonhyeophago janinhan jedoneun, gyohwang sujang jung ilbuga sarinjaija akmyeong nopeun beomjoeja, yereul deureo alleksandereu 6se boreujawa geuui adeul, sahyeong jiphaenginija chugigyengieossdeon kaisareureul pohamhamyeo, roma gatollik gyohwang jedoui bonjiljeogin akmaseongeul jeungmyeonghapnida. pyeonghwaroun saramdeureul daeryang haksalhan i jonggyo gwonryeogeun sahyeongeul gamsuhago gangje gaejongsikyeosseumyeo, iseurael ttangeul jeomryeonghan museullimdeureul sangdaero sipjagun jeonjaengeul beoryeosseupnida. i ttangeun giwon 70nyeon ihu sinui jeojureul badeun ttangieosseupnida. romaindeureun yudaeindeuri mesiareul geobuhan gyeolgwa daniel 9jang 26jeore yeeondoer daero " doseonggwa seongso "reul pagoehagi wihae wasseupnida. " geubunui seongsoui gicho "neun sadodeuri bada sae eonyagui seonggyeongeul tonghae mirae sedae jeonsuhan modeun gyorijeok jinriwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, hananimui " du jeungin " jung du beonjjae jeunginipnida. i chimmugui jeungeoneul tonghae gyohwangjuuineun sumanheun chujongjadeuri sungbaehago seomgineun seonggyeongjeok sinangui yeongungdeurui ireummaneul bojonhae wasseupnida. romae ttareumyeon jinsireun bubunjeogeuroneun misa annaeseoin "misa gyeongbon"e girokdoeoo issneunde, i gyeongboneun haneunimui " du jeungin "eul daechehapnida. jeuk, yet gye yakgwa sae gye yagui girogi hapchyeojyeo georukhan seonggyeongeul guseonghaneunde, romaneun i seonggyeonge majseo ssawosseupnida.

daniel 8jang 12jeoreun hananimkkeseo wae i hyeomoseureopgo gajeungseureoun jonggyoreul ireukisyeoya haessneunjireul uriege boyeojunpida. " joe ttaemune gundaega maeilmaeil neomgyeoyeossneunira ." icheoreom i jeonggwonui kkeumjjikhago gajeungseureoun haengwideureun hananimui tteuse ttara " joe ", jeuk yohanilseo 3jang 4jeore ttareumyeon yulbeobeul eogin geoseul cheobeolhagi wihae jonjaehaessseupnida . geurigo geugeoseun imi roma jegugui igyo jeguk sijeore haenghaejin haengwiipnida. waenyahamyeon geureohan cheobeoreul badeul manhan geutorok simgakhan joega changjoju hananimeuroseoui yeonggwanggwa geuriseudo aneseo seungrijaroseoui yeonggwangiraneun du gaji maeu mingamhan munjee daehae hananimkke yeonghyangeul michyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 8jang 7-8jeoreseo urineun 538nyeon gyohwang jeonggwonui suribi hananimkkeseo naerisin du beonjjae hyeongbeorimyeo, " duljjae napal "iraneun gyeonggoui sangjingeuro yeeondoeosseumeul alge doel geosipnida. geu jeone tto dareun hyeongbeori isseossneunde, geugeoseun bulchungsilhage gidokgyohwadoeeossdeon yureobeul chimryakhan yamanindeure uihae jiphaengdoeeossseupnida. 395nyeoneseo 476nyeon saie ireonan ireohan haengwideul, jeuk hyeongbeorui wonineun 395nyeon ijeonedo yeojeonhi balgyeondoepnida. ttaraseo 321nyeon 3wol 7iriraneun naljjaga hwakjeongdoeneunde, ineun jegugui gidokgyoindeurege pyeonghwareul jeanhaessdeon igyodo roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sega beopryeong euro ansigil gwanhaengeul pyejihago cheosnarui nameoji nallo daechehadorok myeongryeonghan naljjaipnida. geureonde i cheosnareun jeongbokdoeji anheun singyeokhwadoen taeyange daehan igyodo sungbaee bachyeoyeossseupnida. haneunimeun ijungui moyogeul danghasyeossseupnida. changjojuroseoui dangsinui sayeokgwa modeun jeokdeure daehan choehuui seungrireul ginyeomhaneun ansigireul ilheun geosipnida. ttohan, geu daesin yesu geuriseudoui jejadeul saieseo cheosnare buyeodoeossdeon igyodojeok yeongyega geu daesin hwakjangdoen geosipnida. i jalmosui jungyoseongeul ihaehaneun saramen geoui eopseul geosipnida. waenyahamyeon urineun haneunimi saengmyeongui changjojail ppunman anira siganui changjojaija jojikjaisimyeo, ojik i mokjeogeul wihae haneurui byeoldeureul changjohasyeossdaneun geoseul kkaedaraya hagi ttaemunipnida. taeyangeun nesjjae nare natana nareul pyosihago, dareun bameul pyosihamyeo, dasi haewa byeoreun haereul pyosihapnida. geureona iljuireun byeore uihae pyosidoneun geosi anira, jeonjeogeuro changjoju hananimui jugwonjeok gyeoljeonge dallyeo isseupnida. ttaraseo iljuireun geubunui gwonwireul natanaeneun pyojingi doel geosimyeo, hananimkkeseo ireul bojanghasil geosipnida.

ansigirui bicc

iljuirui naejeok jojigeun ttohan geubunui sinseonghan tteusui pyohyeonimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun ttaega doemyeon geubunui ne beonjjae gyemyeongui bonmuneul tonghae igeoseul yeoreobunege sanggisikyeo jusil geosipnida. " ansigireul gieokhaye georukhage jikira. yeossae dongan ne modeun ireul hadoe ilgopjjae nareun neohui hananim yeohowau narini neona ne anaena ne janyeona ne gachugina ne mun ane geohaneun gaegirado amu ildo haji malla. ineun yeohowakkeseo haneulgwa



ttanggwa badawa geu gaunde issneun modeun geoseul yeossae dongan mandeusyeosseuminira. geureomeuro geubuneun ilgopjjae nareul bok jusigo georukhage hasyeot neunira." "

6 gwa 7 " man eongeuPDOel ppun, ansigiriraneun daneoneun jeonhyeo eongeuPDOeji anhasseupnida. geurigo " ilgopjjae "raneun seosuhyeonggeul tonghae changjojuija ipbeopjaisin hananimkkeseoneun i ilgopjjaeaga haruga chajihaneun bijung. wae ireohge gojiphaneun geolkkayo? piryohadamyeon i gyemyeonge daehan dangsinui gwanjeomeul bakkul iyureul jesihagesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun changserobuteo jeonghasin siganui jilseoreul saeropge hagireul wonhasyeosseupnida. geurigo geubuni geureohge gojiphaseoneun iyuneun iljuiri geubunui guwon gyehoegui wanjeonhan sigan, jeuk 7,000nyeoneun, deo jeonghwakhineun 6,000+1,000nyeoneunui hyeongsangeuro guseongdoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida. moseneun horep san banseogeul du beon chyeoseo guwon gyehoeggeul waegokhaessgi ttaemune jisang ganaane deureogaji moshaesseupnida. igeosi hananimkkeseo geuui bulsunjonge daehae gareuchigoja hasin gyohunieosseupnida. 1843-44nyeoneun ihu, cheosjjae narui nameoji giganeun gateun gyeolgwareul choraehajiman, ibeoneneun yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui jugeumeul tonghae jueojin taekhambadeun jadeurui mideume daehan sanggeubin haneul ganaane deureoganeun geoseul makseupnida. i hananimui simpaneun banyeokjadeurege imhapnida. moseui haengdongcheoreom cheosjjae narui nameoji gigando hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin gyehoekgwa ilchihaji anghi ttaemunipnida. ireumeun keuge bakkwiji anjiman, susjaii teukjingeun bulbyeonseongipnida. changjomureul gamdokhasineun changjoju hananimkkeneun siganui jeomjinjeogin jeongaega 7il jugiui yeonsogeul tonghae irueojipnida. byeonhameopsi cheosjjae nareun cheosjjae nallo, " ilgopjjae "neun " ilgopjjae "ro nameul geosipnida . gak nareun hananimkkeseo taechobuteo buyeohasin gachireul yeongwonhi ganjikkhal geosipnida. changsegi 2jangeun ilgopjjae nari teukbyeolhan unmyeongui daesangimeul allyeojupnida. " georukhage ", jeuk gubyeoldoen geosipnida. jigeumkkaji inryuneun i teukbyeolhan gachiui jinjeonghan wonineul musihae wassjiman, oneul jeoneun geubunui ireumeuro hananimui seolmyeonggeul jeonhapnida. i seolmyeonge bichueo bol ttae, hananimui seontaegeun bunmyeonghago jeongdanghapnida. ilgopjjae nareun 7,000taeyangnyeone ireuneun sinseonghan jigujeok gyehoegui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongireul yeeonhamyeo, yohangyesirok 20jange eongeuPDOen majimak " cheon nyeon " dongan yesu geuriseudoui taekhasin jadeureun saranghaneun junimui gippeumgwa imjae deureogal geosipnida. geurigo i sanggeubeun yesunimkkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin seungri deokbune eotge doel geosipnida . georukhage gubyeoldoen ansigireun deo isang hananimkkeseo i ttangui ujureul changjohasin geoseul ginyeomhaneun nari anira, yohanbogeum 14jang 2-3jeore ttareumyeon yesunimkkeseo dangsinui saranghaneun taekhasin jadeureul wihae "cheosoreul yebi"hasineun cheongugeuro deureoganeun gwajeonggeul maeju ginyeomhaneun nari doeosseupnida . i georukhan ilgopjjae nareul saranghago jonjunghaeya hal maeu joheun iyuga baro yeogie issseupnida. yeoseosjjae nal i kkeutnago haega jimyeonseo uriui iljuiri kkeutnaneun narigi ttaemunipnida .

ijebuteo yeoreobuni i ne beonjjae gyemyeongui malsseumeul ilkgeona deureul ttae, bonmunui malsseum dwie sumgyeojin hananimui malsseumeul deureoya hapnida. hananimkkeseo inganege ireohge malsseumhasineun geosipnida. "neohuineun taekhambadeun jadeurui mideumui haengwireul sanchulhal sigani 6000 nyeonida. waenyahamyeon i sigani kkeutnamyeon ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongwangguk ui cheonnyeoneun deo isang neohuiege sokhaji anheul geosigi ttaemunida. geugeoseun ojik yesu geuriseudokkeseo injeonghasin chamdoen mideumeul tonghae nau cheonsangjeok yeongwone deureogan nau taekhambadeun jadeuregeman yeonjangdoel geosida."

ansigireun icheoreom gusokbadeun jadeureul wihae maryeondoeng yeongwonhan saengmyeongui sangjingjeogigo yeeonjeogin pyojingeuro natanapnida. ttohan yesunimkkeseoneun mataebogeum 13jang 45-46jeore inyongdoeng biyuese ireul " gapsjin jinju "ro biyuhasyeosseupnida . "tto cheongugeun machi areumdaun jinjureul guhaneun jangsawa gateuni geuga gapsjin jinju hanareul manna mae gaseo jagiui soyureul da para geugeoseul sassneunira ." i gujeoreun du gaji yeokseoljeogin haeseogeul badeul su isseupnida. " cheonguk " iraneun pyohyeoneun hananimui guwon gyehoegeul garikipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jasinui gyehoegeul sangsanghasimeurosseo jasineul gajang areumdapgo gajang wanbyeokhan, ttaraseo gajang nopeun gapseul batneun jinjureul chajneun " jinju "ui " jangsu "e biyuhasinida. i gwihago gwijunghan jinjureul chajgi wihae yesunimkkeseoneun haneulgwa jasinui yeonggwangeul beorigo i ttangeseo kkeumjjikhan jugeumeul daegaro i yeongjeogin jinjudeureul gusokhaye yeongwonhan jasinui soyuga doege hasyeosseupnida. geureona bandaero, sangineun jeoldaejeogin geot, jeuk chamdoeng mideumui bosangi doel sinseonghan wanjeonhameul galmanghaneun seontaekbadeun jaipnida. yeogiseodo cheonsang someyongui sangeul eotgi wihae geuneun heosdoego buruihan sesokjeok gachireul beorigo changjoju haneunimeul gippeusige haneun yebaereul deurineun de heonsinhapnida. i haeseogeseo gajang gapsjin jinjuneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo 2030nyeon bome seontaekbadeun jadeurege jusin yeongwonhan saengmyeongipnida.

i gapsjin jinjuneun jaerimgyohoeui majimak sidae, jeuk yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerim ttaekkaji saranameul majimak daepyojadeuri issneun sidaeeman gwanryeondoel su isseupnida. igeosi baro i gapsjin jinjuga ansigil, geuriseudoui jaerim, geurigo majimak taekhambadeun jadeurui georukhameul hanaro mukneun iyuiipnida. i majimak sidae balgyeondoeneun gyorijeok wanjeonseongeun seongdodeurege jinju ui hyeongsangeul buyeohapnida . yeongwone saraseo deureoganeun geudeurui guchejeogin gyeongheomeun i jinju ui hyeongsangeul hwakjeunghapnida . geurigo ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeul yeeonhaneun geoseuro algo issneun ilgopjjae nal ansigire daehan geudeurui jipchageun ansigilgwa ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeul "gapsjin jinju " oeneun bigyohal su eopsneun dokteukhago gwijunghan boseogui hyeongsangeuro mandeupnida . ireohan gaenyeomeun yohangyesirok 21jang 21jeore natanapnida. " yeoldu muneun yeoldu jinjuyeossgo mun mada han gaeui jinjuga isseosseumyeo seongui gireun malkeun yuri gateun jeonggeumideora ." i gujeoreun hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun seonghwaui gijunui yuilseonggwa dongsie, jaerimgyoui sinangui siryeoneul sangjinghaneun sangjingjeogin " mun "eul tonghae ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui ansigire deureoga yeongsaengeul eotneun yuilmuihan bosangeul gangjohapnida. majimak guwonbadeun jadeureun geudeulboda apseo guwonbadeun jadeulboda deo naeun geosi anipnida. hananimkkeseo geudeurege allyeo jusin gyorijeok jinrimani geudeurui jinju wa gateun hyeongsangeul jeongdanghwahamyeo , ineun dadeumeojin boseok ui hyeongsangeul ieobatseupnida . hananimeun gyeolko saramdeurege yeoreul duji anheusijiman, munjeui sidae ttara guwone piryohan georukhamui gijune daehan yeoreul dusil gwonrireul boyuhasyeosseupnida. goryeodoeneun gidokgyo sidaeneun juro roma gyohwang jeonggwon surip ihu, jeuk 538nyeon ihu jonggyojeoguro gongsikhwadoeng joega doraon sidaereul darupnida. ttohan jonggyo gaehyeogui sijageun hananimui jabiwa geunghyullo deopyeo isseumyeo, ansigil wibaneun danierui beopryeong ijeoneneun jeongadoeji anhasseupnida. yohangyesirok 8jang 14jeoreun 1843nyeon bombuteo sihaengdoeeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 3jang 18jeoreseo yesunimeun mimyohan amsiro jinjureul saneun geoseul jeanhasyeosseupnida. " naega neoreul gwonhanoni naegeseo bullo yeondanhan geumeul saseo buyohage hago huinoseul saseo ibeo beolgeobeoseun suchireul boiji anhe hago anyageul saseo nune balla boge hara ." yesunimkkeseo bujokhan

jadeurege jusineun ireohan geosdeureun taekhasin jaege ju yesu geuriseudoui nungwa simpan apeseo " jinju "ui sangjingjeogin moseubeul buyeohaneun yosodeuripnida. " jinju "neun geubunegeseo " saya " haneun geosiji, geojeo eotneun geosi anipnida. geu daeganeun mideumui ssaumui gichoin jagi buinipnida. gaggagui sunseo ttara yesunimeun taekhasin jaege yeongjeogin bureul juneun siryeoneuro siheombadeun mideum, yongseobadeun joeinui yeongjeogin beolgeobeoseumeul deopneun sunsuhago heum eopsneun uireul palgessdago jeanhasipnida. joe manheun inganui nungwa jiseongeul yeoreo hananimkkeseo seonggyeonge gyesihasin gyehoegeul kkaedatge haneun seongryeongui doumipnida.

gidokgyo sidae 6cheon nyeon dongan, hananimkkeseoneun i jisang sunhwani kkeutnal ttaekkaji gidarisieo majimageuro taekhasin jadeurege georukhan ilgopjjae nal, jeuk geudeurui ansigeul wihan georukhan ansigirui jangeomhameul gyesihasyeosseupnida. ije geu uimireul ihaehaneun taekhasin jadeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jusin seonmulloseo ansigireul saranghago jonjunghal chungbunhan iyuga isseupnida. ansigireul saranghaji anhgo ie majseo ssauneun jadeureun ansigiri geudeurui dongmuljeogin jisang saenghwarui jongmareul uimihagi ttaemune ansigireul miwohal chungbunhan iyuga isseumyeo, apeurodo geureol geosipnida.

daniel 8:14ui beopryeong

daniel 8jang 12jeoreun gyesokhaeseo ireohge malhapnida. " ppuri jinrireul muneotteurigo geu haenghan daero hyeongtonghayeosssoda. " " jinri "neun sipyeon 119pyeon 142jeore ttareumyeon " yulbeop "ipnida. geureona ineun ttohan isaya 9jang 14jeore ttareumyeon, yohangyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo gyohwangui " geojit seonjija "reul " kkori "ro myosahaneun " geojismal "gwaneun jeongbandaeipnida . sasil, i ppureun jinrireul muneotteurigo geu jarie jonggyojeok " geojismal "eul simseupnida . 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu jahaengdoen geuriseudoinui bulsinangeul beolhagi wihae hananimkkeseo jikjeop geu moseubeul deureonaesyeossgie, geu " gyehoek "eun " seonggong " hal subakke eopseosseupnida .

13jeolgwa 14jeoreun sesang kkeutnalkkaji maeu jungyohan uimireul jinipnida. 13jeoreseo seongdodeureun " maeirui " gangtalgwa " pagoejeogin joe "ui gangtari eolmana oraesdongan jisokdoelji gunggeumhaehapnida. uriga banggeum hwaginhan geosdeuripnida. hajiman i " pagoejeogin joe " e daehae jamsi saenggakhae bogesseupnida . munjeui pagoeneun inganui yeonghonina saengmyeongui pagoeipnida. gunggeukjeogeuro, myeolmangdoen inryu jeoncheneun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiin " cheon nyeon " dongan bonraeui " hondonhago gongheohan " jigireul tteonage doel geosimyeo, iro inhae yohangyesirok 9jang 2-11jeol, 11jang 7jeol, 17jang 8jeol, geurigo 20jang 1-3jeoreseo changsegi 1jang 2jeorui " mujeogaeng " iraneun ireumeul eotge doel geosipnida .

" seongdodeul "eun ttohan geuriseudoinui " georukhamgwa gundae " ga eonjekkaji "jisbalphil" geosinji mutseupnida. i jangmyeoneseo i " seongdodeul "eun danielcheoreom hananimui chungsilhan jongdeulcheoreom haengdonghapnida. daniereun danielseo 10jang 12jeoreseo " "sinui gyehoek"eul ihaehapnida . geudeureun jegidoen se gaji jujee daehae 14jeore jueojin danilhan dabeul eotseupnida.

hananimkkeseo hibeurieo wonmuneseo joeoge jusin sujeonggwa gaeseone ttareumyeon, jueojin dabeun " icheonsambaek juya achimkkaji, geurigo seongsoga jeonggyeolhage doel geosida"ipnida. igeoseun deo isang "icheonsambaek juya achim kkaji, geurigo seongsoga jeonggyeolhage doel geosida "raneun mohohan jeontongjeok bonmuni anipnida. deo isang seongsoga anira georukhami munjeipnida. deougi " jeonggyeolhage hada " raneun dongsaneun "jeonggyeolhage doeda"ro dachedoeosseupnida . ", geurigo se beonjjae byeonhwaneun hibeurieo bonmuneseo dansuin " jeonyeok achim "iraneun pyohyeongwa gwanryeoni isseupnida . ireohge hayeo hananimeun jeonyeokgwa achimeul bunrihandago jujanghameyo chong susjareul dullo nanueo bakkuryeoneun jadeuregeseo modeun chinguireul jegeohasipnida. geubunui jeopgeun bangsigeun changsegi 1jangeseo 24siganeuro irueojin harureul jeonguihaneun " jeonyeok achim "iraneun gyesan danwireul jesihaneun geosipnida. geureon daeumeya seongryeongkkeseo i danwiui susjain "2300"eul

gyesihaspnida. ttaraseo inyongdoen yeeonjeok naldeurui chong susjaneun bohodoepnida. " chinguiropda "raneun dongsaneun hibeurioeseo "jeongui"reul tteushaneun "chedeuku"raneun daneoui eogeuneul gajigo issseupnida. ttaraseo jega jeanhaneun beonyeogeun geu jachero chinguidoeossseupnida. ttohan hibeurio "kodeswi"e daehan oryuro inhae i yongeoga hibeurio "mi keudaswi"in " seongso "ro beonyeokdoepnida. " seongso " raneun daneoneun daniel 8jang 11jeoreseoneun jeonghwakhage beonyeokdoeossjiman, seongryeongkkeseo "seongso"raneun daneoreul sayonghasineun 13jeolgwa 14jeoreneun haedang daneoga eopsseupnida. "qodesh"neun " georukham "euro beonyeokdoeeoya hapnida.

pagoejeogin joe "ga ansigireul guchejeogeuro wibanhaneun geoseul mokpyoro handaneun geoseul al ttae , ansigil jachega teukbyeolhan sinjeok seonghwa ui daesangiraneun geoseul al ttae, i " georukham "iraneun daneoneun yeeonjeok mesijui uimireul sangdanghi balkhyeojupnida. hananimkkeseoneun eongeupdoen " 2300il jeonyeok achim "i kkeutnal ttae, yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae eodeun georukhamgwa " yeongwonhan jeongui " reul jujanghaneun modeun saramege dangsinui jinjeonghan " ilgopjjae nal " ui nameojireul jonjunghal geoseul yoguhasil geosirago seonpohaspnida. " pagoejeogin joe " ui jongsigeun igyo hwangje conseutantinuseu 1 sega jejeonghan taeyangui narioesdeon iryoire daehan jonggyojeok yebaereul pogihaneun geoseul uimihapnida . ireohge hayeo hananimkkeseoneun sado sidaee manyeonhaessdeon guwonui gyorijeok gyubeomeul dasi hwakriphasipnida. i " georukham "iraneun yongeo hanamaneurodo gidokgyo sinangui todaee issneun modeun gyorijeok jinrireul pogwalhapnida. yudaeinege jueojin gareuchimeul modello samgo giwoneul dun gidokgyo sinangeun dongmul huisaengeul golgodau bal arae jiha donggure sumgyeojin jabisoeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullin piro daechehan geot oeneun saeroun geoseul gajyeooji anhseupnida. uri gusejukkeseo 1982nyeone geuui jong ron waieosege balkhigo boyeojusin daero maripnida. " georukham "iraneun daneowa gwanryeondoan jujee daehan balgyeoneun jeomjinjeogimyeo ilsaeng dongan jisokdoejiman, 2018nyeone ihuro i siganeun seeojigo jehandoeosseumyeo, oneul 2020nyeoneun modeun cheukmyeoneul hoebokhal su issneun sigani 9nyeonebakke namji anhasseupnida.

daniel 8jang 14jeoreun yeonghoneul jugineun myeongryeongipnida. hananimui simpanui byeonhwaneun modeun roma gatollik juil yebae sinjadeurege geuriseudokkeseo jusin guwonui jeaneul sangsilhage mandeulgi ttaemunipnida. icheoreom mullyeobadeun jeontongui jeongsineun sumanheun saramdeurege yeongwonhan jugeumeul choraehal geosimyeo, geudeureun jongjong hananimui jeongjoereul kkaedatji moshapnida. baro i gujeoreseo jinrie daehan sarangui jeunggeoreul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun " geubuneul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anhneun jai unmyeonge daehan chai "reul natanaesipnida (mallagi 3:18).

mallagi 3jang 6jeoreseo " naneun byeonhaji anihanora " rago seoneonhasin hananimegeseo birosdoen byeonhwaraneun saenggak jachee iuireul jegiharyeo hal geot ipnida. baro geuttae urineun 1843-44nyeone irueojin byeonhwaga oraesdongan waegokdoego byeonhyeongdoeossdeon bonraeui gyubeomeul jaegeonhaneun de geuchyeosdaneun geoseul kkaedaraya hapnida . geureohgi ttaemune jonggyo gaehyeogui taekhambadeun jadeurui chukbogeun geudeurui burwanjeonhan haengwiedo bulguhago jeongadoemyeo, geu gyorijeok cheukmyeoneul chamdoen mideumui modello jesihal su eopsneun yoejeogin seonggyeogeul deureonaepnida. chogi gaehyeokjadeurege naeryeojin i teukbyeolhan simpianeun neomuna yoejeogieoseo hananimkkeseoneun ireul jumokhasigo gyesirok 2jang 24jeoreseo 1843nyeone ijeone

gaesingyoindeurege " naega neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihago ojik neohuiege issneun geoseul naega ol ttaekkaji jikira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida.

daniel 8jang 14jeorui i chikryeongi balhyodoeme ttareun " hwa "neun neomuna " keugi " ttaemune hananimkkeseoneun gyesirok 8jang 13jeoreseo se gaji " keun hwa "reul seonpohasimeurosseo ireul allisyeosseupnida. icheoreom simgakhan gyeolgwareul choraehaneun i chikryeongi balhyodoeneun naljjareul aneun geosi sigeuphapnida. igeosi baro daniel 8jang 13jeorui " seongdo "deuri yeomryeohaessdeon bayeosseupnida. geu giganeun danielgwa dongsidae seonjija eseugerege jueojin yulbeop(eseugel 4:5-6)e ttara " yeeonjeok 2300il " ttoneun silje taeyangnyeoni 2300nyeoneuro balkhyeojyeosseupnida. romaui " joe " reul jongsiksikineun geoseul jujero han i 8jangeun daniel 9jangeneun eopsneun yosodeureul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. 9jangeseodo " joereul jongsiksikineun geot "i munjeijiman, ibeoneneun adamgwa hawa ihu yeongsaengeul ilhge mandeun wonchojeogin " joe "reul jongsiksikineun geosi munjeipnida. i sayeogeun mesia yesunimui jisang sayeokgwa, taekhasin jadeurui joereul sokhagi wihae, geurigo ojik geudeulmanui joereul wihae jasinui onjeonhan saengmyeongeul jemullo jabaljeogeuro bachisin dee gichohal geosipnida. geubuni saramdeul gaunde osineun sigineun yeeonui naldeure yeeonjeogeuro jeonghaejyeo issseupnida. i mesijineun hananimgwa yeonhaphan yudae minjogege useongwoneul jupnida. i mesijineun yudae minjogege " joereul jongsiksikira "neun uimieseo " 70ire " raneun giganeul juneunde, ineun silje 490il-nyeoneul uimihapnida. ttohan gyesanui sijak sijeomeul jeonghaneun bangbeopdo jesihapnida. " yerusalemi jaegondoel geosiraneun gibyeori jeonpadoen ttaebuteo gireumbueumbadeun jadeuri ol ttaekkaji... (7 + 62 = 69 ire)". se myeongui pereusia wangi i gwonhaneul buyeohaessjiman, eseura 7jang 7jeore ttareumyeon se beonjjae wangin adaksaseuda 1semani ireul onjeonhi ihaenghaesseupnida. geuui chikryeongeun giwonjeon 458nyeone bome gongpodoeosseupnida. 69ireraneun giganeun yesu geuriseudoui sayeogi giwonhu 26nyeone sijakdoeosseumeul uimihapnida. teukhi yesunimui sayeogeul wihae yebidoen majimak "7nyeone"eul gyeonyanghaye, yesunimkkeseo sokjoeui jugeumeuro sae eonyagui gichoreul seusyeossneunde, seongryeongkkeseoneun daniel 9jang 27jeoreseo i "iljuil"eul jesihaspnida. i " iljuil"eun yesunim ui jabaljeogin jugeumeuro " jesawa yemureul geuchige hasineun " giganipnida . got joeui sokjoereul wihae yesu geuriseudokke deuryeojin jesaipnida. geureona geubunui jugeumeun dareun modeun geosboda meonjeo " joereul kkeutnaegi " wihae osyeosseupnida. urineun i mesijireul eotteohge ihaehaeya halkkayo? hananimkkeseoneun geubunui sarangeul boyeojusieo, saranggwa gamsau bodabeuro geubunui doumeuro joewa majseo ssaugae hasil taekhasin jadeurui maeumeul sarojabeusipnida. yohanilseo 3jang 6jeoreun ireul hwakjeunghamyeo, "geu ane geohaneun jamada joereul jisji anihanani joereul jisneun jamada geureul bojido moshayeossgo geureul aljido moshayeosneunira "rago malsseumhapnida. geurigo geuneun dareun manheun inyongmuneuro jasinui mesijireul ganghwahapnida.

gyorijeogin cheukmyeoneseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo seusin sae eonyageun yet eonyageul daechehal ppunipnida. ttaraseo du eonyageun daniel 9jang 25jeore gyesidoen dongilhan yeeonjeok geungeo wie issseupnida. ttaraseo giwonjeon 458nyeoneiraneun naljjaneun yudae minjogeul wihae jeonghaejin 70irereul gyesanhaneun geungeoga doel ppunman anira, daniel 8jang 14jeore naoneun gidokgyo sinanggwa gwanryeondoel silje 2300il-nyeoneul gyesanhaneun geungeoga doel su issseupnida. i jeonghwakhan naljja deokbune urineun mesiaui jugeumi giwon 30nyeoneigo, daniel 8jang 14jeorui chikryeongi balhyodoen geosi giwon 1843nyeoneimeul al su issseupnida. du mesiji modu " joereul jongsik "sikigi wihae wasseumyeo, jugeumi dakchil ttaekkaji, hogeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerime apseo isseul jipdanjeok, gaeinjeok eunhyeui sigani

kkeutnal ttaekkaji du mesijireul musihaneun jadeuregeneun yeongwonhan pilmyeorui gyeolwareul choraehapnida. i sijeomkkaji salmeun seontaekbadeun jai jiwie ireuneun jinsilhan hoesimeul heoyonghapnida.

apokallipseu suri

i chaegui girogeun jeonjeogeuro hananime uihae suhaengdoepnida. malsseumeul seontaekhasineun buneun baro hananimisimyeo, yohangyesirok 22jang 18-19jeoreseo hananimeun wonmuneul daedaero jeonhago girokhal chaegimeul mateul beonyeokjadeulgwa seogigwandeurege malsseumui daneoga jogeumirado bakkwimyeon guwoneul ilhge doel geosirago gyeonggohasipnida. geureomeuro urineun yeogie jigeukhi georukhago teukbyeolhan sayeogeul boge doepnida. jeoneun i sayeogeul geodaehan "peojeul"e biyuhal su isseupnida. i peojeurui gajang jageun jogagirado sujeongdoemyeon wanseongdoel su eopsseupnida. geureomeuro i sayeogeun sinjeogeuro geodaehamyeo, geu bonjilsang hananimkkeseo malsseumhasineun modeun geoseun sasirijiman, geubunui guwon saebui gyeolgwae daehaeseoneun sasiripnida. waenyahamyeon hananimkkeseo i yeoneul geubunui "jongdeul", deo jeonghwakhineun " jongdeul "ege, got sesangui jongmare daehae malsseumhasigi ttaemunipnida. i yeoneun yeondoan yosodeuri got seongchwidoegeona, daebubun seongchwidoel ttaeman haeseokdoel su isseul geosipnida.

hananimui guwon saebui jisokdoel chong giganeun hangsang saramdeure uihae musidoeo wasseupnida. ttaraseo hananimui jongeun eonjena sesangui jongmareul mokgyeokhal huimangeul gajil su isseosseumyeo, baureun geuui mallo ireul jeunggeohapnida. " hyeongjedeura naega malhanoni ttaega eolma namji anihayeosseuni ijebuteo anae issneun janeun eopsneun ja gati hamyeo uneun janeun ulji anihaneun ja gati hamyeo gippeohaneun janeun gippeohaji anihaneun ja gati hamyeo saneun janeun eopsneun ja gati hamyeo i sesangeul sseuneun janeun sseuji anihaneun ja gati hara i sesangui hyeongcheneun jinagaminira "(gojeon 7:29-31)

urineun hananimkkeseo yeongwonhan taekhambadeun jadeurui seontaegeul machiryeo hasineun i sidaee salgo issdaneun jeomeseo baulboda yurihan ipjange isseupnida. geurigo oneulnal, geubunui yeonggambadeun gwongoneun majimak sidaeui chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul tonghae silhaengdoeeoya hapnida. sesangeun jinagago ojik taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongwonhan salmmani jisokdoel geosipnida. ttohan yohangyesirok 1jang 3jeore naoneun geuriseudo aneseoui hananimui malsseum, " naega sokhi orira "neun malsseumeun chamdoego, wanbyeokhage jeongdanghwadoemyeo, uriga salgo issneun i majimak sidae, jeuk jega i bonmuneul sseuneun sijeom, jeuk geubunui jaerimeurobuteo 9nyeon hue uriege jeokhaphapnida.

ttawa hananimui beobeul byeongaekoja " haesseumeul boasseupnida . basmo seome gathin sado yohanega jueojin yesu geuriseudo muksirogui sinbireul ihaehaneun geoseun bonjiljeogeuro hananimkkeseo jeonghasin chamdoen sigane daehan jisige gichohapnida. ttaraseo siganiraneun jujeneun hananimkkeseo ireohan sigan gaenyeomeul batangeuro guseonghasin muksirogeul ihaehaneun de pilsujeogipnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun ireohan jaryoui bujeonghwakseongeul hwaryonghayeo muksirogi muhaehan sinbiroun seonggyeogeul yujihadorok hasil geosimyeo, geu deokbune binanbatgo gobaldanghan seryeoge uihae pagoedoeji anngo uri sidae 20segireul neomnadeul su isseul geosipnida. byeongaedoen sidae, teukhi romaga yesu tansaenggwa gwanryeondoeng geojit naljjareul jeonghan dallyeogeun taekhambadeun jadeuri hananimui yeeoneul haeseokhal ttae sokji anhdorok haesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun jasinui yeeon soge jeonmun yeoksagadeuri swipge paakhago yeondaereul chujeonghal su issneun yeoksajeok sageone gibanhan sijagwa kkeutui giganeul jesihasi ttaemunipnida.

geureona yohangyesirogeseo sigan gaenyeomeun wonchojeogipnida. waenyahamyeon i chaegui jeonche gujoga sigan gaenyeome gibaneul dugo issgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo geu ihaeneun 1844nyeone hananimkkeseo yoguhasigo hoebokhasin ansigire daehan olbareun haeseoge dallyeo isseossseupnida. 1980nyeone sijakdoen jeoui sayeogeun hananimgwa geuui taekhasin jadeurui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiui widaehan ansigeul yeeonhaneun ansigirui yeeonjeok yeokharui jungyoseongeul balkhineun geoseul mokpyoro haesseupnida . ineun yohangyesirok 20jangui jujeipnida. bedeurohuseo 3jang 8jeore ttareumyeon, " haruga cheon nyeon gatgo cheon nyeoni haru gatda "neun malsseumeun changsegi 1janggal 2jange natanan changjoui 7iriraneun imijiwa hananimui gyehoegui jeonche siganin 7cheon nyeon saie hwakripdoen yeongwanseongeul tonghae jeoneun i chaegui gujoe daehan ihaereul hal su isseossseupnida. ireohan jisigeul tonghae yeoneun bicceul balhago geu modeun bimireul hanahana deureonaepnida.

ttaraseo yeeoneun geu mesijiga gidokgyo yeoksai teukjeong naljjawa yeongyeoldoel ttaeeman saengsaenghago hyoryeogeul balhwihapnida. yesu geuriseudo ane issneun hananimui seongryeongui yeonggami jega irul su issdorok haejueossseupnida. geureomeuro jeoneun i " yeollin jageun chaek "eul seonpohamyeo, yohangyesirok 5jang 5jeolgwa 10jang 2jeore seonpodoen hananimui gyehoegi seongchwidoeeosseumeul hwakjeunghal su isseupnida.

gujo cheukmyeoneseo muksirok hwansangeun sado sidaeui kkeutin seogi 94nyeongyeonggwa yesu geuriseoudoi choejong jaerimin 2030nyeon ihuui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongi kkeut saiui gidokgyo sidaereul pogwalhapnida. ttaraseo danielseo 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12janggal gidokgyo sidaeui gaeyoreul gongyuhapnida. geuriseudoinege i chaegul yeonguhayeo eodeun juyo gareuchimeun daniel 8jang 14jeore uihae hwakripdoen 1843nyeon bomui jungsim naljjajiman mideumui siheomi kkeutnan



1844nyeon gaeurigido hapnida.ttohan hananimkkeseo jechiransigiryesaerimgyo sinangui gichoreul noheusin geosdo 1844nyeon gaeurieossseupnida.i du naljjaneun maeu jungyohaeseo hananimkkeseoneun i naljjareul sayonghayeo muksirok hwansangeul guseonghasil geosipnida.i du gackaun naljjau jungyoseongeul wanjeonhi ihaeharyeomyeon 1843nyeoneul yeeonui malsseume daehan mideumui siheomui sijakgwa yeongyeolhaeya hapnida. cheot beonjjae yeongjeok huisaengjadeureun willieom milleoui cheot beonjjae jaerimgyo seonporeul gyeongmyeoljeogeuro geobuhameurosseo i nare sseureojyeossseupnida. geureona siryeonui siganeun 1844nyeon 10wol 22il yesunimui jaerime daehan geuui du beonjjae seonporo geudeurege du beonjjae gihoereul jegonghaesseupnida. 10wol 23il, siryeoneun kkeutnassgo hananimui simpani gongsikhwadoego deureonal su isseossseupnida. jipdanjeok siheomeun kkeutnassjiman gaeinjeogin hoesimeun yeojeonhi ganeunghaesseupnida. gedaga siljero modeun jaerimgyoindeureun ajik joero hwagindoeji anheun romaui iryoil hyusigeul jikyeossseupnida. geurigo ansigireun modeun jaerimgyoini geu juyo yeokhareul kkaedatji moshan chae jaerimgyoindeure uihae jeomcha gaebyeoljeogeuro chaetaekdoeeossseupnida. ireohan churoneuro inhae jeoneun 1843nyeon bomeul geojit gaesingyo sinangui jongmallo, geurigo 1844nyeon 10wol 23il gaeureul hananimui chukbogeuro jaerimgyoga sijakdoen nallo jijihapnida. imi hibeuriindeul saieseo bomgwa gaeureun seoro sangbojeogimyeonseodo jeongbandaedoeneun jujereul ginyeomhaneun chukjedeureul tansaengsikimeurosseo yeongyeoldoeoo isseossseupnida. bom "yuwoljeol"e huisaengdoen " eorin yang "ui yeongwonhan jeongui wa gaeure joe ui " sokjoel"eul wihae jugin " yeomso "ui joeui jongsigeul ginyeomhaneun chukjedeuri geu giwon 30nyeoneul yuwoljeoreseo imi seongchwidoeossseupnida. 1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon 10wol 22ildo uimisang yeongyeoldoeoo isseupnida. mideumui siheomui mokjeogeu daniel 7jang 24jeore ttara " joereul jongsiksikineun geot "igi ttaemunipnida. ineun cheosjjae nare maeju ansikhaneun gajeungseureoun gwanseubijiman, hananimkkeseoneun ilgopjjae nare ansigireul jikidorok myeonghasyeossgo, simjieo i ansigireul georukhage jikidorok hasyeossseupnida . ineun jigu changjoui cheosjjae juga kkeutnan hui 2021nyeon, jeuk uriboda 5991nyeon apseo issneun iripnida.

urineun ttohan daniel 8jang 14jeorui pogoryeongi naeryeojin naljjareul 1843nyeon bomeuro jeonguihaneun geungeoro sameul su isseupnida. ireohan seontaegeul jeongdanghwahagi wihaeseoneun i sungani hananimgwa geuui pijomul saie geuttaekkaji hwakripdoen modeun gwangyereul danjeolhandaneun jeomeul goryeohaeya hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun i naljjabuteo du charyeui jaerimgyo seoneoneul batangeuro chaejongjeogin seontaegeul hasipnida. 1843nyeon bombuteo ansigireul jikyeoya hajiman, hananimkkeseoneun 1844nyeon gaeulbuteo siheomeseo igin jadeuregeman ansigireul jusil geosipnida. ineun apseo salpyeobon bawa gati eseugel 20jang 12-20jeorui seonggyeongjeok gareuchime ttara, geudeuri hananimkke sokhaessdaneun bokdoego georukhan pyojingeuroseo ansigireul jusigi ttaemunipnida.

i chaek 5jangeun " hananimui eorin yang "isin yesu geuriseudokkeseo geutorok gapsbissan daegareul chireusin seungriga eopseosdamyeon modeun sinseonghan doumgwa modeun gyesidoen bicceun bulganeunghaesseul geosimyeo, ttaraseo eotteon ingan yeonghondo guwonbadeul su eopseosseul geosimeul sanggisikyeo jupnida. geubunui yeonjeogin bicceun geubuni jabaljeogeuro badadeurisin sipjaga cheohyeongmankeumina taekhasin jadeureul guwonhapnida. geubunui huisaengeul mitneun mideumeun daniel 7jang 24jeore ttara geubunui " yeongwonhan jeongui "reul uriege dollyeojujiman, geubunui gyesineun uriui gireul bichugo magwiga urireul geuui kkeumjjikhan unmyeonge dongchamhage haryeogo noheun yeongjeok hamjeongeul boyeojupnida. i gyeongu guwoneun guchejeogin hyeongtaereul ttipnida.

ireohan gyomyohan hamjeongui han yega isseupnida. seonggyeongeun hananimui girokdoen malsseumeuro dangyeonhi yeogyeojigo injeongdoepnida. geureona i malsseumeun dangsiui sanghwange molduhan saramdeure uihae girokdoeossseupnida. hananimkkeseo byeonhaji anheusimyeon, geubunui wonsuin sataneun sigani jiname ttara gihoejuuijeogeuro hananimui taekhasin jadeureul hyanghan jeonryakgwa haengdongeul bakkupnida. igeosi baro magwiga geuui sidaee, geureona i sigieman, gonggaejeogeuro bakhae jeonjaengeul beoril ttae " yong "ui moseubeuro haengdonghaessdeon iyuiipnida. yohaneun yohanilseo 4jang 1jeoreseo 3jeoreseo ireohge seoneonhal su isseossseupnida. " saranghaneun jadeura, modeun yeongeul da mitji malgo ojik yeongdeuri hananimkke sokhayeossneunji siheomhara. manheun geojit seonjjjaga sesange nawasseuminira. neohuineun igeoseuro hananimui yeongeul aljjini got yesu geuriseudokkeseo yukchero osin geoseul siinhaneun yeongmada hananimkke sokhan geosiyo yesureul siinhaji anihaneun yeongmada hananimkke sokhan geosi anini igeosi got jeokgeuriseudoui yeonginira. neohuiga geuui imhameul deureossgeoniwa geuneun jigeum sesange issneunira. " yohaneun geuui mareseo " yuksineuro wasda "neun pyohyeoneul danji jasinui mokgyeok jeungeoneseo geuriseudoreul sikbyeolhagi wihae sayonghaessseupnida. geureona " yesu geuriseudoreul yukchero siinhaneun yeongmada hananimkke sokhan geot "iraneun geuui jinsureun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu gidokgyoga hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin chamdoen ilgopjjae narui chamdoen ansigireul beorimyeonseo baegyowa joe ppajin ihuro geu gachireul ilheossseupnida. joeui silcheon 1843nyeonkkaji " yesu geuriseudokkeseo yuksineuro osyeossdago gobaekhaneun geot "ui gachireul tteoreotteuryeossgo, gateun nal ihuro geu modeun gachireul asagasseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui majimak wonsudeureun mataebogeum 7jang 21jeoreseo 23jeore seonpodoen daero geubunui " ireum "eul jujanghapnida. " nadeoreo juyeo juyeo haneun jamada cheonguge da deureogal geosi aniyo daman haneure gyesin nae abeojiui tteusdaero haenghaneun jaraya deureogal geosinira geu nare manheun sarami nadeoreo ireudoe juyeo juyeo uriga juui ireumeuro seonjjja noreut hamyeo juui ireumeuro manheun gwonneungeul haenghaji anihayeossnaikka harini uriga juui ireumeuro gwisineul jjoccanaemyeo juui ireumeuro manheun gwonneungeul haenghaji anihayeot naikka geu ttaee naega geudeurege balkhi malhadoe naega neohui reul domuji alji moshani bulbeobeul haenghaneun jadeura naegeseo tteonagara harira " " domuji alji mot hayeossneunira !" geureomeuro i " gwonneung "eun magwiwa geuui gwisindeure uihae haenghaejin geosipnida.

yoyakhaeseo malhamyeon muksirok

1jang seomun, got yeonggwangseureoun gyesirogui sijak bubuneseo seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege  
junbidoen manchanui menyureul jesihaspnida. urineun geogiseo yesu geuriseudoui

yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul allineun jujereul balgyeonhaneunde, ineun 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeone imi jojikdoeeo bopyeonjeogigo juro miguk gaesingyo sinangeul siheomhagi wihae irueojyeosseupnida. i jujeneun eodiena jonjaehapnida. 3jeol, " ttaega gakkawasseuni" ; 7jeol, " bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirira... "; 10jeol, " juui nare naega seongryeonge sarojaphyeo nae dwieseo napal sori gateun keun eumseongeul deureuni ". seongryeonge ikkeullyeo yohaneun jasini yesunimui yonggwangseureoun jaerim ui nal, got mallagi 4jang 5jeore ttareumyeon " keugo duryeoun nal "in juui nare isseumeul kkaedatseupnida. geurigo geuui dwieneun asia (hyeonjaeui teoki) ui ilgop dosi eseo ttaon ilgop ireumui sangjingeuro jesidoen gidokgyo sidaeui yeoksajeok gwageoga isseupnida. danielseoseocheoreom, seosin, in, napariraneun se gaji juje neun gidokgyo sidae jeonchereul dongsie darujiman, gakkak du jangeuro nanwipnida. jasehi salpyeobomyeon ireohan gubuni daniel 8jang 14jeore myeongsidoen 1843nyeoneiraneun jungyohan naljjareul gijuneuro irueojyeosseumeul al su isseupnida. gak juje aneseo, danielseo myeongsidoen yeongjeok gyubeome majchwo gak sidaereul wihan mesijideuri darueojimyeo, geu sidaeui ilgop sunganeul natanaepnida. 7eun sinseonghan seonghwareul natanaeneun susjaro , i susjaneun gyesirok 7jangui jujega doel geosipnida.

daeum seolmyeongeun sigan gaenyeomi 1jange eongeupdoen "ilgop gyohoe"ui ireumui uimie uihaseoman deureonagi ttaemune gyeolko yuhyohaji anhasseupnida. yohangyesirok 2janggwa 3jangui seosin jujeeseo "cheosjjae cheonsa, duljjae cheonsa... deung"iraneun hyeongsigeneun jeonghwakhan naeyongi eopsseupnida. " in, napal, geurigo hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang "ui gyeongudo machangjiipnida. ttaraseo eotteon saramdeureun i gibyeori oneulnal teokie wichihan godae kapadokiaui i dosideure saneun geuriseudoindeurege siljero munja geudaero jeondaldoeossdago mideosseupnida. yeeoneseo i dosi ireumdeuri jesidoeneun sunseoneun gidokgyo sidae jeonbane geolchyeo jonggyojeok yeoksajeok sasildeuri seongchwidoen sunseoreul yeondaesuneuro ttareupnida. geurigo danielseoreul tonghae imi eodeun gyesie ttara, hananimkkeseoneun gak sidaee buyeohasineun teukseongeul geubunui dosi ireumui uimiro jeonguihasipnida. gyesidoen sunseoneun daeumgwa gati beonyeokdoepnida.

1- ebeso : uimi: (hananimui jiphoena seongsoreul) sijakhaneun got.

2- seumireuna : uimi: moryak(haneunimeul wihae jugeun jareul bangbu cheorihaneun gibun joheun naemsae, 303nyeoneseo 313nyeon saie romaga sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul bakhaeham).

3- pereugamon : uimi: ganeum(ansigireul beorin geoseun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihuida. 538nyeone gyohwang jeonggwoni suripdoeeo ansigirui nameoji nareul jonggyojeogeuro gongsikhwahago iryoillo ireumeul bakkueosda).

4- tiatira : uimi: hyeomoseureoun geosgwa pilmyeorui gotong(katollik sinangui akmajeok bonjireul gonggaejeogeuro binanhan gaesingyo gaehyeok sidaereul natanaem. gige inswaesul deokbune seonggyeongi neolli peojin 16 segi gyeongui sidaereul natanaem).

5- sareude : ijungjeogigo bandaedoeneun uimi: gyeongryeonhaneun geosgwa boseok. (igeoseun 1843-1844nyeon sinang siheome daehan hananimui simpaneul deureonaepnida . gyeongryeonhaneun uimineun geobudoen gaesingyo sinanggwa gwanryeoni isseupnida: " neohuineun jugeosda ", boseogeun siheomeseo seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeureul garikipnida: " geudeureun huin oseul ipgo nawa hamkke georeul geosida. waenyahameon geudeureun geureol jagyeogi issgi ttaemunida ".)

6- pilladelpia : uimi: hyeongjae( sareudiseu ui boseogeun 1863nyeon iraero jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyo gigwaneseo moajyeossseupnida. i mesijineun daniel 12jang 12jeore jeonguido 1873nyeon wihae suyeodoeossseupnida. geu dangsi chukbogeul badassjiman, geunyeoneun " geunyeoui myeonryugwani beosgyeojil " wiheome daehae gyeonggoreul badasseupnida .

7- raodigea : uimi: saramdeuri simpaneul badasseupnida: " chagapjido angho tteugeopjido angho mijigeunhaesseupnida "( pilladelpia ga " myeonryugwaneul ppaeasgyeot seupnida ": " neohuineun gongohago garyeonhago gananhago nunmeolgo beolgeobeoseossseupnida ." i gigwaneun 1844nyeon gaecheokjadeuri sinseonghan chukbogeul eodeossdeon geosgwa dongilhan mideumui siheomeul 1980nyeon 1994nyeon saie badeul geosiragoneun sangsanghaji moshhaesseupnida. 1994nyeon i gigwaneun muneojyeossjiman, hananimkkeseo gyesidoen yeeonjeok bicce daehan saranggwa modeun sidaeui yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen jejadeureul teukjingjisneun onyuhago bokjonghaneun bonseongeul tonghae sikbyeolhago seontaekhan heuteojin jaerimgyoindeureul tonghae mesijineun gyesokdoeossseupnida ).

geuriseudo hananimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro kkeutnan jisang sidaega " gyesok "doeneun gaunde, yohangyesirok 4jangeun "24 bojwa"raneun sangjingeuro hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul moa akhan jugeun jadeureul simpanhasil haneul ui simpan jangmyeoneul myosa hapnida. yohangyesirok 20janggwa byeonghaenghaye, i jangeun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui "cheon nyeon"eul darupnida. seolmyeong: wae 12bojwaga anira 24bojwailkkayo? gidokgyo sidaereul sinangui siheomi sijakdoeneun 1843nyeoneseo 1844nyeon saiui naljjaro du bubuneuro nanueossgi ttaemunipnida.

geurigo jungyohan naeyongeuro, yohangyesirok 5jangeun yeeonseoreul ihaehaneun geosui jungyoseongeul gangjohal geosipnida. ineun uriui sinseonghan junimija gusejuisin yesu geuriseudokkeseo eodeusin seungrireul tonghaeseoman ganeunghaejil geosipnida.

gidokgyo sidaeneun yohangyesirok 6janggwa 7jangeseo saeroun juje, jeuk "ilgop in"eul tonghae dasi hanbeon jomyeongdoel geosipnida. cheoem yeoseot jangeseoneun mudae deungjanghaneun juyo inmuldeulgwa gidokgyo sidaereul du bubuneuro gubunhaneun sidaeui jingjodeureul jesihal geosipnida. yohangyesirok 6jangeun 1844nyeonkkaji, yohangyesirok 7jangeun 1844nyeonbuteoreul darupnida.

geu daeumeneun gyesirok 8janggwa 9jange naoneun cheoem yeoseot napare daehan gyeonggojeok hyeongbeoreul sangjinghaneun " napal "gwa gyesirok 11jang 15jeoreseo 19jeore naoneun hangsang ttaro tteo noheun " ilgop beonjjae napal "e daehan choejongjeok hyeongbeoreul sangjinghaneun "napal"ui jujega naopnida.

yohangyesirok 9jange ieo yohangyesirok 10jangeun sesangui jongmare chojeomeul majchumyeo, yesu geuriseudoui chujongjarago jujanghaneun du juyo wonsu, jeuk gatollik sinanggwa gaesingyo sinang, geurigo 1994nyeon ihu mollakhan gongsik jaerimgyohoeui yeongjeok sanghwangeul hwangihapnida. 10jangeun yohangyesirogui jeonbanbureul mamurihapnida. hajiman ieojin jangdeureseo jungyohan juyo jujedeuri darueojigo baljeondoel geosipnida.

ttaraseo yohangyesirok 11jangeun gidokgyo sidaeui gaegwareul dasi salpyeobogo, teukhi peurangseu hyeokmyeongui jungyohan yeokhareul jomyeonghapnida. peurangseu hyeokmyeongeun gukgajeok

musinroneul hwakriphaesseumyeo, haneunimkkeseoneun gyesirok 13jang 1jeoreseo " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung "iraneun sangjingjeok ireumeuro " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung " iraneun gatollik jeonggwonui gwonsereul muneotteurineun de iyonghasyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 7jangeseo jesidoen bopyeonjeok jonggyojeok pyeonghwaneun 1844nyeone seongchwidoego girokdoel geosipnida. geurigo i hyeokmyeong jeonggwoneul imbakhan je3cha segye daejeon, jeuk yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae napal " ui pyosangeuro samgo , yohan gyesirok 8jang 13jeorui seonporeul tonghae jinjeonghan " duljjae hwa "reul irundaneun geoseul jesihamyeo, yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro seongchwidoel " ilgop beonjjae napal "ui majimak jujereul jesihapnida.

yohangyesirok 12jangeseo seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege gidokgyo sidae daehan tto dareun gaeyoreul jusipnida. teukhi magwiwa geuui cheonsadeurui sanghwange daehae deo jasehi seolmyeonghae jusipnida. junimkkeseoneun daniel 10jang 13jeolgwa 12jang 1jeore imi eongepdoen migael iraneun haneurui ireumeuro sipjagaeseo seungrihasin hu, yesunim aneseo inganeuro seongyuksinhasigi jeone haneureseo jinyeossdeon ireum, got migaerui ireumeuro haneureseo seungrihasyeosseupnida. junimkkeseoneun haneureseo akhan jonjaedeureul kkaekkeusi jegeohasyeossgo, geudeuri hananimkkeseo changjohasin haneul chawone yeongwonhi deureogal su eopsge hasyeosseupnida. igeoseun gippeun sosigipnida! yesunimui seungrineun akryeongui yuhokgwa saenggageseo guwonbadeun uri haneul hyeongjedeurege gippeun haneurui gyeolgwareul gajyeowasseupnida. i chubang ihu, geudeureun jisang chawone gathige doeossgo, 2030nyeon geuriseudo hananimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttae hananimui jisang wonsudeulgwa hamkke jugimeul danghal geosipnida. i gaeyoeseo seongryeongeun " yong "gwa " baem "ui yeonsogeul myosahaneunde, ineun gaggak akmaui jeontu jeonryak du gajireul natanaepnida. jeuk, binanbatneun jegukjuui ttoneun gyohwang romaui gonggaejeogin jeonjaeng gwa gamyeoneul beosgo geoui inbonjuuijeogin roma batikan gyohwangcheongui gimanjeogin jonggyojeok yuhogipnida . hibeuriindeurui gyeongheomeseo chayonghan mimyohan imiji sogeseo, " ttangi ibeul beollyeo " gatollik dongmaengui gyohwangui chimryageul samkyeobeoripnida. uriga banggeum boasdeusi, i ireun musinronjeogin peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeure uihae suhaengdoel geosipnida. geureona geugeoseun ttohan geojisdoego gonggyeokjeogimyeo hojeonjeogin gidokgyoui gaesingyo gundae uihae sijakdoel geosipnida. i gaeyoneun " yeojai husonui nameun jadeul "eul hwangisikineun geoseuro kkeutnal geosipnida. geureon daeum seongryeongeun majimak ttaeui chamdoen seongdodeure daehan jeonguireul naeripnida. " hananimui gyemyeongeul jikigo yesuui jeunggeoreul gutge butjapneun seongdodeurui innaega yeogi issneunira . " ireohan gwanjeomeseo seongryeongeun nacheoreom geuui yeeonjeok gyesireul butjapgo nugegedo geugeosi jijigiji moshage hamyeo, haneuri jun jinjureul kkeutkkaji moeuneun saramdeureul jichinghapnida.

13jangeun gidokgyo sinangeul jitaenghaneun du myeongui gonggyeokjeogin jonggyojeok jeokdeureul jesihapnida. ttaraseo i jangeun geudeureul du " jimseung "euro myosahaneunde, du beonjjae jimseungeun cheot beonjjae jimseungeseo nawasseupnida. ineun changsegi girogeseo " badawa yukji "raneun daneo saiui gwangyeeseo amsidoeneunde, i daneodeureun i jangeseo du jimseungeul jeonguihapnida. cheot beonjjae jimseungeun 1844nyeoneon ijeone hwaldonghaessgo, du beonjjae jimseungeun jigu siganui majimak hae natana inganege jueojin eunhyeui siganui kkeuteul allipnida. i du " jimseung "eun cheot beonjjae jimseungui gyeongu mogyohoein gatolligigo, du beonjjae jimseungui gyeongu mogyohoeeseo naon gaesingyo gaehyeok gyohoe, jeuk geu ttaldeureul uimihapnida.

1844nyeon ihu gidokgyo sidaeui hubanbumaneul daruneun yohangyesirok 14jangeun yeongwonhan jogeoneul jinin jechiriransigiryesaerimgyo jinriui se gaji mesijireul ilkkaeupnida. hananimui yeonggwangeun georukhan ansigirui silcheoneul hoebokhal geoseul yoguhago, roma gatolligyoreul jeongjohamyeo, gaesingyoneun ansigireul jonjunghamyeo, gaesingyoneun ansigireul jegukgwa gyohwang romaui inganjeogigo akmajeogin gwonwiui " pyo "ro gyujeonghapnida. yebi seongyoui sigani " chusu " ro sangjingdoeneun taekhambadeun seongdodeurui hyugeowa " podo suhwak " euro sangjingdoeneun banyeokjeogin gyosadeulgwa modeun bulsinjadeurui myeolmang euro charyero kkeutnal ttae , ttangeun dasi changjo cheosnarui " simyeon "i doeeo modeun hyeongtaeui jisang saengmyeongi baktaldoel geosipnida. geureona geugeoseun " cheon nyeon " dongan seontaekdoen juminin satan, jeuk magwi jasineul sallyeodugo majimak simpaneseo myeolmangeul gidarimyeo dareun modeun banyeokjeogin ingangwa cheonsadeuldo myeolmangeul gidarige hal geosipnida .

yohangyesirok 15jangeun eunhyeui gigani kkeutnaneun ttae chojeomeul majchugo isseupnida.

yohangyesirok 16jangeun hananimui jinnoui ilgop gaji majimak jaeangeul boyeojupnida . i jaeangeun eunhye gigani kkeutnan hu, jeomjeom deo gonggyeokjeogeuo byeonhaneun majimak bulsinangui banyeokjadeureul deopchimyeyo, ilgop beonjjae jaeang jikjeone sinseonghan ansigireul jikineun jadeurege jugeumeul seonghal jeongdoipnida.

yohangyesirok 17jangeun " keun babellon"ira bullineun "keun eumnyeo "ui jeongchereul balkhineun de onjeonhi jeonnyeomhapnida. seongryeongkkeseo jegukgwa gyohwangui " keun seong "in romareul ireohge bureusineun geosipnida. irosseo romae daehan hananimui simpani bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. ttohan i jangeun eorin yanggwa geuui sinsilhan taekhasin jadeuri romareul igil geosigi ttaemune romaui jangrae simpangwa bullo myeolmangdoel geoseul yegohapnida.

keun babillon "ui " bintiji " hogeun hyeongbeorui ttaereul pyojeogeuo samseupnida .

yohangyesirok 19jangeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaeringwa jisangeseo gongpoe tteolgo issneun bangun seryeokgwau daegyeoreul myosahago isseupnida.

yohangyesirok 20jangeun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongwanggugui cheonnyeong gigan chojeomeul majchugo issneunde, i giganeeun maeu dareun yangsangeul ttipnida. haneureseoneun taekhambadeun jadeuri, hwangpyehan ttangeseoneun satani goripdoen chae saragapnida. cheonnyeongwanggugi kkeutnamyeon hananimkkeseoneun choehuui simpaneul jiphaenghasil geosipnida. jeuk, haneulgwa jihau bullo jisangui modeun ingangwa haneurui cheonsa banyeokjadeureul myeoljeolhasil geosipnida.

yohangyesirok 21jangeun yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeuri moyeo hyeongseongdoen hoejungui yeonggwangeul myosahapnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui onjeonhameun jisangeseo gajang gwihan geosdeul, got geumgwa eungwa jinjuwa boseoge biyudoeo seolmyeongdoepnida.

yohangyesirok 22jangeun ilheobeorin edeneuroui gwihwaneul imijiro pyohyeonhago isseupnida. edeneun joeageuro gadeuk chan i ttange balgyeondoeo yeongwonhi sewojigo, geodeupnago byeonhyeongdoeoo yuilhago widaehan hananimui bojwaga doemyeo, changjoju, ipbeopja, gusokjuga doeeo, jisangeseo gusokbadeun jadeureul tonghae modeun ujureul daseurige doepnida.

igeoseuro yohangyesiroge daehan ganryakhan gaeyoreul machigesseupnida. yohangyesirogeul jasehi yeonguhameon banggeum malhan naeyongeul hwaginhago ganghwahal su isseul geosipnida.

hananimui sumgyeojin saenggageul deureonaeneun i maeu yeongjeogin seolmyeongeul deosbutipnida. hananimeun seonggyeongi uriege balkhyeo jul mimyohan amsireul tonghae yesangchi moshan mesijireul jeondalhasipnida. danierege jusin gyesireul guseonghal ttae sayonghasyeosdeon geosgwa dongilhan jeolchareul muksirok guseonge jeogyonghasimeuroseo, hananimeun jasini " byeonhaji anihasye " " yeongwonhi dongil hasida"neun geoseul hwakjeunghasipnida . ttohan jeoneun muksirogeseo " seonghoe bonaen pyeonji " , " in " , " napal "iraneun se gaji jujereul byeongryeoljeogeuro daruneun dongilhan bangsigeul balgyeonhaesseupnida. muksirogi " ilgop in " euro bongindoen chaegeuro myosadoeneun muksirok 5jange ttareumyeon , " ilgop beonjjae in " eul tteudeoyaman 8jangbuteo 22jang kkajie naoneun jeunggeoe jeopgeunhal su isseumyeo , ineun 1jangbuteo 6jangkkajiui yeongureul tonghae jegidoen haeseokgwa uihogeul hwakjeunghae jul geosipnida. ttaraseo 7jangeun gyesidoen sinbireul ihaehaneun yeolsoeipnida. nollaji masipsio. geu jujeneun baro ansigirinde, 1843nyeoneon iraero chamdoen georukhamgwa geojisdoen georukhamui modeun chaireul mandeureo wasseupnida. ttaraseo urineun yohangyesirok 7jangeseo 1843nyeoneon bom gaesingyoreul dwiweundeun widaehan jinrireul balgyeonhapnida. yohangyesirogeun danierege gyesidoen i geunbonjeogin gareuchimeul hwakjeunghal ppunipnida. geureona geu dangsi ansigillobuteo seungrihayeo deungjanghan jaerimgyohoege, yohangyesirogeun 1994nyeoneon dasi hanbeon geudeurege susukkekki gateun siheomeul deureonael geosipnida. i saeroun bicceun dasi hanbeon, " dasi hanbeon " " hananimeul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anhneun jaui chai "reul mandeureonael geot ipnida.



2bu: yohangyesiroke daehan jasehan yeongu

yohangyesiroke 1jang: seoron – geuriseudoui jaerim –

jaerimgyo juje

peurejenteisyeon

1jeol: “ hananimi yesu geuriseudoege jusin gyesirogini got jangcha sokhi ireonal ildeureul geu jongdeul ege boisiryeogo hasin geosira. hananimkkeseo geuui cheonsareul bonaeo geuui jong yohanege alge hasyeosseuni... ”

yesukkeseo saranghasin sado yohaneun yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro abeojirobuteo badeun i sinseonghan gyesiui suhojaipnida. yohaneun hibeurieoro "yohan"euro, "hananimkkeseo jusyeosda"neun tteusimyeo, je ireumigido hapnida. yesunimkkeseo " gajin jaegeneun deo jusil geosida "rago malsseumhaji anheusyeosseupnikka? i mesijineun " hananim " abeoji kkeseo " jusin " geosimeuro naeyongi muhanhapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun buhwalhasin hu geubunui sinseonghan sokseongeul ibeusyoesseumyeo, haneure gyesin abeojiroseo haneureseo geubunui jongdeul, deo jeonghwakhineun " jongdeul "eul wihae haengdonghasil su isseupnida. "miri gyeonggobadeun janeun mujanghanda"raneun sokdamcheoreom, hananimkkeseodo ireohan gyeonhaereul gajigo gyesimyeo, geubunui jongdeurege mirae daehan gyesireul jusimeurosseo ireul jeungmyeonghasipnida. " sokhi ireonaya hal il "iraneun pyohyeoneun i mesijiga seogi 94nyeone jueojyeossgo, oneulnal uriga i geureul sseuneun 2020nyeoneo 2021nyeone issdaneun sasireul saenggakhamyeon nollapge deullil su isseupnida. hajiman geubunui mesijireul

balgyeonhameurosseo urineun i " sokhi " »neun munjajeogin uimireul jinipnida. waenyahamyeon geu susinjadeuri yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimgwa dongsidaee sokhal geosigi ttaemunipnida. i jujeneun muksirogeseo eodiena natal geosipnida. waenyahamyeon muksirogeun hananimkkeseo taekhasin majimak "jaerimgyoin"ege jueojyeosseumyeo, " daseosjjae napal "iraneun jujereul daruneun yohangyesirok 9jang 1jeolbuteo 12jeolkkajiui jaryoreul batangeuro han choejong siheomeul tonghae mideumeul ipjeunghaessgi ttaemunipnida. i jangui 5jeolgwa 10jeoreun jega ohaehaessdeon " daseot dal "ui yeeonjeok giganeul eongeuphapnida. jega i jujereul yeonguhamyeonseo, i giganeun yesunimui jaerimeul allineun saeroun naljjaro, geuriseudoui jinjeonghan tansaeng yeondoin 2000nyeoin 1994nyeoneul hwakjeonggieosseupnida. i mideumui siheomeun mionjeogigo hyeongsikjuuijeogi doeeo hananimkkeseo muksirogeseo wonsuru deureonaesin jadeulgwa gyeyageul maejeul junbireul hago issdeon gongsikjeogin jaerimgyoe majimageuro susukkekkireul deonjyeosseupnida. 2018nyeombuteo jeoneun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerim naljjareul alge doeeossgo, ineun danielgwa yohangyesirogui yeeoneseo naon eotteon jaryoedo geungeohaji anhseupnida. geu susjajeok giganeun modu jeonghaejin ttaee chejilhaneun yeokhareul wansuhameurosseo seongchwidoeosseupnida. yesunimui jinjeonghan jaerimeun changsegiui girogeseo ihaehal su isseumyeo, uriui iljuirui 7ireun joewa joeineul eopsaego cheoem 6,000nyeon dongan seontaekdoen saranghaneun taekhambadeun jadeureul yeongwoneuro deryeogi wihae hananimkkeseo gusanhasin jeonche peurojekteuui 7,000nyeonui imijireul gibaneuro handago mitseupnida. hibeuri seongsona seongmagui biyulcheoreom 6,000nyeonui siganeun 2,000nyeonui 3bunui 3euro guseongdoepnida. majimak 3bunui 1ui sijageun 4wol 3il 30ire uri guju yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui jugeumeuro pyosidoeosseupnida. yudae dallyeogi i naljjareul hwaginhapnida. ttaraseo geubunui jaerimeun 2000nyeon hui 2030nyeon bomeuro yejeongdoeeo isseupnida. geuriseudoui jaerimi uri ape, aju gakkai dagawasseumeul algie, " got" iraneun daneoneun "yesunimui malsseumeun wanbyeokhage jeongdanghapnida. ttaraseo yohangyesirogeun oraen sewol dongan allyeojigo ilkhyeojyeossjiman, uri sedae yeonghyangeul michineun majimak ttaekkaji dathigo, donggyeoldoego, bongindoen chaero nama isseosseupnida.

2jeol: "... hananimui malsseumgwa yesu geuriseudoui jeunggeowa jagiga bon modeun geoseul jeunggeohan jara ."

yohaneun jasini hananimeurobuteo hwansangeul badassdago jeungeonhapnida. i hwansangeun yesu geuriseudoui jeunggeoreul guseonghaneun geoseuro, yohangyesirok 19jang 10jeoreseo " yeeonui yeong "euro jeonguidoepnida. i mesijineun " boineun " hyeongsanggwa deullineun malsseume gichohapnida. yohaneun hananimui yeonge uihae sesangui uyeonhan sageondeullobuteo geonjyeonaeojyeossgo, yeongkkeseoneun geuege gidokgyo sidae jonggyosaii jungyohan jujedeureul hyeongsangeuro gyesihasyeosseupnida. i sageoneun geuui wonsudeureul hyanghan yeonggwangseureopgodo museoun gwihwaneuro kkeutnal geosipnida.

3jeol: " i yeeonui malsseumeul ilkneun jawa deutneun jadeulgwa geu gaunde girokdoen geoseul jikineun jadeureun bogi issnani ttaega gakkaminira ."

jeoneun je moksin yeeonui malsseumeul " ilkneun" ja ege jueojin chukbogeul je geoseuro samseupnida. junimkkeseo 'ilkda'raneun dongsae jeonghwakhago nonrijeogin uimireul buyeohasyeossggi ttaemunipnida. isaya 29jang 11-12jeoreseo junimkkeseoneun ireul ireohge seolmyeonghasipnida. " modeun gyesineun neohuiege bonghan chaegui malsseumgwa gateuni ilkeul jul aneun jaegge jueo ireugireul igeoseul ilkeura hamyeon geuga daedaphagireul igeosi

bonghayeosseumeuro mot ilkgessnora haneun geosiyo ilkeul jul moreuneun jaege jueo ireugireul igeoseul ilkeura hamyeon geuga daedaphagireul naneun ilkeul jureul alji moshanora haneun geosgwa gateunira." ieojineun 13jeoreun ireohan muneungryeogui wonineul deureonaepnida. " yeohowakkeseo ireusido e baekseongi naege gakkai omyeon ipgwa ipsulloneun nareul gonggyeonghadoo geu maeumeun naegeseo meoldoda geudeuri nareul gyeongoehameun saramui yujeoneseo nan geosiroda. " " bongindoen " ttoneun "bongindoen" iraneun yongeoneun muksirogui cheukmyeoneul myosahaneunde, bongindoeeo ilkeul su eopsneun cheukmyeoneul natanaepnida. geureomeuro majimak ttaeui tto dareun yohanin jeoneun geugeoseul wanjeonhi yeolgo bongineul pulgi wihae hananimkke bureumbadasseupnida. ineun geubunui modeun chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeuri yeeonui malsseumgwa hyeongsangeuro gyesidoen jinrireul " deutgo jikigi " wihamipnida. i dongsadeureun "ihaehago silcheonhada"reul uimihapnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun taekhambadeun jadeurege geuriseudo anui hyeongje jung han saram, " ilkneun ja "egeseo yeeonui sinbireul seolmyeonghaneun bicceul bada, geu aneseo gippeohago geubunui gareuchimeul silcheonhal su isseul geosirago gyeonggohasipnida. yesunim sidaecheoreom mideum, sinroe, geurigo gyeomsoni maeu piryohal geosipnida. ireohan bangbeobeuro hananimeun gareuchimeul batgieneun neomu gyomanhan saramdeureul geolleonaesipnida. geureomeuro jeoneun taekhambadeun jadeurege malhapnida. "i bojolgeoseopsneun gongmuwon beonyeokgaija jeondaljain inganeul ijgo, chamdoen jeoja, got jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudoreul barabosipio."

4jeol: " yohaneun asiae issneun ilgop gyohoe pyeonjihononi, jigeum gyesigo, jeone gyesyeossgo, apeuro osil irobuteo, geurigo geuii bojwa ape issneun ilgop yeongeurobuteo, eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljieoda. "

ilgop hoejung " iraneun pyohyeoneun uisimseureopseupnida. daemunja Aro sijakhaneun hoejungeun yeongwonhi hanaigi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo " ilgop hoejung "eun piryeonjeogeuro ilgop gaeui tturyeoshago yeonsokjeogin sidaero irueojin yesu geuriseudoui yeonhapdoen hoejungeul garikipnida . i sasireun got hwagindoel geosimyeo, urineun hananimkkeseo gidokgyo sidaereul ilgop gaeui teukjeong sidaero nanusyeossdaneun geoseul imi algo isseupnida. asiae daehan eongeubeun yuyonghago jeongdanghapnida . 11jeore jesidoen ireumdeureun hyeonjae teoki seojjoge wichihan godae anatolliaui soasiae jonjaehaessdeon dosideurui ireumdeurigi ttaemunipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun imi yureobui gyeonggyewa asia daeryugui sijageul hwakjeunghae jusyeosseupnida. geureona anatolliaraneun daneocheoreom asiaraneun daneo edo yeongjeogin mesijiga sumgyeojyeo isseupnida. i daneodeureun akadeueowa geuriseueoro 'tteoreuneun hae' reul uimihamyeo , ineun nugabogeum 1jang 78-79jeore naoneun " tteoreuneun hae "in yesu geuriseudokkeseo bangmunhasin hananimui jinyeongeul amsihapnida. " uri hananimui jabihaseumeuro malmiama, igati nopeun goseseo dotneun haega urireul chajawa eodumgwa jugeumui geuneure anjeun jadeurege bicceul bichusigo uri bareul pyeonghwau gillo indohasyeossnani. " geubuneun tohan mallagiseo 4jang 2jeore naoneun " uiui hae "isipnida. "nae ireumeul gyeongoehaneun neohuiegeneun uiui haega tteollaseo chiryohaneun nalgaereul pyeolchirini neohuiga nagaseo oeyangganeseo naon songaji gati ttwirira. " i insamarui hyeongsigeun yohan bogeum sidaee geuriseudoindeuri jugobadassdeon seosingwa ilchihapnida. geureona hananimeun jigeumkkaji allyeojiji anheun saeroun pyohyeoneuro jichingdoepnida. " jigeumdo gyesigo jeonedo gyesyeossgo apeuro osil bunegeseo ". i pyohyeoneun wonmun geuriseueowa dareun beonyeokboneo hananimui hibeurieo ireumin "yahwe"ui uimireul natanael ppunipnida. igeoseun hibeurieoui miwanryo sijeeseo 3inching dansu dongsa "to be"ui hwaryonghyeongipnida. miwanryo sijerago bullineun i sijeneun siganeuro hwakjangdoeneun seongchwidoen geoseul

pyohyeonhaneunde, hibeurio hwaryonghyeongeneun hyeonjae sijega eopsgi ttaemunipnida. " and which comet "neun yesu geuriseudoui jaerimiraneun juje, jeuk jaerimjuuireul deouk hwakjeunghapnida. irosseo igyododeurege gidokgyo sinangi yeollin geosi hwakjeungdoeossgo, hananimkkeseoneun geudeurege jasinui ireumeul buyehasyeossseupnida. geurigo seongryeongeul jichinghaneun tto dareun saeroun gaenyeomi deungjanghapnida. " geuui bojwa ape issneun ilgop yeong "ipnida. i inyongmuneun yohangyesirok 5jang 6jeore natanapnida. susja 7eun georukhameul uimihaneunde, i gyeongu geuui pijomurege bueojineun sinseonghan yeongui georukhameul uimihamyeo, ttaraseo " geuui bojwa ape " issseupnida. yohangyesirok 5jang 6jeoreseo " jugimeul danghan eorin yang "eun ireohan sangjingdeulgwa yeongyeoldoeo isseumyeo, i yeoneun yesu geuriseudoui sinseonghan jeonneunghameul hwakjeunghapnida. " hananimui ilgop yeong "eun hibeuri seongmagui " ilgop gaji chosdae " ro sangjingdoeneunde, ineun hananimui guwon gyehoegeul yeeonhapnida. ttaraseo geubunui gyehoegeun myeonghwakhage yungwagi deureonasseupnida. adam ihu 4cheon nyeoni heureun hu, yesunimkkeseoneun 4wol 30ire jugeusimeurosseo taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul sokjoehasyeossseupnida. irosseo joeui hwijangeul jjijeusigo, guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurege cheongugeuro ganeun gireul yeoro jusimyeo, sesang kkeutnalkkaji on ttangui yeoro minjok gaunde heuteojil taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhagi wihae gyehoekdoen 6cheon nyeon jung majimak 2cheon nyeon dongan geureohge hasipnida.

5jeol: " ...tto chungseongdoen jeunginisiyo jugeun jadeul gaundeseo meonjeo nasigo ttangui imgeumdeurui meoriisin yesu geuriseudoro malmiama uiwa pyeonggangi issgireul guhanora! urireul saranghasa geuui piro uri joeeseo urireul haebanghasigo "

yesu geuriseudo " raneun ireumeun hananimkkeseo i ttange osyeoseo irusin jisang sayeokgwa yeongyeoldoeo issseupnida. i gujeoreun geubunkkeseo taekhasin jadeuregeman bepusineun eunhyero guwoneul eotgi wihae irusin geubunui eopjeogeul sanggisikyeo jupnida. hananimgwa geubunui gachigwane daehan wanjeonhan chungsilhameuro yesunimeun modeun sidaeui sadodeulgwa jejadeul, geurigo uri sidaereul pohamhayeo bonbadaya hal " chungsilhan jeungin "isyeossseupnida. geubunui jugeumeun adamgwa hawaii joe ihu geudeurui beolgeobeoseun momeul iphigi wihae jugimeul danghan choechoui dongmurui jugeumeul tonghae yeondoeossseupnida. ttaraseo geubuneun geubuneul tonghae chameuro " jugeun ja gaundeseo meonjeo nasin ja "ga doesyeossseupnida. geureona geubunui sinseonghan jungyoseong ttaemune geubunui jugeummani magwiwa joe, geurigo joeindeureul jeongjoechal hyoryeok gwa neungryeogeul gajyeossseupnida. geubuneun jonggyosaeseo mueosbodado "meonjeo nasin ja" isipnida . hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui jugeumeul yeomdue dusigo, taekhasin jadeurui joereul gusokhasigi wihae piryohasyeossge, joeui hyeongsangin banyeokjeogin ijipteuui modeun ingangwa dongmurui " cheoem nan ja "deureul jugisyeossseupnida. ineun imi " joe "ui sangjingija hyeongsangin hibeuri baekseongeul noye saenghwareseo " guwon "hagi wihamieossseupnida. " cheoem nan ja " roseo yeongjeogin jangjagwoneun geuege sokhapnida. yesunimeun jasineul " sesang imgeumdeurui wangja "ro naesusimeurosseo gusokbadeun jadeurui jongi doesyeossseupnida. " sesangui imgeumdeul "eun geubunui piro gusokbada geubunui wangguge deureoganeun jadeuripnida. geudeureun saeropge doen ttangeul sangsokbadeul geosipnida. cheonsang saenghwarui sinseonghan gijune chungsilhaessdeon cheonsangui jonjaedeurui gyeomson, yeonmin, ujeong, hyeongjae, geurigo sarangui sujuneul balgyeonhaneun geoseun nollaun iripnida. jisangeseo yesunimeun sadodeurui bareul ssisgisimyeo jasini " junimisimyeo junim "imeul hwakjeunghasyeossseupnida. haneureseo yesunimeun yeongwonhi " wangdeul "ui " wangja "ga doesil geosipnida . geureona " wangdeul "

ttohan hyeongjedeurui jongi doel geosipnida. ttohan, yesukkeseoneun jasinege " wang " iraneun chinghoreul buyeohasimeurosseo , paebaehan wonsuija gyeongjaengjain magwi, got " i sesangui wang "irago bureuneun magwiwa gateun wichie jasineul dusyeosseupnida. yesu aneseoui hananimui seongyukseun du " wang " ui daemyeoneseo birosdoeossseupnida . sesanggwa geu pijomurui unmyeongeun widaehan seungrija yesu migael yahweui gwonneunge dallyeo isseupnida. geureona yesukkeseoneun jasinui seungriui ilbureul sinseongham deokbuneuro yeogyeosseupnida. cheot adami paebaehan jeontu ihu 4cheon nyeon mane, geubuneun uriwa dongilhan yuksineul ipgo magwiwa dongdeunghan ipjangeseo ssausyeosseupnida. geubunui maeum sangtaewa ojik taekhasin jadeulmaneul guwonhagi wihan seungriui gyeoruiga geuege seungrireul angyeojueossseupnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeureul wihae gireul yeoreo jusyeossgo, onsunhan " eorin yang "i sinsilhago chamdoesin hananimui doumeuro yuksingwa yeongeul samkineun " neukdae "reul igil su isseumeul boyeojusyeosseupnida.

6jeol: “ geubunkeseo urireul hananim abeojireul wihayeo wanggukgwa jesajangeuro sameusyeosseuni, geuege yeonggwanggwa neungryeogi sesetorok issgireul bipnida. amen! ”

taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejungji mueosinji jeonguihan saramen yohanipnida. yesu geuriseudo aneseo godae iseuraereun yet eonyagui uisige yeeondoen yeongjeok hyeongtaereul ieogapnida. jinjeongeuro taekhambadeun jadeureun " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju "isin buneul seomgimeurosseo geubunui wanggwoneul gongyuhago, geubungwa hamkke haneul narau simini doepnida. geudeureun ttohan yeongjeogin " jesajang "ipnida. waenyahameon geudeureun jasinui momiraneun seongjeoneseo jikmureul suhaenghago, geu aneseo hananimeul seomgimyeo, geubuneul seomgigi wihae georukhage jasineul bachigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo hananimkke deurineun gidoreul tonghae geudeureun godae yerusalem seongjeonui bunhyangdane bachyeojin hyangeul jeondalhpnida. yesunimgwa abeoji saiui bunnineun ohaeui sojiga issjiman, ineun manheun geojit geuriseudoindeuri i jujee daehae gajigo issneun gwannyeomgwa ilchihpnida. ineun simjieo abeojireul huisaenghago adeureul "jonjung"handago jujanghaneun geoskkaji ireupnida. igeoseun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu gidokgyo sinangui jalmosija joeyeosseupnida. manheun saramdeurege ansigil hyusigeun yet eonyak, got seongbu hananimui gyeongryunui yudaeindeuregeman jeogyongdoeneun uisigipnida. seongbuwa yesunimeun han bunisigie, jasindeuri gonggyeonghandago saenggakhaessdeon yesunimui jinnoreul gyeokkge doel geosipnida. seongburoseoui sinseong aneseo yesunimeun yeongwontorok " yeonggwanggwa gwonneungeul yeongwonmugungtorok amen!"irago hasipnida. " amen "eun "jinsiripnida!"raneun tteusipnida.

jaerimgyo juje

7jeol: “ bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirira. gak saramui nuni geureul bol teoiyo, geureul jjireun jadeuldo bol teoiyo, ttangui modeun joksogi geureul inhayeo aegokharini, geureohadoda. amen! ”

yesukkeseo jaerimhasil ttae baro geubunui yeonggwanggwa gwonneungeul natanaesil geosipnida. sadohaengjeon 1jang 11jeore ttareumyeon, geubuneun " haneure ollagasyeosseon geosgwa gateun moseubeuro " doraosil geosipnida. geureona geubunui jaerimeun geubunui jinjeonghan gyehoege bandaehayeo " geureul jjireun jadeul " in geubunui wonsudeureul duryeoume tteolge hal geukdou

haneul yeonggwang gaundeseo irueojil geot ipnida. i pyohyeoneun ojik geubunui jaeringwa dongsidaee sarasdeon saramdeuregeman haedangdoepnida. geubunui jongdeuri jugeumui wiheobeul batgeona jugimeul danghal ttae, yesunimeun geudeulgwa dongilsidoesigie geudeurui unmyeongeul hamkke hasipnida. " imgeumi geudeurege daedaphayeo ireusidoe naega jinsillo neohuiege ireunoni neohuiga yeogi nae hyeongje junge jigeukhi jageun ja hanaege han geosi got naege han geosinira hasirira "(mataebogum 25:40). geubuneul sipjagae mot bageun yudaeindeulgwa roma gunindeureun i mesijie gwanyehaji anhseupnida. hananimui yeongeun geubunui guwon sayeogeul banghaehago jasingwa dareun saramdeureul wihae geubunui eunhyewa yeongwonhan guwoneul jwajeolsikineun modeun saramege ireohan haengwireul buyeohasipnida. yesukkeseo " ttangui jipadeul " eul eongeuphasimeurosse , sae eonyageseo iseurael jipadeuri ieobadaya hal geojit geuriseudoindeureul gyeonyanghago gyesipnida. yesukkeseo doraosil ttae, geudeuri geubunui chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul jugiryeo hago isseosseumeul alge doemyeon, geudeureun jasindeureul guwonhasil hananimui wonsuimeul kkaedatgo seulpeohal jeongdanghan iyuga isseul geosipnida. majimak narui gyehoege daehan jasehan naeyongeun yohangyesirogui yeoreo jange geolchyeo heuteojil geosipnida. geureona yohangyesirok 6jang 15-16jeoreseo geu jangmyeoneul daeumgwa gati myosahago issdago malhal su isseupnida. " ttangui imgeumdeulgwa gwijokdeulgwa janggwandeulgwa bujadeulgwa gwonse issneun jadeulgwa modeun jonggwa jayuini donggulgwa san bawiteume sumeosseupnida. geurigo geudeureun sangwa bawiege malhaesseupnida. "uri wie tteoreojyeo bojwae anjeusin iui eolgulgwa eorin yangui jinnoeseo urireul sumgyeo jusipsio .

8jeol: " naneun alpawa omegara. jigeum gyesigo, jeone gyesyeossgo, apeuro osil jeonneunghan ju hananimi malsseumhasineunira. "

ireohge malsseumhasineun buneun haneureseo jasinui sinseonghan yeonggwangeul balgyeonhasin onyuhasin yesunimisimyeo, geubuneun " jeonneunghasin bun " isipnida. i gujeoreul yohangyesirok 22jang 13-16jeorui gujeoldeulgwa yeongyeolhae bomyeon geu jeunggeoreul eodeul su isseupnida. " naneun alpawa omegayo cheoemgwa majimagiyo sijakgwa kkeutira... /... na yesuneun gyohoedeul gaundeseo igeosdeureul neohuiege jeunggeohagi wihae nae cheonsareul bonaeeosdda. naneun dawisui ppuriyo jasonimyeo bicnaneun saebyeokbyeorira ." 4jeoreseocheoreom, yesunimeun jasineul changjoju hananimui sokseongeuro natanaesimyeo, moseui chinguisin bunui hibeurieo ireumeun churaegupgi 3jang 14jeore ttareumyeon "yahwe"ipnida. geureona jeoneun hananimui ireumeun geubuni seuseuro ireumeul jieusineunji animyeon saramdeuri geubuneul bureuneunjie ttara dallajindago myeongsihapnida. "naneun ~ida"neun "yahwe"ui hyeongtaero "geubuneun ~ida"ga doepnida.

alpawa omega " raneun pyohyeoneun changsegi 1jangbuteo yohangyesirok 22jangkkaji hananimkkeseo seonggyeonge jusin gyesi jeonchereul yoyakhapnida. geureona 2018nyeon ihu, iljuirui 6il dongan jueojin "6cheon" nyeonui yeeonjeok uimineun hananimkkeseo jigwa geu ane saengmyeongeul changjohasin silje Gilloseoui gachie uimuneul jegihaji anho hwakjeungdoeeosseupnida. geureona yeeonjeok uimireul yujihameurosse, i 6il ttoneun "6000" nyeoneun 2030nyeon bome yesu geuriseudoui choehuui seungriui jaeringwa chungsilhan seongdodeurui hyugeoreul jeonguihaneun geoseul ganeunghage haesseupnida . " alpawa omega " raneun pyohyeoneul tonghae yesunimeun hugi seongdodeurege jaerimui silje siganeul aranael su issneun yeolsoereul jusipnida. hajiman uriga i 6,000nyeoneul eotteohge sayonghaeya halji ihaehage doen geoseun 2018nyeon bomi doeeoseoyeossgo, 2022nyeon 1wol 28iri doeeoseoya i

6,000nyeoneul " alpawa omega ", " sijakgwa kkeut "iraneun pyohyeongwa yeongwansikil su issge doeossseupnida.

9jeol: “ na yohaneun yeoreobunui hyeongjeyo yesuui hwannangwa wangukgwa innaereul hamkke gyeokkeun sarameuroseo, hananimui malsseumgwa yesuui jeunggeoro malmiama pateumoseura haneun seome isseossneunira. ”

yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen jongege i se gajineun seoro yeongyeoldoeoo isseupnida. hwannane chamyehaneun geot, wanguge chamyehaneun geot, geurigo yesunim aneseo innaehaneun geose chamyehaneun geosipnida. yohaneun jasini sinseonghan hwansangeul badassdeon sanghwangeul jeungeonhapnida. geuga geotbogie bulmyeorui jonjaerago yeogyeosseon romaindeureun gyeolguk geureul goripsikyeo basmo seomeuro yubaesikyeo saramdeurege jeunggeohaneun geoseul jehanhaesseupnida. geuneun pyeongsaeng dongan yesu geuriseudoreul yeonghwaropge hagi wihae hananimui malsseumeul jeunggeohaneun geoseul meomchujui anhasseupnida. geureona urineun yohani basmo seomeuro indodoeoo pyeongonhan gaunde gyesirogeul guseonghaneun yesunimui jeunggeoreul badasseumeul ihaehal su isseupnida.

danielgwa yohangyesirogui du yeeonjaga hananimui gijeokjeogin bohoreul badassdaneun jeome jumokhae bopsida. danierun sajai ippareseo, yohaneun kkeulhneun gireum tongeseo musahi guchuldooeossseupnida. geudeurui gyeongheomeun uriege han gaji gyohuneul jupnida. hananimkkeseoneun dangsineul gajang yeonghwaropge hago, teukbyeolhi gyeokryehago sipeo haneun bonbogiui moseubeul boineun jadeureul gangryeokhago chojayeonjeogin bangsigeuro bohohasimeuroseo dangsinui jongdeureul gubyeolhasindaneun geosipnida. ttaraseo gorindojeonseo 12jang 31jeoreseo yeeon sayeogeun " deouk joheun gil "ro jichingdoepnida. hajiman seonjijawa seonjijadeuri isseupnida. modeun seonjijaga hananimeurobuteo hwansangina yeeoneul batdorok bureusimeul badeun geoseun anipnida. geureona modeun taekhambadeun jadeureun yeeonharaneun gwonmyeoneul batseupnida. jeuk, iusege junimui jinrireul jeunggeohayeo geudeureul guwoneuro indoharaneun gwonmyeoneul batseupnida.

jaerimgyohoe sidaee daehan yohanui hwansang

10jeol: “ naega juui nare seongryeong ane isseossgo nae dwieseo napal sori gateun keun eumseongi deullyeowasseupnida .

juil " iraneun pyohyeoneun bigeukjeogin haeseogeul jojanghapnida. JN darbyneun seonggyeong beonyeogeseo jujeo eopsi "iryoil"ro beonyeokhaneunde, hananimkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 13jang 16jeoreseo magwiga ikkeuneun " jimseung "ui " soeyakhage haneun pyo "ro yeogisipnida. ineun geubunui wangjeok " in "in georukhan ansigui ilgopjjae nal gwa jeongbandaeipnida . eowonjeogeuro "iryoil"iraneun daneoneun siljero "juil"eul uimihajiman, munjeneun iryoiri iljirui cheosjjae nareul ansigillo bachindaneun sasireseo birosdoepnida. hananimkkeseoneun i mokjeogeul wihae ilgopjjae nareul yeongwonhi georukhage hasyeossgie, iryoiri ansigillo jeonghasin jeogi eopsseupnida. geureohdamyeon i gujeoreseo eongpeudoen " juil "eun siljero mueoseul uimihalkkayo? hajiman geu dabeun 7jeore imi nawa isseupnida. " bora, geuga gureumeul tago osineunira." » hananimkkeseo mokpyoro sameu sin " juui nal " eun daeumgwa gatseupnida . "bora, yeohowau keugo duryeoun nari

ireugi jeone naega seonjija elliyareul neohuiege bonaerini "(mallagi 3:5). geuneun jaerimjuuiwa yesunimui jaerime daehan se gaji "gidae"reul sewosseumyeo, i se gaji siryeoneun imi 1843nyeon, 1844nyeon, geurigo 1994nyeon i se gaji siryeoneuro inhan modeun seonagui gyeolgwawa hamkke seongchwidoeosseupnida. ttaraseo 94nyeon sarasdeon yohaneun seongryeonge uihae yesunimkkeseo sinseonghan yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiui sijageuro olmgyeojipnida. geureohdamyeon geuui " dwieneun " mueosi isseulkkayo? baro gidokgyo sidaeui jeonche yeoksaipnida. yesunimui jugeum ihu, 2000nyeonui gidokgyo sinang, jeuk yesunimkkeseo taekhasin jadeul gaunde seoseo seongryeong aneseo geudeuri ageul igil su issdorok douseossdeon 2000nyeonipnida. machi jasini magwiwa joewa jugeumeul igyeosdeusi maripnida. geu " dwieseo " deullineun " keun eumseong "eun yesuui eumseongeuro, geuneun " napal "cheoreom gaeiphayeo jasini taekhan jadeurege gyeonggohago geudeuri daeum gujeoreseo eongeuphal "ilgop" sidae jeoncheeseo majuhage doel akmajegoin jonggyojeok hamjeongiui bonjireul balkhyeojupnida.

11jeol: “ neoneun boneun geoseul chaege girokhaye ebesowa seumireunawa bereugamowa duadirawa sadewa billadelbiawa raodigea ilgop gyohoe bonaerago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. ”

bonmunui geotbogi hyeongtaeneun yohan sidae asiaui jimyeongdoen dosideureul munja geudaeroui susinjaro jesihaneun deushaesseupnida. gak dosineun goyuhan mesijireul damgo isseosseupnida. geureona ineun yesukkeseo jasinui mesijie buyehasin jinjeonghan uimireul gariryeoneun gimanjeogin cheukmyeone bulgwahaesseupnida. seonggyeong jeoncheeseo saramdeurege buyeodoen goyumyeongsaneun hibeurio, kaldeaeo, ttoneun geuriseueo deung eogeune sumgyeojin uimireul gajigo isseupnida. i wonrineun i ilgop dosiui geuriseueo ireumedo jeogyongdoepnida. gak ireumeun geugeosi daepyhaneun sidaeui teukjingeul deureonaepnida. geurigo i ireumdeuri jesidoeneun sunseoneun hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin siganui jinhaeng sunseowa ilchihapnida. urineun i ireumdeurui sunseoga jonjungdoego hwagindoeneun yohangyesirok 2janggwa 3jangeul yeonguhameonseo i ilgop ireumui uimireul salpyeobol geosipnida. hajiman cheoemgwa majimak ireumin " ebesowa raodigea "mani seongryeongkkeseo geu ireumdeureul eotteohge sayonghasineunji deureonaepnida. gakgak "deonjida"wa "simpanbatneun saramdeul"iraneun uimieseo urineun gidokgyo eunhye sidaeui " alpawa omega, sijakgwa kkeut "eul balgyeonhapnida. yesukkeseo 8jeoreseo " naneun alpaya omegara " raneun jeonguiro jasineul sogae hasin geoseun nollaun iri anipnida. ireohge hayeo yesukkeseoneun gidokgyo sidae jeonbane geolchyeo chungsilhan jongdeulgwa hamkke gyesimeul natanaesyosseupnida.

12jeol: “ naneun naege malhaneun eumseongeul boryeogo doraseosseupnida. doraseosseul ttae, naneun ilgop geum chosdaereul boasseupnida. ”

doraseonda " raneun haengwineun yohani yesunimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui sunganeuro olmgyeojin ihu gidokgyo sidae jeonchereul baraboge hapnida. " dwie "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeon dwie " naneun doraseosda "wa " geurigo, doraseon hu "raneun pyohyeoni isseupnida. seongryeongeun gwageoreul hyanghan ireohan siseoneul gangryeokhage gangjohasimeuro, urineun geu nonrireul ttaragal su isseupnida. geureomyeon yohaneun mueoseul bopnikka? " ilgop geum deungjandae "ipnida. yeogiseodo " ilgop jiphoe "cheoreom uisimseureoun jeomi isseupnida. waenyahameon mohyeong " deungjandae "neun hibeuri seongmage isseossgo, ilgop gajiga isseosneunde, i gajideureun imi hananimui yeonggwa geubunui biccui georukhameul sangjinghaessgi ttaemunipnida. i gwanchareun " ilgop "cheoreom " ilgop chosdae " neun hananimui



bicui georukhameul sangjinghajiman, gidokgyo sidae jeonchee geolchyeo ilgop gaeui teukjeong sungane natanapnida. chosdaeneun han sidaeui taekhambadeun jadeureul sangjinghamyeo , hananimui yeongui gireumeul bada taekhambadeun jadeurege bicceuro bichueo junpida.

keun jaeangui seonpo

13jeol: " tto ilgop chosdae gaundeeneun injawa gateun iga issneunde, balkkaji naeryeoneun oseul ipgo gaseumeneun geumttireul ttigo issdeora. "

yeogiseo ju yesu geuriseudoe daehan sangjingjeogin myosaga sijakdoepnida. i jangmyeoneun yesunimui yaksogeul boyeojunpida. nugabogeu 17jang 21jeol: " saramdeuri 'yeogi issda', 'jeogi issda' hago malhaji anheul geosida. bora, hananimui naraneun neohui ane issda . "; mataebogeu 28jang 20jeol: " naega neohuiege bunbuan modeun geoseul gareuchyeo jikige hara. boljieoda naega sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseurira. " i hwansangeun daniel 10jangui hwansanggwa maeu yusahapnida. daniel 10jang 1jeoreun i hwansangeul yudae minjogege " keun jaeang " i imhal geosirago seonpohapnida . ttaraseo yohangyesirok 1jangui hwansang yeoksi " keun jaeang "eul seonpohajiman, ibeoneneun geuriseudoin hoejungege imhal geosipnida. du hwansangeul bigyohaneun geoseun maeu gyohunjeogipnida. waenyahameon sebu sahangdeuri du gaji maeu dareun yeoksajeok maekrage majge gakgi dareuge jeogyongdoeeossgi ttaemunipnida. jesidoel sangjingjeogin myosaneun yesu geuriseudoui majimak yeonggwangseureoun jaerimiraneun maekrak sogeseoui moseubeul boyeojunpida. du " jaeang "eun hananimkkeseo yeonieo seusin du eonyagui majimage seongchwidoendaneun gongtongjeomi isseupnida . ije du hwansangeul bigyohae bogesseupnida. i gujeoreseo "... inja "neun danielseo eseoneun " saram " euro pyohyeondoeosseunde , ineun hananimkkeseo ajik yesunim aneseo seongyuksinhaji anheusyeesgi ttaemunipnida. bandaero " inja "eseoneun yesunimkkeseo bogeumseoeseo jasineul eongeuphasil ttae kkeunhimeopsi eongeuphasineun " inja "reul balgyeonhal su isseupnida. hananimkkeseo i pyohyeoneul geutorok gangjohasyeossdamyeon, geugeoseun saramdeureul guwonhasil su issneun geubunui neungryeogeul jeongdanghwahagi ttaemunipnida. danielseoeseo geubuneun "gin oseul ipgo " , " semapo oseul ipgo " gyesipnida. i gin ot ui uimie daehan yeolsoeneun yohangyesirok 7jang 13-14jeore isseupnida. geugeoseun chamdoen sinangeul wihae sungyojaro jukneun saramdeuri ipseupnida. " geurigo jangro jung han sarami daedaphayeon naege malhaesseupnida. i huiin oseul ibeun saramdeureun nuguimyeo eodiseo wasseupnikka? naneun geuege malhaesseupnida. "junim, dangsineun algo isseupnida." geuneun naege malhaesseupnida. "ideureun keun hwannaneseo naon jadeulloseo eorin yangui piro oseul ssiseo huige haesseupnida." yesunimeun gaseum , jeuk simjang wie geumttireul dureusyeossjiman , daniereseo himeul sangjinghaneun heoriedo dureusyeosseupnida. geurigo geumttineun ebesoseo 6:14e ttareumyeon jinrireul sangjinghapnida . " geureomeuro seoseo jinriro heorittireul ttigo uui hyungbaereul butisipsio ." yesunimcheoreom jinrineun geugeoseul saranghaneun saramdeure uhaeseoman jonjungbatseupnida.

14jeol: " geuui meoriwa teoreun yangteolgwa gati huigo nungwa gati huiesosseumyeo geuui nuneun bulkkot gatassdeora. "

wanbyeokhan sungyeorui sangjingin huinsaageun joereul hyeomohasineun hananim yesu geuriseudoreul sangjinghapnida. " keun jaeang "e daehan seonponeun joeindeureul jingbeolhaneun mokjeokmaneul gajil su isseupnida. ineun du gaji jaeang moduwa gwanryeoni isseumeuro, urineun i gujeolgwa danielseoeseo " nuni bulkkot gateu sin " widaehan simpanja hananimeul balgyeonhapnida. geubunui siseoneun joena joeineul bultaeujiman, yesunimui taekhambadeun janeun yesu geuriseudoui simpani gyeolguk geudeureul bultaeul geojit yudaeingwa geojit banyeokjeogin geuriseudoingwaneun dalli joereul beorigiro seontaekhapnida. geurigo i " jaeang " ui majimak maekrageun i chaekgwa danielseoui jangdeureseo modu hwagindoeneun geuui yeoksajeok wonsudeureul jichinghapnida. yohangyesirok 13jangeun geudeureul " badawa ttang "iraneun ireumeuro sikbyeoldoeneun du " jimseung " ui moseubeuro uriege jesihaneunde, ineun changsegi 1jang 9-10jeore ttareumyeon geudeurui ireumi amsihadeusi gatollik sinanggwa geurobuteo naon gaesingyo sinangeul natanaepnida. geuga doraomyeon, yeonhaphan du jimseungeun hanaga doeeo geuui ansigilgwa geuui sinsilhan jadeureul sangdaero ssaul geosipnida. yohangyesirok 6jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, geuui wonsudeureun duryeowo tteolmyeo beotiji moshal geosipnida.

15jeol: " geuui bareun yonggwangroeseo taoreuneun deushan biccnaneun nossoe gatassgo, geuui eumseongeun manheun mulsoriwa gatasseupnida. "

yesunimui bareun momui dareun bubuncheoreom kkaekkeushajiman, i biyuese bareun banyeokjeogin joeindeurui pireul jisbalpeumeuroseo deoreophyeojipnida. daniel 2jang 32jeoreseocheoreom, bulsunhan hapeum geumsogin " not "eun joereul sangjinghapnida. yohangyesirok 10jang 2jeoreneun " geuga sone pyeo noheun jageun chaegul deulgo oreunbareun badareul balpgo oenbareun ttangeul balpgo isseosda"rago girokdooeeo isseupnida . yohangyesirok 14jang 17-20jeoreun i haengdongeul " podo suhwak " irago bureuneunde , ineun isaya 63jangeseo jeongaedoen juje ipnida . yohangyesirok 17jang 15jeoreseo " manheun mul "eun " eumnyeo keun babellon "gwa dongmaengeul maejeun " baekseongdeulgwa murideulgwa naradeulgwa bangeondeul "eul sangjinghaneunde, i ireumeun gyohwang roma gatollik gyohoereul garikipnida. i majimak sunganui dongmaengeun hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigireul bandaehaneun de geudeureul yeonhapsikil geosipnida. geudeureun simjiewo hananimui chungsilhan jikimideureul jugigiro gyeoljeonghal geosipnida. ttaraseo urineun hananimui uiroun bunnoui sangjinggeul ihaehal su isseupnida. yesukkeseoneun hwansang sogeseo jasini taekhasin saramdeurege jasiniu gaeinjeogin sinseonghan " moksori "mani jigusangui modeun saramdeurui moksorireul hapchin geosboda deo gangryeokhadaneun geoseul boyeojusyeosseupnida.

16jeol: " geubuneun oreunsone ilgop byeoreul deulgo gyesyeossgo, geubunui ibeseoneun nalkaroun yangnal gajin geomi naosyeosseumyeo, geubunui eolgureun haega himchage bichineun geot gatasseupnida. "

oreunsone " deun " ilgop byeol " ui sangjinggeun hananimui chukbogeul jul su issneun yuilhan bunin geubunui yeongwonhan tongchigwoneul sangjinghapnida. geureona geuui bulchungsilhan jeokdeureun geutorok jaju, geurigo daeryangeuro jalmosdoen jujangeul hapnida. i byeol eun jonggyojeogin sajareul sangjinghaneunde , changsegi 1jang 15 jeorui byeol cheoreom geuui yeokhareun sinseonghan jeonguiro " ttangeul bichuneun geot "igi ttaemunipnida. yesunimkkeseo jaerimhasineun nal, ilgop hoejung ui ireumeuro sangjingdoeneun modeun sidaeseo taekhasin

jadeureul buhwalsikisil geosipnida(jugeumiraneun ilsijeogin jeonmyeol ihu dasi ireukisil geosipnida) .  
i yeonggwangseureoun maekrageseo, geubungwa geubunui sinsilhan taekhasin jadeurege  
geubuneun jasineul " hananimui malsseum "euro jesihaspnida. hibeuriseo 4jang 12jeore " nalkaroun  
jwaue nalseon geom "euro eongeupdoen geu geomi baro geu sunganipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang  
3jeoreseo hananimui " du jeungin " euro sangjingdoeneun i sinseonghan malsseume daehan  
mideume ttara, i geomi saengmyeonggwa jugeumeul gajyeool geot ipnida. inganui gyeongu, eolgurui  
saenggimsaemani geudeureul sikbyeolhago gubyeolhal su issge hapnida. ttaraseo eolgureun  
sikbyeorui gajang jungyohan yosoipnida. i hwansangeseo hananimeun ttohan dangsinui eolgureul  
daesang sanghwange majge byeonhwasikisipnida. danielseoui hwansangeseo hananimeun dangsinui  
eolgureul geuriseu sin jeuseui jeonhyeongjeogin sangjingin " beongae "ro sangjinghasipnida.  
waenyahameon yeeonui wonsuneun giwonjeon 168nyeone yeeoneul seongchwihan antiokuseu  
4seui geuriseu selleukoseu wangjo saramdeurigi ttaemunipnida. yohanmuksirogui hwansangeseo  
yesunimui eolgul ttohan ibeoneneun " gangryeolhage biccnaneun taeyang "in wonsuui moseubeul  
ttigo isseupnida. sinseonghan ansigireul jikineun modeun ireul jisangeseo moranaeryeoneun i  
majimak sidoga, konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjega 321nyeone 3wol 7ire jejeonghan "jeongbokdoeji  
anhneun taeyangui nal"eul jonjungharyeoneun banran tujaengui jeongjeomeul irun geoseun  
sasiripnida. i banran jinyeongeun modeun sinseonghan gwonneungeul jinin " sinseonghan jeonguiui  
taeyang " eul nunapeseo boge doel geosimyeo , geugeoseun 2030nyeone bomui cheosnaripnida.

17jeol: “ naega geubuneul boeosseul ttae, naneun jugeun saramcheoreom geubunui bal ape  
eopdeuryeosseupnida. geubunkkeseo oreunsoneul naege eonjeusigo malsseumhasyoesseupnida.  
‘duryeowohaji mara! ’”

yohaneun ireon sigeuro baneunghameurosseo, jaerim ttae jasingwa majuhage doel jadeurui  
unmyeongeul miri yesanghago isseosseul ppunipnida. danieldo gateun bangsigeuro  
haengdonghaesseumyeo, du gyeongu modu yesunimeun geuui jong, chungsilhan jongeul ansimsikigo  
himeul jusyoesseupnida. " geubunui oreunson "eun geubunui chukbogeul hwakjeunghameyo,  
dareun jinyeongui banyeokjadeulgwaneun dalli geubunui chungsilham aneseo taekhambadeun  
janeun sarangeuro jasineul guwonhareo osineun hananimeul duryeowohal iyuga eopsseupnida. "  
duryeowohaji malla "raneun pyohyeoneun 1843nyeone yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeore naoneun  
cheosjjae cheonsau jaerimgyo gibyeori teukjingjeogeuro boyeo juneun choejongjeogin maekrageul  
hwakjeunghapnida. " geuga keun soriro ireudoe hananimeul duryeowohameyo geuge  
yeonggwangeul dollira ineun geuui simpanhasil sigani ireureosseumini haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa  
muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehara. " got changjoju hananimeul gyeongbaehara.

18jeol: “ naneun cheoeumiyo majimagiyo san jara. naega jeone jugeosseossnora. bora, naega  
sesetorok sara isseo samanggwa eumbuui yeolsoereul gajyeossnora. ”

magwiwa joewa samangeul igisin seungrijaisin yesunimkkeseo baro ireohan bangsigeuro  
malsseumhasipnida. geubunui " cheoeumgwa majimak "iraneun malsseumeun yeeoni daruneun  
siganui sijakgwa kkeute daehan mesijireul hwakjeunghae jujiman, dongsie yesunimeun dangsinui  
ingan pijomul jung cheoeumbuteo majimakkaji saengmyeongeul jusin dangsinui sinseongeul  
hwakjeunghae jusipnida. " jugeumui yeolsoereul gajisin " geubunkkeseoneun nuga salgo nuga  
jugeulji gyeoljeonghal gwonsereul gajigo gyesipnida. geubuni jaerimhasineun siganeun yohan  
gyesirok 20jang 6jeore ttareumyeon " geuriseudo aneseo bokdoege jugeun jadeul " eul wihae  
yebidoen " cheosjjae buhwal " e seongdodeuri buhwalhal ttaeipnida . geuriseuwa roma yusanui

geojit gidokgyo jeontonge daehan modeun sinhwareul biugo, " jugeun jai geoscheo "neun dansunhi jugeun jadeureul moa meonjiro byeonhage han ttangui ttangil ppunimeul ihaehaeya hapnida. changsegi 3jang 19jeore girokdoen daero " nega heulkeuro doragal ttaekkaji eolgure ttameul heullyeoya meogeul geoseul meogeurira. neoneun heulkini heulkeuro doragal geosinira. " i nameun geosdeureun dasineun amu soyongi eopseul geosipnida. waenyahamyeon changjojukkeseo geudeureul buhwalsikisil geosigi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui onjeonhan ingyeogeun geubunui sinseonghan gieok soge saegyeojyeo sseokji anhneun cheonsangui mom (gojeon 15:42)euro, hananimkke chungsilhaessdeon cheonsadeulgwa gateul geosipnida. " buhwal ttaeeneun janggado ani gago sijipdo ani gago haneure issneun cheonsadeulgwa gateunira. mataebogeum 22:30."

miraee daehan yeeonjeok mesijiga hwagindoeosseupnida

19jeol: " geureomeuro nega bon geosgwa jigeum issneun ilgwa jangcha isseul ireul girokhara "

i jeonguieseo yesunimeun yeonggwang junge jaerimhasil geuriseudogyo sidae jeonchee daehan yeeonjeok jeogyong beomwireul hwakjeunghasipnida. sado sidaeneun " nega bon geot " iraneun pyohyeoneuro pyohyeondoemyeo , hananimeun ireohge yohaneul sado sayeogui jinjeonghan mokgyeokjaro jijeonghasipnida. geuneun yohangyesirok 2jang 4jeore eongeupdoen taekhambadeun jai " cheossarang "eul mokgyeokhaesseupnida. "... jigeum issneun geosdeul "eun yohani sara issgo hwaldonghaneun i sado sidaeui kkeuteul uimihapnida. "... geurigo geu dwie ol geosdeul "eun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji, geurigo geu ihu ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiga kkeutnal ttaekkaji seongchwidoel jonggyojeok sageondeureul garikipnida.

20jeol: " nega bon geoseun nae oreunsone issneun ilgop byeorui bimilgwa ilgop geum chosdaenira. ilgop byeoreun ilgop gyohoeui cheonsadeuriyo, ilgop chosdaeneun ilgop gyohoenira. "

" ilgop hoejungui cheonsadeul "eun i ilgop sidae jeoncheeseo seontaekdoen jadeurin geosipnida. geuriseueo "aggelos"eseo yurae han " cheonsa "raneun daneoneun sajareul uimihamyeo, "cheonsangui"raneun daneoga geu uimireul natanael ttaeeman cheonsangui cheonsadeureul jichinghagi ttaemunipnida. machangajiro, je juseogeseo uisimdoeneun " ilgop deungjandae "wa " ilgop hoejung "eun yeogiseo hanaro hapchyeojipnida. geureomeuro seongryeongkkeseoneun je haeseogeul hwakjeunghae jusipnida. " ilgop deungjandae "neun " ilgop hoejung " iraneun ireumeuro jichingdoeneun ilgop sidae hananimui bicci georukhage doeosseumeul sangjinghapnida .

yohangyesirok 2jang: geuriseudoui hoejung

chulsibuteo 1843nyeonkkaji

seosin jujeeseo , yohangyesirok 2jangeneun seogi 94nyeoneseo 1843nyeonsaiui giganeul daesangeuro haneun ne gaji mesijiga, yohangyesirok 3jangeneun 1843-44nyeoneseo 2030nyeonsaiui giganeul daesangeuro haneun se gaji mesijiga isseupnida. cheot beonjaewa majimak seosin ui ireum , jeuk " ebeso wa raodigea "e daehan ireohan gyesijeogin jeonghwakseonge gwansimeul giuryeo bopsida. "ebesowa raodigea"neun gakgak "chulbalhada"wa "simpanbatneun ja"reul uimihamyeo, gidokgyo eunhye sidaeui sijakgwa kkeuteul uimihapnida. yohangyesirok 2jang majimak bubuneseo seongryeongkkeseoneun daniel 12jang 11jeore miri jeonghaejin 1828nyeoneul daesangeuro haneun "geuriseudoui jaerimraneun jaerimgyojeok juje"ui sijageul ilkaewo jusipnida. ttohan, yohangyesirok 3jangui sijageun jaerimgyo sinangui siheomi sijakdoen 1843nyeongwa jeongdanghage yeongyeoldoel su isseupnida. siheombadeun gaesingyo sinangeul injeonghagi wihae sujeongdoen mesijiga deungjanghapnida. " neohuineun jugeosda ." ireohan seolmyeongeun danielseo girokdoen naljjawa mesijiui yeongwanseongeul hwaginhaneun de piryohaesseupnida. geureona yohangyesirogui hwansangeun danieri balkhiji anheun gidokgyo sidaeui sijage daehan gyesireul jesihapnida. yesunimkkeseo uri sidaee dangsinui jongdeurege bonaesin seosinina

mesijineun sumanheun gidokgyo sinjadeureul goerophineun geojisdoego ododoen hwansange daehan jonggyojeok ohaereul bulsiksikpnida. urineun geogieseo jeongdanghan yoguwa hangsang jeongdanghan binaneul hasineun chamdoen yesunimeul balgyeonhapnida. yohangyesirok 2jangui ne seosineun giwonhu 94nyeonebuteo 1843nyeonekkajiui ne sigireul charyero gyeonyanghapnida.

1 gi : ebeso

94nyeoneun, geuriseudoui jiphoe chulbeomeul wihan majimak jeungin

1jeol: " ebeso gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . oreunsone ilgop byeoreul butjapgo ilgop geumdeungjandae saireul geonisineun iga ireohge malsseumhasinda. "

ebeso raneun ireumeun geuriseueo "epesiseu"ui cheot beonjjae beonyeogeseo yuraedoeossneunde, ineun "chulbalsikida"raneun tteusipnida. hananimkkeseoneun roma hwangje domitianuseu(giwonjeon 81-96nyeoneun) sidaee geuriseudoui jiphoege sijakdoel ttae geuui jongdeurege malsseumhasyeosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun icheoreom yohani hananimeurobuteo gyesireul batneun ttaereul mokpyoro sameusipnida. geuneun gijeokjeogeuro saranameun majimak sadoimyeo, yesu geuriseudoui jiphoege sijakdoeneun geoseul jikjeop mokgyeokhan majimak jeunginipnida. hananimkkeseoneun geuui sinseonghan neungryeogeul sanggisikisipnida. " oreunsone " geuui chukbogui sangjingin geuui taekhambadeun jadeurui saengmyeong, " byeoldeul "eul butjapgo gyesin buneun ojik geuppunisimyeo, geuneun geudeurui haengwiwa mideumui yeolmaereul simpanhasipnida. gyeongue ttara geuneun chukbokhagido hago jeojuhagido hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun " georeogasipnida ". geubuneun sedaereul geochyeo geubunui taekhasin jadeurui salmgwa geubuni jojikhaseona ssausineun sesangui sageondeureul dongbanhasimeurosseu geubunui gyehoek aneseo jeonjinhasindaneun geoseul ihaehasipsio. " naega neohuiege bunbunan modeun geoseul gareuchyeo jikige hara. bora, naega sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseurira." mataebogeum 28:20. sesang kkeutnalkkaji geubunui taekhasin jadeureun geubunkkeseo miri yebihasin ildeureul wansuhaeya hal geosipnida. " urineun geuui mandeusin bara geuriseudo yesu aneseo seonhan ireul wihaye jjeusimeul badeun jani i ireun hananimi jeone yebihasa uriro geu gaundeseo haenghage haryeo hasiminira. " ep 4: 1-2. 2:10." geurigo geudeureun ilgop sidae gaggage piryohan teukbyeolhan sanghwange jeogeung haeya hal geosipnida . " ebesoseo "eseo jueojin gyohuneun ilgop sidaee yuhyohapnida. " oreunsone ilgop byeoreul jwigo " geubuneun ttange tteoreojige hasil su issneunde, ineun banyeokjeogin geuriseudoindeulgwa gwanryeondo geosipnida. " chosdae "neun buri kyeojil ttaeman yuyonghamyeo, bureul balkhiryeomyeon sinseonghan yeongui sangjingin gireumeuro chaewojyeoya handaneun jeomeul myeongsimhasipsio.

2jeol: " naneun ne haengwiwa sugowa innaereul anora. nega akhan jadeureul yongnaphaji anihaneun geosgwa jaching sadora hamyeonseodo sadoga anin jadeureul siheomhayeo geojismaljaengireul balgyeonhaesseupnida. »

juui! dongsa sijeneun sado sidaeui mokpyo sigireul gyeoljeonghagi ttaemune maeu jungyohapnida. i gujeoreseo hyeonjae sijero hwaryongdoen dongsaneun 94nyeoneul, gwageo sijero hwaryongdoen dongsaneun 65nyeoneo 68nyeoneun sai roma hwangje neroui bakhae sigireul garikipnida.

94nyeone geuriseudoindeureun yeojeonhi onjeonhago waegokdoeji anheun jinrireul saranghaessgo, " saakhan " igyododeul, teukhi dangsiui dokjaejeogin romaindeureul miwohaesseupnida. geu iyuneun sado yohani ajik sara isseossgo, yesu geuriseudokkeseo gareuchisin jinrireul jeungeonhan dareun manheun godae jeungindeuldo sara isseossgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo " geojismaljaengideul "ui gamyeoneun swipge beosgyeojipnida. eoneu sidaedeun hoesimhaji anheun garajineun joheun goksikgwa seokkiryeogo aesseupnida. hananime daehan duryeoumi yeojeonhi keugo guwonui mesijiga maehokjeogigo maeryeokjeogigi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun gyorie geojit sasangeul doiphapnida. geureona jinrie daehan sarangui siheomeseo geudeureun silpaehago, jinjeongeuro kkaedareun taekhambadeun jadeul apeseo gamyeoni beosgyeojipnida. machangajiro sado sidaeui gwageo, " neohuiga siheomhayeosseunira "wa gwanryeonhayeo, seongryeongkkeseoneun jugeumui siheomi geojit geuriseudoindeul, jeuk i gujeoreseo pyojeogi doen jinjja " geojismaljaengideul "ui gimanjeogin gamyeoneul eotteohge beosgyeosseuniji sanggisikyeo jusipnida. ineun giwonhu 65nyeoneseo 68nyeon saie neroga geuriseudoui taekhasin jadeureul geuui kolloseumeseo yasudeurege neomgyeo roma simindeurege pibirinnae naneun gugyeonggeorireul jegonghaesseul ttaeyeosseupnida. hajiman yesunimkkeseo ireohan jinagan sidaeui yeoljeongeul ilkkaewo jusyeossdaneun jeome jumokhaeya hapnida.

3jeol: " neohuiga innaesimeul gajigo nae ireumeul wihayeo gonaneul badassgo jichiji anihayeosseuminira. "

yeogiseodo dongsa hwaryongui sijee juuihaseyo!

innaeui jeunggeoneun yeojeonhi bojondoeo issjiman, gonanui jeunggeoneun deo isang bojondoeji anhseupnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun yak 30nyeon jeon, jeuk giwonhu 65nyeoneseo 68nyeon saie pie gulmjurin romain neroga geuriseudoindeureul cheohyeonghayeo geuui tarakhago bupaehan baekseongege gugyeonggeoriro naejueosseul ttae, deureonago sunggohage jonjungdoeosseon gonanui suyongeul gieokhasil uimuga isseupnida. baro geuttaeeya seontaekbadeun jadeureun geubunui " ireum " euro "gotong" eul gyeokkeossgo " jichiji anhasseupnida ."

4jeol: " geureona naega neoreul chaekmanghal geosi isseuni got nega cheoem sarangeul beoryeosseuminira. "

jesidoen wihyeobeun deouk jeonghwakhaejigo hwakjeungdoepnida. dangsi geuriseudoindeureun sinsilhaessjiman, nero chihaeseo balhwidoen yeoljeongeun yakhaejeosseona deo isang jonjaehaji anhasseupnida. yesunimkkeseo " cheossarangeul ilhneun geot "irago malsseumhasin geoseun, 94nyeon dangsi cheossarangboda hwolssin yeoldeunghan du beonjjae sarangui jonjaereul amsihaneun geosieosseupnida.

5jeol: " geureomeuro nega eodiseo tteoreojeosseuniji gieokhago hoegaehayeo cheoem haengwireul gajira. geureohji anihamyeon naega nege imhayeo ne deungjandaereul geu jarieseo olmgirira. manil nega hoegaehaji anihamyeon geureoharira. "

jinrireul dansunhi jonjunghageona injeonghaneun geosmaneuroneun guwoneul eodeul su eopsseupnida. hananimeun guwonbadeun jadeurege yeongwonhan dongbanjaga doegi wihae deo manheun geoseul yoguhasipnida. yeongsaenge daehan mideumeun cheot beonjjae salmui gachireul tteoreotteurineun geoseul uimihapnida. mataebogeum 16jang 24-26jeore ttareumyeon yesunimui mesijineun hangsang dongilhapnida. " yesukkeseo jejadeurege ireusidoe nugudeunji nareul

ttaraoryeodeun jagireul buinhago jagi sipjagareul jigo nareul ttareura. nugudeunji je moksumeul guwonhagoja hamyeon ilheul geosiyo nugudeunji nareul wihayeon je moksumeul ilheumyeon chajeurira. sarami on sesangeul eotgodo je moksumeul ilheumyeon museun iigi issgesseunnya? sarami je moksumeul bakkugo mueoseul jugesseunnya? " " chosdae " ro sangjingdoeneun, geubunui yeongeul asagagesseuneun wihyeobeun hananimkke chamdoen mideumi dansunhi yeonghonne butin kkoripyoga animeul boyeojunpida. ebeso sidaeneun hananim yeongui sangjingjeogin deungjandaega dongbang, jeuk gidokgyo sinangi tansaenghan yerusallemgwa bauri geuriseuwa oneulnarui teokie seun gyohoedeure isseosseupnida. i jonggyojeok jungsimjineun got seobang, juro itallia romaro olmgyeojeosseupnida.

6jeol: " geureona nega nigolladangi haengwireul miwohaneun geoseun igeosini, nado geu haengwireul miwohanora. "

i pyeonjieseo romaindeureun " akhan jadeul "ui ireumeul ttaseo sangjingjeogeuro " nigolladang "irago bullipnida. ineun seungrihan saramdeul ttoneun seungriui saramdeul, jeuk sidaeui jibaejadeureul uimihapnida. geuriseueoro "nike"neun seungrireul uiinhwahan ireumipnida. geureohdamyeon " nigolladangi haengwi "neun hananimgwa geu taekhasin jadeurege miumbatneun geosilkayo? igyojuuiwa jonggyojeok honhapjuuiipnida. geudeureun sumanheun igyo sindeureul sungbaehaneunde, geujung gajang widaehan sindeureun yoireul jeonghaenohgo isseupnida. 7ilmada ilgop byeol, haengseong, ttoneun taeyanggyeui byeorui ireumeul butineun hyeonjaeui dallyeogeun roma jonggyoui jikjeopjeogin yusanipnida. geurigo "jeongbokbatji anhneun taeyang"ege bachyeojin cheosjjae nal sungbaeneun 321nyeonbuteo changjoju hananimi romaindeurui jonggyojeok "haengwi "reul miwohal teukbyeolhan iyureul jegonghage doel geosipnida.

7jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. igineun geuegeneun naega hananimui nagwon gaunde issneun saengmyeongnamu yeolmaereul jueo meokge harira. "

i gujeoreseo du gaji mesijineun jisangui seungriui siganin " igineun ja "wa haneurui bosangui sigane daehae malhago isseupnida.

i gongsigeun yesunimkkeseo yeeonui pyojeogi doen ilgop sidae jung han sidaeui jongdeurege hasin majimak mesijiipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun i gongsigeul gak sidaeui teuksuhan sanghwange majge jeogyonghasipnida. ebeso sidaeneun yeeoni daruneun sidaeui sijageul natanaemeuro, hananimkkeseoneun geuege jisang yeoksau sijagiraneun hyeongtaero yeongwonhan guwoneul jesihasiipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun hananimkkeseo joe eopsgo jeonggyeolhan inganeul geugose dusigi wihae changjohasin jisang dongsanui saengmyeongnamu araeseo geu moseubeul deureonaesyosseupnida . yohangyesirok 22jangeun sae ttangeseo seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeurui haengbogeul wihae saeropge doen edeni hoebokdoel geoseul yeeonhapnida. i gongsigeun maebeon yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhambadeun jadeuregeman bepusineun yeongsaengui han cheukmyeoneul darupnida.

2 gyosi : seumireuna

303nyeoneseo 313nyeon saie majimak roma "jeguk" bakhaega isseosseupnida.



8jeol: " seumireuna gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . cheoeumiyo majimagisiyo jugeusyeossdaga dasi saranasin iga ireohge malsseumhasineunira. "

moryak "eul tteushaneun geuriseueo "seumireuna"eseo beonyeokdoen du beonjjae geulja "seumireuna " raneun ireumeun , hananimkkeseo roma hwangje diokeulletianuseuga ikkeun kkeumjjikhan bakhae sidaereul gyeonyanghago gyesipnida. " moryak "eun yesunimi jugeusigi jikjeone geubunui bare hyanggireul punggyeosseon hyangyuro, dongbang baksadeuri yesunimui tansaeng ttae jemullo gayeowasseupnida. yesunimeun i siryeon sogeseo 94nyeone deo isang chajji moshhaesseon chamdoen mideumui yeoljeongeul dasi chajeusipnida. yesunimui ireumeuro jukgiro donguihaneun saramdeureun yesunimkkeseo jugeumeul igisyeossgo, dasi saranasyeoseo jasineul wihae hasyeosseusi geudeuldo buhwalsikil su isseumeul araya hpnida. i yeeoneun ojik geuriseudoindeuregeman haedangdoemyeo, yesunimeun baro geudeurui " cheot beonjjae " daepyojaisipnida. geubunui ingyeogeul geubunui jongdeurui salme donghwasikisimeurosseo, geubuneun ttohan " majimak " geuriseudoin eul daepyohasil geosipnida .

9jeol: " naneun ne hwannangwa gungpibeul anora(nega buyuhaljirado), tto yudaeinira haneun jadeurui modokdo anora. geureona geudeureun yudaeini aniyo satanui hoedanginira. "

romaindeurui bakhaereul badeun geuriseudoindeureun soyumureul ppaesgigo daebubun sahyeonge cheohaeyeosseupnida. geureona ireohan muljiljeogigo yukjeogin gananeun hananimui simpang daehan mideumui gijuneseo geudeureul yeongjeogeuo buyuhage mandeureosseupnida. banmyeone geuneun jasinui simpang sumgiji anheusyeossgo, yesu geuriseudoreul seonggyeonge yeondo mesiaro injeonghaji anheumeurosseo guwonui sinseonghan gijuneul geobuhaesseon yudaegyeo jasini buyeohan gachireul maeu bunmyeonghage deureonaesyosseupnida. hananimkke beorimbadeun yudaeindeureun magwiwa geui akryeongdeurege sarojaphyeossgo, hananimgwa geubunui chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurege " satanui hoedang "i doeeosseupnida.

10jeol: " nega jangcha badeul gonaneul duryeowohaji malla. bora, magwiga jangcha neohui gaundeseo myeot sarameul oge deonjyeo siheomeul batge harini, neohuineun yeolheul dongan hwannaneul badeurira. jukdorok chungseonghara. geurihameon naega saengmyeongui myeonryugwaneul nege jurira. "

i gujeoreseo akmaneun diokeulletianuseu, jeuk janhokhan roma hwangjewa geui "bunbongwang"euro bullipnida. geudeureun geuriseudoindeureul geukryeolhi jeungohayeo bakmyeolharyeo haesseupnida. gongpyodoen bakhae ttoneun " hwannan "eun 303nyeoneseo 313nyeone sae "10 il ", jeuk "10nyeone" dongan jisokdoeeosseupnida . " jukgikkaji chungsilhan ", jigeukhi bokdoen sungyojadeul jung ilbuege yesunimeun " saengmyeongui myeonryugwan ", got geudeurui seungriui pyojingin yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul jusil geosipnida .

11jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohodeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. igineun janeun duljjae samangui haereul batji aniharira. "

jongmal mesijiui jujeneun jugeumipnida. ibeone seongryeongkkeseoneun hananimeul wihan sungyoui cheot beonjjae jugeumeul badadeuriji anhneun jadeureun pihal su eopsi choehuui simpanin "bulmot " ui " duljjae samang "eul gyeokkge doel geosimeul ilkaewo jusimeurosseo guwoneul ilkaewo jusipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun imi yeongwonhan saengmyeonge deureogassgi ttaemune " duljjae samang "e geolliji anheul geosipnida.

3 gi : pereugamon

538nyeon romae gyohwangjeonggwon surip

12jeol: " bereugamoe issneun hoejungui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . nalkaroun yangnalkareul gajin iga ireohge malsseumhasinira .

pereugamon iraneun ireumeun sini yeongjeogin gantong ui sidaereul tteollige hpnida .  
pereugamon iraneun ireumeseo "perao(pérao)"wa "gamoseu(gamos)"raneun du geuriseueo eogeuneun "gyeolhoneul eogida"ro beonyeokdoepnida. ineun sesang kkeutnalkkaji gidokgyoindeureul deopchil bulhaeng ui sijageul allineun unmyeongjeogin siganipnida.  
313nyeoniraneun naljjareul mokpyoro sameumeurosse, ijeon sidaeneun bunbongwang konseutantiuseu keulloruseu ui adeurija maksentiuseue daehan seungrijain hwangje konseutantinuseu 1seui gwonryeok jangakgwa igyodo tongchireul amsihaesseupnida. 321nyeon 3wol 7irui hwangje chikryeongeuro geuneun ilgop beonjjae sinseonghan narin oneulnarui toyoirin georukhan ansigirui maeju hyusigeul pogihago, daesin dangsi igyododeuri taeyangsin "sol inbiktuseu(Sol Invictus)", jeuk jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyangeul sungbaehaneun de bachyeosdeon cheosnareul seonhohaesseupnida. geuege bokjonghameurosse geuriseudoindeureun "yeongjeok ganeum"eul jeojilleossneunde, ineun 538nyeonbuteo pereugamon sidaee buteun roma gyohwangjuuiui gongsik gijuni doeeosseupnida . bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeureun hwangje yuseutinianuseu 1sega seun saeroun jonggyo jidoja bigilliseureul ttareupnida. i eummojaneun hwangjewa gyeolhonhan maechunbu teodorawui gwangyereul iyonghayeo jasinui saeroun bopyeonjeok jonggyo gwonryeok, jeuk gatolligeuro gyohwangjigeul hwakdaehaesseupnida. ttaraseo pereugamon iraneun ireumeuro haneunimeun "iryoil"iraneun saeroun ireumija yeongjeok ganeum ui woninin gwanhaengeul binanhpnida . i ireumeuro konseutantinuseurobuteo mullyeobadeun ijeonui "taeyangui nal"eun roma gidokgyo gyohoeeseo gyesok jonjungbatgo isseupnida. i gyohoeuneun yesu geuriseudoreul jacheohamyeo gyohwang jidojai chinghoreul tonghae "hananim adeurui daerija"(hananim adeurui daecheja ttoneun daecheja)rago jujanghapnida. ratineoro "VICARIVS FIIII tEI"( 666ja )ipnida. i susjaneun yohangyesirok 13jang 18jeoreseo " jimseung "ui jonggyojeok yosoe buyeohaneun susjawa ilchihpnida. ttaraseo beogamo rago bullineun sidaeneun jeonneunghasin hananimisin yesu geuriseudokkeseo daniel 8jang 11jeolgwa ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore ttara gyohoeui meoriraneun jikhameul ppaesa ganeun pyeonhyeophago chantaljeogin gyohwang tongchiwa hamkke sijakdoepnida. " ineun nampyeoni anaui meori doemi geuriseudokkeseo gyohoeui meori doemgwa gateumini gyohoeuneun geuui momiyo geuga got geu momui gujusinira. " hajiman josimhasipsio! i haengdongeun hananimkkeseo chinhi hasin geosipnida. sasil, gongsikjeogeuro bulchungsilhaejin gidokgyo sinangeul cheolhoehago gyohwang jeonggwone neomgyeojuneun buneun baro hananimipnida. daniel 8jang 23jeoreseo binanhaneun i jeonggwonui ppeonppeonseureoumeun daniel 7jang 25jeore ttareumyeon hananimkkeseo chinhi seusin " sidaewa beobeul byeongaekoja " haneun seondongekkaji ireupnida . deo naaga, eotteon ingando yeongjeogeuro "abeoji"rago bureuji mallaneun gyeonggoreul musihago seuseuroreul "jigeukhi georukhasin abeoji"ro sungbaehameurosse changjojuija ipbeopjaisin hananimboda jasineul deo nopige doeeossgo, eonjenganeun geugeoseul kkaedatgo daeumgwa gati bosanghal geosipnida. " ttange issneun jareul abeojira bureuji malla neohui abeojineun han bunppunisini got haneure gyesin isinira (mataebogeu 23:9)" i ingan wangegeneun hugyejadeuri isseumyeo, geudeureul tonghae

jeonggwongwa geu hoengponeun gajang widaehago gajang ganghago gajang jeonguirousin cham "jigeukhi georukhasin haneul abeoji"kkeseo jeonghasin simpanui nalkkaji ieojil geosipnida.

ttaraseo yuseutinianuseu 1se hwangjeneun sini jasinege "gantonghan" geoseuro ganjuhan i jonggyo chejereul suriphaesseupnida. ttaraseo i janhok haengwiui jungyoseongeun yeoksae girokdoego saegyeoyeoya haesseupnida. geuui jaewi giganin 535nyeongwa 536nyeone du charyeui geodaehan hwasan pokbari girokdooeossneunde, iro inhae daegiga eoduwajigo 541nyeoneun chimyeongjeogin jeonyeombyeongi changgwolhaesseupnida. i jeonyeombyeongeun 767nyeoni doeeoseoya jongsikdoeeossgo, 592nyeone jeoljeonge dalhaesseupnida. sinui jeojuneun iboda deo kkeumjjikhan hyeongtaereul chwihal su eopseosseumyeo, i jujee daehan jasehan naeyongeun daeum gujeoreseo jegongdoepnida.

13jeol: "nega eodie saneunji naega anoni, geogieneun satanui wangjwaga issneunira. nega nae ireumeul gutge butjapgo, nawi chungseongdoen jeungin andibaga neohui gaunde, got satani saneun goseseo jugimeul danghal ttaeodo nawi mideumeul jeobeoriji anihayeossdoda."

i yeeoneun "wangjwa"wa geu wichireul gangjohaneunde, geu iyuneun geu myeongseonggwa joeindeuri oneulnaredo yeojeonhi geu wangjwae bachineun yeongye ttaemunipnida. dasi hanbeon "roma"ga jibaegwoneul doechajassneunde, ibeoneun geojit gidokgyojeogigo wanjeonhi igyojeogin jonggyojeok cheukmyeoneul ttigo issseupnida. jasineul "daecheja"(hogeun daerija)rago jujanghaneun gyohwangeun haneunimkkeseo jikjeop jasinege malsseumhasidorok heorakbatjido moshaesseupnida. i yeeonui susinjaneun tarakhan jado, igyo uisigeul chanyanghaneun chantaljado anin, taekhambadeun jaipnida. roma gatollik sinangui i nopeun jarineun konseutantinuseu 1sega roma jugyoeye gikkeoi heonnaphan raterano gungjeone gyohwangui wangjwareul dugo issseupnida. i raterano gungjeoneun roma namdongjjoge wichihan "romauilgop eondeok" jung hanain kaellia sane wichihae issseupnida. kaelliaraneun ireumeun "haneul"eul uimihapnida. i eondeogeun myeonjeok myeoneseo ilgop eondeok jung gajang gilgo neolpseupnida. oneulnaredo gyohwanggwa seongjikjadeurege segyeeseo gajang jungyohan gatollik gyohoereul sangjinghaneun rateran gyohoe geuncheoneun romaeseo gajang keun obelliseukeuga seo issneunde, 13gaega issgo nopineun 47mipnida. 7mui ttang araeseo balgyeondoeo se bubuneuro nanwin i obelliseukeuneun 1588nyeong gyohwang sikseutuseu 5see uihae sewoyeossneunde, geuneun dongsie tiatira rago bullineun yeeonjeok sidaee batikan gukgau jibaereul jojikhaesseupnida. ijipiteu taeyang sungbaeu i sangjinggeun geugeoseul saegin seokbie konseutantinuseuui jeaneul sanggisikineun keun bimuni issseupnida. sasil, abeojiga jugeun hu geuui adeul konseutantiuseu 2sega geugeoseul ijipiteuseo romaro gajyeowaseo konseutantinopeullo gajyeoogo sipeohaessdeon abeojiui sowoneul bubunjeogeuro irueosseupnida. konseutantinuseu 1seui yeonggwange daehan i heonjeongeun konseutantinuseuui adeulbodaneun sinui tteuse ttareun geot ipnida. nopeun batchimdaereul gajchun obelliseukeu jeonchega yeeondoan yeongwanseongeul hwakjeunghagi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, konseutantinuseu 1seneun "taeyangui nal"ui nameoji giganeul jejeonghaneun sesokjeok gwonwijayeossgo, dangsi roma gidokgyohoeui dansunhan jugyoyeossdeon gyohwangeun i igyoui nareul "iryoil" ttoneun "juui nal"iraneun ireumeuro jonggyojeogeuro gangyohaneun jonggyojeok gwonwijayeosseupnida. i obelliseukeu kokdaegieneun ne gaeui sangjingi sunseodaero nayeoldoeo issseupnida. ne mariui sajaga obelliseukeu cheomtabe anja ne gaeui gibon bangwireul hyanghago isseumyeo, geu wieneun taeyang gwangseoneuro deopin ne gaeui sani issseupnida. geurigo i modeun geot wieneun gidokgyo sipjagaga uttuk seo issseupnida. ne gaeui gibon bangwireul hyanghaneun sajau sangjinggeun bopyeonjeogin himeuro wanggwoneul sangjinghapnida. ineun

daniel 7janggwa 8jange natanan myosareul hwakjeunghapnida. yohangyesirok 17jang 18jeoreun romae daehan daeumgwa gateun malsseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. " nega bon yeojaneun ttangui imgeumdeureul daseurineun keun doseongida. " deougi, obelliseukeue saegyeojin ijipiteu kareutussyuneun taeyangsin amonege "wangi maengsehan bujeonghan seowon"eul tteollige hapnida. i modeun geoseun konseutantinuseu 1se ihu, jeuk geuui seungriirin 313nyeon ihu romareul jibaehae on gidokgyo sinangui jinjeonghan bonjireul deureonaepnida . i obelliseukeuwa geugeosi jinin sangjingdeureun daniel 8jang 25jeore yeeondoan akmaui jongui " seonggong "eul jeunggeohapnida . geuneun konseutantinuseu 1sereul tonghae gidokgyo sinange yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo danhohi jeongjoehasin jonggyojeok honhapjuui ui moseubeul buyeohaesseupnida . ireohan sangjingdeurui mesijireul yoyakhae bogesseupnida. "sipjaga": gidokgyo sinang; "taeyang gwangseon": taeyang sungbae; "san": jisangui him; "saja ne mari": bopyeonjeogin wanggwongwa him; "obelliseukeu": ijipiteu, ijipiteuui joe, ijipiteu churaegup paraoui banran ihu, geurigo taeyangsin amone daehan usang sungbaereul guseonghaneun joe. sineun ireohan gijuneul konseutantinuseu 1sega baljeonsikin roma gatollik sinange buyeohapnida. geurigo ijipiteu kareutussyureul tonghae ireohan sangjingdeure sineun roma jugyodeurui jonggyojeok heonsine daehan jasinui pandaneul deohapnida. geuneun du jugyo modu bulsunhadago yeogipnida. geudeureun imi romaui jonggyojeok hyeongjedeure uihae "gyohwang"euro bullipnida. konseutantinuseu jasini imi silcheonhago jonjunghaessdeon taeyang sungbaewa gidokgyo sinangeul yeongwansikineun geoseun inryuga sesang kkeutnalkkaji gyesokhaeseo chireoya hal kkeumjjikhan jeojuui geunwonipnida. i rateranui wangjwaneun roma hwangjedeulgwa gyeongjaenghaji anhseupnida. konseutantinuseu 1se ihu , geudeureun deo isang romae geojuhaji angho jegugui dongjjok, konseutantinopeure geojuhagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo yohanege jusin yeeonjeok gyesireul musihameurosseo sumanheun inryuga yeoksasang gajang keun jonggyojeok gimanui huisaengjaga doeeosseupnida. geureona geudeurui mujineun tashal manhande, geudeureun jinrireul saranghaji anghi ttaemunipnida. geuraeseo hananim jasine uihae ongat geojisgwa geojismaljaengiege naedeonjyeojige doepnida. beogamo sidae saramdeurui gyoyuk bujogeun dangsi roma hwangjedeuri gangyohago jijihaessdeon gyohwang jeonggwonui seonggonggeul seolmyeonghapnida. geureona ilbu chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeuri i saeroun bulbeopjeogin gwonwireul geobuhago baecheokhaneun geoseul makjineun moshapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun iro inhae geudeureul dangsinui chamdoen joungeuro injeonghasyeesseupnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui romajeok wichiga balkhyeojyeesseuni, seongryeongkkeseo geugoseseo iryoreul jonjunghamyeonseodo yesunimui ireumeuro mideumeul jikin 538myeongui jongdeureul balgyeonhasindaneun jeome yuuihasipsio. geureona romaui igoseseo majimak sungyoja ttoneun "chungsilhan jeungin"deureun nero hwangje sidae(seogi 65-68nyeon)wa diokeulletianuseu hwangje sidae(seogi 303-313nyeon)eman natanasseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun romareul pyojeogeuro sameusimeurosseo gwageo "chungsilhan jeungin "ieossdeon " antipaseu "ui chungsilhameul sanggisikisipnida . i geuriseueo ireumeun "modeun geose daehanghayeo"reul uimihapnida. i myeongchingeun i dosiese yesu geuriseudo bogeumeul choecho ro jeonpahan sado baureul jichinghaneun geoseuro boipnida. geuneun 65nyeon nero hwangje chihaeseo chamsudoeo sungyohaesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireohge gyohwangdeurui "hananim adeurui daerija"raneun geojisdoego ohaeui sojiga issneun jikhame dojeonhasipnida. jinjeonghan daerijaneun sinsilhan baurieossji, bulchungsilhan bigilliuseuna geuui hugyejadeuri anieosseupnida.

jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkkeseoneun gidokgyo sidae jonggyosau jungyohan sungandeureul jayeon soge saegyeo dusyeesseupnida. jeojuga gangryeolhan seonggyeogeul ttimyeo

gidokgyoindeurege jungdaehan gyeolgwareul choraehaneun sungandeuri baro geu sungandeuripnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun imi jisang sayeok gigan dongan yeoldu sadoreul nollage hasigo, tto nollage hasineun jadeurege gallilli badaui pokpungeul daseurisineun neungryeogeul boyeojusyosseupnida. geubuneun jasinui myeongryeongeuro geu pokpungeul sunsikgane garaanjhiseosseupnida. uri sidaee 533nyeoneseo 538nyeoneun sauii giganeun teukhi jeojubadeun sigiyeosseupnida. yuseutinianuseu 1se hwangjega gyohwang jeonggwoneul suriphameurosseo , sineun konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjega gongpohan chikryeonge bokjonghaneun geuriseudoindeureul beolhagoja haessgi ttaemunipnida . i chikryeongeun 321nyeoneun 3wol 7il ihuui "jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyangui nal"eul iryoillo uimuhwaessseupnida. sini jeojuhan i sigie, sineun du gaeui hwasaneul hwalseonghwasikyeyo jiguui bukbangureul jilsiksikyeyossgo nambanguedo namgeuk daeryukkkaji heunjeogeul namgyeosseupnida . myeot dal gangyeogeuro jeokdou seoro jeongbandaee wichihan du hwasaneun maeu hyogwajeogigo chimyeongjeogieosseupnida. susibeok tonui meonjiga daegiro peojyeo naga saramdeureun biccgwa pyeongsoui sikryang jakmureul ilheosseupnida. jeongjeome issneun taeyangeun boreumdalgwa gateun bicceul balhaessjiman, boreumdareun wanjeonhi sarajyeosseupnida. yeoksagadeureun yuseutinianuseu gundaega 7wol jungsun nunbora deokbune donggoteujogegeseo romareul talhwanhaessdaneun jeungeoneul girokhaessseupnida . cheot beonjjae hwasanin "keurakatoa"neun indonesiae wichihae isseumyeo, 535nyeoneun 10wore pokbalhayeo 50kme dalhaneun sanak jidaereul haesang jidaero byeonmosikyeosseupnida. du beonjjae hwasanin "illopanggo"neun jungangamerikae wichihae isseumyeo 536nyeoneun 2wore pokbalhaessseupnida.

14jeol: “ geureona naega nege myeot gaji chaekmanghal geosi issnani, negeneun ballamui gyohuneul jikineun jadeuri isseuminira. ballameun ballageul gareuchyeo iseurael jason ape geollimdoreul noha usangege jesahan geoseul meokge hago eumhaenghage hayeosseunira. ”

seongryeongeun romaui yeongjeok sanghwangeul myosahapnida. 538nyeoneun ihu, dangsiui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo yeeonja " ballam "e biyuhaseineun jonggyojeok gwonwiui hwakribeul mokgyeokhaessseupnida. ballameun hananimeul seomgyeossjiman, roma gyohwang jeonggwoni gongyuhaessdeon iikgwa sesokjeogin jaemurui yuhoge seuseuroreul naematgyeosseupnida. deougi " ballam "eun " ballak "ege iseuraereul muneotteuil su issneun bangbeobeul allyeojumeurosseo iseuraerui mollageul choraehaessseupnida . geuga haeya haessdeon ireun yudaeingwa igyodo sauii gyeolhoneul badadeuridorok geureul buchugineun geosppunieosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireul danhoji jeongjoehasyeosseupnida. ballameul " ballam "e biyuhaseimeurosseo, hananimkkeseoneun uriege gyohwang jeonggwonui bokhapjeogin moseubeul boyeojusipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo jikjeop magwiwa geuii cheonsang mit jisangjeok dongyeokjadeurege haenghage hasineun haengwiui uimireul ihaehage doepnida. gidokgyo gyohoeui jeojuneun bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeuri 321nyeoneun irae jikyeoon igyoui "jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyangui nal"eul chaetaekhan de giinhapnida. gyohwang jeonggwoneun " ballam "cheoreom geudeurui mollageul wihae ilhamyeo geudeurui sinjeok jeojureul deouk ganghwahal geosipnida. " usangege jesadoen gogi "neun igyodoui "taeyangjeol"gwa bigyodoeneun imijiil ppunipnida. romaneun igyojuuireul gidokgyoe kkeureodeuryeosseupnida. hajiman yeoreobuni ihaehaeya hal geoseun dul da dongilhan bonjireul gajigo isseumyeo hananimui simpan arae dongilhan simgakhan gyeolgwareul choraehandaneun geosipnida. gidokgyo sidaeui " ballam "i bulleoon jeojuneun yesu geuriseoudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro pyosidoeneun sesangui jongmalkkaji gyesokdoel geosigi ttaemune deouk geureohseupnida. geuriseudoindeurui bulsinangeun hananimkkeseo sipgyemyeongeul deullyeojusin

hu seuseuroreul " deoreoum "e naematgin hibeuriindeurui bulsinanggwado bigyodoepnida.  
321nyeoneseo 538nyeon saie bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeureun geudeulcheoreom  
haengdonghaesseupnida. geurigo ireohan haengwineun oneulnaredo gyesokdoego isseupnida.

15jeol: " machangajiro negedo nigolladangui gyorireul butjapneun jadeuri issneunira. "

ebeso eseo eongeupdoen " nigolladang " ui ireumi i pyeonjie dasi deungjanghapnida. geureona  
ebeso eseo geudeulgwa gwanryeondo " haengwi "neun yeogiseo " gyori "ga doepnida. siljero ilbu  
romaindeureun ebeseo ihu geuriseudoini doeeossgo, 321nyeon ihuroneun igyodo geuriseudoini  
doeeosseumyeo, 538nyeon ihuroneun roma gatollik gyohwangui " gyori " reul jonjunghameurosseo  
gongsikjeogin jonggyojeok bangsigeuro geuriseudoini doeeosseupnida.

16jeol: " geureomeuro hoegaehara. geureohji anheumyeon naega sokhi nege imhayeo nae ibui kallo  
geudeulgwa ssaurira. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun geibunui "malsseum", " geibunui ibui geom "euro chireojineun " ssaum " e  
daehae malsseumhasimeurosseo apeuro ol ne beonjjae mesijiui maekrageul junbihasipnida. i  
mesijineun 16 segi e isseul mesiji ro, seonggyeong, got geibunui georukhan girokdoen malsseum,  
yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore ttareumyeon geibunui " du jeungin "i sinseonghan jinrireul jeonpahago  
geojit roma gatollik sinangui gamyeoneul beosgil geosipnida.

17jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. igineun  
jaegeneun naega gamchuin mannareul jugo tto hui doreul jul geosiyo, geu doreneun sae ireumi  
girokdoeeo issnani batneun ja oeeneun amudo geu ireumeul alji moshaneunira. "

eonjena geureohdeusi, seongryeongkkeseoneun yeongsaengui han cheukmyeoneul ilkaewo  
jusipnida. yeogiseo seongryeongkkeseoneun memareugo cheokbakhamyeo memareun gwangyaeseo  
gulmjin hibeuriindeurege jusin mannareul tonghae yeeondo hyeongsangeuro yeongsaengeul  
uriego boyeojusipnida. ieoseo hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui changjo neungryeogeu taekhasin  
jadeurui saengmyeongeul bohohago yeonjanghasil su isseumeul gareuchisyosseupnida.  
geubuneun guwonbadeun taekhasin jadeurege yeongsaengeul jusimeurosseo ireul seongchwihasil  
geosipnida. igeosi geibunui onjeonhan guwon gyehoegui jeongjeomi doel geosipnida.

taekhambadeun janeun yeongsaengui sangeul badeul geosimyeo, seongryeongeun ireul  
hyeongsangeuro myosahapnida. haneurui yangsigui sangjingin " manna "neun haneulnae  
sumgyeojyeo isseumyeo, hananimkkeseo jikjeop geugeoseul mandeusyeosseupnida. godae  
sangjingjuieseo mannaneun jiseongsoe isseossneunde, ineun imi hananimkkeseo bojwae anja  
jugwoneul haengsahasineun haneureul sangjinghaesseupnida. roma gwanseubeseo " hui dol "eun  
"chaseong"eul, geomeun doreun "bandae"reul natanaesseupnida. " hui dol "eun ttohan  
yeongwonhage doen taekhambadeun jaiu salmui sunshameul sangjinghapnida. geuui yeongwonhan  
saengmyeongeun sinseonghan "chaseong"imyeo, ineun hananimui yeollyeolhagodo eomcheongnan  
hwanyeongeul uimihapnida. taekhambadeun janeun haneurui momeuro buhwalhagi ttaemune,  
geuui saeroun sangtaeneun " sae ireum "e biyudoepnida. geurigo i haneurui bonseongeun  
taekhambadeun jadeurege yeongwonhi sinbiropgo gaebyeoljeogipnida. " amudo geugeoseul alji  
moshapnida ." ttaraseo geugeosi mueosinji algi wihaeseoneun i bonseongeul mullyeobatgo geu  
aneuro deureoganeun geosi piryohal geosipnida.

4 sidae : tiatira

1500nyeoneseo 1800nyeon saie jonggyo jeonjaengi ireonasseupnida.

18jeol: " tto diadira gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . bulkkot gateun nuneul gajisigo biccaneun nossoe gateun bari issneun hananimui adeuri ireohge malsseumhasinda. "

tiatira " raneun ne beonjjae pyeonjineun gatollikgwa gaesingyo yeonhabui gidokgyo sinangi pibirinnae naneun chungdoreul tonghae hyeomoseureoun gwanggyeongeul yeonchulhaessdeon sidaereul tteollige hapnida. geureona i mesijineun eomcheongnan nollaumeul angyeojupnida. tiatira raneun ireumeseo du gaeui geuriseueo eogeun "thuao, téiro"neun "gajeungseureoun geot, gotongeuro jugeumeul choraehada"reul uimihapnida. ireohan gajeungseureoun geosui haeseogeul jeongdanghwahaneun geuriseueoneun baii geuriseueo sajeoneseo baljeonggiui dwaejina mesdwaejireul jichinghapnida. geurigo yeogiseoneun myeonghwakhan seolmyeongi piryohapnida. 16 segineun roma gyohwang jeonggwonui gwonwie dojeonhaneun gaesingyododeurui gakseongeuro teukjingjieojipnida. ttohan gyohwang sikseuto 5sega daepyohaneun gyohwangcheongeun sesokjeok gwonwireul ganghwahagi wihae batikan gukgareul seolliphayeo jonggyojeok gwonwie ttareun siminjeok jeongtongseongeul buyeohapnida. igeosi 16 segi irae gyohwang jeonggwoni geuttaekkaji rateran gungjeone issdeon jarireul imi dokripdoen gyohwangryeongeul guseonghago issdeon batikanui jagi soyujiro olmgin iyuijnida.geureona ireohan ijeoneun sogimsuil ppunipnida.batikan gukgau ilburago jujanghaneun saramen yeojeonhi rateran gungjeone anja issgi ttaemunipnida.gyohwangi bangmunhaneun oeguk sajeoreul hwanyeonghaneun gosi baro rateranigi ttaemunipnida.geuraeseo 1587nyeone 1588nyeon 8wol 3il ihu rateran gungjeon geuncheoe dasi sewojin suridoen obelliseukeuga 7miteo gipiui ttang araeseo se jogageuro balgyeondoeosseupnida.batikan gukganeun roma oegwak, batikanuseu eondeok, bukjjogeseo namjjogeuro dosireul gyeonggyehaneun tibereu gang seojjok giseulke isseupnida.i batikan sigugui pyeongmyeondoreul salpyeoboni bukjjoge gwiga issgo namseojjoge judungiga issneun dwaeji meori moyangieoseo nollasseupnida. geuriseueo "tuao"ui mesijineun ireohan modeun geoseul jujukhasin hananime uihae ijungeuro hwakjeungdoego jeongdanghwadoepnida. pereugamon eseo mullyeobadeun gatollik sinangeun geu gajeungseureoumui geukchie dalhapnida. seonggyeonge uihae gyemongdoego machimnae inswaegi deokbune neolli jeonpadoen gatollik sinangeun geu joeakgwa chakchwireul gobalhaneun jadeure daehae jeungowa janhokhameuro gyeokryeolhage baneunhapnida. deo naaga, geuttaekkaji sudosadeuri sudowongwa daesudowoneseo bokjehadorok haessdeon seonggyeongui suhojaroseo, gatollik sinangeun geu buruireul gobalhaneun seonggyeongeul bakhaehapnida. geurigo gatollik sinangeun nunmeolgo anilhan gunjudeurui gwonryeoge uihae gobaljadeureul cheohyeonghapnida. jeuk, gatollik sinangui yusunhan jiphaengjadeul maripnida. yesunimkkeseo jasineul deureonaesil ttae sayonghasin pyohyeoneun " bulkkot gateun nuneul gajin ja" ipnida. " geu bareun biccnan nossoewa gateuni "raneun malsseumeun geubuni jisange jaerimhasil ttae myeolmangsikisil jonggyojeok wonsudeure daehan jingbeoljeok haengdongeul deureonaepnida. igeosdeureun baro duadi ra sidaeui i yeoksajeok maekrageseo "kal"gwa chonggiro moksumeul geolgo ssawosdeon du gidokgyo inyeomipnida. " geubunui bal "eun yohan gyesirok 10jang 5jeolgwa 13jang 1-11jeoreseo gatollik sinanggwa gaesingyo sinangeul sangjinghaneun " badawa ttang " wie seo isseul geosipnida. joeak(joe = nossoe )eul jinyeossgo hoegaehaji anheun gatollikgwa gaesingyoneun modu hananim yesu geuriseudoui simpanui jinnoreul bulleoireukineun " biccnan nossoe "ro myosadoepnida. yohangyesirok 1jang 15jeoreseo keun " jaeang "eul seonpohaneun i imijireul sayonghasimeurosseo, hananimeun majimak

bakhaejadeuri geibunui chungsilhan janyeodeureul daejeokhayeo yeonhaphayeo machi yasucheoreom jugeumeul hyanghae ssauneun moseubeul gyesihaspnida. i yasudeureun yeon jeoncheeseo geudeureul sangjinghal geosipnida. peurangsua 1sebuteo rui 14se kkaji jonggyo jeonjaengi isttarasseupnida. geurigo peurangkeujogui chodae wang keullobiseu irae gyohwangcheongeul mujang jijihae on peurangseu gukminege hananimkkeseo jeojureul eotteohge deureonaesineunji jumokhasipsio. i jeojuui jeoljeongeul ginyeomhagi wihae, hananimeun "daseos" sarui eorin rui 14sereul peurangseuui wangwie anjhisyeosseupnida. seonggyeong jeondoseo 10jang 16jeoreun geibunui mesijireul ireohge pyohyeonhapnida. " wangeun eorigo sinhadeureun achime eumsigeul meokneun narayeo, hwa isseuljinjeo!" rui 14seneun bereusayu gungjeoneseoui sachiseureoun jichulgwa makdaehan jeonjaeng biyongeuro peurangseureul pagoehaesseupnida. geuneun peurangseureul bingone ppatteuryeossgo, geuui hugyeja rui 15seneun bangtangui dongbanjayeosdeon dwibua chugigyeonggwa hamkke bangtanghan salmeul sarasseupnida. hyeomoseureoun inmurieosdeon rui 15seneun gukminui unmyeongeneun jeonhyeo gwansimi eopseossgo, ie chokbaldoen minjungui bunnoneun geuui hugyejaija nodongja wangija pyeonghwajuuijain rui 16seege hyanghaesseupnida. onhwahago pyeonghwajuuijeogin inmureul ireohan bunnoro gyeonyanghameurose, haneunimeun keullobiseu ihu gyohwangui jonggyojeok heosee budanghage uijonhae on seseup gunjuje jeonggwoneul gonggyeokharyeoneun uidoreul deureonaesyosseupnida.

19jeol: " naneun ne haengwiwa saranggwa mideumgwa seongsilgwa orae chameumeul anoni, ne majimak haengwiga cheoem geosboda deo manheuminira. "

haneunimkkeseoneun i malsseumeuro dangsinui jongdeurege " jugeumkkaji chungseonghara "go malsseumhasimyeo, junimui hyeongsangeul ttara jasineul huisaeng jemullo bachirago myeongryeonghasipnida. geudeurui " haengwi "neun gusejue daehan jinjeonghan " sarang "eul jeunggeohagi ttaemune haneunimkke badadeuryeojipnida . geudeurui " mideum "eun " chungsilhan bongsa " ga subandoegie jeongdanghwadoel geosipnida . yeogie inyongdoen " hangsangseong "iraneun daneoneun sangdanghan yeoksajeok jungyoseongeul jinipnida. mari dwirangeun egeu moreuteu siui "kongseutangseu tap"eseo sinangui bonbogiro 40nyeonui gilgodo siryeonseureoun poro saenghwareul haesseupnida. dareun manheun geuriseudoindeuldo gateun jeungeoneul haessjiman, yeoksaeneun jongjong allyeojiji anhasseupnida. ineun sigani jiname ttara sungyojai suga neureonassgi ttaemunipnida. majimak jeojakdeureun rui 14se tongchi sidae(1643nyeoneseo 1715nyeon)e gwanhan geosinde, geuui tongchi arae ireohan haengwireul wihae guseongdoen "deuragonadeu"raneun danchega supgwa hwangmujiro sumeodeun sinsilhan gaesingyo geuriseudoindeureul chugyeokhaesseupnida. "akma"reul jichinghaneun " yong "iraneun ireumui uimimisjanghan yeokhal gwa aporik 12jang 9-4-13-16jeore natanan roma jegukgwa roma gyohwangui nogoljeogin gonggyeokjeok haengtaereul jal salpyeobosipsio. seuseureul "taeyangwang"ira chinghan janeun konseutantinuseu 1se irae ieojyeo on "taeyangui nal"eul suhohamyero gatolligui tujaengeul jeoljeonge ireuge haesseupnida. geureona haneunimkkeseoneun geureul jeunggeohagi wihae geuui oraen tongchi gigan jeonchereul eodum soge ppatteuryeossgo, jinjeonghan taeyangui yeolgiwa balkeun bicceul geobuhasyeosseumyeo, ineun peurangseu gukminui sikryang simgakan gyeolgwareul choraehaesseupnida.

20jeol: " geureona naega nege myeot gaji chaekmanghal geosi issnani nega iseberiran yeojareul yongnaphamini, geu yeojaneun jasineul seonjijara hamyeo nae jongdeureul gareuchyeo yuhokhayeo eumhaenghage hago usangege jesahan geoseul meokge hayeosseuminira. "



1170nyeon, haneunimkkeseoneun pieru bodeege seonggyeongeul peurobangseueoro beonyeokhage hasyeosseupnida. geuneun chamdoen ansigireul jonjunhago chaesikjuuireul badadeurineun geoseul pohamhayeo wanjeonhan sadojeok jinri gyorireul jaebalgyeonhan choechoui geuriseudoinieosseupnida. pieru baldoro allyeojin geuneun itallia alpeuseu piemontee jeongchakhan "bodua"ui sichoipnida. geudeuri daepyohaessdeon jonggyo gaehyeok hwaldongeun gyohwangjuuiui bandae budijhyeossgo, geu mesijineun sarajeosseupnida. gyeolguk haneunimkkeseoneun jeon yureobeul janhokhan monggorui chimryage naebeoryeo dusyeossgo, monggorindeuri ireukin kkeumjjikhan jeonyeombyeongeuro 1348nyeonbuteo yureop inguui 3bunui 1, geoui jeolbani samanghaessseupnida. " neohuineun yeoja isebereul beorigo... "raneun i gujeorui mesijineun pieru baldoui eopjeogi wanbyeokhaessgie mattanghi badaya hal jungyoseongeul buyeohaji anheun gaehyeokgadeurege deonjineun jilchaegipnida. 1170nyeoneseo 1517nyeon saie geudeureun gidokgyo guwonui jinrie daehan wanbyeokhan gyorireul musihaessgo, i gigan mare irueojin jonggyo gaehyeogeun bubunjeogigo maeu burwanjeonhaessseupnida.

chamgo : piteo waldoga ihaehago jeogyonghan gyorijeok wanjeonseongeun hananimkkeseo geureul tonghae apeuro suhaengdoeeoya hal jonggyo gaehyeogui wanjeonhan gyehoegeul jesihasyeosseumeul boyeojunpida. siljero modeun ireun du dangyee geolchyeo seongchwidoeeossneunde, ansigil junsuneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge ttara 1843-1844nyeoneya sijakdoeeosseupnida.

gyohwangui roma gatollik sinangeul myosahagi wihae , hananimeun geunyeoreul ahap wangui ibang anaеija hananimui yeeonjadeureul jugigo mugohan pireul heullin kkeumjjikhan " isebel "e biyuhasyeosseupnida. i saboneun mohyeonggwa ilchihajiman, hwolssin deo oraesdongan hwaldonghandaneun danjeomdo isseupnida. hananimeun geunyeoege "yeo yeeonja "raneun ireumeul butyeo jasinui "bojwa"ga nohil saeroun jangso, jeuk batikanui ireumeul gyeonyanghasyeosseupnida. batikaneun godae peurangseueowa ratineoro "batikinare(vaticinare)", jeuk yeoneul uimihapnida. i wichie daehan yeoksajeok sasireun maeu sisajeogipnida. wonrae igoseun "baem"ui sin aseukeullepioseuege bachyeojin roma sinjeoni issdeon goseuro pyosidoeeo isseosseupnida. i sangjingeun yohanmuksirok 12jang 9-14-15jeoreseo akmawa gyohwang jeonggwoneul sangjinghapnida. nero hwangjeneun geugose jeoncha gyeongjujangeul seolchihhaessgo, "maguseu simon"eun geugot myojie muthyeosseupnida. amado geuui yuhaein deushamyeo, romaeseo sipjagae mot bakhin sado bedeuroui yuhaecheoreom gyeonguireul pyohal geosipnida. konseutantinuseuga geonriphan daeseongdangeun igoseseodo gidokgyoui yeonggwangeul ginyeomhaessseupnida. i jiyeogeun wonrae seupjiyeosseupnida. ireohge geonseoldoen jihyeongeun 15segie hwakjangdoego jangsikdoen i batikan daeseongdangui saeroun ireumeul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. i ireumeun "romau seong bedeuro daeseongdang"iraneun ohaеui sojiga issneun ireumeuro bullige doel geosipnida. siljero masulsawa "baem" aseukeullepioseuege jueojin i yeongyeneun yohanmuksirok 18jang 23jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo roma gatollik jonggyo uisige buyeohasin "masul"iraneun myeongchingeul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. dabi seonggyeong beonyeokboneun " deungbul i dasi neun ne aneseo bichiji anihago sinranggwa sinbuui eumseongdo dasineun ne aneseo deulliji aniharini ineun ne sangindeureun sesangui gwihan jadeurieossgo ne masullo modeun minjogi mihokdoeeossggi ttaemunira "rago malhapnida. baro geucheoreom makdaehan jageumi soyodoen "romau seong bedeuro daeseongdang" gongsaga wanryodoaja, techel seongjikjaneun jasinui "myeonjoebu"reul palge doepnida. joe sahami done pallineun geoseul bogo, sudosa mareutin ruteoneun roma gatollik gyohoeui jinjeonghan bonjireul balgyeonhaessseupnida. geuneun 1517nyeon aukeuseubureukeu

dogil gyohoe mune yumyeonghan 95gae johangui banbakmuneul gesihameurosseo roma gatollik gyohoeui akmaeogin bonjilgwa myeot gaji oryureul gobalhaesseupnida. geuneun ireohge malhaesseupnida. 1170nyeon iraero hananimkkeseo piteo waldoege jeanhasin jonggyo gaehyeogui jageobeul gongsikhwahaesseupnida.

dangsi gaehyeokdoen jongdeul, jeuk chamdoego suneunghamyeo pyeonghwaroun huisaengjadeurege jikjeop malsseumhasineun seongryeongkkeseoneun iseberi jasinui jongdeureul gareuchigo yuhokhadorok naebeoryeo dun geose daehae geudeureul chaekmanghasipnida . urineun i chaekmangeseo gaehyeok chogiui modeun gyorijeok burwanjeonseongeul ilkeul su isseupnida. geunyeoneun jasinui " jongdeul ", got yesunimui jongdeureul " gareuchigo yuhok "hamyeo, ireul tonghae jasineul gidokgyo gyohoero mandeupnida. geureona geunyeoui gareuchimeun "bujeong " gwa " gogi "ui imijiga deungjanghaessdeon beogamo sidae ui gareuchimipnida. usangege jesadoen "geot "eun imi binanbadasseupnida. geotbogieneun geureoldeushae boijiman, i gujeoreseo jungyohan jonjaeneun " yeoja isebeul "i anira gaesingyo geuriseudoin jasinipnida. cheoeumbuteo seongryeongeun geuege " yeoja iseberel tteonara... "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo chogi gaesingyoindeuri gongyuhaessdeon jalmosdeureul amsihasipnida. geurigo seongryeongeun i jalmosui bonjil, jeuk igyojeok usangsunbaereul deureonaesipnida. geureohge hameurosseo seongryeongeun dangsieneun ajik geuege jiuji anheusyossjiman 1843nyeonbuteoneun yoguhasil " jim "ui bonjireul deureonaesipnida. geurigo i mesijieseo changjoju hananimeun romaui "iryoil"eul gyeonyanghasipnida. geu gwanseubeun inryu yeoksasang gajang oraedoen igyoui geojit taeyangsineul girineun igyojeok usangsunbae haengwiro yeogyeojiipnida. 1843nyeonbuteoneun "iryoil", jeuk jisang joeindeurui yuilhan gusejuisin yesu geuriseudowaui gwangyereul pogihaeya hal geosipnida.

21jeol: “ naega geunyeoege hoegaehal siganeul jueosseuna geunyeoneun geunyeoui eumhaengeul hoegaeharyeo haji anhasssa. ”

i sigineun daniel 7jang 25jeol ihu gyesidoeosseumyeo, yohanmuksirok 11jang, 12jang, 13jangeseo se gaji hyeongtaero hwakjeungdoepnida. " han ttaewa ban ttae, 1260il, got 42gaewol "iraneun pyohyeoneun modu seogi 538nyeoneseo 1798nyeon saie hwaldonghaessdeon pyeonhyeophan gyohwang tongchi giganeul garikipnida. seonggyeongeul tonghan jinriui jeonpawa chamdoen gaehyeokjadeurui seolgyoneun gatollik sinange hoegaehago joereul beoril majimak gihoereul jegonghaesseupnida. geureona gatollik sinangeun amugeosdo haji anhassgo, ohiryeo jonggyo jaepangwoniraneun myeongmogeuro sara gyesin hananimui pyeonghwaroun sajadeureul bakhaehago gomunhaesseupnida. ireohge geunyeoneun yudaeindeurui banyeokjeogin haengwireul jaehyeonhameurosseo yesunimui biyue du beonjjae seongchwireul gajyeowasseupnida. jeuk, hananimui cheot sajadeureul jugin podowon juinui adeuri natanaja geuui yusaneul ppaeaseuryeoneun podowon juinui adeureul jugin podowon juinui biyuiipnida.

22jeol: “ bora, naega geunyeoreul chimsange deonjigessgo, geunyeowa ganeumhaneun jadeuldo keun hwannane deonjirira. geudeuri jagideurui haengwireul hoegaehaji anihamyeon. ”

chimsange deonjyeojin changnyeo " cheoreom daehasil geosimyeo , ineun i jujeui " yeoja isebeul " eul yohangyesirok 17jang 1jeorui " keun changnyeo babillon "gwa yeongyeolsikyeo jupnida . seonpodoen " keun hwannan "eun seonggyeongjeok seonpoga silpaehan hue ol geosipnida. i dongilhan mesijineun i " keun hwannan "i yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeorui " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "gwa dongilhameul hwakjeunghae jul geosipnida. ineun hananimui " du jeungin ", jeuk

seonggyeongui yet eonyakgwa sae eonyagui girokdeurui sayeok ihue ireonapnida . yeongjeogin " ganeum "eun hwakjeungdoego myeongmyeongdoemyeo, hananimkkeseo " isebel " gwa hamkke ganeumhaessdago binanhasineun " jadeul " eun peurangseu gunjudeulgwa gunjuuuijadeuripnida. gatollik sajedeulgwa hamkke gunjuuuijadeureun hyeokmyeongjeok gukga musinronui jinnoui juyo pyojeogi doel geosipnida. ineun jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudoui jinnoui pyohyeonil ppunipnida. geudeureun hoegaehaji anhassgi ttaemune, gyohwangui tongchiga kkeutnan 1793nyeoneseo 1798nyeon saie hananimkkeseo jeonghasin ttaee ijungui jinnoga geudeurege imhaesseupnida.

hwannan " iraneun daneoneun romaseo 2jang 19jeore ttareun sinseonghan jeojuui gyeolgwareul garikipnida. " ageul haenghaneun modeun saramui yeonghonege hwannangwa goeroumi isseurini meonjeo yudaeinegeyo ttohan hellainegedo isseuroda! " geureona gatollik gunjujewa geu dongmaengin roma gatollik gyohoeui joereul cheobeolhaneun " hwannan "eun gyesirok 17jang 5jeoreseo " babelon "iraneun ireumeuro sangjingdoepnida. keun hwannaneun nonrijeogeuro bomyeon keun hwannaneul tteushapnida .

23jeol: " naneun samangeuro geunyeoui janyeodeureul jugirini modeun gyohoege naega saramui saenggakgwa maeumeul salpineun jain jul allira naega neohui gak saramege haengwidaero gapeurira. "

" jugeume ireureo jukda "neun seongryeongkkeseo 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeon hyeokmyeong jeonggwonui du gaji "gongpo"reul hwangisikigi wihae sayonghasin pyohyeonipnida. i pyohyeoneul tonghae seongryeongkkeseoneun 1843nyeon dangsiui cheonsaenge jeonhaejin mesiji " sade "eseo gaesingyododeuri gyeokkeosseul dansunhan yeongjeok jugeumiraneun gwannyeomeul ilchukhasipnida. inryuneun rui baksaga balmyeonghaessjiman, giyotin baksaga nopi pyeonggahan sarin gigyega haenghan geutorok janhokhan haengwireul bon jeogi eopsseupnida. giyotiraneun ireumui i gigyeneun geu hu dandudaerago bullyeosseupnida. geu hu yaksik jaepaneul tonghae sumanheun cheohyeong myeongryeongi naeryeoyeossgo , jeonnarui jaepangwangwa gobaljadeureul sahyeonge cheohaneun wonchikdo hamkke naeryeoyeossseupnida . i wonchige ttara inryuneun sarajeoya hal geoscheoreom boyeossgo, baro ireohan iyuro hananimkkeseoneun i pagoejeogin hyeokmyeong jeonggwoneul " simyeon "irago bureusyoesseupnida. gunggeukjeogeuro, changsegi 1jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, hananimeun changjo cheosnare jigureul eotteon hyeongtaeui saengmyeongdo eopsneun " simyeon "euro mandeusyeosseul geosipnida. geureona " modeun gyohoe ( ttoneun hoejung )", jeuk ilgop sidaeui taekhambadeun jadeuri haneureseo, jeuk haneurui simpaneul tonghae hananimkkeseo buyeohasin yeoksajeok sasildeureul kkaedatge doel geosipnida. hananimui jeonguineun wanbyeokhapnida. geojiseuro simpanhan jadeureun " geudeul "ui " haengwi " e ttara geubunui jeonguie uihae simpanbadasseupnida . geudeureun budanghage jugeumeul choraehaessgo, gyeolguk wanjeonhan hananimui jeonguie uihae jugeumeuro simpanbadasseupnida. " naneun neohui gak saramege neohui haengwidaero gapeurira ."

24jeol: " geureona duadirae issneun neohui jung i gyohuneul batji anihago satanui gipeun geoseul alji moshaneun jadeuregeneun ireunoni, naega neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihanora hageoniwa

gatollik sinangeul binanhago geu jonggyo uisigeul " satanui simyeon "irago bureuneun jadeureun 1200nyeongyeongbuteo 1789nyeon peurangseu hyeokmyeongkkaji deungjanghan gaehyeokgadeuril subakke eopsseupnida. geudeurui haengdongi eotteohaessdeun, geudeurui gyorineun yesu geuriseudoui sadodeulgwa jejadeurege seongryeongkkeseo gareuchisin sunshun jinriwaneun maeu

georiga meoreosseupnida. geudeurege yurihan se gaji geungjeongjeogin myeonman jijeokdoeeosseupnida. yesunimui yuilhan huisaenge daehan mideum, ojik seonggyeonge daehan sinroe, geurigo geudeurui ingyekgwa saengmyeongi eunchongeuro jueojin geosipnida. dareun modeun gyorijeok yojeomdeureun gatolligeseo mullyeobadassgie uimunui yeojiga isseosseupnida. ttaraseo gidokgyo sinangui jinrie daehan gyorineun burwanjeonhaessjiman, seonchuldoen gaehyeokgadeureun jasinui salmeul san jesaro hananimkke deurineun bangbeobeul algo isseossgo, daniel 8jang 14jeorui chikryeongi balhyodoeneun narin 1844nyeoneul gidarineun dongan hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui yebaereul jamjeongjeogeuro badadeurisyosseupnida. igeosi baro geuga " naega neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihanora "rago malhal ttae maeu bunmyeonghage pyohyeondo geosipnida. i malsseumeneun yeoejeogin hananimui simpani isseosseumi bunmyeonghage deureonapnida.

25jeol: " ojik nega gajin geoseul naega ol ttaekkaji butjaba dura. "

burwanjeonhan gaesingyo sinangeul hananimkkeseo chukbokhasil su issneun iyudeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo doraosil ttaekkaji taekhambadeun jadeul saieseo bojondogo silcheondoeoya hapnida.

26jeol: " geurigo igineun jawa nae haengwireul kkeutkkaji jikineun jaegeneun naega minjokdeureul daseurineun gwonsereul jugessda. "

i gujeoreun jonggyo gaehyeok ihu geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji guwoneul ilhge doel wonineul balkhyeojupnida. taekhasin jadeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo yebihasio deureonaesin ildeureul sesang kkeutnalkkaji gyesok jikyeoya hal geosipnida. bureusimeul badeun jadeureun hananimui saeroun yogureul geobuhameurosseo tarakhapnida. geureona hananimkkeseoneun yeonggwang junge jaerimhasil ttaekkaji jasinui bicceul jeomcha deohasiryeeoneun tteuseul gyeolko sumgiji anheusyosseupnida. " uinui gireun dotneun haesbyeot gataseo jeomjeom biccnaseo wonmanhan gwangmyeonge ireuneunira "(jam 4:18). i seonggyeong gujeori ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. ttaraseo 1844nyeonbuteo hananimui yogu sahangdeuri geubunui goyuhan seonggyeongjeok yeeonui malsseumeuro yeeondoego yeeondo enaljae natanal geoseun geubunui gyeohogui teul aneseoipnida. taekhasin jadeureun ojik haneurui simpanjarseo hananimeurobuteo "mangugeul daseurineun gwonse"reul batge doel geosipnida.

27jeol: " geuneun dogongui geureuseul kkaetteurineun geosgwa gati cheoljangeuro geudeureul daseuril geosiyoo, naega nae abeojikke badeun geosgwa gateunira. "

i pyohyeoneun sahyeong seongoreul naeril gwonrireul amsihapnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun yesu geuriseudowa hamkke, ilgopjjae cheonnyeongi daeansigirui " cheon nyeon " dongan choehuui simpaneul wihae jeonghaejin agindeure daehan simpene chamyehal gwonrireul gajge doepnida.

28jeol: " naega geuege achimbyeoreul jurira. "

hananimkkeseoneun geuege dangsinui chungmanhan sinseonghan bicceul jusil geosimyeo, ineun hyeonjae uri jiguseo taeyangui bicceuro sangjingdoepnida. geureona yesukkeseoneun "naneun biccida"rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. ireohge geubuneun cheonsangui saengmyeongui bicceul seonpohasineunde, hananimkkeseo chinhi geu biccui geunwonisimyeo, deo isang uri taeyanggwa gateun cheonsangui byeore uijonhaji anheusipnida.

29jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. "

muksirogui gujoneun 7cheungeuro guseongdoen tapgwa yusahamyeo, ilgop beonjjae cheungeun sineul mannaneun sigani doel geosipnida. i gujoeseo 2janggal 3jangeun 94nyeoneseo 2030nyeun saui gidokgyo sidae jeonchereul guseonghaneun giban teureul guseonghapnida. muksirogeseo bulleoireukin modeun jujeneun i giban teureseo jarireul japseupnida. hajiman i teureseo 1cheungeun danji wicheungeuro ieojineun gyedanui yeokhalman hapnida. gyesiui jungyoseongeun pereugamon ira bullineun 3dangyeeseo natanapnida. i jungyoseongeun tiatirara bullineun 4dangyeeseo deouk ganghwadoepnida . i sidae gidokgyo sinangeun honranseureopgo ododoegi sijakhapnida. i sidaeui yeongjeok sanghwange daehan hananimui simpaneun sesangui kkeutkkaji yeonghyangeul michil geosipnida. ttaraseo i simpane daehan yeoreobunui ihaereul gutgeonhi hagi wihae rui 14se tongchi gigan dongan sini geuui gaesingyo seonchuljadeurege jeonhan i mesijireul yoyakhagesseupnida.

yoyak : jonggyo gaehyeok dangsi geuriseudoindeurui haengdongeun dayanghaesseupnida. bakhaereul badassjiman hangsang pyeonghwareul jikyeossdeon chamdoen seongindeuldo isseossgo, jonggyowa jeongchireul hondonghayeo mujanghago gatollik wangdangpae majseo ssaun saramdeuldo isseosseupnida. daniel 11jang 34jeoreseo seongryeongeun geudeureul "wiseonjadeul"irago bulleosseupnida. geuriseudoini doendaneun geosi modeun myeoneseo yesunimeul bonbatgo, geubunui myeongryeonge sunjonghago, geubunui geumji sahange bokjonghaneun geoseul uimihandaneun geoseul ihaehaneun jonggyoineun geoui eopseosseupnida. mugu sayongeun ireohan geot jung hanayeosseumyeo, ineun chepo dangsi yesunimkkeseo jusin majimak gyohunieosseupnida. yesunimui chaekmangeun gatollik yusaneul gyesok silcheonhameurosseo gaesingyododeuri gatollik isebel ui gareuchimgwa yuhogeul bonbogiro samassdaneun sasillo jeongdanghwadoeosseupnida . geudeurui burwanjeonhan jonggyojeok silcheoneun hananimui simpaneun geudeureul bulsinhage haessgo, geudeureun wonsudeul apeseo hananimeul moyokhaesseupnida. chogi jonggyo gaehyeogui ireohan gukmyeoneun yesunimkkeseo yeoejeogin pandaneul naeridorok ikkeureosseupnida. geuneun " naneun neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihanora. daman neohuiga gajin geoseul naega ol ttaekkaji ganjikhayeora ." rago malsseumhasimeurosseo ireul gangjohapnida. geureona gyorijeok burwanjeonseongeun i sijak dangyeeseoneun jeongdanghamyeo, hananimeun geubunui ireumeuro bakhaewa jugeumeul badadeurineun jadeurui bongsaereul badadeurispnida. geudeureun choedaechi, jeuk saengmyeongeul bachimeurosseo deo manheun geoseul jul su eopseosseupnida. hananimeun " cheoeumboda deo manheun il "(19jeol)irago chinghasin ireohan huisaeng jeongsineul gangjohasipnida. roma gatolligui igyojuineun usangege jemullo bachyeojin gogi e biyudoeo wasseupnida . romaui sogimsue daehan gobareun 1170nyeongyeong ratineoga anin peurobangseueoro seonggyeongeul beonyeokhan piereu baldo(bodeseu)ui wanbyeokhage gyemongdoen jeojageseo sijakdoeosseupnida . geuui sinjeok yogue daehan jisikgwa ihaeneun nollaul jeongdoro wanbyeokhaessgo, geu ihu gaesingyo sinangeun tarakhaesseupnida. jang kalbaengui yeonggam arae gaesingyo sinangeun deouk ganggyeonghaejyeo gatolligui jeokdaejai moseubeul ttige doeeosseupnida. "jonggyo jeonjaeng"iraneun pyohyeoneun hananimkke gajeunghan irimeul jeungmyeonghapnida. yesu geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk chamdoen jadeureun jasindeurege gahaejin tagyeogeul doegapji anghi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui boksuneun junimeurobuteo ol geosipnida. "ojik seonggyeong"iraneun motoreul naeseun gaesingyododeureun mujanghameurosseo pokryeogeul geumjihaneun seonggyeonge daehan gyeongmyeoreul deureonaesseupnida. yesukkeseoneun jejadeurege jasineul ttaerineun jaegae "dareun ppyam"eul

dollyeodaerago gareuchisimeurosseo i munjee daehae maeu jinjeondoen taedoreul  
boisyeosseupnida.

i sigie gatollik bakhaero inhae yesunimui chungsilhan jongdeuri jugimeul danghaessdaneun sasireun  
gyesirogeseo se beon gangjodoeneunde, baro i tiatira sidaewa je 5 sidaeipnida. 6janggwa 3jangui  
injang 8jangui napal sori . yeogi 22jeoreseo yesunimeun sungyohan jongdeureul gyeokryeohasimyeo,  
romawa geu wangsil sinhadeuri geudeurege gahan jugeumina gotonge daehan boksureul hagesdago  
seoneonhasipnida. beogamoraneun ireume sumgyeojin haeksim daneoga bunmyeonghage  
deureonapnida. gatollikgyoneun hananimkke ganeumjoe reul jieosseumyeo , gatollikgyowa hamkke  
ganeumjoereul jeojireun jadeul, jeuk gatollik gunjudeulgwa geudeurui dongmaeng, geurigo geojit  
gwijokdeureun peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeurui dandudae araeseo budanghage heullin piui  
daegareul chireuge doel geosipnida. yohangyesirok 2:22-23: " bora, naega geunyeoreul chimsange  
deonjigo geunyeowa ganeumhaneun jadeul do manil jagideurui haengwireul hoegaehaji anihamyeon  
keun hwannane deonjirira . naega samangeuro geunyeoui janyeoreul jugi rini modeun gyohoega  
naega saramui maeumgwa saenggageul salpineun jain jul allira. naega neohui gak saramui  
haengwidaero gapeurira ." hajiman josimhasipsio! 1843nyeon ihueneun " geunyeowa  
ganeumhaneun jadeul "do gaesingyoini doel geosigi ttaemune, hananimkkeseoneun "je3cha segye  
daejeon"iraneun haek jeonjaengeul tonghae gatollik, jeonggyohoe, seonggonghoe, gaesingyo,  
jaerimgyoui ganeume daehan saeroun hyeongbeoreul junbihasil geosipnida. iwa gwanryeonhayeo  
seongryeongkkeseoneun 5jeol eseo ireohge malsseumhasipnida. in : yohangyesirok 6:9-11: " "  
daseosjjae ineul ttesimae naega boni hananimui malsseumgwa geudeuri gajin jeunggeoro malmiama  
jugimeul danghan yeonghondeuri jedan araee isseo keun soriro bureujjeo ireudoe georukhago  
chamdoesin daejujaeyeo ttange geohaneun jadeureul simpanhayeo uri pireul gapa juji anihasingireul  
eoneu ttaekkaji hasiryeonaikka hadeora." gak samege hui durumagiga jueojigo tto ireusido,  
geudeurui dongryo jongdeulgwa hyeongjedeul got geudeulcheoreom jugimeul danghal jadeuri  
chaewojil ttaekkaji jamsi deo swira hasideora. "

daseosjjae bongin ui i jangmyeoneun kkaedareumi eopsneun samegeneun honranseureopgo  
ohaeui sojiga isseul su isseupnida. i imijineun hananimui eunmilhan saenggageul uriege  
bunmyeonghi boyeojupnida. jeondoseo 9jang 5-6-10jeore ttareumyeon, geuriseudo aneseo jugeun ja  
deureun gieogi ijhyeojin sangtaeseo jameul jamyeo hae araeseo haenghaejineun eotteon iredo  
chamyeohaji anghi ttaemunipnida . seonggyeongeun cheosjjae samange on jonjaeui someoriraneun  
uimireul buyeohapnida. jugeun jadeureun machi jonjaehaji anhasseon geosgwa gatjiman, ireohan  
chairo inhae jonjaehaessdeon geudeurui on jonjaeneun hananimui saenggak soge saegyeojyeo  
isseupnida. geureomeuro hananimkkeseoneun saraisneun jongdeurege i wiroui mesijireul  
jeonhayeo geudeureul gyeokryeohasipnida. hananimkkeseoneun yaksoge ttara jugeumui jam ihue  
geudeuri kkaeonal sigani isseumyeo , geuttae geudeuri geubune uihae buhwalhal geosirago  
sanggisikyeo jusipnida. geureomyeon geudeureun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimui siseongwa  
simpan arae, buhwalhan geudeurui gomunjadeureul simpanhal gihoereul gajge doel geosipnida .  
geureona cheon nyeoni kkeutnal ttaee... duadira ui mesijieseon , gatollik isebel gwa ganeumhan jadeul  
ege seonpodoen jugeumeun ijungjeogin uimireul jinil geosipnida. jisangeseo hyeokmyeonggadeurui  
hwaldongeun cheot beonjjae dangyeijiman, geu hu, geu ttaee, geurigo du beonjjae dangyeeseo,  
majimak simpanui du beonjjae jugeumi ol geosipnida . geu ttae, geuriseudogyo sidaeui modeun  
sidaee geolchyeo sinsilhadeun bulchungsilhadeun " modeun hoejung "eun yeongjeok ganeum e  
daehan hananimui gonguiroun simpaneul boge doel geosipnida .

geu sangjingjeok imijieseo 4beonjjae 8jangui napal sori neun gyohwangjuuiwa geugeoseul jijihaneun gunjujejuuijadeurui ganeumeul cheobeolhagi wihae gyehoekdoen " keun hwannan " ui jagyongeul hwakjeunghapnida . taeyang , jeuk sinseonghan bit, dal , jeuk eodumui gatollik jonggyo, geurigo byeoldeul , jeuk jonggyoindeureun 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeoneun peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeurui musinron bakhaero inhae sambunui il, ttoneun bubunjeogeuro tagyeogeul batseupnida .

pyeonghwaroun gaesingyoindeurege bonaen mesijiui kkeutbubuneseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun mugi sayonge daehan jasinui jeongjoereul hwakjeunghasimyeo, taekhasin jaiu boksuneun ojik je7cheonnyeongiui cheonsang simpan dongan junbidoen choehuui simpaneul wihaeseoman isseul geosirago malsseumhasipnida. ttaraseo seongryeongkkeseoneun i cheonsang simpan jeoneneun seuseuro boksuhul gwonhani eopseusipnida. geu simpaneseo geubuneun yesu geuriseudowa hamkke bakhaejadeureul simpanhasigo geudeurui sahyeong seongoe chamyehasil geosipnida. " geuneun cheoljangeuro geudeureul daseurisidoe togijangiui geureuseul kkaetteurineun geosgati hasil geosiyo ." i simpanui mokjeogeun choehuui simpaneseo duljjae samangeuro jeongjoebadeun joeindeuri gonanbadeul siganeul jeonghaneun geosipnida. 29jeoreun saebyeokbyeoreul amsihapnida . " naega geuege saebyeokbyeoreul jurira ." i pyohyeoneun taeyang, got sinseonghan biccui hyeongsangeul garikipnida. seungrijaneun yeongwontorok sinseonghan bit sogeuro deureogal geosipnida. geureona i yeongwonhan maekrage apseo, i yongeoneun ieojineun daseot beonjjae seosineul junbihapnida. saebyeokbyeoreun bedeuro huseo 2jange eongeupdoepnida. 1:19-20-21: " tto uriegeneun deouk hwaksilhan yeeonui malsseumi isseuni , eoduun goseseo bichineun deungbulgwa gataseo nari saego saesbyeori neohui maeume tteoreul ttaekkaji neohuiga juuihaneun geosi olhdoda. meonjeo igeoseul alla. seonggyeongui modeun yeeoneun sasaro pul geosi anini yeeoneun eonjedeunji saramui tteuseuro naen geosi aniyo ojik seongryeongui gamdonghasimeul ibeun saramdeuri hananimkke bada malhan geosiminira ." i gujeoreun yeeonui malsseumui jungyoseongeul gangjohaneunde, dagaol sidaeui maekrageun daniel 8:14e yeeondoan hananimui chikryeongui silhaenge ttara yeongjeogeuro jwauddoel geosigi ttaemunida. " jeonyeokgwa achimkkaji ireureo georukhami olhda hameul eodeul geosira ." geureona dangsi i gujeoreun " jeonyeokgwa achimkkaji ireureo seongsoga jeonggyeolhage doel geosida "raneun beonyeogeuroman allyeojyeo isseosdda. i beonyeogeseodo hananimui mesijineun dongilhaessjiman deol jeonghwakhaessda. i hyeongtaeeseoneun uri juija guseju yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro sesangui jongmari ondaneun geoseul allineun geoseuro haeseokdoel su isseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun 1843nyeoneun bomgwa 1844nyeoneun gaeure miguk gaesingyoin willieom milleoreul sayonghayeon jaerimgyoindeurui sinange daehan du gaji siheomeul sihaenghasyeosseupnida. daniel 12jang 11-12jeoreseo al su issdeusi, i du nalija saiin 1843nyeoneun hananimui seoprineun tarakhan gaesingyoindeul egeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo jesihasin guwonui uireul geodusyeosseupnida. waenyahameon geudeureun deo isang hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun saeroun georukhamui gijuneul chungjoksikiji moshaessgi ttaemunipnida. yesunimui uineun yeongwonhajiman, ojik yesunimkkeseo jikjeop taekhasin chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeuregeman yuikhamyeo, ineun sesang kkeutnalkkaji yeongwontorok yuhyohapnida.

yeogi, tiatira wa sareudiseu saieseo , 1843nyeoneun bomui cheosnare daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoeossgo, urineun geu dangsiui geuriseudoindeurege seongryeongkkeseo jeonhasin mesijieseo geu gyeolgwareul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida.

yohangyesirok 3jang: 1843nyeon ihuui chonghoe –

hoebokdoen sadojeok gidokgyo sinang

5 sidae : sareudiseu

1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon 10wol 22irui jaerimgyo jaepan ihu yesu geuriseudokkeseo seoneonhasin simpan

1jeol: “ sade gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . hananimui ilgop yeonggwa ilgop byeoreul gajin iga ireohge malsseumhasinda. naega ne haengwireul anoni nega sara issneun geot gateuna silsangeun jugeossneunira. ”

daseot beonjjae seosinui jujein " sareudiseu " sidaeneun geudeurege giinhaneun du gaji sangbandoen gaesingyo gidokgyojeok haengdongeul gangjohal geosipnida. hananeun tarakhan jadeurege, yesukkeseo " neoneun sara issneun jaro yeogyeojina jugeun jaro yeogyeojineunira "rago seoneonhasin geosigo, dareun hananeun taekhambadeun jadeurege, 4jeoreseo " geudeureun hapdanghameuro hui oseul ipgo nawa hamkke georeul geosida "rago seoneonhasin geosipnida. geubunui du mesijiui naeyongcheoreom, " sareudiseu "raneun ireumeun wanjeonhi sangbandoeneun uimireul jinin ijungjeok uimireul jinipnida. jeoneun i geuriseueo eogeunui juyo gaenyeom, jeuk gyeongryeonhaneun(convulsive) dolgwa boseok, jeuk jugeumgwa salmeul gosuhapnida. jjinggeurin eolgulgwa gyeongryeonhaneun(convulsive) geoseun naengsojeogin useumeul jeonguihapnida. geuriseueoro "sareudonion(sardonion)"eun sanyang geumurui wisjureul tteushago, "sareudin(sardine)"eun mulgogireul tteushamyeo, bandae uimiro "sareudo(sardo)"wa "sareudonikseu(sardonix)"neun boseogipnida. sareudonikseuneun galsaek oksuui byeonjongipnida. i seosinui seoduseo yesunimeun jasineul " hananimui ilgop yeonggwa ilgop byeoreul gajin ja ", jeuk seongryeongui georukhamgwa ilgop sidaeui jongdeure daehan simpaneuro jesihaspnida. daniel 12jangeseocheoreom, yesunimeun jaerimgyo sinangui siheomin jugeumui gang wie seoseo yeogiseo jasinui pangyeoreul naerispnida. iksukhan hochingeul sayonghan geose jumokhasipsio. ineun geuui daehwa sangdaega jipdanjeok uimiese hanaimeul natanaepnida. gaesingyoui jeonche gyubeomi gwanryeondoeo isseupnida. yesunimeun du adira seosineseo eongeupdoen gaesingyoui yeoreul jongsiksikisipnida . saeroun " jim "(banhangjeogin sinjadeurui gaenyeome ttareumyeon)i ije bugwadoego yogudoeupnida. romaui iryoil gwanhaengeun pyegidoeoya hago toyoil ansigillo daechedoeoya hapnida. danierui i beopryeongeun... 8si 14buneun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjega hwakriphan sanghwangeul yeokjeonsikipnida. 1844 nyeonboda 11nyeon jeonin 1833nyeon, jajeongbuteo ojeon 5sikkaji gyesokdoeneun yuseongureul tonghae miguk yeongto jeonyeogeseo gwancheuk ganeunghan hananimkkeseoneun gaesingyo gidokgyoindeurui daedaejeogin mollageul yegohasigo yeeonhasyeosseupnida. ireohan haeseogeul hwaksinsikigi wihae hananimkkeseoneun abeurahamege haneurui byeoldeureul boyeo jusimyeo " ne jasondo iwa gaturira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo 1833nyeonui byeoldeurui mollageun abeurahamui jasonui daedaejeogin mollageul yeeonhan geosieosseupnida. i cheonsangui jingjoneun yeoseosjjae inui jujeeseo eongeupdoepnida . yohangyesirok 6jang 13jeoreseo yesunimeun ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " nega sara issda hamyeonseodo jugeun janira ."



geureomeuro geubuni malsseumhasineun janeun hananimeul daepyo-handaneun pyeongpaneul gajigo isseumyeo, i sebu sahangeun jonggyo gaehyeogeul mideumyeo hananimgwa hwahaehaessdago saenggakhaneun gaesingyowa ilchihapnida. hananimui simpaneun " naega ne haengwireul anoni ", " nega jugeun janira "ipnida. i simpaneun widaehan jaepangwanisin hananim jasingeseo opnida. gaesingyoineun i simpaneul musihal su issjiman, geu gyeolgwaneun pihal su eopsseupnida. 1843nyeone daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoeossgo, eotteon geuriseudoindo sara gyesin hananimui beobeul musihaeseoneun an doepnida. ireohan mujineun sado bedeuroga bedeurohuseoeseo uriege onjeonhi juuireul giurirago gwongohaneun seonggyeongui yeeonjeok malsseumeul gyeongmyeolhagi ttaemunipnida. 1:19-20: " tto uriegeneun deouk hwaksilhan yeeonui malsseumi isseuni, eoduun de bichineun deungbulgwa gataseo nari saego saesbyeori neohui maeume tteoreul ttaekkaji neohuiga i malsseume juuihaneun geosi olhdoda. meonjeo igeoseul alla. seonggyeongui eotteon yeeondo sasaro pul geosi aninira. " sae eonyak seonggyeongui modeun bonmun gaundeseo gangwadoeeo on i gujeoldeureun, teukhi 1843nyeone ihubuteoneun salmgwa jugeumui chaireul bunmyeonghi deureonaepnida.

2jeol: " kkaeeo isseoseo jugeoganeun nameun geosdeureul gutgeonhi hara. naneun nae hananim apeseo ne haengwiga onjeon haji moshameul arassnora. "

geudeuri georukhamui saeroun gijune deureogaji anhneundamyeon, gaesingyoui " nameoji "neun " jugeul " geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun du gaji iyuro gaesingyoreul jeongjoehasipnida. cheosjaaneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeong sihaengeuro jeongjoebadeun romaui iryoil gwanseubipnida. duljaaneun yeeonui malsseume daehan mugwansimipnida. jaerimgyoindeurui gyeongheomeul tonghae hananimkkeseo jusin gyohuneul goryeohaji anheumeurosseo gaesingyo husondeureun josangegeseo mullyeobadeun joereul jige doel geosigi ttaemunipnida. du gaji modue daehae yesunimeun " nae hananim apeseo ne haengwiga onjeonhan geoseul chajji moshayeosnora "rago malsseumhasipnida. yesunimeun " nae hananim apeseo " rago malsseumhasimeurosseo gaesingyoindeurege hananim abeojiui songarageuro sseuin sipgyemyeongui gijuneul sanggisikisipnida. geudeureun jasindeureul guwonhaeya hal adeureul wihae abeojireul myeolsihapnida. geubuni bonbogiro boyeojusin geubunui wanbyeokhage sunjonghaneun mideumeun gaesingyo sinanggwaneun amureon gongtongjeomi eopsseupnida. gaesingyo sinangeun mueosbodado cheosjjae narui ansigeul pohamhan sumanheun gatollikjeok joeagui husonipnida. guwonui muneun jipdanjeok gaesingyo jonggyojeok gyubeome yeongwonhi dathigo, " yeoseot beonjjae bongin "ui " byeol "i tteoreojipnida.

3jeol: " geureomeuro nega eotteohge badassgo eotteohge deureossneunji gieokhago, gutge jikyeo hoegaehara. manil nega kkaeeo issji anihamyeon naega dodukgati ireurini, eoneu sie nege imhalneunji nega alji mosharira. "

i dongsa " gieokhara "neun gwageoui haengwie daehan bipanjeogin muksangeul hamchukhapnida. hajiman jinjeongeuro seontaekbadeun jadeulmani jasinui haengwireul bipanhal mankeum gyeomsonhapnida. deougi " gieokhara "raneun i myeongryeongeun ilgopjjae narui georukhan ansigeul myeonghaneun ne beonjjae gyemyeongui seodue naoneun " gieokhara "reul tteollige hapnida. yeogiseo dasi hanbeon, gongsikjeogin gaesingyoneun 1843nyeone bomgwa 1844nyeone gaeure willieom milleoga jeonhan yeeonjeok mesijjipun anira, 1843nyeone ihu daejoero eogyeo on sipgyemyeong jung ne beonjjae gyemyeongui naeyongeul eotteohge badadeuryeossneunji jaegohadorok ijungeuro yocheongbatseupnida. yesu geuriseudowau danjeollo inhan gajang

simgakan gyeolgwaneun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " manil neohuiga kkaeeo issji anihameon naega dodukgati orini, eoneu sie neohuiege imhalneunji neohuiga alji mosharira. " urineun 2018nyeon ihu i mesijiga eotteohge saraisneun hyeonsiri doeossneunji salpyeobol geosipnida. gyeonggyewa hoegae, geurigo hoegaeui yeolmaega eopsdameon gaesingyo sinangeun hwaksilhi jugeun geosipnida.

4jeol: " geureona sareudeseue oseul deoreophiji anihan saram myeot myeongi issneunira. geudeureun hapdanghan jaroseo huinoseul ipgo nawa hamkke danil geosinira. "

myeocmyeot saramdeul " ui jonjaereul jeunggeohaneun de manjokhasipnida . geudeul gaunde isseosdeon ellen k. hwaisege gyesidoen sebu naeyonge ttareumyeon, ojik 50myeongmani hananimui injeongeul badasseupnida. i " myeocmyeot saramdeul "eun junimui gidaee ttara mideumeul jeunggeohayeo gaebyeoljeogeuro injeongbatgo chukbokbadeun namnyeoreul garikipnida. yesunimeun ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " geureona sadee geu oseul deoreophiji anihan myeot sarami nege isseo huin oseul ipgo nawa hamkke danirini, geudeureun hapdanghan jadeurinira . " yesu geuriseudokkeseo chinhi injeonghasin joneomseonge nuga iuireul jegihal su issgesseupnikka? 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeonui mideumui siheomeseo seungrihan jadeurege yesunimeun yeongsaenggwa onjeonhan jisang injeongeul yaksokhasimyeo, ineun dagaol pilladelpia mesiji eseo gongsikjeogeuro natanal geosipnida . " ot "eul deoreophineun geoseun inganui jayuroun haengdonge giinhapnida. " ot "eun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jeongahasin ui, i gyeongu " huin ot "eul uimihameo, geu osui deoreoumeun jeontongjeogin gaesingyo jinyeongeseo i uiga sangsildoeosseumeul uimihapnida. bandaero, yeogiseo deoreoumi eopsdaneun geoseun daniel 9jang 24jeore ttara yesu geuriseudoui " yeongwonhan ui "ga jeongadoeneun gigani yeonjangdoemeul uimihapnida. got ansigire daehan jisikgwa silcheoneun geudeurege yesu geuriseudokkeseo jusin uiui chamdoen georukhamgwa yeolmae, geurigo pyojingeuul jul geosipnida. ireohan hyeonmyeonghago jijeogin seontaegeun got dagaol 5jeorui " huin ot "euro sangjingdoeneun georukhamgwa haneurui yeonggwang aneseo geudeureul yeongwontorok mandeul geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseo geudeureul " heumi eopsda "go seoneonhasil geosipnida. " geudeurui ibe geojisi eoposseuni geudeureun heumi eopsneun jadeurinira (gye 14:5)". geudeureun hibeuriseo 12jang 14jeoreseo bauri malhaessdeusi " modeun saramgwa hwapyeonghamgwa georukhameul eodeurini igeosi eopsineun eotteon yukchedo jureul boji mosharira "rago malsseumhasin geoscheoreom, "georukham"eul eodeul geosipnida. guchejeogeuro, i " huin ot "eun roma juirui gwanseubeul guseonghaneun joereul jegehaneun hyeongtaereul chwihal geosipnida. geudeuri ansigireul du beonina, geu daesin, ansigirui seunginui pyosiro chungsilhi gidaryeossgie, junimui uireul bojonhaneun taekhasin jadeureul huige hagi wihae oneun ansigireul tonghae hananimui ini geudeurege jueojipnida. ireohge hayeo daniel 8jang 14jeori dangsi beonyeokdoen hyeongtaein "seongsoui jeonggyeol"i seongchwidoepnida. iwa gwanryeonhayeo, 1844nyeon 10wol 23ilbuteo yesukkeseoneun haneurui hwansangeul tonghae seungrihan taekhasin jadeurege seongsoeseo jisang seongsoui jiseongsoro idonghasineun moseubeul boyeo jusyeosseupnida. ireohge hayeo yesukkeseoneun sipjagaeseo jugeusimeurosseo taekhasin jadeurui joega sokjoedoeneun sunganeul biyuro sanggisikiseossgo, irosseo " sokjoeil ", jeuk hibeurieo " yom kipureu "reul seongchwihasyeosseupnida. i sageoni imi ireonasseumeuro, hwansang sogui haengwiga saeropge doen geoseun danji yesunimui jugeumeul tonghae eodeun yeongwonhan uiui cheot beonjjae hoekdeuge uimuneul jegihagi wihan geosieosseupnida. i sageoneun sadeui tarkan jadeurege munja geudaero seongchwidoeeosneunde, geudeurui ipjeungdoen mideumeun changjoju hananimkke manjokseureopji moshaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo geudeureul geobuhasil su issneun

du gaji iyuneun, hananimkkeseo seonpohasin yeeonjeok jinrie daehan sarangui bujokgwa daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoemeurosseo 1843nyeon ihu gangjejeogeuro sihaengdoel su issge doen ansigireul eogin geosipnida.

5jeol: " igineun janeun huinoseul ibeul geosiyo naneun geuui ireumeul saengmyeongchaegeseo jiuji anihago nae abeoji apgwa geuui cheonsadeul apeseo geuui ireumeul siinharira

yesu geuriseudoe uihae gusokbadeun taekhambadeun janeun sunjonghaneun jonjaeimyeo, jasinui saengmyeonggwa yeongwoneul seonhago jihyeropgo jeonguirousin changjoju hananimkke bijjigo isseumeul uisikhapnida. igeosi geuui seungrui bigyeoripnida. geuneun hananimgwa nonjaenghal su eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseo geuui modeun malgwa haengdongeul seunginhasigi ttaemunipnida. ttohan geuneun jasineul arabosigo geuui ireumeuro bureusineun gujuui gippeumi doesipnida. sesang changjo ttaebuteo miri asyeossgo, geureul algo gyesyeosseupnida. i gujeoreun geojit jonggyoindeurui geojit jujangi geugeoseul mandeureonaeneun jadeuregejocha eolmana heosdoego gimanjeoginjireul boyeojupnida. majimak malsseumeun modeun saramege " naneun ne haengwireul anda "rago malsseumhasineun yesu geuriseudoui geosipnida. ireohan haengwie ttara, geuneun yang ttereul nanueo oreunpyeoneneun yangdeureul , oenpyeoneneun majimak simpanui duljjae samanguui bul e deureogal banyeok jeogin yeomsodeul gwa yaktalhaneun irideureul seupnida .

6jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. "

munja geudaero modeun sarami seongryeongui yeeonjeogin malsseumeul deureul su issjiman, ojik geubunkkeseo yeonggameul jusigo gyoyukhasineun taekhasin jadeulmani geu uimireul ihaehal su isseupnida. seongryeongeun yeoksajeok sigan sogeseo seongchwidoen guchejeogin sageondeureul eongeuphasimeuro, taekhasin janeun jonggyojeok, sesokjeok yeoksappun anira jeunggeo, chanyang, yeoneuro guseongdoen seonggyeong jeoncheedo gwansimeul gajyeoya hapnida.

chamgo : 3jeoreseo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun tarakhan gaesingyodoege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " geureomeuro nega eotteohge badassgo eotteohge deureossneunji gieokhago, gutge jikyeo hoegaehara. manil nega kkaeeo issji anihameon naega dodukgati orini, eoneu sigage nege imhalji nega alji mosharira ." bandaero, seungrijadeurui sangsokjadeuregeneun 2018nyeon bombuteo i mesijiga "manil nega kkaeeo isseumyeon naega dodukgati oji aniharini, eoneu sigage naega nege imhalji nega allira ." ro bakkwieosseupnida. geurigo junimkkeseoneun yaksogeuul jikisyeossgo, 2020nyeon oneulbuteo geubunui taekhasin jadeureun 2030nyeon bome gyesidoen geubunui jinjeonghan jaerim naljjareul alge doeeosseupnida. geureona gaesingyo sinangeun yesunimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul wihae ojik yebihasin i jeonghwakhan malsseumeul musihadorok jeongjoebadasseupnida. akhan jongdeureul daehasin geubunui taedowaneun daejojeogeuro, "ju kkeseoneun geu jong seonjjjadeurege gyeonggohaji anihasingoneun amugeosdo haenghaji anihasi neunira "(amoseu 3:7).

6 gi : pilladelpia

jaerimgyoga bopyeonjeok seongyoe chamyehada

1843nyeoneseo 1873nyeon saie, hananimkkeseo jeonghasin chamdoen ilgopjjae narin georukhan ansigil toyoireun jechiriransigiryesaerimgyoui seongujadeure uihae hoebokdoego

chaetaekdoeeosseumyeo, 1863nyeonbuteo "jechiriransigiryesaerimgyohoe"raneun ireumeuro bullineun gongsikjeogin miguk gidokgyo jonggyo gigwanui hyeongtaereul gajchuge doeeosseupnida. daniel 12jang 12jeore junbidoen gareuchime ttara, yesunimui mesijineun ansigirui swimeuro georukhage doen geibunui taekhasin jadeurege, 1873nyeoniraneun naljjae jeondaldoeosseupnida. dongsie, i taekhasin jadeureun daniel 12jang 12jeorui " 1335ilkkaji gidarineun janeun bogi issdoda! " raneun malsseumui chukbogeul batseupnida.

1843nyeon ihu jejeongdoen saeroun pyojuneun 1873nyeone bopyeonhwadoeeosseupnida.

7jeol: " pilladelpia gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sseo bonaera . georukhago jinsilhamyeo dawisui yeolsoereul gajin i, yeolmyeon amudo datji moshago dadeumyeon amudo yeolji moshaneun iga ireohge malsseumhasineunira. : »

billadelpia " raneun ireumeuro dangsinui taekhasin jareul natanaesipnida. geubuneun ireohge seoneonhasyeosseupnida. " neohuiga seoro saranghamyeon irosseo modeun sarami neohuiga nae jejain jul allira"( yohanbogeum 13:35). igeosi baro pilladelpia ui gyeonguinde , geu eogeuneun geuriseueoro hyeongje sarangeul uimihapnida. geubuneun geugoseul guseonghaneun taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhasigo geudeurui mideumeul siheomhasyeosseumyeo, i seungrijadeuregeneun geibunui sarangi neomchipnida. geubuneun i mesijieseo jasineul natanaesimyeo " igeoseun georukhago chamdoesin iga malsseumhasineun geosida "rago malsseumhasipnida. georukhasin iga malsseumhasineun iyuneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeongi 1843nyeon bombuteo balhyodoeeo ansigilgwa taekhambadeun jadeurui georukhami yogudoeneun ttaeigi ttaemunipnida. chamdoesin iga malsseumhasineun iyuneun i yeeonjeogin sigane jinriui beobi hoebokdoegi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu geuriseudoindeuri geibunui nesjjae gyemyeong ui georukhameul jisbalpneun geoseul bosomeosseupnida. ttohan geubuneun " dawisui yeolsoereul gajisin i " rago malsseumhasipnida . igeosdeureun romaga soyuhaessdago jujanghaneun seong bedeuroui yeolsoega anipnida. " dawisui yeolsoe "neun " dawisui adeul "isin yesunimkke jikjeop sokhapnida. dareun nugudo yeongwonhan guwoneul jul su eopseupnida. waenyahamyeon yesunimkkeseoneun i yeolsoereul sipjagau hyeongtaero " eokkaee mego" gasimeurosseo eodeusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. isaya 22jang 22jeore " naega dawit jibui yeolsoereul geuui eokkaee meurini geuga yeolmyeon dadeul jaga eopsgo dadeumyeon yeol jaga eopseurira "rago girokdoeeo isseupnida. i yeolsoeneun geuui gonanui sipjagareul jichinghamyeo, i gujeorui seongchwiro " yeolmyeon dadeul jaga eopsgo dadeumyeon yeol jaga eopseurira "rago girokdoeeo isseupnida. guwonui muneun 1843nyeon bombuteo geonseol jungideon jechiriransigiryesaerimgyoeneun yeollyeossjiman, roma juil jonggyo sindodeuregeneun dathyeosseupnida. geudeuri jesidoen gyorijeok jinrie bokjonghago mideumeuro geibunui yeeonjeok malsseumeul jonjunhagiro donguihaessgi ttaemune, yesunimui yeongeun pilladelpia sidaeui seongdodeurege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida . " naneun ne haengwireul anda. bora, nega jeogeun neungryeogeul gajigodo nae mareul jikimyeo nae ireumeul buinhaji anihayeosseumeuro naega ne ape yeollin muneul dueosseuni amudo dadeul su eopseurira ." i jageun jonggyo dancheneun 1863nyeon irae gongsikjeogeuroneun migugeman sokhae isseosseupnida. geureona 1873nyeon baeteulkeurigeseo yeollin yeoncha daehoeeseo seongryeongkkeseo geudeurege bopyeonjeok seongyoui muneul yeoreo jusyeosneunde, i muneun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerim ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosieosseupnida. amudo geugeoseul mageul su

eopseossgo, hananimkkeseoneun geugeoseul bojanghasil geosieosseupnida. yesukkeseo chamdoen seongdodeurege jijeokhasin modeun seonhan ireun 1843nyeone gaesingyo sinangi tarakhage doen wonineul jeonguihaneun geosiraneun jeomeul gieokhaneun geosi jungyohapnida. i mesijineun yesukkeseo 3jeoreseo sareudiseu ui tarakan jadeurege hasin malsseumgwa jeongbandaeipnida . waenyahamyeon pyojeogi doen haengwi jachega bandaeigi ttaemunipnida.

gyesirok 7jangui 12jipaga seongjanghago isseupnida.

8jeol: “ naneun ne haengwireul anda. bora, nega jeogeun neungryeogeul gajigodo nae mareul jikimyeo nae ireumeul buinhaji anihayeosseumeuro, naega ne ape yeollin muneul dueosseuni neunghi dadeul sarami eopseurira. ”

geu sidaee taekhambadeun janeun yesukkeseo uiro yeogisineun geuui haengwie daehae houijeogin pyeonggareul batseupnida. geuui " jageun neungryeok "eun 4jeorui " sosu " e geungeohan muriui tansaengeul hwakjeunghapnida. 1873nyeone, yesukkeseoneun jaerimgyoindeurege 2030nyeone bom, jeuk 157nyeone hue yeollil haneurui yeollin muneul sangjingeuro jasinui jaerimeul hyanghae naagago isseumeul allisipnida. ieojineun mesiji, got raodigeae jeonhaejineun mesijieseo yesukkeseoneun i mun ape seoseo jasinui jaerimi imbakhaesseumeul sisahasil geosipnida. " boljieoda naega mun bakke seoseo dudeurinoni nugudeunji nae eumseongeul deutgo muneul yeolmyeon naega geuegero deureoga geuwa deobureo meokgo geuneun nawa deobureo meogeurira. gye 3:20"

yudaeinege heoyongdoen gidokgyo sinang jeopgeun

9jeol: “ bora, naega satanui hoedange sokhan jadeul got seuseuro yudaeinira hana yudaeini anigo geojismalhaneun jadeureul ne bal ape waseo gyeongbaehage hago naega neoreul saranghaneun jureul alge harira. ”

i gujeoreun injonggwa yuksine ttareun cham yudaeindeuri jaerimgyoin geurube hapryuhaesseumeul inyonghameurosseo ansigil hyusigui hoebogeul hwakjeunghapnida. iryoireun deo isang geudeurui hoesimeul banghaehaji anhseupnida. 321nyeone iraero iryoireul pogihan geoseun sinsilhan yudaeindeuri gidokgyo sinangeul badadeuriji moshage haneun gyeolgwareul gajyeowasseupnida. yudaeine daehan baurui pandaneun sinsilhan jeunginin baurui gaeinjeogin uigyeoni anieosseupnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 9jeol, jeuk seumireuna sidaeui yudaeindeurege bibangbatgo romaindeurege bakhaebatdeon jongdeurege bonaen mesijieseo ireul hwakjeunghasin yesu geuriseudoui pandanieosseupnida . yudaeindeuri hananimui eunhyeui hyetaegeul badeuryeomyeon jaerimgyoui gyubeom aneseo geuriseudoinui guwoneul injeonghaeya handaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. bopyeon jaerimgyomani 1873nyeone iraero geu sinseonghan bicceul dokjeomjeogeuro bogwanhae wasseupnida. hajiman josimhasipsio! i bit, geu gyori, geurigo geu mesijineun yesu geuriseudoui dokjeomjeogin jaesanipnida. eotteon saramina eotteon gigwando guwoneul witaeropge haji anhgoneun i bicceuroui jinhwareul geobuhul su eopsseupnida. majimageuro i gujeoreseo yesunimeun " naega neohuireul saranghayeosnora "rago bunmyeonghi malsseumhasipnida. i malsseumeun i chukbogui sigan ihueneun deo isang saranghasil su eopsdaneun tteusilkkayo? ne, igeosi baro " raodigea " ege jueojin mesijiui uimiipnida .

hananimui gyemyeonggwa yesunimui mideum

10jeol: “ nega nae innaeui malsseumeul jikyeosseunjeuk naega ttohan neoreul siheomui siganeurobuteo bohoharini ineun ttange geohaneun jadeureul siheomhagi wihayeo sesange imhal siheomui siganira. ”

innaeraneun yongeoneun daniel 12jang 12jeore eongeupdoen jaerimgyoindeurui gidarimui maekrageul hwakjeunghapnida. " gidarigo cheonsambaeksamsiboilkkaji ireuneun janeun bogi issdoda ! " i siheomeun " ttangui geomindeul ", got changjoju hananimisin yesu geuriseudokkeseo asineun " allyeojin ttang " e saneun jadeurui mideumgwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. i siheomeun inganui uijireul siheomhago, i gujeoreseo " allyeojin ttang " eul hellaeo "oikomene"ro jichinghaneun "ekyumenikal" jinyeongui banhangjeogin jeongsineul pokrohagi wihae opnida .

i yaksogeun jedoga cheoemui mideumui bonjireul yujihandaneun jogeon haeseoman yesunimeul heonsinhage hapnida. manyak jaerimgyohoe gibyeori i gujeore yeeondoen gunggeukjeogin bopyeonjeok mideumui siheomui ttaekkaji gyesokdoeoya handamyeon, geugeoseun bandeusi jedojeogin hyeongtaega anil geosipnida. waenyahamyeon geu gibyeoreun ieojineun 11jeore naoneun wiheobeuro gadeuk cha issgi ttaemunipnida. geuttaekkjineun jeonjeogeuro geungjeongjeogigo hananimui chukbogeul badeun gibyeoripnida. yesunimui yaksogeun 2030nyeone geubunui husondeuri saranamneun geose gwanhan geosipnida. geuttae, 1873nyeoni chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureun yohangyesirok 14jang 13jeore ttareumyeon " ju aneseo " jamdeul geosipnida. " tto naega deureuni haneureseo eumseongi naseo ireudoe girokhara jigeumbuteo ju aneseo jukneun jadeureun bogi issdoda hasini seongryeongi ireusidoe geureohada hasini geudeuri sugoreul geuchigo swirini ineun geudeurui haengwiga ttareumiyo. " geureomeuro igeoseun yesu geuriseudokkeseo i mobeomjeogin taekhambadeun jaege bepusineun du beonjjae bogipnida. geureona yesunimkkeseo chukbokhasineun geoseun haengwiro natananeun haengdongipnida. " pilladelpia " ui sangsokjadeureun 2030nyeone jasinui haengwi, sinang, geurigo haneurui sini geudeurege jusin jinrie daehan suyongeul sini geudeurege jusin majimak hyeongtaero chungsilhage jaehyeonhal geosipnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun sinui gyehoege daehan ihaega wanbyeokhaejil ttaekkaji keun byeonhwareul gyeokkeul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

yesu geuriseudoe daehan jaerimgyoui yaksokgwa geuui gyeonggo

11jeol: “ naega sokhi ori ni nega gajin geoseul gutge jaba amurado ne myeonryugwaneul ppaesaji moshage hara. ”

naega sokhi orira" neun mesijineun jaerimgyoui yuhyeongipnida. yesunimeun ireohge dareun modeun jonggyoreul beorisil geoseul hwakjeunghasipnida. yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasil geubunui gidaeneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoel geosimyeo, ineun geubunui chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul sikbyeolhaneun juyo gijun jung hanaipnida. geureona mesijiui nameoji bubuneun mugeoun wihyeobeul damgo isseupnida. " nega gajin geoseul gutge butjaba amuegedo myeonryugwaneul ppaesgiji moshage hara. " geuui myeonryugwaneul geuui wonsudeuri animyeon nuga ppaeseul su issgesseupnikka? geureomeuro geuui husondeureun meonjeo geudeureul sikbyeolhaeya hal

geosimyeo, geureohge haji anhasggi ttaemune geudeurui inbonjuui jeongsine huisaengdoen geudeureun 1966nyeonbuteo geudeulgwa dongmaengeul maejeul geosipnida.

12jeol: " igineun janeun nae hananim seongjeone gidungi doege harini geuga dasineun nagaji aniharira. naega hananimui ireumgwa hananimui seong got haneureseo nae hananimkkerobuteo naeryeoneun sae yerusalemui ireumgwa nau sae ireumeul geu wie girokharira. "

seungrijadeurege bachisin majimak chukbogui malsseumeseo yesunimeun eodeun guwonui modeun moseubeul hanaro moeupnida. " nae hananim seongjeonui gidung"eun taekhasin ja, naui hoejung aneseo naui jinrireul jitaenghaneun deundeunhan beotimmogi doendaneun uimiipnida. " ... geurigo geuneun geugeoseul beoriji anihasil geosida. " deo manheun ": geuui guwoneun yeongwonhal geosipnida. " ...; "naega geuege nae hananimui ireumeul girokharira ": edeneseo ilheobeoryeosseon hananimui seongpumui hyeongsangeul geuege saegirira. " ...nae hananimui seongeubui ireumgwa ": geuneun yohangyesirok 21jange myosadoen taekhambadeun jai yeonggwange chamyehal geosida. "... nae hananimkkerobuteo haneureseo naeryeoneun sae yerusalemui ireumgwa ": " sae yerusalem"eun hananimui cheonsadeulcheoreom onjeonhi cheonsangjeogin jonjaega doen yeonggwangseureopge doen taekhambadeun jadeurui moimui ireumida. yohangyesirok 21jangeun i sae yerusalemmeul boseokgwa jinjuui sangjingjeogin imijiro myosahaneunde, ineun hananimkkeseo ttangeseo guwonbadeun jadeureul hyanghan sarangui ganginhameul jeunggeohanda. geunyeoneun saeropge doen ttangeuro naeryeowa geugose bojwareul seusineun hananimui imjae aneseo yeongwonhi sal geosida. "... geurigo nau sae ireum ": yesunimeun jasinui ireumui byeonhwareul ttangui bonseongeseo haneurui bonseongeuro olmgyeoganeun geosgwa yeongwansikisinda. guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureun sara issdeun buhwalhaesseun dongilhan gyeongheomeul hamyeo cheonsangui yeonggwangseureopgo sseokji anihamyeo yeongwonhan momipnida.

i gujeoreseo hananimgwau bigyoreul gangjohaneun geoseun yesunim jasini taekhambadeun jadeurege sinseonghan myeonmoro balgyeondoendaneun sasire uihae jeongdanghwadoepnida.

13jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. "

taekhambadeun janeun geu gyohuneul ihaehaessjiman, ojik geu jasinmani geugeoseul ihaehal su issseupnida. i mesijineun ojik geureul wihae junbidoen geosi sasiripnida. i mesijineun gyesidoen sinbie daehan haeseokgwa ihaeneun ojik dangsinui jongdeureul siheomhasigo taekhasineun hananimkke dallyeo isseumeul hwakjeunghae jupnida.

gongsikjeogin jongmallonjeok jaerimgyoneun yesunimeurobuteo gareuchimeul batjido simpanbatjido anhasseumyeo, je3 jaerimgyoui gidae mesijireul geobuhan hu tohaenaeyeosseupnida.

" naega sokhi ori ni nega gajin geoseul gutge jaba amurado ne myeonryugwaneul ppaesji moshage hara ." aa, dangsi gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeegeneun jongmari ajik meoreossgo, seworui soetoewa hamkke 150nyeoni jinan jigeum, geu sinangeun deo isang yejeongwa gatji anhasseupnida. yesunimui gyeonggoneun jeongdanghaessjiman, amudo gwi giuriji anhassgo ihaehaji moshhaesseupnida. geurigo 1994nyeon, jaerimgyohoeneun yesu geuriseudoui saja ellen k. hwaisi geunyeoui jeoseo "chogi munheon" 14-15jjok "nau cheosbeonjjae sihyeon" jangeseo yeeonhan majimak "keun bicc"eul geobuhameurosseo siljero " myeonryugwan "eul ilhge doeeosseupnida.

daeum bonmuneun i bubuneseo balchwahan geosipnida. ttohan geuneun jaerimgyo sayeogui unmyeongeul yeeonhago gyesirok 3jange naoneun se gyohoe(1843-44nyeon sareudiseu , 1873nyeon pilladelpia , 1994nyeon raodigea) eseo jesidoen modeun gareuchimeul yoyakhago issdaneun jeomeul jijeokhago sipseupnida .

jaerimgyoui unmyeong

ellen k. hwaisui cheot beonjjae sihyeoneseo gyesidoem

gajok yebaeseo gidohaneun dongan seongryeongkkeseo je wie imhaseossgo, jeoneun i eoduun sesang wiros jeomjeom deo nopi ollaganeun deushaessseupnida. jeoneun i sesange issneun jaerimgyo hyeongjedeureul boryeogo doraseossjiman, geudeureul chajeul su eopseossseupnida. geuttae han eumseongi jege malhaessseupnida. "dasi boara. hajiman jogeum deo nopeun goseul bora." jeoneun wireul ollyeodaboni i sesang wiros nopi soseun gapareugo jobeun giri boyeossseupnida. baro geugoseo jaerimgyoindeureun georukhan doseongeul hyanghae naagago isseossseupnida. geudeul dwi, girui sijak bubuneneun chanranhan bicci isseossneunde, cheonsaneun geugeosi jajeong oechimirago jege malhaessseupnida. i bicceun geudeurui bari geollyeo neomeojiji anhdorok gireul ttara naenae bichueossseupnida. yesunimkkeseo geudeureul indohagi wihae apseo gaseossgo, geudeuri geubunkkeman siseoneul gojeonghaneun han anjeonhaessseupnida.

geureona got myeocmyeot saramdeureun jichyeo seongi ajik meolgo deo ppalli dochakhal jul arassdago malhaessseupnida. geuttae yesukkeseo yeonggwangseureoun oreunpareul deureo ollyeo geudeureul gyeokryehaseossgo, geu pareseo bicci balsandoeo jaerimgyoindeurege ssodajyeossseupnida. geudeureun "halleluya!"reul oechyeossseupnida. geureona geudeul jung ilbuneun ppeonppeonseureopge i bicceul geobuhamyeo, jasindeureul indohasin buni hananimi anirago malhaessseupnida. geudeul dwie issdeon bicceun machimnae kkeojyeossgo, geudeureun gipeun eodum soge ppajyeossseupnida. geudeureun biteulgeorimyeo mokpyowa yesunimeul modu boji moshago, gireseo tteoreojyeo araeui akhan sesangeuro garaanjasseupnida.

hananimkkeseo jeolmeun ellen guldeu-hamonege boyeojusin i cheot beonjjae sihyeone daehan girogeun danielseona yohangyesirogui yeeonmankeumina gwijunghan amhohwadoen yeeonipnida. hajiman geurobuteo yuigeul eodeuryeomyeon urineun geugeoseul olbareuge haeseokhaeya hapnida. geuraeseo juga geu naeyongeul seolmyeonghagesseupnida.

iraneun pyohyeoneun mataebogeum 25jang 1jeolbuteo 13jeolkkajie naoneun "yeol cheonyeoui biyu"eseo sinrangi ondaneun sosigeul garikipnida. 1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon gaeure geuriseudoui jaerimeul gidarineun siheomeun cheot beonjjaewa du beonjjae seongchwireul irueossseupnida. i du gaji gidaeneun hamkke yesu geuriseudokkeseo chukbokhasin gil, jeuk sigan sogeseo apeuro naagago issdeon "jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyoin" muriui "dwie" nohin iyagiui "cheot beonjjae bicc"eul natanaepnida. jaerimgyo seongujadeurege 1844nyeoneun sesangui jongmalgwa



geu sidaeui taekhambadeun jadeurege yeeonui malsseumi jesihal su issneun majimak seonggyeongjeok naljjareul sangjinghaesseupnida. i majimak naljjareul jinaja geudeureun yesunimui jaerimi imbakhaessdago saenggakhameyo gidaryeosseupnida. geureona sigani heulleosjiman yesunimeun yeojeonhi doraoji anheusyosseupnida. hwansangeseo "geudeureun geu seongi maeu meolli tteoreojyeo isseoseo deo ppalli dochakhal jul arassda"rago malhaneun geoseun mueoseul uimihaneunga? jeuk, 1844nyeong ttoneun geu jikhuyeosseupnida. ttohan nakdami geudeureul apdohaessjiman, 1980nyeongyeong jega i saeropgo yeonggwangseureoun bicceul bada je3cha jaerimgyoui gidaereul seuge doeosseupnida . ibeoneneun yesunimui jaerimi 1994nyeong gaeullo jeonghaejeosseupnida . bunmyeong i gibyeorui seonponeun peurangseu ballangseuswireurone wichihan segye jaerimgyoui chuksopane bulgwahaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo peurangseu namdongbue issneun i jageun maeureul seontaekhasin deeneun iyuga isseupnida. baro geugoseseo gyohwang bio 6sega 1799nyeong gugeum junge sungyohasyeosseunde, ineun yohan gyesirok 13jang 3jeore yeeondoensasireul seongchwihan geosipnida. deougi ballangseuneun hananimkkeseo peurangseu ttange choechoui jaerimgyohoereul seusin dosiyeosseupnida. baro geugoseseo geubuneun georukhago yeonggwangseureoun majimak bicceul gajyeosyeosseumyeo, 2020nyeong mal, jeoneun i munseo jesihaneun geubunui majimak gajang gwijunghan gyesideureul geubuneurobuteo kkeunhimeopsi geurigo chungsilhage badasseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. ballensia jaerimgyohoeui soujuneun uri jamae ellenui hwansangeseo majimak yeonggwangseureoun bicce gwanhan bubuneul seongchwihaneun bopyeonjeogin jangmyeon yeokhareul haesseupnida. i hwansangeun yesunimkkeseo ballensiaeseo gyeongheomhasin geose daehae simpanhasineun moseup, jeuk yeol cheonyeoui biyuui se beonjjae seongchwireul uriege boyeojupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun jesidoen bicce daehan geuui taedoro chamdoen jaerimgyohoereul arabosipnida. chamdoen jaerimgyohoeun "hallelluya!"rago gippeumeul pyohyeonhapnida. seongryeongui chukbogeul badeun geuneun jasinui geureuse gireumeul chaeupnida. bandaero, geojit jaerimgyohoeun "ppeonppeonseureopge i bicceul geobuhapnida." ireohan sinseonghan bicce daehan geobuneun geudeurege chimyeongjeogipnida. hananimkkeseo geubunui sajareul wihae geudeurege jusin yeonggambadeun mesijieseo ireohan bujeongjeogin baneunge daehae gyeonggohasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun deungburui "bicc"eul naeneun gireumeul ppaeasgin bin geureusi doel geosipnida. piryeonjeogin gyeolgwaneun "geudeul dwie issdeon bicceun gyeolguk kkeojil geos"irago seonpodoepnida. geudeureun jaerimgyohoeui gichoga doneun giboneul buinhapnida. yesunimeun jasinui wonchigeul jeogyonghaseosseupnida. " mureut issneun janeun bada pungjokhage doego eopsneun janeun geu issneun geosmajeo ppaeasgirira. mataebogeum 25:29." "...geudeureun gyeolguk mokpyowa yesunimeul modu ilheobeoryeosseupnida." geudeureun geuriseudoui jaerimeul allineun jaerimgyo mesijie mugamgakhajigeona, "jaerimgyoin"iraneun ireume jeokhin jaerimgyo undongui mokpyoreul buinhapnida. "geureodaga gireseo tteoreojyeo akhan sesangeuro tteoreojyeosseupnida." 1995nyeong, geudeureun gongsikjeoguro gaesingyo yeonhapgwa ekyumenijeume heonsinhaesseupnida. geurihaye geudeureun yesunimgwa jaerimgyo sinangui mokpyoyeosseon cheonguge deureoganeun gireul ilheosseupnida. daniel 11jang 29jeore ttareumyeon, geudeureun " wiseonjadeul "gwa " sul chwihaneun jadeul "e gadamhaesseupnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 24jang 50jeoreseo seonpohasin geoscheoreom, geudeureun sayeok chogie imi deureonan ildeuripnida.

oneulnal i yeeonui malsseumeun seongchwidoego isseupnida. i malsseumeun "geudeul dwie" cheot beonjjae bicci natanan narin 1844nyeongwa, hananimkkeseo dangsinui jeunggeoreul wihae sayonghasin peurangseu ballangseuswireurone seollipdoen choechoui jaerimgyohoega

geobuhaessdeon widaehan yeeonui bicci natanan narin 1994nyeon saie seongchwidoeossseupnida. oneulnal gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeneun jinriui wonsudeurin gaesingyowa gatollikgwa hamkke ekyumenijeumui "gipeun eodum" soge isseupnida.

7 sidae : raodigea

jedojeok jaerimgyoui jongmal – je3jaerimgyoui gidae daehan geobu.

14jeol: “ raodigea gyohoeui sajaege ireohge sse bonaera. amenisiyo chungsilhago chamdoen jeunginisiyo hananimui changjoui geunbonisin iga ireohge malsseumhasineunira. ”

raodigeaneun ilgop beonjjaeija majimak sidae, jeuk jedojeok jaerimgyohoeui chukbogi kkeutnaneun sigireul garikineun ireumipnida. i ireumeun "raoseu, dikeia"raneun du gaeui geuriseueo eogeuneul gajigo issneunde, "simpanbatneun saramdeul"eul uimihapnida. jeoboda apseo jaerimgyoindeureun i daneoreul "simpanbatneun saramdeul"ro beonyeokhaessjiman, bedeurojeonseo 4jang 17jeoreseo gareuchideusi, jaerimgyohoeneun i simpani jasindeullobuteo sijakdoel geosiraneun sasireul alji moshaessseupnida . "hananimui jibeseo simpaneul sijakhal ttaega doeeosseuni manil uriegeseo meonjeo sijakhamyeon hananimui bogeumeul sunjonghaji anihaneun jadeurui majimageun eotteohagesseuneya? " yesunimkkeseoneun ireohge malsseumhasyeossseupnida. " ineun amenisiyo chungseongdoego chamdoen jeunginisiyo hananimui changjoui geunbonisin iga malsseumhasin geosinira. " hibeurieoro amen eun "jinsillo"reul uimihapnida. sado yohanui jeungeone ttareumyeon, yesunimkkeseoneun i daneoreul jaju(25hoe) sayonghasyeossneunde, seoneonhagi jeone du beon banbokhasyeossseupnida. hajiman jeontongjeogin jonggyo gwanseubeseoneun gidona seoneonui kkeuteul natanaeneun gudujeomeuro sayongdoeeossseupnida. ttaraseo i daneoneun jongjong gatolligeseo mullyeobadeun "geureohge doegireul"iraneun uimiro haeseokdoepnida. geurigo seongryeongkkeseoneun i " jinsillo "raneun gaenyeomeul sayonghayeo ameniraneun daneo e wanbyeokhage jeongdanghwooen ijungjeok uimireul buyeohasipnida. raodigeaneun yesunimkkeseo majimak ttaereul wihae junbidoen yeondeureul onjeonhi bichugi wihae keun bicceul jegonghasin ttaeipnida. dangsini ilkgo issneun i chaegi baro geu jeunggeoipnida. yesunimgwa gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoe gigwan saiui danjeoreul choraehaneun geoseun geubunui bicceul geobuhaneun geosipnida. nonrijeogigo jeongdanghan seontaeguro, hananimkkeseoneun 1980nyeoneseo 1994nyeon saie jaerimgyohoereul gaesingyoui sangsilgwa jaerimgyohoe seongujadeurui chukbogeul choraehaessdeon modereul bontteo sinangui siheomeul chireuge hasyeossseupnida. i siheomeun imi 1843nyeon bom, geurigo 1844nyeon gaeure balpyodoen yesunimui jaerime daehan mideume gibaneul dugo isseossseupnida. jeoneun 1983nyeonbuteo yohangyesirok 9jang 5-10jeorui " daseot napal " mesijie eongeupdoen " daseot dal "eul sayonghayeo 1994nyeon yesunimui jaerime daehan seonporeul nanugi sijakhaessseupnida. i jujereul 1844nyeon gaesingyoui jeojue dollimeurosseo, eongeupdoen " daseot dal " iraneun gigan , jeuk silje 150nyeoni 1994nyeoneuro ieoyeossseupnida. i giganui kkeuteul yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeuroman boassgo, bonmunui sebu sahange daehae hananimui nungire bubunjeoguro garyeojyeo, jeoneun jega sinseonghan jinrirago mitneun geoseul onghohaessseupnida. gongsikjeogin gyeonggo hu, gigwaneun 1991nyeon 11wore jege chubangeul

seongohaesseupnida. je seonporeul jeungmyeonghago buinhal sigani ajik 3nyeonina nama isseossdeon ttaeyeosseupnida. i gyeongheomui jinjeonghan uimineun 1996nyeongyeongeya biroso bunmyeonghaejeosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo " raodigea " e bonaen pyeonjieseo hasin malsseumeun ije mak seongchwidoeo jeonghwakhan uimireul jinige doeeosseupnida. 1991nyeon, mijigeunhaejin jaerimgyoindeureun 1873nyeonmankeum jinrireul saranghaji anhasseupnida. hyeondae sahoe ttohan geudeureul yuhokhago maeumeul sarojabeumeuroseo geudeureul yakhwasikyeosseupnida. " ebeso " sidaecheoreom, gongsikjeogin jaerimgyoneun " cheoeum sarang " eul ilheosseupnida . yesunimkkeseoneun "chosdaewa myeonryugwaneul chiusyeosseupnida." waenyahameon geugeot yeoksi deo isang gachiga eopseossi ttaemunipnida. ireohan sasildeure bichueo bol ttae, mesijineun bunmyeonghage biccnapnida. "amen"iraneun mareun wanjeonhan jinriwa bokdoen gwangyeui jongsik eul yoguham eul hwakjeunghapnida. " jeungin " " chungsilhago chamdoesin "eun bulchungsilhago geojisdoen taekhambadeun jareul geobuhapnida. ttaraseo hananimui changjo wonri , jeuk changjojuneun mugachihan jadeurui jiseongeul jipdanjeogeuro datgo, taekhambadeun jadeurui jiseongeul gaebyeoljeogeuro changsegi iyagie damgyeo issgo sumgyeojin jinrie yeoreojusipnida. dongsie " hananimui changjo wonri " reul hwangihameuroseo geuneun igeoseul " amen " iraneun daneowa yeongwansikimyeo , seongryeongeun yesu geuriseudoui choehui jaerimi maeu gakkawossdaneun geoseul hwakjeunghapnida. " got "ipnida. geureomedo bulguhago 1994nyeongwa inryuga jisangeseo jongmareul majneun 2030nyeon saieneun 36nyeoni heulleosseupnida.

chimyongjeogin miongam

15jeol: “ naega ne haengwireul anoni nega chajido anihago tteugeopjido anihadoda. nega chadeunji tteugeopdeunji hagireul wonhanora. ”

bigongsikjeogin "tu"raneun pyohyeoneun gigwaneul jichinghaneun maripnida. ineun abeojjegeseo adeulttarege mullyeobadeun jonggyoui sanmuripnida. sinangi jeontongjeogigo, hyeongsikjeogimyeo, teure bakhigo, saeroun geoseul duryeowohage doneun geosipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun sinanggwa nanul saeroun bicci manheusil ttaeedo deo isang sinangeul chukbokhasil su eopsneun sangtaeipnida.

16jeol: “ geureomeuro nega mijigeunhayeo chajido anihago tteugeopjido anihani naega neoreul nae ibeseo tohayeo naejjoccurira. ”

yesukkeseoneun 1991nyeon 11wol, jasinui mesijireul jeonhadeon yeeonjaga gongsik gigwane uihae chubangdoeeosseul ttae i sasireul malsseumhasyeosseupnida. 1994nyeon bom, yesukkeseo yegohasin daero geunyeoneun tohaenael geosieosseupnida. geunyeoneun 1995nyeon gatollik gyohoega jojikhan segyegyohoeonhabe gaiphameuroseo ireul jikjeop jeungmyeonghal geosieosseupnida. geunyeoneun ije geudeurui jeojureul gongyuhage doeeossgie, banhangjeogin gaesingyoindeulgwa hamkkehal geosieosseupnida.

yeongjeok yusane gibanhan gimanjeogin hwansang

17jeol: “ nega malhagireul naneun bujayo jaesani manha amugeosdo bujokhami eopsda hamyeo ne gongohan geosgwa garyeonhan geosgwa gananhan geosgwa nunmeon geosgwa beolgeobeoseun geoseul alji moshaneunira ”

"... buyohan " jaerimgyoin taekhambadeun janeun 1873nyeone "...buyohan" jonjaeyeossgo, ellen k. hwaisege jueojin manheun gyesineun geunyeoreul yeongjeogeuro deouk pungyoropge haesseupnida. geureona yeeonjeogin cheukmyeoneseo, junimui sajai nampyeonin jeimseu hwaisi olhge saenggakhaessdeon geoscheoreom dangsiui haeseogeun geumse sidaee dwitteoreojeossseupnida. sara gyesin hananim yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jasinui yeeondeuri choejongjeogigo wanbyeokhamyeo heumjabeul de eopsi seongchwidoedorok gyehoeckhasyeossseupnida. igeosi baro sesange eomcheongnan byeonhwareul gajyeooneun siganui heureumi badadeurigo gareuchyeo on haeseoge daehan kkeunhimeopsneun uimuneul jeongdanghwahaneun iyuiipnida. junimui chukbogeun yebidoeo issseupnida. yesunimeun " kkeutkkaji nae ireul jikineun geuege "rago malsseumhasyeossseupnida. geureona geunyeoga bicceul geobuhaessdeon 1991nyeoneun sesang kkeuteun ajik meoreossseupnida. ttaraseo geunyeoneun junimkkeseo chinhi seontaekhasin sudaneul tonghae jesihaseineun saeroun bicce juuireul giuryeoya haesseupnida. jedoui hwansanggwa yesunimkkeseo bogo simpanhasineun sangtaeneun eolmana daejojeogipnikka! inyongdoen modeun yongeo jungeseo " beolgeobeoseun "iraneun daneoneun gigwane daehae gajang simgakan daneoipnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun yesukkeseo geu gigwaneseo yeongwonhan jeonguireul geodusyeossdaneun geoseul uimihagi ttaemunipnida. geugeoseun geuui ibe isseumyeo, jugeumgwa majimak simpanui du beonjjae jugeume daehan jeongjoeipnida. gorindohuseo 5:3e girokdoen bawa gatseupnida. " geureomeuro urineun i jangmageseo sineumhamyeo haneure issneun uriui cheosoreul ipgireul samohanoni manil uriga oseul ipgo beolgeobeoseun chaero balgyeondoel su issdamyeon geureoharira . "

chungsilhago chamdoen jeunginui joeon

18jeol: " naega nege gwongohanoni bullo yeondanhan geumeul naegeseo saseo bujaga doego huiin oseul saseo ibeo beolgeobeoseun suchiga deureonaji anhge hamyeo anyageul nune ballaseo boge hara. "

1991nyeon pyeongga ihu, i gigwaneun ajik 3nyeon dongan seuseuroreul gaeseonhago hoegaeui yeolmaereul maejeul sigani isseossjiman, geu yeolmaeneun maejji moshhaesseupnida. ohiryeo tarakhan gaesingyowau gwangyeneun 1995nyeone gongsik dongmaengeul maejeul jeongdoro deouk ginmilhaejeossseupnida. yesunimeun jasineul chamdoen mideumui yuilhan sangin, got " bullo yeondanhan geum "euro jesihaspnida. yohangyesirok 3jang 4jeoreseo geuui gaecheokjadeuri " hapdanghage " ibeossdeon " huiin ot " i eopsdaneun sasireseo gyohoereul jeongjoehasin jeunggeoga deureonapnida. ireohan bigyoreul tonghae yesunimeun 1994nyeone ijeone " raodigea " ui jaerimgyoindeurege 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeone ijeonui gidaewa dongilhan jaerimgyojeok gidaereul ssuiusyeossdaneun sasireul boyeo jusipnida . ineun 1844nyeone " sade "ui jaerimgyoindeurege jeonhaejin mesijieseo gareuchyeojin se gaji gyeongheome daehan mideumeul siheomhagi wihamieossseupnida . pyeswaejeogigo banhangjeogin taedoro i gigwaneun yesunimkkeseo jasindeureul kkujijeusin iyureul ihaehal su eopseossseupnida. geudeureun yesunimui jisang sayeok dangsi barisaeindeulcheoreom " nunmeon " jayeossseupnida. ttaraseo mataebogeum 13jang 45-46jeorui biyuese " gapsjin jinju "reul saraneun geuriseudoui chodaereul ihaehaji moshhaesseupnida. i biyuneun yohangyesirok 3jang 18jeore gyesidoen, hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun yeongsaengui gijune daehan imijireul jeonguihago issseupnida.

jabiroun bureum

19jeol: " naega saranghaneun jadeureul da chaekmanghago jinggyehanoni geureomeuro yeolsimeul naeeo hoegaehara. "

kkeseo tohaenael jeongdoro saranghasin jadeuregeneun hyeongbeori ttareupnida . hoegaeharaneun bureusimeun ajik deulliji anhasseupnida. sarangeun yujeondoeneun geosi anira, joneomseongeul tonghae eodeojineun geosipnida. jedoga gudeojija, yesunimkkeseoneun cheonsang someyongeul badeul hubojadeurege gaebyeoljeogeuro hosohasipnida.

bopyeonjeok bureum

20jeol: " boljieoda naega mun bakke seoseo dudeurinoni nugudeunji nae eumseongeul deutgo muneul yeolmyeon naega geuegero deureoga geuwa deobureo meokgo geuneun nawa deobureo meogeurira ."

mun " iraneun daneoneun yohangyesirok 3jang 8jeol, 20jeol, 4jang 1jeol, geurigo 21jang 21jeore natanapnida. yohangyesirok 3jang 8jeoreun muni jeopgeuneul yeolgo datneundaneun geoseul sanggisikyeo junpida. ttaraseo muneun geuriseudowa geubunui uiwa eunhyero naaganeun gireul yeolgeona datneun mideumui siheomeul sangjinghapnida.

20jeoreseo " mun "iraneun daneoneun seoro dareujiman sangho bowanjeogin se gaji uimireul jinipnida. i daneoneun yesunim jasineul garikipnida. " naneun munida ."(yohanbogeum 10:9), haneurui muni yeollyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 4jang 1jeoreseo " haneure muni yeollyeosdeora. "rago malsseumhapnida. geurigo yesunimkkeseo dudeurisineun inganui maemui muneul garikipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun taekhasin jaege maeumeul yeoreo jasinui sarangeul jeunggeohadorok chodaehasipnida.

geubunui pijomuri haeya hal ireun, geubunui gyesidoen jinrie maeumeul yeolgo sinseonghan changjojuwa chinmilhan gyojereul nanuneun geosppunipnida. manchaneun jeonyeoge hamkke nanuneunde, bami doeeo najui iri kkeutnagal ttaeipnida. inryuneun got " amudo ilhal su eopsneun bam" (yo 9:4)e deureogal geosipnida. eunhyeui sigiga kkeutnamyeon inganui majimak jonggyojeok seontaegeun yeongwonhi donggyeoldoel geosipnida. yuksinui chawoneseo namnyeoneun dongdeunghage chaegimeul jigo eomgyeokhage sangho bowanjeogipnida.

ui mesijiwa bigyohaesseul ttae , taekhasin janeun raodigea sidae , got yesu geuriseudoui jaerimi imbakhan sidae issseupnida. " yeollin mun " haneure issneun "eun gyesirok 4jang 1jeorui i mesijiwa yeonsokhaeseo yeollil geosipnida.

seongryeongui majimak hungye

yesukkeseoneun seungrihan gaeinege ireohge seoneonhasipnida.

21jeol: " igineun geuegeneun naega nae bojwae hamkke anjge hayeo jurini, naega igigo nae abeojiwa hamkke geuui bojwae anjeun geosgwa gateurira. "

ireohge hayeo geuneun i mesijie dwittareuneun haneurui simpanui hwaldongeul seonpohaneunde, igeosi apo 4jangui jujega doel geosipnida. geureona i yaksogeun ojik geureul chameuro taekhasin seungjaegeman matgipnida.

22jeol: " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureura. "

pyeonji " raneun jujeneun i saeroun jedojeok silpaero kkeutnapnida. majimageuro, ijebuteo bicceun yeonggambadeun sarame uihae, geurigo geudaeumeneun jageun jipdane uihae jeondaldoel geosipnida. bicceun gaeineseo gaeineuro, geurigo yesunimkkeseo jikjeop seontaekhasin jadeureul geubunui sinseonghammankeumina sinseonghan choesin jinriui jeonpau geunwoneuro indohasineun inteoneseul tonghae jeondaldoel geosipnida. ireohge geubuni i ttang eodie gyesideun, " gwi issneun janeun seongryeongi gyohoedeurege hasineun malsseumeul deureuljieoda! "

daeum jujeneun seongdodeuri agineul simpanhaneun cheonnyeonwangguge gwanhan geosipnida. i juje jeoncheneun yohangyesirok 4jang, 11jang, geurigo 20jange geolchyeo heuteojin gareuchime gichohago isseupnida. geureona yohangyesirok 4jangeun i hwaldongui cheonnyeonwanggukjeok maekrageul bunmyeonghi hwaginsikyeo juneunde, ineun siganjeogeuro jisangui taekhambadeun jai majimak sidaereul ttareupnida.

yohangyesirok 4jang : haneurui simpan

1jeol: " i il hue naega boni haneure muni yeollyeo issdeora . naega deureun cheoeume naege malhadeon napal sori gateun eumseongi ireudoe, iriro ollaora . i hue mattanghi ireonal ildeureul naega nege boirira ."

seongryeongkkeseo " naega cheoeum deureun eumseongeun napal soriwa gatassda " go malsseumhasimeurosseo , i " raodigea " sidaeui mesijireul gyesirok 1jang 10jeoreseo yohaneul olmgyeogan sidaero jeonguihasipnida. " naneun juui nare seongryeong ane isseossgo, nae dwieseo napal soriwa gateun keun eumseongeul deureosseupnida. " geureomeuro raodigeaneun " junimui nal ", got geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim euro kkeutnaneun sidaeipnida .

raodigea ui mesijiwa i jujega gyeseungdoendaneun saenggageul gangryeokhage dwisbatchimhasipnida . i jeonghwakseongeun jungyohapnida. waenyahameon raodigea gyohoeneun bandaejadeurege haneul simpne daehan gyorireul gyeolko jeungmyeonghal su eopseosgi ttaemunipnida. oneul jeoneun yohangyesirok 2janggwa 3jangui mesijie cheombudoen naljjai jeonghwakhan jeonguireul tonghae ganeunghaejin ie daehan jeunggeoreul jesihapnida. raodigea wa yohangyesirok 4jang sai , yohangyesirok 11jangui " ilgopjjae napal "ro yesunimeun magwiwa banyeokhaneun jadeuregeseo i ttangui " sesang nara tongchigwon "eul ppaeaseusyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 14jangui " chusu "ro yesunimeun taekhasin jadeureul

haneullo deryeoga akhan jadeurui gwageo jisang saenghwareul jasingwa hamkke simpanhaneun immureul matgisyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 27jeore seonpodoen " igineun janeun cheoljangeuro mangugeul daseuril geot "i baro geuttaeipnida. bakhaejadeuri jechoeoreom jasindeurege yejeongdoen unmyeonge daehan hwaksineul gajyeosdamyeon, geudeurui haengdongi bakkwieosseul geosiraneun deneun uisimui yeojiga eopsseupnida. hajiman eotteon gyeonggodo musiharyeoneun geudeurui maengryeolhan uijiga baro geudeureul choeagui haengdongeuro ikkeulgo, gyeolguk hyeonseeseoneun jaehyeondoel su eopsneun choeagui hyeongbeoreul seuseuro junbihage mandeupnida. i jangui bonmuneuro doraga bopsida. " naega deureun cheoeume naege malhadeon napal sori gateun eumseongi ireudoe iriro ollaora i hue mattanghi ireonal ireul naega nege boirira hadeora ." yohaneun yohangyesirok 1jang 10jeoreul inyonghapnida. " juui nare naega seongryeonge gamdongdoeeo nae dwieseo napal sori gateun keun eumseongeul deureuni " yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun geuriseudoui jujeneun 7jeoreseo imi eongeupdoeeo issseupnida. " bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirira. gak saramui nuni geureul bol teoiyo, geureul jjireun jadeuldo bol teoiyo, ttangui modeun joksogi geureul inhayeo tonggokharini geureoharira. amen! " i se bonmunui amsijeogin yeongyeoreun ju yesunimui jaerim nal, jeuk geubunui taekhasin jadeulgwa chungsilhan cheonsadeuri migaeriragodo bureuneun narui choejongjeogin yeonggwangseureoun maekrageul hwakjeunghapnida . yesunimui eumseongeul napal e biyuhandamyeon , geugeoseun machi gundaeui ullyeo peojineun akgicheoreom, haneurui cheonsa gundaeui seondue seoseo yesunimkkeseo jeontureul sijakhagi wihae gundaereul ullisigi ttaemunipnida. deougi, napal cheoreom , geubunui eumseongeun taekhasin jadeurege kkeunhimeopsi gyeonggo hayeo , geubuni joewa jugeumeul jeongbokhasyeosdeusi geudeuldo jeongbokhal junbireul hadorok junbisikisyeosseupnida. i " napal "iraneun daneoreul eongeuphasimeuroseo, yesunimeun uriege geubunui modeun gyesirogeseo gajang sinbiropgo jungyohan jujereul boyeojusipnida. geurigo geubunui majimak nareneun jongdeurege, i jujeneun jegeo siheomeul sumgyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 4jang 1jeore myosadoen jangmyeoneun geubunkkeseo jugeumeseo guwonhasigi wihae osin taekhasin jadeulmaneul daesangeuro hagi ttaemune burwanjeonhapnida. gateun maekrageseo akhan jadeurui haengdongeun yohangyesirok 6jang 16jeoreseo daeumgwa gateun gyesijeogin yongeuro myosadoel geosipnida. " tto sangwa bawiege ireudoe uri wie tteoreojyeo bojwae anjeusin iui nacceseowa eorin yangui jinnoeseo urireul garira geuui jinnoui keun nari ireureosseuni nuga neunghi seoriyo hadeora." i jilmuneun machi dabi eopsneun deut jungdandoen deut boijiman, hananimkkeseoneun 7jangeseo jeohanghal su issneun jadeureul jesihasil geosipnida. baro 14man 4cheon, jeuk 12ui jegop, jeuk 144ui suro sangjingdoeneun inchimeul badeun taekhambadeun jadeul maripnida. hajiman ideureun geuriseudoui jaerim ttae saranameun taekhambadeun jadeulppunipnida. yohangyesirok 4jangui i maekrageseo, haneulloui hyugeoneun abel ihu jugeun taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk yesunimkkeseo buhwalsikisyeseo geudeuregedo mideume daehan yaksokdoen sanggeubin yeongsaengeul jusineun jadeulgwado gwanryeoni issseupnida. ttohan yesunimkkeseo yohanege " iri ollaoneora!" rago malsseumhasil ttae, ", seongryeongkkeseoneun i imijireul tonghae yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun modeun taekhambadeun jadeuri haneulnararo seungcheonhaneun geoseul yegyeonhasipnida. haneulloui i seungcheoneun jisangui ingan bonseongui jongmareul uimihamyeo, taekhambadeun jadeureun mataebogeum 22jang 30jeore issneun yesunimui gareuchime ttara hananimui chungsilhan cheonsadeulcheoreom buhwalhapnida. yuksingwa geu jeojuneun kkeutnasseumyeo, geudeureun huhoe eopsi geugeosdeureul namgyeodupnida. ingan yeoksaeseo i sunganeun neomuna baramjikhaeseo yesunimkkeseoneun danielseo ihu gyesirogeseo kkeunhimeopsi i sunganeul sanggisikisipnida. saram ttaemune jeojubadeun ttangcheoreom, jinjeongeuro taekhambadeun

jadeureun guwoneul galmanghapnida. 2jeoreun yohangyesirok 1jang 10jeoreseo ttaon geoseuro boipnida. sasil, seongryeongkkeseoneun hananimui gyehoek yeoksaeseo gateun sageon, jeuk yohangyesirok 16jang 16jeore yeeondo " keun nal "e isseul geubunui jaerimeul garikineun du gujeol saiui yeongwanseongeul deouk gangryeokhage hwakjeunghasipnida.

2jeol: " naega got seongryeong ane isseosseupnida. bora, haneure bojwaga nohyeo issgo geu bojwa wie han buni anja gyesyeosseupnida ."

yohanui gyeonghemeseocheoreom, taekhambadeun jadeuri " cheonguk "euro ollaganeun geoseun " yeongeuro hyugeo "doeneun geosimyeo, geudeureun ingani yeongwonhi jeopgeunhal su eopsneun cheonsang chawoneuro tusadoeneunde, waenyahameon hananimkkeseo geogieseo tongchihasio nune boigi ttaemunipnida.

3jeol: " anjeusin iui moseubeun byeogokgwa hongok gatgo, bojwa juwieneun emeraldeuwa gateun mujigaega issdeora ."

geugoseo geudeureun yuilhasin changjoju hananimkkeseo yeonggwangseureopge jwajeonghasin hananimui bojwareul majuhage doepnida. i hyeongeonhal su eopsneun cheonsangui yeonggwangeun geureomedo bulguhago saramdeuri mingamhage neukkineun boseokdeureul tonghae pyohyeondoepnida. " byeogok "eun maeu dayanghan moseupgwa saekkkareul ttimyeo, sinseongui dayangseongeul sangjinghapnida. bulkeunsaengeul ttin " hongboseok "eun byeogokgwa biseushapnida. " mujigae "neun hangsang saramdeureul nollage hae on jayeon hyeonsangijiman, urineun yeojeonhi geu giwoneul gieokhaeya hapnida. changsegi 9jang 9jeoreseo 17jeore ttareumyeon, geugeoseun hananimkkeseo inryuege dasineun hongsuuro myeolmangsikiji anhgessdago yaksokhasin eonyagui pyojingieosseupnida. ttohan biga haereul mannal ttaemada hananimui sangjingjeogin imijiin mujigaega natana geuui jisang pijomuldeureul ansimsikipnida. geureona bedeuroneun hongsureul eongeuphameonseo " bulgwa yuhwangui hongsu "ga hananimui gyehoek ane isseumeul sanggisikipnida(bedeurohuseo 3jang 7jeol). hananimkkeseoneun baro i myeolmangsikineun " burui hongsu " reul yeomdue dugo haneure agine daehan simpaneul jojikhaseossneunde, geu simpanjaneun gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeulgwa geudeurui gusokju yesunimisil geosipnida.

4jeol: " naega boni bojwa juwieneun seumulne gaeui bojwaga issgo, geu bojwadeul wieneun seumulne jangroga anja isseossneunde, geudeureun huin oseul ipgo isseossgo, geudeurui meorieneun geum myeonryugwani sseueyo isseosseupnida ."

geureomeuro yeogiseo 24jangro ro sangjingdoeneun geoseun daeum wonchige ttara gyesidoen du yeeonjeok sidaeui gusokbadeun jadeuripnida.94nyeoneseo 1843nyeonsaieneun 12sadou gichoga sewojyeossgo, 1843nyeoneseo 2030nyeonsaieneun gyesirok 7 jang eseo 7il ansigirin " hananimui in " euro inbongdoen " 12jipa "ui "jaerimgyo" yeongjeok iseuraeri sewojyeosseupnida.ireohan guseongeun gyesirok 21jangeseo gaengsindoenttange jeongchakhagi wihae " haneureseo naeryeoneun sae yerusalem " e daehan seolmyeongeseo hwagindoel geosipnida . geogiseo " 12jipa "neun 12gaeui " jinju " ui moseup arae "12 mun "euro imijihwadoepnida . simpanui jujeneun gyesirok 20:4e jeonguidoeeo isseupnida. " tto naega bojwadeureul boni geogie anjeun jadeurege simpanhaneun gwonsega jueojyeosdeora . tto naega boni yesuui jeunggeowa hananimui malsseumeuro malmiama mok beimeul danghan jadeurui yeonghondeulgwa jimseunggwa geuui hyeongsangeul gyeongbaehaji anihan jadeulgwa imawa sone geuui pyoreul batji anihan jadeurui



yeonghondeuri saranaseo geuriseudowa hamkke cheon nyeon dongan wangnoreut hadeora." taekhambadeun jadeurui tongchineun simpanjadeurui tongchiipnida. hajiman nuga simpaneul batseupnikka? gyesirok 11:18e dabi nawa isseupnida. " ibangdeuri bunnohamae juui jinnoga imhayeossgo jugeun ja deureul simpanhago juui jong seonjijadeulgwa seongdodeulgwa juui ireumeul gyeongohaneun jadeul got jageun jana keun jana sangeul gapeu simyeo ttangeul manghage haneun jadeureul myeolmangsikisil ttaega wasseupnida ." i gujeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun majimak ttaereul wihae gyesidoen se gaji juje, jeuk " bunnohaneun minjokdeul "eul wihan " yeoseosjjae napal ", "juui jinnoga imhayeosseumeuro " " majimak ilgop jaeang " ui ttae , geurigo " jugeun jadeureul simpanhal ttaega ireureot eumeuro" " cheon nyeon " ui haneul simpaneul sanggisikisipnida. i gujeorui majimak bubuneun agindeureul myeoljeolsikil bulgwa yuhwang mot ui majimak simpaneul tonghae seongchwidoel choehuui gyehoegeul jesihapnida . geudeureun modu du beonjjae simpne chamyehal geosipnida. yohan gyesirok 20jang 5jeore ttareumyeon, " cheon nyeon " i kkeutnal ttae buhwari isseul geosirago amsihapnida. " geu nameoji jugeun jadeureun cheon nyeoni chagikkaji salji moshadeora ." seongryeongkkeseoneun agindeure daehan jeonguireul uriege jusipnida. " ttangeul manghage haneun jadeul "ipnida. ireohan haengwi dwieneun daniel 8jang 13jeore eongeupdoen " pagoejeogigo hwangpyehage haneun joe "ga isseupnida. i joeneun ttange jugeumgwa hwangpyehameul choraehaneun joe ipnida. i joeneun hananimkkeseo 538nyeoneseo 1798nyeone saie janhokhan roma gyohwang jeonggwone gidokgyoreul neomgyeojuge hasyeossgo, 2021nyeone ihu ttoneun geu hue inryuui 3bunui 1eul haekmugiro naemorasseeupnida. 321nyeone 3wol 7il ihuro, jinjeonghan ilgopjjae narin georukhan ansigireul eogin geosi geutorok kkeumjjikhago bigeukjeogin gyeolwareul gajyeool geosiragoneun amudo sangsanghaji moshaesseul geosipnida. 24 jangroneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeong sujuneseoman gubyeoldoneunde, waenyahamyeon geudeureun yesu geuriseudoui gateun piro guwonbadassdaneun gongtongjeomeul gajigo issgi ttaemunipnida. geureomeuro yohangyesirok 3jang 5jeore ttareumyeon, hapdanghadago injeongbadeun geudeureun modu yohangyesirok 2jang 10jeoreseo mideumui ssaumeseo igin jadeurege yaksokdoen " huin ot "gwa " saengmyeongui myeonryugwan "eul ipseupnida. myeonryugwan ui "geum" eun bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeore ttareumyeon siryeoneul tonghae jeonggyeolhaejin mideumeul sangjinghapnida.

anja issda " raneun daneoga se beon deungjanghapnida. susja 3eun wanjeonhameul sangjinghameuro, seongryeongkkeseoneun ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui simpaniraneun jujereul seungrijadeurui wanjeonhan ansigui pyojingeuro jesihaspnida. ineun "naega ne wonsureul ne baldeungsangeuro sameul ttaekkaji nae upyeone anja isseura " (si 110:1; ma 22:44)raneun malsseume ttareun geosipnida. geubungwa anja issneun jadeureun ansikhameyo , seongryeongkkeseoneun i biyureul tonghae ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwangguk eul changjo iraero uri juganui ilgopjjae narui georukhan ansigul tonghae yeondoan widaehan ansigil ttoneun ansik euro jesihaspnida.

5jeol: " bojwarobuteo beongaewa eumseonggwa urega naogo bojwa ape ilgop deungburi kyeojyeo isseossneunde, ineun hananimui ilgop yeongideora ."

bojwaeseo naoneun " hyeonsangdeureun changjoju hananim jasinege jikjeopjeogeuro giinhapnida. churaegupgi 19jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, ireohan hyeonsangdeureun imi hibeuri minjogui gongpo sogeseo sinai sane gyesin hananimui imjaereul natanaesseupnida. ttaraseo ireohan amsineun akhan jadeureul simpanhaneun i haengwieseo hananimui sipgyemyeongi eotteon yeokhareul hal geosinjireul sanggisikyeo junpida. ttohan ireohan sanggineun gwageoe pijomuldeuri pihal su

eopsneun jugeumui wiheome cheohae isseossjiman, bonseongeul bakkuji anheusin hananimkkeseoneun guwonbatgo buhwalhayeo yeonggwangseureopge doen taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun amureon wiheom eopsi natanasindaneun sasireul ilkaewo junpida. juui! i jjalpeun munjangeul ije haeseokhae bomyeon, yohangyesirogui gujoeseo jungyohan ijeongpyoga doel geosipnida. i gujeori deungjanghal ttaemada dokjaneun i yeeoni migael, yesu geuriseudoreul tonghan hananimui jikjeopjeogigo gasijeogin gaeibeuro pyosidoel ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongi simpanui sijagiraneun maekrageul tteollige handaneun geoseul ihaehaeya hapnida. ireohan bangsigeuro, i chaek jeoncheui gujoneun " beongaewa eumseonggwa uroega isseosdda "raneun haeksim pyohyeoneuro gubundoen dayanghan juje arae gidokgyo sidae daehan yeonsokjeogin gaeyoreul jegonghal geosipnida. urineun yohangyesirok 8jang 5jeoreseo i haeksimeul dasi balgyeonhal geosipnida. yeogiseo " jijin "i haeksime chugadoepnida. ineun yesu geuriseudoui yeongwonhan haneul jungboraneun jujewa naporiraneun jujereul bunrihapnida. geureon daeum yohangyesirok 11jang 19jeoreseo "keun ubak"i haeksime chugadoepnida. i seolmyeongeun yohangyesirok 16jang 21jeoreseo natanamyeo, i "keun ubak"eun hananimui majimak ilgop jaeang jung ilgop beonjjae jaeang iraneun jujereul mamurihapnida . machangajiro, yohangyesirok 16jang 18jeoreseo " jijin "eun " keun jijin " i doepnida . i haeksimeun yohangyesirogui gareuchimeul ihaehago geu gujoui wonrireul ihaehaneun de pilsujeogipnida .

5jeollo doraga bomyeon, ibeoneneun " bojwa ape " " ilgop deungbul "i nohyeo isseupnida. ineun " hananimui ilgop yeong "eul sangjinghapnida. " ilgop "iraneun susjaneun »neun yeogiseo hananimui yeongui georukhameul sangjinghapnida. hananimkkeseoneun modeun saengmyeongeul damgo issneun dangsinui yeongeul tonghae modeun pijomureul daseurisipnida. geubuneun geudeul ane gyesimyeo, geudeureul " dangsinui bojwa ape " dusipnida. geubuneun geudeureul jayuroppe changjohasyeossgo, geubunui bandaepyeone dusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. " ilgop deungbul " ui imijineun sinseonghan biccui georukhameul sangjinghapnida. geu wanjeonhago gangryeolhan bicceun modeun eodumui ganeungseongeul jegehnapnida. guwonbadeun jadeurui yeongwonhan salmeneun eodumi isseul jariga eopsgi ttaemunipnida.

6jeol: " bojwa apeneun sujeong gateun yuri badaga issgo, bojwa gaundewa bojwa juwieneun apdwiro nuni gadeukhan ne saengmuri issdeora ."

seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege sangjingjeogin eoneoro malsseumhasipnida. " ape "neun mueosipnikka? " bojwa "neun simpne chamseokhajiman chamyehajineun anhneun geuui cheonsang pijomuldeureul garikipnida. manheun suui ideureun bada ui moseubeul ttineunde, geu sunsuhan teukseongeun sujeong e biyudoel mankeum sunsuhapnida . igeosi changjoju hananimkke chungsilhan cheonsanggwa jisang pijomuldeurui gibbonjeogin teukseongipnida. geureon daeum seongryeongeun bojwa gaunde gyesin hananim gwa dareun segyewa dareun chawoneseo on geuui cheonsang pijomuldeure gwanhan tto dareun sangjingeul bulleonaesipnida. bojwa jubyeon eneun bojwa e anjeusin hananimui siseon arae heuteojyeo issneun pijomuldeureul garikipnida . " ne saengmul " iraneun pyohyeoneun saengmyeongcheui bopyeonjeok gijuneul garikipnida. nun ui suneun "muri"raneun daneoro jeongdanghwadoemyeo, geudeurui " apgwa dwi " wichineun yeoreo gajireul sangjinghapnida. cheosjjae, i pyohyeoneun i saengmyeongchedeurege dabanghyang ttoneun dachawonjeogin siseoneul buyeohapnida. geureona deo yeongjeogeuro, " apgwa dwi "raneun pyohyeoneun sinai saneseo hananimui songarageuro du dolpanui ne myeone saegyeojin sinseonghan yulbeobeul garikipnida. yeongeun ujuui salmgwa ujuui beopchigeul bigyohapnida. dul da hananimui jakpumeuro, geubuneun jasineul ihaehago saranghaneun pijomuldeurui haengbogeul

wihae dol, yukche, hogeun maeume wanjeonhan salmui gijuneul saegyeo noheusipnida. i sumanheun nundeureun ttangeseo ireonaneun ireul yeoljeonggwa yeonmineuro jikyeobogo ttareupnida. gorindojeonseo 4jang 9jeoreseo baureun ireohge seoneonhapnida. " naega saenggakhagie hananimi urireul modeun saram gaunde gajang mimihan sadoro sameusigo machi jugeume jeongjoebadeun jaro sameusyeosseuni ineun uriga sesanggwa cheonsawa saramdeurege gugyeonggeoriga doeeossgi ttaemunira ." i gujeoreseo " sesang " eun geuriseueoro "koseumoseu"ipnida. jeoneun i koseumoseureul dachawonjeogin segyero jeonguihapnida. ttangeseo taekhambadeun jadeulgwa geudeurui tujaengeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo gyesihasin geosgwa gateun sinseonghan sarangeuro geudeureul saranghaneun boiji anhneun gugyeongkkundeurui dwireul ttareupnida. geudeureun gippeume gippeohamyeo, geu tujaengi neomuna himdeulgo gotongseureowo uneun jadeulgwa hamkke upnida. geureona i koseumoseuneun ttohan roma saramdeulcheoreom mitji anhneun sesang, got sinsilhan geuriseudoindeuri jugimeul danghaneun geoseul gugyeonghaneun saramdeureul jichinghagido hapnida. geudeurui gyeonggijang.

yohangyesirok 5jangeun uriege se muriui cheonsang gugyeongkkuneul boyeojupnida. ne saengmul, cheonsa, jangrodeuri modu seungrihayeo widaehan changjoju hananimui sarangui siseon arae yeongwonhi hanaga doepnida.

manheun nun "gwa sinseonghan yulbeobeul yeongyeolhaneun yeongyeol gorineun hananimkkeseo sipgyemyeongui yulbeobe jusin " jeunggeo " raneun ireume isseupnida . urineun i yulbeobi ojik hananimkkeman matgyeojin "jiseongso"e bogwandoeossgo "sokjoeil" myeongjeol oeeneun saramdeurege geumjidoeeosseumeul gieokhapnida. i yulbeobeun "jeunggeo"roseo hananimkke nama isseosseumyeo, geu " du dolpan" eun yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore eongepdoen sangjingjeogin " du jeungin " e tto dareun uimireul buyeohapnida . i gyohuneseo " manheun nun "eun jisangui sageondeureul mokgyeokhan boiji anhneun sumanheun jeungindeurui jonjaereul deureonaepnida. sinseonghan sagoeseo jeunginiraneun daneoneun chungsilhamiraneun daneowa bunridoel su eopsseupnida. "sungyoja"ro beonyeokdoen geuriseueo "mareutuseu"neun i daneoreul wanbyeokhage jeonguihapnida. hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun chungsilhameneun hangyega eopsgi ttaemunipnida. geurigo jeogeodo yesunimui "jeungin"eun hananimkkeseo geureul bigyohago simpanhasineun sipgyemyeongui sinseonghan yulbeobeul jonjunghaeya hapnida.

sinui beopchigeun yeeonhanda

yeogiseo gwalhoreul chyeo 2018nyeon bome badeun sinseonghan bicceul tteollige hapnida. ineun hananimui sipgyemyeongui yulbeopgwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. seongryeongkkeseo jeoege daeumgwa gateun jeonghwakseongui jungyoseongeul kkaedatge hae jusyeosseupnida. " mosega dorawa saneseo naeryeowassneunde, geuui soneneun jeunggeopan du gaega deullyeo isseosseupnida. geu pandeureun yangmyeone geuljaga saegyeojyeo isseosseunde , han myeongwa dareun myeonedo geuljaga saegyeojyeo isseosseupnida . geu pandeureun hananimui jakpumieossgo, geu geuljaneun hananimui girogeuro geu pandeul e saegyeo jyeo isseosseupnida(chul 32:15-16)". jeoneun cheoeume amudo i jeonghwakseongeul goryeohaji

anhasdaneun sasire nollasseupnida. wonrae yulbeoppandeuri ne myeon, jeuk " apdwi "e, machi apseo gongbuaessdeon gujeorui " ne saengmurui nun "cheoreom sseueyo isseossdaneun geosipnida. ireohge kkeunhimeopsi inyongdoen i jeonghwakseongeneun seongryeongkkeseo jege kkaedatge hasin iyuga isseossseupnida. jeonche bonmuneun wonrae du dolpanui ne myeone gyuchikjeogigo gyunhyeong japhin bangsigeuro bunpodoeo isseossseupnida. cheot beonjjae dolpanui apmyeoneneun cheot beonjjae gyemyeonggwa du beonjjae gyemyeongui jeolbani saegyeojyeo isseossgo, dwismyeoneneun du beonjjae gyemyeongui du beonjjae bubungwa se beonjjae gyemyeong jeonchega saegyeojyeo isseossseupnida. du beonjjae dolpanui apmyeoneneun ne beonjjae gyemyeong jeonchega saegyeojyeo isseossgo, dwismyeoneneun nameoji yeoseot gyemyeongi saegyeojyeo isseossseupnida. ireohge bomyeon, du gaeui nune boineun apmyeoneneun cheot beonjjae gyemyeonggwa du beonjjae gyemyeongi baneuro nanwiewo issgo, ne beonjjae gyemyeongeun ilgopjjae narui georukhan ansige gwanhan geosipnida. ireohan geosdeureul salpyeobomyeon, 1843nyeon ansigiri hoebokdoego hananimkkeseo yoguhasyosseul ttae georukhamui pyojingieosdeon i se gaji gyemyeongi deouk bunmyeonghaejipnida. dangsi gaesingyoindeureun mullyeobadeun romasik iryoirui huisaengyangi doeossseupnida. ttaraseo jaerimgyoui seontaekgwa gaesingyoui seontaegui gyeolgwaneun du dolpanui dwismyeone pyosidoel geosipnida. 1843nyeon ihu ansigireul jonjunghaji anheumyeonse se beonjjae gyemyeong ttohan eogyeojeo on geoseuro boipnida. " hananimui ireumeun geuriseudoui uiroum eopsi, ttoneun geu uiroumeul ilheun hue geu ireumeul bureuneun jadeure uihae mangryeong doei , munja geudaeroneun " geojiseuro " bullyeojipnida. geudeureun ireohge yesu geuriseudokkeseo gyesirok 3jang 9jeoreseo hananimkke sokhandago jujanghaessjiman geojiseuro deureonan yudaeindeurui jalmoeseul banbokhapnida. " satanui hoedange sokhan jadeul, seuseuro yudaeinira hana silsangeun yudaeini aniyu geojismalhaneun jadeul ." 1843nyeon, ineun gatolligui husonin gaesingyoindeuregedo machangajiyeosseupnida. geureona se beonjjae gyemyeong ijeone, du beonjjae gyemyeongui hubanbuneun hananimkkeseo du juyo daerip jinyeonge naerisineun simpaneul deureonaepnida. roma gatolligui husonin gaesingyoindeurege hananimeun ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " naneun jiltuhaneun hananimira nareul miwohaneun jaui joereul abirobuteo adeuregero samsa daekkaji gapeurira. " 1994nyeone " tohaebeorin " gongsik jaerimgyohoe neun geudeulgwa gateun unmyeongeul majihage doel geosipnida. geureona bandaero, 1843nyeonbuteo 2030nyeonkkaji georukhan ansigilgwa yeeonui bicceul jikil seongdodeuregeneun ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " nareul saranghago nae gyemyeongeul jikineun jaegeneun cheon daekkaji eunhyereul bepusineunira ." inyongdoen " cheon "iraneun susja neun gyesirok 20jange naoneun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui " cheon nyeon "eul mimyohage tteoellige haneunde, ineun yeongwone deureogan seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojil sanggeubipnida. tto dareun gyohuni natanapnida. yesu geuriseudoui seongryeongui doumeul batji moshan gaesingyongwa jaerimgyoindeureun 1843nyeongwa 1994nyeone hananimkke beorimbassgo, geu gyeolgwa 2beon pyo dwismyeone girokdoen majimak yeoseot gyemyeongeul jikil su eopsge doel geosipnida. geu apmyeoneun ilgopjjae narui sinseonghan ansige gwanhan geosipnida. iwaneun daejojeogeuro, i ansigeul jikineun jadeureun yesu geuriseudoui doumeul bada dongryo ingane daehan inganui uimuwa gwanryeondoen i gyemyeongdeureul sunjonghage doel geosipnida. moseege yulbeop dolpaneul jusin ilgwa gateun hananimui sayeogeun 2018nyeon majimak ttaee nollapgodo yesangchi moshan uimiwa yeokhal, geurigo yongdoreul gajge doepnida. geurigo ansigil hoebogui mesijineun jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudoe uihae ganghwadoego hwakjeungdoepnida.

ije sipgyemyeongi natanan hyeongtaeneun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

pyo 1 – apmyeon: cheobang

hananimkkeseo jasineul natanaesinda

" naneun neohui hananim yeohowani, neohuireul aegup ttangeseo, jongsariui jibeseo indohayeo naen jara ." (yeogieneun joeeseo guchuldoego yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin sokjoeui piro guwonbadeun modeun taekhambadeun jadeuri pohamdoepnida. jongsariui jibeun joeimyeo, magwiui mobangdoen yeolmaeipnida.)

je1 gyemyeong: gatolligeun 538nyeonbuteo, gaesingyoneun 1843nyeonbuteo, jaerimgyoneun 1994nyeonbuteo joeagipnida .

" na oee dareun sineul duji malla ."

2 gyemyeong: 1 bu : 538nyeon irae gatolligui joe.

neoneun neoreul wihayeo saegin usangeul mandeulji malgo, wiro haneure issneun geosina araero ttange issneun geosina ttang arae mul soge issneun geosui eotteon hyeongsangdo mandeulji malmyeo, geugeosdeurege jeolhaji malgo geugeosdeureul seomgiji malla .

pyo 1 – dwiro: gyeolgwa

2beonjjae gyemyeong: du beonjjae bubun .

“... naneun neohuiui hananim yeohowaneun jiltuhaneun hananimini nareul miwohaneun jaegeneun geu joeageul samsa daekkaji beolhago (gatolligeun 538nyeonbuteo, gaesingyoneun 1843nyeonbuteo, jaerimgyoneun 1994nyeonbuteo) nareul saranghago nae gyemyeongeul jikineun ja egeneun cheondaek kaji jabireul bepuneunira . ( jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyoneun 1843nyeonbuteo, jaerimgyoneun 1994nyeonbuteo )

3beonjjae gyemyeong: gatolligeun 538nyeonbuteo, gaesingyoneun 1843nyeonbuteo, jaerimgyoneun 1994nyeonbuteo i gyemyeongeul eogyeosseupnida .

" neoneun yeohowa neoui hananimui ireumeul geojiseuro bureuji malla yeohowaneun geuui ireumeul geojiseuro bureuneun jareul joe eopsda haji anihasisira "

pyo 2 – apmyeon: cheobang

nesjjae gyemyeong: 321nyeon irae gidokgyo chonghoega ireul eogin geoseun daniel 8jang 13jeorui “ pamyoljeogin joe ”ga doeossgo, 538nyeon irae gatollik sinangeun ireul, 1843nyeon irae gaesingyo sinangeun ireul eogyeosseupnida. geureona 1843nyeongwa 1873nyeon irae jechil iransigiryesujaerimgyo sinangeun ireul jonjunghae wasseupnida.

hayeo georukhage jikira yeossae donganeun himsseo ne modeun ireul haenghal geosina ilgopjjae nareun ne hananim yeohowau ansigirinjeuk neona ne adeurina ne ttarina ne namjongina ne

yeojongina ne gachugina ne mun ane yuhaneun gaegirado amu ildo haji malla ineun yeossae dongane na yeohowaga haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa geu gaunde modeun geoseul mandeulgo ilgopjjae nare swieosseuminira geureomeuro na yeohowaga ansigireul bokdoege hayeo geu nareul georukhage hayeot neunira

pyo 2: dwismyeon: gyeolgwa : i majimak yeoseot gaji gyemyeongeun 321nyeong irae gidokgyo sinange uihae, 538nyeong irae gatollik sinange uihae, 1843nyeong irae gaesingyo sinange uihae , geurigo 1994nyeone " tohaedoen " jaerimgyo sinange uihae eogyeojeosseupnida. geureona yesu geuriseudoui seongryeongeuro chukbokbadeun jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyo sinangeseoneun 1843nyeongwa 1873nyeong iraero i gyemyeongdeuri jonjungdoego isseumyeo, "majimak" gyemyeongeun 1994nyeong irae 2030nyeonkkajiipnida.

je5 gyemyeong

“ ne abeojiwa eomeonireul gonggyeonghara. geurihameon ne hananim yeohowakkeseo nege jusineun ttangeseo ne nari gireojirira. ”

yeoseot beonjjae gyemyeong

" sarinhaji malla . sarinhaji malla ." (gajeungseureoun beomjoe yuhyeong, sarin ttoneun geojit jonggyoui ireumeuro)

je7 gyemyeong

“ ganeumhaji malla. ”

yeoteolp beonjjae gyemyeong

" dodukjilhaji maseyo. "

9beonjjae gyemyeong

“ ne iuse daehayeo geojit jeungeonhaji malla .”

je10 gyemyeong

“ ne iusui jibeul tamnaeji malla.ne iusui anaena, geuui namjongina, geuui yeojongina, geuui sona, geuui nagwina, ne iusui modeun soyumureul tamnaeji malla. ”

yeogiseo i sunggohago maeu jungyohan gwalhoreul mamurihagesseupnida.

7jeol: “ cheot beonjjae saengmureun sawawa gatgo, du beonjjae saengmureun songajiwa gatgo, se beonjjae saengmureun saramgwa gateun eolgureul gajigo issgo, ne beonjjae saengmureun naraganeun doksuriwa gatdeora .”

baro malsseumdeurigessseupnida. igeosdeureun danji sangjingil ppunipnida. gateun mesijiga eseugel 1:6e dayangan seolmyeonggwa hamkke jesidoepnida. geogieseo urineun ne mariui dongilhan dongmureul balgyeonhaneunde, gaggak ne gaji dareun eolgureul gajigo issseupnida. yeogiseodo urineun yeojeonhi ne mariui dongmureul bojiman, gaggageun ne mariui dongmulmada dareun hanau eolgulman gajigo issseupnida. ttaraseo i goemuldeureun siljega anijiman, geudeurui sangjingjeok mesijineun sunggohapnida. geudeul gaggageun uriga boassdeusi hananim jasingwa geuui dachawonjeok ujujeok pijomulgwa gwanryeondo yeongwonhan ujujeok salmui gijuneul jesihapnida. sinseonghan wanjeonseongeuro seongyüksinhasin bun, ujujeok salmui i ne gaji gijuneun yesu geuriseudoipnida. geu aneseo sasagi 14:18e ttareumyeon sajau wanggwongwa him, songajui huisaenggwa bongsau jeongsin, saramui hananimui hyeongsang, geurigo naradanineun doksuriui choegoui cheonsangjeok goyangui jibaega balgyeondoepnida . i ne gaji gijun eun modeun yeongwonhan ujujeok cheonsangjeok salmeseo balgyeondoepnida. igeosdeureun banhangjeogin yeongdeuri bandaehaneun sinseonghan peurojekteuui seonggonggeul seolmyeonghaneun gijuneul guseonghapnida. yesukkeseoneun jjalpeun jisang sayeok dongan sadodeulgwa jejadeurege wanbyeokhan bonbogireul boisyeosseupnida. sipjagui gonane jasinui momeul naeeojusigi jeone jejadeurui bareul ssiiggikkaji hasyeosseupnida. machi " songaji "cheoreom geudeureul daesinhaye taekhasin modeun jau joereul sokjoehagi wihaeseoyeosseupnida. ttohan gakkjaneun i yeongsangui gijuneul pogihaneun geosi jasinui bonseonggwa yeolmang, geurigo somange buhaphaneunji seuseureul doraboaya hapnida. igeosi guwonui jeaneul badadeurigeona geobuhaeya hal gijunipnida.

8jeol: “ ne saengmureun gaggak yeoseot nalgaereul gajyeossgo, geu nalgaeui angwa juwieneun nuni gadeukhaesseupnida. geudeureun bamnajeuro swiji anho ‘georukhada, georukhada, georukhada, ju hananim got jeonneunghasin iyeo, jeonedo gyesyeossgo jigeumdo gyesigo jangcha osil isiroda!’ hago malhaesseupnida. ”

i jangmyeoneun haneurui simpaneul baegyeongeuro, hananimkke chungsilhan jonjaedeuri haneulgwa ttangeseo kkeunhimeopsi jeogyonghaneun wonchigeul boyeojupnida.

dareun segyeui pijomuldeurui cheoncheneun jisang chawonui beopchige jongsokdoeji anghi ttaemune nalgaega piryo eopsseupnida. geureona seongryeongeun ingani ihaehal su issneun jisangui sangjinggeul chaetaekhapnida. geudeurege " yeoseot gaeui nalgae "reul buyeohameurosseo, seongryeongeun uriege susja 6ui sangjingjeok gachireul gyesihaneunde, i susjaneun cheonsangui ingyeokgwa cheonsau susjaga doepnida. ineun joe eopsi nama issneun sesanggwa cheonsadeul, teukhi banyeokhan cheonsa satani choechochangjodoen cheonsadeulgwa gwanryeoni issseupnida. hananimkkeseo jasinege "ilgop"iraneun susjareul gaeinjeogin wangsil "injang"euro buyeohasyeossgie, susja 6eun "injang"euro yeogyeojeon su isseumyeo, akmaui gyeongueneun geuui ingyeogeul natanaeneun "pyo"ro yeogyeojeon su issseupnida. geureona geuneun i susja 6eul sunsuhage nama issneun sesanggwa hananimkkeseo changjohasin modeun cheonsa, seonhan cheonsawa akhan cheonsa moduege gongyuhapnida. cheonsa araeneun susja "5"ga doel ingani issneunde, geuneun ogam, daseot songarak, daseot balgarageuro jeonguidoepnida. i araeneun dongseonambugui ne bangwiro pyosidoeneun ujujeok teukseongui susja 4ga issseupnida. i araeneun wanjeonhameul natanaeneun susja 3, burwanjeonhameul natanaeneun susja 2, geurigo wanjeonhan habireul natanaeneun susja 1i issseupnida. ne saengmyeongcheui nuneun " dullewa an "e isseumyeo, deo naaga " apgwa dwi"edo issseupnida. i cheonsangui dachawonjeok ujujeok salmui siseoneseo beoseonal su issneun geoseun amugeosdo eopsseupnida. sinseonghan yeongeun geu

giwoni ingan ane issgie i salmeul onjeonhi tamguhpnida. i gareuchimi yuyonghan iyuneun joeindeurui joewa saakham ttaemune, inganeun ideureul " naemyeon "e gadumeurosseo jasinui bimilseureoun saenggakgwa iuseul hyanghan saakhan gyehoegeul dareun saramdeurege sumgil su issgi ttaemunipnida. cheonsangui salmeseoneun geureohan iri bulganeunghpnida. yohangyesirok 12jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, yesunimkkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin hu agi magwiwa geuui akhan cheonsadeulgwa hamkke geugoseseo jjocgyeona ttangeuro jjocgyeonassgi ttaemune, haneurui salmeun sujeongcheoreom tumyeonghapnida. hananimui georukhasime daehan seonponeun i sunsuhan sesangui jumindeureul tonghae geu wanjeonham(se beon: georukham )euro seongchwidoepnida. geureona i seonponeun mallo irueojiji anhseupnida. geudeul gaegaeingwa jipdanui georukhamui wanjeonhami geudeureul changjohasin hananimui georukhasimui wanjeonhameul yeongwonhan haengwiro seonpohaneun geosipnida. hananimeun yohangyesirok 1jang 8jeore inyongdoen hyeongtaero jasinui bonseonggwa ireumeul gyesihaspnida. " naneun alpawa omegara ijedo issgo jeonedo isseossgo jangcha ol jayo jeonneunghan jara ju hananimi ireusido " " ijedo issgo jeonedo isseossgo jangcha ol ja " raneun pyohyeoneun changjoju hananimui yeongwonhan bonseonggeul wanbyeokhage jeonguihapnida. saramdeureun geubuni seuseuro bureusin ireumin "yahwe"ro geubuneul bureugireul geobuhamyeo, geubuneul "yeongwonhasin bun"irago bureupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireumi piryo eopseusyeossson geosi sasiripnida. yuilmuihago sinjeok gyeongjaengjaga eopseusin geubuneun jonjaehaji anhneun dareun sindeulgwa gubyeoldoeneun ireumi piryohaji anheusyeossgo ttaemunipnida. geureomedo bulguhago hananimeun jasini saranghago tto jasineul saranghaessdeon moseui yocheonge eungdaphagiroy hasyeosseupnida. geuraeseo jasinege "yahwe"raneun ireumeul jusyeossonunde, ineun hibeurieo miwanryo sijeui 3inching dansu dongsa "issda"ro beonyeokdoepnida. i "miwanryo" sijeneun sigan, jeuk uriui miraeboda deo neolpeun siganeuro hwakjangdoeneun seongchwidoen geoseul natanaemyeo, "jigeum gyesineun bun, gwageoe gyesyeossson bun, mirae gyesil bun"iraneun hyeongtaeneun i hibeurieo miwanryo sijeui uimireul wanbyeokhage beonyeokhapnida. ttaraseo "jigeum gyesineun bun, gwageoe gyesyeossson bun, geurigo apeuro osil bun "iraneun gwanyongguneun hananimkkeseo jasinui hibeurieo ireum "yahwe"reul seoyang eoneona hibeurieoga anin dareun eoneoro beonyeokhasil ttae sayonghaneun bangsigipnida. "geurigo apeuro osil bun"iraneun bubuneun danierui myeongryeonge ttara hananimui gyehoege ttara hwakripdoen gidokgyo sinangui majimak jaerimgyo dangyereul natanaepnida. 1843nyeonbuteo 8:14kkaji. ttaraseo hananimui samjung georukhasimui seonponeun taekhambadeun jaerimgyoindeurui yuksin aneseo seongchwidoepnida. yesu geuriseudoui sinseongeun jongjong nonjaengui daesangi doeoo wassjiman, gyeolko buinhal su eopsseupnida. seonggyeongeun hibeuriseo 1jang 8jeoreseo i jujee daehae ireohge malsseumhapnida. " adeurege ireusido hananimiyeo juui bojwaneun yeongyeonghamyeo juui narai horeun uiui horiniida. " geurigo yesunimkke abeojireul boyeo dallago gancheonghaneun billibege yesunimeun ireohge daedaphaspnida. " billiba, naega ireohge orae neohuiwa hamkke isseudoe nega nareul alji moshaneunya? nareul bon janeun abeojireul boassgeoneul eojjihaye abeojireul boyeo dallago haneunya?" (yohanbogeum 14:9)

9-10-11jeol: " saengmuldeuri bojwae anjeusin i got yeongwonmugungtorok sara gyesin iege yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa gamsareul deurimae isipsa jangroga bojwae anjeusin i ape eopdeuryeo yeongwonmugungtorok sara gyesin iege gyeongbae hago gyeongbaehamyeo jagideurui myeonryugwaneul bojwa ape deonjimyeo ireudoe uri ju hananimiyeo yeonggwanggwa jongwiwa gwonneungeul badeusineun geosi hapdanghaoni jukkeseo manmureul changjohasyeossgo juui tteuseuro manmuri jonjaehamyeo tto changjodoeossonaida hanira . "



4jangeun changjoju hananimeul yeonghwaropge haneun jangmyeoneuro kkeutnapnida. i jangmyeoneun yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeorui cheosjjae cheonsai gibyeore natanan " hananimeul gyeongohamyeo geuege yeonggwangeul dollira "raneun hananimui yoguga 1843nyeon ihu majimageuro taekhambadeun jadeul, teukhi yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim dangsi saranameun taekhambadeun jadeurege deullyeojigo jal ihaedoeosseumeul boyeojupnida. waenyahameon gyesirok muksirogi hananimkkeseo taekhasin ttae, jeuk 2018nyeon bom ihu, ojik geudeureul wihae junbidoego onjeonhi balkhyeojyeossgi ttaemunipnida. guwonbadeun jadeureun icheoreom jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo joewa jugeumeseo geudeureul guwonhagi wihae chajaosin hyeongsang, got geuui saksisin yesu geuriseudokke gyeongbaewa chanyangeuro modeun gamsareul pyohapnida. mitji anhneun inryuneun sado domacheoreom nune boineun geosman mitseupnida. hananimeun boiji anheusigie inryuui geukdoui yeonyakhameul musihal subakke eopseumyeo, gyeolguk inryuneun hananimui tteuse ttara jojongdoeneun jangnangame bulgwahapnida. jeogeodo hananimeul alji moshhaessdaneun byeonmyeongeun issjiman, geu byeonmyeongeun jeongdanghwadoel su eopsseupnida. sataneun hananimeul algo naseo hananimgwau ssaume ttwieodeulgiro taekhaessgie geureon byeonmyeongeun eopsseupnida. mitgi eoryeoulji mollado sasirimyeo, geureul ttarassdeon akhan cheonsadeure daehaeseodo machangajiiipnida. yeokseoljeogigedo, jayu seontaegui dayanghago simjiego sangbandoneun yeolmaedeureun hananimkkeseo cheonsanggwa jisangui pijomuldeurege jusin chamdoego wanjeonhan jayureul jeunggeohapnida.

yohangyesirok 5jang: inja

billadoga yesunimeul muriege sogaehaesseul ttae, " bora, i saramiroda "rago malhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo chinhi osyeoseo yuksinui hyeongsangeul chwihasyeoyaman, geibunui maeumgwa tteuse ttara " i saram "i natanasil su isseosseupnida. hananimkke bulsunjonghan joero inhae jugeumi cheot ingan bubuege dakchyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui saeroun suchiseureoun sangtaeui pyojingeuro, geudeurui yukchejeok beolgeobeoseumeul deureonaesyosseupnida. geugeoseun danji geudeurui naejeogin yeongjeok beolgeobeoseumui oejeogin pyojingil ppunieosseupnida. i sijakbuteo, geudeurui guwone daehan cheot beonjjae seonponeun dongmul gajugeuro mandeun oseul geudeurege jumeurosseo irueojyeosseupnida. ireohge inryu yeoksasang choechoui dongmuri jugimeul danghaesseupnida. sangjingjeogin uimieseo eorin yangina eorin yangirago saenggakhal sudo isseupnida. 4cheon nyeon hu, sesangui joereul jigo

ganeun hananimui eorin yangkkeseo inryu gaunde taekhambadeun jadeureul guwonhagi wihae jasinui beopjeogeuro wanjeonhan saengmyeongeul bachireo osyeosseupnida. geureomeuro hananimkkeseo sunsuhan eunhyero beusin i guwoneun jeonjeogeuro yesunimui jugeume geungeohamyero, geu jugeumeun taekhambadeun jadeuri geubunui wanjeonhan jeonguirobuteo yuigeul eotge hapnida. dongsie, geubunui jugeumeun geudeurui joereul sokjoehamyero, geubuneun seuseuro geu joereul jilmeojisyeosseupnida. geu ihuro yesu geuriseudoneun on ttangeseo joeineul guwonhal su issneun yuilhan ireumi doesyeossgo, geubunui guwoneun adamgwa hawa ttaebuteo jeogyongdoeeosseupnida.

saram " iraneun susja arae issneun i 5jangeun yesu geuriseudokke bachyeojyeosseupnida. yesukkeseoneun sokjoeui jugeumeuro taekhasin jadeureul guwonhasil ppunman anira, jisang yeojeong naenae geudeureul bohohasimeurosseo guwonhasipnida. baro ireohan mokjeogeul wihae yesukkeseoneun magwiga geudeurui gire nohadun yeongjeok wiheome daehae gyeonggohasipnida. geubunui bangbeobeun byeonhaji anhasseupnida. sado sidaecheoreom yesukkeseoneun biyuro geudeurege malsseumhasieo sesangi deutjiman ihaehaji moshage hasyeosseupnida. geureona sadodeulcheoreom yesukkeseo jikjeop geuui seolmyeongeul hasineun taekhasin jadeuregeneun geureohji anhseupnida. geubunui gyesi "gyesirok"eun beonyeokdoeji anheun geuriseueo ireum, sesangi ihaehaseoneun an doeneun i geodaehan biyuro nama isseupnida. geureona geubunui taekhasin jadeurege i yeeoneun chameuro geubunui " gyesirok "ipnida.

1jeol: “ tto naega bojwae anjeusin iui oreunsone chaegi issneun geoseul boassneunde, anpakkeuro geuri sseueyo issgo ilgop ineuro bonghaejyeo isseosseupnida .”

bojwa wieneun hananimkkeseo seo gyesigo, oreunsoneneun, ttaraseo geubunui chukbok arae " anpakkeuro " sseuin chaegi isseupnida. "an" e sseuin geoseun geubuni taekhasin jadeureul wihae maryeondoehaedokdoeha mesijiro, hananimui wonsuin sesang saramdeureun i chaegeul dadadugo ohaehapnida. " an "e sseuin geoseun amhohwadoen tekseuteuro, ingan muriegeneun boijjiman ihaehal su eopsseupnida. yohangyesirogeun " ilgop in " euro bonghaejyeo isseupnida . i seolmyeongeseo hananimeun " ilgop beonjjae in " eul tteyaman chaegi wanjeonhi yeollil su issdago malsseumhasipnida . bonginhaneun ini nama issneun han, chaegeun yeollil su eopsseupnida. ttaraseo chaegi wanjeonhi yeollineun geoseun " ilgop beonjjae in " ui jujee daehae hananimkkeseo jeonghasin sigane dallyeo isseupnida . gyesirok 7jangeseo " sara gyesin hananimui in " euro eongeupdoel geosimyeo , ilgopjjae narui nameoji, jeuk georukhan ansigilgwa geuui hoebogeul 1843nyeongwa yeongyeolsikil geosipnida. geureomeuro i naljjaneun ttohan "ilgopjjae in "i tteneun sigani doel geosimyeo, ineun uri, got geuui taekhambadeun jadeurege maeu jungyohan " ilgop napal " iraneun jujereul i chaegui gyoyukhage pohamsikipnida .

2jeol: “ tto naega boni ganghan cheonsaga keun eumseongeuro seonpohagireul nuga chaegeul pyeogo geu bongineul ttegie hapdanghanya hani ”

i jangmyeoneun yeeonui mongtajuseo sabipdoen bubunipnida. yohangyesirogi yeollyeoya hal goseun baro ap 4jangui maekragin haneuri anipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim jeone, magwiui hamjeonge nochuldooeo issneun dongan yohangyesirogeul ilkeoya hapnida. gwonseneun hananim jinyeonge isseumyeo, geu gwonneung issneun cheonsaneun yahweui cheonsa, jeuk migaerui cheonsa hyeongsangeul han hananimipnida. bongindoen chaegeun maeu jungyohago georukhapnida. bongineul tteutgo yeolgi wihaeseoneun maeu nopeun wieomi yogudoegi ttaemunipnida.

3jeol: " haneurina ttangina ttang arae issneun eotteon saramdo geu chaegeul pyeogeona bol su eopseosseupnida. "

i chaegeun hananim jasini sseun geosimeuro, haneurina ttange issneun eotteon pijomuldo yeoreo bol su eopsseupnida.

4jeol: " geurigo amudo geu chaegeul pyeoseo ilkgeona bol manhan sarami balgyeondoeji anhaseo naneun mopsi ureosseupnida. "

yohaneun uriwa machangajiro jisangui jonjaeimyeo, geuui nummureun magwiga chyeonoheun hamjeonge jikmyeonhan inryuui jeolmangeul pyohyeonhapnida. geuneun machi "gyesi eopsineun nuga guwonbadeul su issgeessneunga?"rago uriege malhaneun deushapnida. ireohge geuneun gyesiui naeyonge daehan mujiui simgakseonggwa geu chimyeongjeogin gyeolgwain ijungui jugeumeul deureonaepnida.

5jeol: " tto jangro jung han sarami naege ireudoe ulji malla yuda jipauui saja, dawisui ppuriga igyeoseo geu chaegeul pyeosigo geu ilgop bongineul ttesirira hadeora. "

" jangrodeul "eun yesu geuriseudoui ireumeul modeun saengmyeongche wie nopil jeokjeolhan wichie issseupnida. geudeureun mataebogeum 10:16eseo geubunkkeseo abeojiwa haneurui jonjaedeullobuteo badassdago seoneonhasin geu gwonsereul geubun aneseo injeonghapnida. 28:18: " yesukkeseo osyeoseo geudeurege malsseumhayeo ireusido haneulgwa ttangui modeun gwonsereul naege jusyeosseuni ." hananimkkeseoneun yesunim aneseo jasinui seongyuksineul gyeonyanghayeo yagobege yeonggameul jusyeossgo, yagobeun geuui adeuldeure daehae yeeonhamyeo yudae daehae ireohge malhaesseupnida. " yudaneun jeolmeun sajaroda. nae adeura, neoneun dosaldanghago dorawassguna! geuneun mureupeul kkuhgo susaja gatgo amsaja gateuni nuga geureul ireukirya? hori yudaegeseo tteonaji anihamyero tongchijauui jipangiga geuui bal saieseo tteonaji anihagireul silloga osigo modeun baekseongi geuege bokjonghagikkaji ireuriroda. geuneun jagi nagwireul podowone maego jagi nagwi saekkiureul areumdaun podonamue maemyeo podojue jagi oseul ppalgo podojeube jagi oseul ppaldoda. geuui nuneun podojuro bulkgo geuui ineun jeojeuro huidoda" (changsegi 49:8-12). podojeubui piga yohangyesiroge seonpodoen " podo suhwak " ui jujega doel geosipnida. 14:17-20, isaya 63jangedo yeondoeo issseupnida. " dawisui ppuri "e gwanhayeo isaya 11:1-5eseo ireohge ilkeul su issseupnida. " isaeui geuruteogieseo han ssagi naogo geu ppuriseso han gajiga yeolmaereul maejeul geosida. yeohowauui yeongi geuege meomul geosida. jihyewa chongmyeongui yeong, moryakgwa neungryeogui yeong, jisikgwa yeohowareul gyeongoehaneun yeongi geuege meomul geosida. geuneun yeohowae daehan gyeongoesimeul bureoneoheul geosimyeo, oemoro pandanhaji anihamyero, somuneuro daedaphaji anihago, gonguiro ganhanhan jareul simpanhamyeo, jeongjigero ttangui gyeomsonhan jareul pangyeolhal geosida. geuneun makdaegiro malsseumhadeusi ttangeul chimyeo, ipsurui giuneuro agineul jugil geosida. uiga geuui heorittiga doego seongsiri geuui heorittiga doel geosida. " joewa jugeumeul igisin yesunimui seungri, got geubunui sakseun yohangyesirogeul pyeolchil hapbeopjeogigo jeongdanghan gwonrireul geuege buyeohapnida. geurihayeo geuga taekhasin jadeureun geuga mitji anhneun jadeureul yuhokhagi wihae magwireul tonghae chyeo noheun chimyeongjeogin jonggyojeok hamjeongeurobuteo gyeonggoreul batgo bohobadeul su issge doepnida. ttaraseo i chaegeun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeongi balhyodoeneun ttae, jeuk 1843nyeun bomui cheosnare wanjeonhi pyeolchyeojil geosipnida. birok burwanjeonhan ihaeneun 2018nyeonkkaji sigani jiname ttara jaepyeonggaga piryohaljirado maripnida.

6jeol: " tto naega boni, bojwawa ne saengmulgwa jangrodeul gaunde eorin yang han mariga seo issneunde, machi jugimeul danghan geot gatasseupnida. geu eorin yangegeneun ilgop ppulgwa ilgop nuni isseossneunde, i nundeureun on ttange bonaesimeul badeun hananimui ilgop yeongieosseupnida. "

eorinyangi " bojwa gaunde " gyesindaneun geoseun bandeusi jumokhaeya hal sahangipnida . geuneun dayanghan hyeongtaeui georukhameul jinin hananimisimyeo, changjoju hananimisija daecheonsa migaerisimyeo hananimui eorinyang yesu geuriseudoisimyeo seongryeong got " on ttange bonaevin hananimui ilgop yeong "isigi ttaemunipnida. geuui " ilgop ppul "eun geuui neungryeogui georukhameul sangjinghago, geuui " ilgop nun "eun geuui siseonui georukhameul sangjinghaneunde, geuui siseoneun geuui pijomuldeurui saenggakgwa haengdongeul gipi issge salpipnida.

7jeol: " tto geuga waseo bojwae anjeusin iui oreunsoneseo durumarireul chwihasinira. "

i jangmyeoneun yohangyesirok 1jang 1jeorui malsseumeul jal boyeojupnida. " yesu geuriseudoui gyesira . ineun hananimi geuege jusa bandeusi sokhi ireonal ildeureul geu jongdeurege boisiryego hasin geosira. geuga geuui cheonsareul geuui jong yohanega bonaeeo allisinira . " i mesijineun gyesirok ui naeyongi hananim abeojikkeseo chinhi jusin geosimeuro muhanhamyeo, geuui " oreunson " euro jisihasin modeun chukbogeul geu wie dusyeosseumeul uriege allyeojugi wihan geosipnida.

8jeol: " geuga durumarireul chwihasi Mae ne saengmulgwa seumulne jangroga eorin yang ape eopdeuryeosseunde gakgak hapeuwa hyangi gadeuk chan geum daejeobeul gajyeosseuni i hyangeun seongdodeurui gidonira. "

i gujeoreseo daeumgwa gateun sangjingjeok uimireul gieokhae bopsida. " hyangi gadeuk chan geum daejeopdeuri issneunde, ineun seongdodeurui gidodeurinira ." haneulgwa ttangui modeun pijomuldeureun sinsilhameuro taekhameul bada "eorin yang " yesu geuriseudo ape eopdeuryeo gyeongbaehapnida. " hapeu " neun chanyanggwa gongdong yebaeui bopyeonjeogin johwareul sangjinghapnida.

9jeol: " geudeureun sae noraereul bulleo ireudoe, jukkeseo chaegul gajisigo geu bongineul ttesigie hapdanghasiniida. jukkeseo jugimeul danghasyeosseuna modeun joksokgwa eoneowa baekseonggwa nara gaundeseo juui piro hananimkke urireul gusokhasyeosseuminiida. "

i " sae norae "neun joerobuteoui guwongwa, banyeok seondongjadeurui ilsijeogin somyeoreul ginyeomhapnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun choehuui simpan hueya yeongwonhi sarajil geosigi ttaemunipnida. yesu geuriseudoui gusokbadeun jadeureun modeun giwon, modeun pibusaek, modeun injong, " modeun joksok, eoneo, baekseong, nara "eseo naopnida. ineun guwon saeobi ojik yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuroman jeandoeosseumeul jeungmyeonghamyeo , sadohaengjeon 4jang 11-12jeorui malsseumgwa ilchihapnida. " yesukkeseoneun neohui geonchukjadeuri beorin dorisiyo motungui meorisori doesyeossneunira. dareun irosseoneun guwoneul eodeul su eopsnani cheonha ingane guwoneul eodeul manhan dareun ireumeul uriege jusin iri eopseuminira. " ttaraseo dareun modeun jonggyoneun bulbeopjeogigo akmajegimyeo heohwangdoen gimanipnida. geojit jonggyowaneun dalli, chamdoen gidokgyo sinangeun hananime uihae nonrijeogeuo ilgwandoen bangsigeuo jojikdoeeo isseupnida. hananimeun saramui oemoreul boji anheusimyeo, modeun

pijomure daehan geibunui yoguneun dongilhamyeo, geubuni jesihasin guwoneneun geubun jasini gapseul chireusyeoya haesseupnida. geuneun guwoneul wihae gonaneul gyeokkeosseumeuro, geuui sungyorobuteo iigeul eodeul gachiga issdago pandandoeneun saramdeulman guwonhal geosipnida.

10jeol: “ dangsinkkeseo geudeureul uri hananimui narawa jesajangeuro sameusyeosseuni, geudeuri ttangeseo wangnoreut hariida .”

yesunimkkeseo jeonpahasin cheongugi guchehwadoeeosseupnida. “ hal su issneun gwonsereul badeum” simpanja ”, taekhambadeun jadeureun gyesirok 20:4e ttareumyeon wangdeure biyudoeupnida. yet eonyagui hwaldongeseo “ jesajang ” deureun joereul wihae sangjingjeogin dongmul jemureul bachyeosseupnida. haneurui simpanui “ cheon nyeon ” dongan taekhambadeun jadeureun ttohan simpaneul tonghae widaehan bopyeonjeok huisaengui majimak jesareul junbihal geosimyeo, ineun han beone modeun tarakhan haneulgwa ttangui pijomureul myeolmangsikil geosipnida. “duljjae samangui bulmot ”ui buri majimak simpan nare geudeureul jegeohal geosipnida. i myeolmang ihueya hananime uihae geodeupnan saerowojin ttangi gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureul badadeuril geosipnida. ojik geuttaeeya gyesirok 19:16ui manwang ui wangsimyeo manjuui juisin yesu geuriseudowa hamkke “ geudeuri ttangeseo wangnoreut hal geot ”ipnida.

11jeol: “ naega boni bojwawa saengmuldeulgwa jangrodeul juwie manheun cheonsaga isseo geudeurui eumseongeul deureuni geu suga manmancheonideora .”

i gujeoreun jisangui yeongjeok jeonjaengeul mokgyeokhaneun se muriui mokgyeokjadeulgwa urireul hamkke boyeojupnida. ibeone seongryeongkkeseoneun cheonsadeureul " manmaniyo cheoncheonira "neun maeu keun muriro bunmyeonghi eongeuphasipnida. junimui cheonsadeureun hyeonjae geibunui gusokbadeun jadeul, got jisangeseo taekhasin jadeureul seomgidorok baechidoen ginmilhan jeontuwondeuripnida. geudeureun geibunui ireumeuro geudeureul jikigo bohohamyeo gareuchipnida. choejeonseoneo hananimeul wihan i cheot jeungindeureun jisang saenghwarui gaeinjeok, jipdanjeok yeoksareul girokhapnida.

12jeol: “ keun eumseongeuro ireudoe jugimeul danghasin eorin yangeun gwonneunggwa buwa jihyewa himgwa jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa chansongeul badeusigie hapdanghasidoda. ”

cheonsadeureun jisangeseo geudeurui jidoja migaerui sayeogeul dowasseupnida. migaereun jasinui modeun sinseonghan neungryeogeul beoseodeonjigo wanjeonhan ingani doeeo sayeogeul machigo, taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae jabaljeogin huisaeng jemullo jasineul bachyeosseupnida. migaerui eunhyeroun jesaga kkeutnaja, taekhambadeun jadeureun buhwalhayeo yaksokdoen yeongwone deureogassgo, cheonsadeureun migael ane isseosdeon modeun sokseong, jeuk " gwonneung, bu, jihye, him, jongwi, yeonggwang, geurigo chanyang " eul sinseonghasin hananimui geuriseudoege hoeboksikyeo jupnida.

13jeol: “ tto haneulgwa ttanggwa ttang araewa badawa geu gaunde issneun modeun manmuri ireugireul bojwae anjeusin iwa eorin yangege chansonggwa jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa jugwoni sesetorok isseuljieoda hayeossdeora ”

hananimui pijomuldeureun modu hanmaeumeuro donguihapnida. geudeureun modu yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasineul naeojusimeuro natanan hananimui sarangeul saranghaesseupnida. hananimui gyehoegeun yeonggwangseureoun seonggongipnida. saranghaneun jonjaedeure daehan geibunui seontaageun seongchwidoeeosseupnida. i gujeoreun yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeore

naoneun cheosjjae cheonsai gibyeorui hyeongtaereul ttipnida. " cheonsaga keun soriro ireudoe hananimeul duryeowohamyeo geuege yeonggwangeul dollira ineun geuui simpanhasil sigani ireureosseumini haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehara ." 1843nyeon ihu majimageuro irueojin seontaegeun i gujeore daehan ihaee gichohaesseupnida. geurigo taekhambadeun jadeureun yesunimui sadodeulgwa jejadeuri 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu pogidoel ttaekkaji silcheonhaessdeon ilgopjjae nal ansigui gwanseubeul gidokgyo sinange hoebokhameurosseo deutgo eungdaphaesseupnida. changjoju hananimeun geubunui maeume sojunghi yeogineun ne beonjjae gyemyeongeul jonjunghasimeuro yeonggwangeul badeusyeosseupnida. geu gyeolgwa, yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeol cheosjjae cheonsai mesijireul munja geudaero ttareuneun modeun pijomuri " bojwae anjeusin iwa eorin yangege chansonggwa jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa gwonneungeul sesetorok dolliljieoda! "rago oechineun haneurui yeonggwangseureoun jangmyeoni pyeolchyeojipnida. i malsseumeun wi 13jeoreseo cheonsadeuri inyonghan malsseumeul yeoksuneuro banbokhago isseupnida. buhwalhasin yesunimeun haneurui saengmyeong, jeuk " geuui neungryeokgwa geuui buyohamgwa geuui georukhan jihye"reul doechajeusyeosseupnida. jisangeseo geuui majimak wonsudeureun changjoju hananimisin geubunkke mattanghi deuryeoya hal " chansonggwa jongwiwa yeonggwanggwa gwonneung "eul geobuhaesseupnida. " geubunui him "eul bureusieo machimnae geudeureul jeongbokhasigo bal arae jisbalpeusyeosseupnida. ttohan saranggwa gamsaro gadeuk chan geuui georukhago sungyeolhan pijomuldeureun hamkke yeonggwangui baekseongeul geubunkke jeongdanghage dollyeodeuryeosseupnida.

14jeol: " ne saengmuri ireudoe amen! hago malhani jangrodeuri naawa gyeongbaehanira ."

sunsuhan segyeui jumindeureun i hoebogeul seunginhamyeo, "chameuro! chameuro chamdoeda!"rago malhapnida. geurigo seunghwadoen sarangeuro guwonbadeun jisangui taekhambadeun jadeureun yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongyuksinhasin jeonneunghasin changjoju hananim ape eopdeuripnida.

yohangyesirok 6jang: haengwijadeul, sinui jingbeol

geurigo gidokgyo sidaeui jingjodeul

yohangyesirok 5jange jueojin gyohuni saenggaknapnida. chaegeun " ilgopjjae in "i jegeodoeeyaman yeollil su isseupnida. ireohge yeolliryeomyeon geuriseudoui taekhambadeun janeun ilgopjjae nal ansigirui silhaengeul jeoldaejeogeuro seunginhaeya hapnida. geurigo i yeongjeok seontaegeun geu ansigireul seunginhasineun hananimeurobuteo geubunui jihyewa yeongjeok, yeeonjeok bunbyeollyeogeul badeul jagyeogeul buyeohapnida. ttaraseo bonmun jachee myeongsidoeeo issji anhdeorado, taekhambadeun janeun yohan gyesirok 7jang 2jeore eongeupdoen " hananimui in " eul yohangyesirogeul yeojeonhi magamhaneun " ilgopjjae in "gwa dongilsihal geosimyeo, i du " in "gwa hananimkkeseo ansikhadorok georukhage hasin ilgopjjae nareul yeongwansikil geosipnida. mideumeun bicgwa eodumui chaireul mandeupnida. ttaraseo georukhage doen ansigireul seunginhaji anhneun saramege yeoneun dathyeo issgo sinbiroun chaegeuro nameul geosipnida. geuneun eotteon myeongbaekhan jujeneun jal arabol su isseulji mollado, salmgwa jugeumeul gareuneun jungyohago nalkaroun gyesineun ihaehaji moshal geosipnida. " ilgopjjae in " ui jungyoseongeun yohangyesirok 8jang 1-2jeoreseo natanal geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseo " ilgop napal "ui jujereul yeoneun yeokhareul hasyeosseupnida . baro i " ilgop napal "ui mesiji sogeseo hananimui gyehoegi bunmyeonghaejil geosipnida. yohangyesirok 8janggal 9jangui napal jujeneun yohangyesirok 2janggal 3jangui " seosin "gwa yohangyesirok 6janggal 7jangui " in "ui jujeeseo yeondoan jinrireul wanseonghagi wihae byeonghaengjeogeuro deungjanghapnida . hananimui jeonryageun danierage jusin yeeonjeok gyesireul guseonghaneun de sayonghasin jeonryakgwa dongilhapnida. jega georukhan ansigireul silcheonhago geubunui jugwonjeogin seontaegeul tonghae i gineungeul suhaenghal jagyeogeul gajchuge doen seongryeongkkeseoneun "ilgopjjae in " eul ttesimeurosseo jege yohangyesirogeul yeoreo jusyeosseupnida. ije geu " in " ui jeongchereul balkhyeo bogesseupnida .

1jeol: “ eorin yangi ilgop bongin jung hanareul ttesimae naega boni ne saengmul jung hanaga cheondungsori gati ireudoe ora hadeora. ”

i cheot beonjjae " saengmul "eun sasagi 14jang 18jeore ttareumyeon yohangyesirok 4jang 7jeore naoneun " saja "ui wanggwongwa himeul garikipnida . i cheondungsorineun sinseonghamyeo yohangyesirok 4jang 5jeore naoneun hananimui bojwarobuteo naopnida . geureomeuro

malsseumhasineun buneun jeonneunghasin hananimisipnida. gak " in "eul tteneun geoseun hananimkkeseo jega hwansangui mesijireul bogo ihaehadorok jeoege jusineun chodaeipnida. yesunimeun imi billibege " waseo bora "rago malsseumhasimyeo geubuneul ttareudorok gyeokryeohasyeosseupnida.

2jeol: " naega boni hui mari issdeora. geu wie tan janeun hwareul gajyeossgo myeonryugwaneul badassdeora. geuneun nagaseo igigo tto igiryego hadeora ."

huinsaek eun geibunui wanjeonhan sunsuhameul natanaepnida. mareun yagoboseo 3jang 3jeore ttareumyeon geubuni indohago gareuchineun taekhasin baekseongui moseubipnida. " uriga marui ibe jaegareul mullimyeon onmomeul daseurineun geosgwa gateunira ." geibunui " hwal "eun geibunui sinseonghan malsseumui hwasareul sangjinghapnida. geibunui " myeonryugwan "eun geubuni gikkeoi badadeurisin sungyoreul tonghae eodeun " saengmyeongui myeonryugwan "ipnida. geibunui seungrineun geubuni cheot beonjjae eolgureul maju bosin changjo ihu hwakgohi jeonghaejeosseupnida. ineun jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudoui seungriiimi bunmyeonghapnida. geibunui choehui seungrineun imi golgodaeseo magwiwa joewa jugeumeul jeongbokhasyeossgie hwaksilhapnida. seugarya 10jang 3-4jeoreun ireohan hyeongsangdeureul hwakjeunghapnida. " naega mokjadeurege jinnohayeo yeomsodeureul beolharini ineun manguui yeohowakkeseo geui yang tte got yuda joksogeu dolbosa geudeureul jeonjangeseo geui yeonggwangseureoun malgwa gatge hasil geosimiroda geuegeseo motungiga naogo mosi naogo hwari naomye modeun tongchijaga hamkke naorira. " sinseonghan geuriseudoui seungrineun sesang changjo ttaebuteo uri juganui " ilgopjjae narui georukhage ham "eul tonghae seonpodoeosseupnida. ansigireun yohangyesirok 20jang 4-6-7jeoreseo " cheon nyeon "irago bullineun " ilgopjjae " cheonnyeongwangguk ui nameoji giganeul yeeonhamyeo, yesukkeseoneun jasinui seungriro taekhasin jadeureul yeongwontorok i cheonnyeongwanggugeuro indohasil geosipnida. jisang segyeui gichoga nohil ttaebuteo ansigiri jejeongdoen geoseun " igineun jaro naaga "raneun i pyohyeoneul hwakjeunghapnida. ansigireun joewa magwie daehan i sinjeok, inganjeok seungrireul allineun yeeonjeok pyojingimyeo, geureohgie hananimkkeseoneun igeoseul todaero jasinui " seonghwa " gyehoek jeonchereul seusyeosneunde, ineun jasinege sokhan geosgwa magwiegeseo ppaeseun geoseul malhapnida.

3jeol: " duljjae ineul ttesimae naega deureuni duljjae saengmuri ireudoe ora hadeora "

" duljjae saengmul "eun yohangyesirok 4jang 7jeore naoneun jesai "songaji " reul garikipnida . huisaeng jeongsineun yesu geuriseudowa geibunui chamdoen jejadeurege yeonggameul jueosseumyeo, geubuneun geudeurege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " nugudeunji nareul ttaraoryeodeun jagireul buinhago jagi sipjagareul jigo nareul ttareura ."

4jeol: " tto bulkeun dareun mari naodeora. geu wie tan jaegeneun ttangeseo pyeonghwareul eopsaego seoro jugineun gwonsega jueojyeosdeora. tto geuege keun kari jueojyeosdeora ."

" bulkeunsaek " ttoneun " bultaneun bulkeunsaek "eun yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeorui "abandon apollion " ui hyeongsangeul han pagoeui juyeok satani jojanghaneun joereul natanaepnida . " bul "eun pagoeui sudanija sangjingipnida. satan yeoksi akhan tarak cheonsadeulgwa yuhokbatgo jojongdanghaneun jisangui gwonsedeullo guseongdoen agui jinyeongeul ikkeupnida. geuneun danji hananimeurobuteo " ttangeseo pyeonghwareul ppaesa seoro jugige haneun gwonse "reul " badeun " pijomuril ppunipnida. i haengwineun yohangyesirok 18jang 24jeorui " keun eumnyeo babellon " in



romaege jeongadoel geosipnida . "tto geu gaunde seonjjjadeulgwa seongdodeulgwa ttangeseo jugimeul danghan modeun jaiu piga boyeosseuminira ." ireohge hayeo chungsilhan geuriseudoindeureul " pagoehaneun ja "wa geuui huisaengjadeuri hwagindoepnida. geuga batneun " kal "eun eseugel 18jang 15jeore eongeupdoen ne gaji kkeumjjikhan sinui hyeongbeol jung cheot beonjaareul garikipnida . 14:21-22: " geureohda. ju yeohowakkeseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosdda. naega yerusallemel kalgwa gigeungwa deuljimseunggwa jeonyeombyeongiraneun ne gaji museoun hyeongbeoreul bonaeeo geugoseseo saramgwa jimseungeul myeoljeolsikideorado, saranamneun jadeuri namaseo geugoseseo naol geosida. geudeureun adeulttaldeurida ..."

5jeol: " sesjjae ineul ttesimae naega deureuni sesjjae saengmuri ireudoe waseo bora hadeora naega boni geomeun mari issgo geu wie tan janeun sone jeoureul gajigo issdeora ."

" se beonjjae saengmul "eun yohangyesirok 4jang 7jeore naoneun hananimui hyeongsangdaero mandeureojin " saram "ipnida. i inmureun heoguijiman, eseugel 14jang 20jeore ttareumyeon joe daehan du beonjjae sinui hyeongbeoreul guseonghapnida. saramdeurui yangsigedae han gonggyeogeuro, ibeoneneun gigeun ipnida . uri sidaeneun yeongjeogin myeonppun anira munjajeogin myeoneseodo gigeuni bugwadoel geosipnida. du gyeongu modu chimyeongjeogin gyeolwareul choraehajiman, sinseonghan biccui baktariraneun yeongjeogin uimieseo geu jikjeopjeogin gyeolwaneun choehuui simpan ttae tarakhan jadeureul wihae yebidoen " duljjae samang " ui jugeumipnida . i se beonjjae mal tan jaiu mesijineun daeumgwa gati yoyakdoel su issseupnida. saramdeun deo isang hananimui hyeongsangi anira dongmurui hyeongsangeul jinyeosseumeuro, naneun geuegeseo yukjeogin yangsikgwa yeongjeogin yangsigedel ppaesseupnida. jeoureun jeonguiui sangjingimyeo, yeogiseoneun geuriseudoinei mideumui haengwireul simpanhasineun hananimui jeonguireul sangjinghapnida.

6jeol: " tto naega ne jimseung gaundeseo eumseongi naseo ireugireul mil han doe han denarioniyo bori se doe han denarioniroda geureona gireumgwa podojuneun haechiji malla hadeora ."

i eumseongeun geojit sinjadeurui bulsinangeuro inhae myeolsibatgo jwajeoldoen geuriseudoui eumseongipnida. gateun gageoge bori boda mirui yangi deo jeokseupnida . icheoreom gwandaehan borireul jegonghaneun deeneun maeu nopeun yeongjeok chawonui mesijiga damgyeo issseupnida. siljero minsugi 5jang 15jeoreseo yulbeobeun nampyeoni anaeege neukkineun jiltusim eul haegyeolhagi wihae " bori "reul jemullo bachidorok gyujeonghapnida . ttaraseo ihaehasiryemyeon 12jeoreseo 31jeolkkaji seolmyeongdoen i jeolchareul jasehi, geurigo jeonchejeogeuro ilkeobosigi barapnida. ireohan maekrageseo jeoneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo sinrang isin hananimkkeseo chinhi " jiltuui uisim "eul jegihaseineun geoseuro ihaehaesseupnida. ineun yohangyesirok 8jang 11jeorui " sesjjae napal "e eongeupdoen " sseun mul " e daehan eongeubeuro hwakjeungdoel geosipnida . minsugi 5jangui jeolchae ttareumyeon, yeojaneun gyeolbaekhadameon amureon cheobeoldo batji angho heulktangmureul masyeoya haessjiman, joega issdamyeon sseurarin gotonggeul gyeokkge doeeo jeojureul batge doel geosipnida. sinbuui ganeumeun yohangyesirok 2jang 12jeol ( pereugamoraneun ireumeuro wijangdoeeo isseum: gyeolhoneul eogin geos)gwa yohangyesirok 2jang 22jeoreseo binanbadasseumyeo, ttaraseo se beonjjae ingwa se beonjjae napal saiui yeongwanseongeul tonghae dasi hanbeon hwagindoel geosipnida . imi danielseoeseo daniel 8jangeseo "hwagin"doen geosgwa dongilhan jeopgeun bangsigi daniel 7jangui " jageun ppul "i romainimeul "gaseol"ro jesihaesseupnida. daniel 2jang, 7jang, 8jangeul ireohge byeonghaengsikin geoseun jega romainimeul jeungmyeonghal su issge hae jun chamsinhan sidoyeosseumyeo,

jaerimgyohoega saenggyeonan irae cheoemipnida. yeogi yohangyesirogeseodo gateun bangsigeuro jesidoepnida. jeoneun seosin, in, napariraneun se gaji juyo jujee daehan gidokgyo sidaeui pyeonghaengjeok gaeyoreul boyeojupnida. geurigo yohangyesirogeseo " napal "iraneun jujeneun danielseoeseo daniel 8janggwa dongilhan yeokhareul hapnida. i du yosoneun jeunggeoreul jegonghaneunde, i jeunggeoga eopsdamyeon yeoneun jega danielseo yeonguese "gaseol"irago bureun " uisim "maneul jegonghal geosipnida. ttaraseo minsugi 5jang 14jeore gyesidoen " jiltuui uisim "iraneun mareun yohangyesirok 1jangeseo 6jangkkajiui hananimgwa hoejungege jeogyongdoepnida. geurigo yohangyesirok 7jangui jujein " ilgopjjae in "i ilgopjjae nal ansigilgwa dongilsidoemeurosseo ganeunghaejin yohangyesirogui sijakgwa hamkke, hoejungui " ganeumui uisim "eun " napal "iraneun jujewa geu dwireul ttareuneun 10jangeseo 22jangkkajieseo "hwakjeung"doel geosipnida . icheoreom seongryeongkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 7jangeseo segwanui yeokhareul buyeohasimyeo, geugose deureogaryeomyeon heogareul badaya hapnida. yohangyesirogui gyeongu, i gwonwineun jeonneunghasin hananimisimyeo seongryeongisin yesu geuriseudoisipnida. yohan gyesirok 3jang 20jeore ttareumyeon , " nae eumseongeul deutneun ja " , jeuk naega geuui mun (maeumui mun)eul dudeuril ttae muneul yeoreo juneun ja, nawa hamkke meokgo, nado geuwa hamkke meokneun ja egeneun muni yeollyeo issseupnida. " podojuwa gireum "eun gaggak yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piwa hananimui yeongeul sangjinghapnida. deougi, dul da sangcheoreul chiyuhaneun de sayongdoepnida. " geudeureul haechiji malla " neun myeongryeong eun hananimkkeseo jinggyehasindaneun geoseul uimihajiman, geubuneun yeojeonhi jabireul seokkeo jinggyehasipnida. yohangyesirok 16jang 1jeolgwa 14jang 10jeore ttareumyeon, majimak jisangui " jinno "ui " majimak ilgop jaeang "eun geureohji anheul geosipnida.

7jeol: “ ne beonjjae injangeul ttesimae naega ne beonjjae saengmurui eumseongeul deureuni ireudoe ora hadeora. ”

" ne beonjjae saengmul "eun haneurui gajang nopeun got , jeuk "doksuri "ipnida. ineun hananimui ne beonjjae hyeongbeorin jugeumi imhameul allipnida.

8jeol: “ naega boni changbaekhan mari issneunde geu wie tan jai ireumeun samangiyo eumba geu dwireul ttareudeora. tto geudeurege ttang sabunui irui gwonsega jueojyeo kalgwa hyungnyeongwa samanggwa ttangui jimseungeuro jugideora .”

i seoneoneun hwakjeongjeogipnida. siljero " jugeum "ijiman, jeonghwangjeok hyeongbeollo bugwadoen pilmyeolseongui uimiipnida. jugeumeun wonjoe ihu on inryuege yeonghyangeul michyeossjiman, yeogiseoneun " jigui 4bunui 1 "mani " kal, gigeun, jeonyeombeongeuro inhan pilmyeolseong", geurigo dongmulgwa ingan moduui " yasaeng dongmul "e uihae jugeumeul danghapnida. i " jigui 4bunui 1 "eun bulchungsilhan gidokgyo yureopgwa 16 segi gyeong geurobuteo chulhyeonhal gangdaegukdeul, jeuk amerika daeryuk du gosgwa hojireul pyojeoguro samseupnida.

9jeol: “ daseosjjae ineul ttesimae hananimui malsseumgwa geudeuri gajin jeunggeoro malmiama jugimeul danghan jadeurui yeonghoni jedan arae issneun geoseul naega boni ”

ideureun geojit gidokgyo sinangui ireumeuro jahaengdoen "yamanjeogin" haengwiui huisaengjadeuripnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 20jeore imi sangjingjeoguro natanan roma gatollik gyohwang jeonggwoneun seongryeongkkeseo geunyeoui jongdeul, jeuk munja geudaero " geunyeoui jongdeul " eul gareuchineun haengwireul geunyeoegge buyeohasin yeoja isebereul tonghae ireul

gareuchipnida. geudeureun " arae "e nohipnida. jedan ", jeuk geuriseudoui sipjagau boho arae, geubunui " yeongwonhan jeongui "(dan 9:24 chamjo)robuteo yuigeul eotseupnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 10jeoreseo al su issdeusi, taekhambadeun jadeureun sungyoui huisaengjaiji gyeolko cheohyeongjana sarinjaga anipnida. i gujeoreseo yesunimkkeseo injeonghasin taekhambadeun jadeureun jugeum sogeseodo geubuneul bonbada sungyohaesseupnida. " hananimui malsseumgwa geudeuri gajin jeunggeoro malmiama "yeosseupnida. chamdoen mideumeun hwaldongjeogin geosiji, dansunhi geojisdoen ansimsikineun kkoripyoga anipnida. geudeurui " jeunggeo "neun baro hananimui yeonggwangeul wihae moksumeul bachineun geosieosseupnida.

10jeol: " geudeureun keun soriro bureujijeo ireudoe georukhago chamdoesin juyo ttange geohaneun jadeureul simpanhayeo uriui pireul gapa jusiji anihasil ttaekkaji eoneu ttaekkajiniikka? "

i imijie sokji masipsio. hananimui gwie boksureul bureujijneun geoseun ttange heullin geudeurui pippunipnida. changsegi 4jang 10jeore ttareumyeon, geui hyeong kaini jugin aberui piga geuraesseusi maripnida. " hananimi ireusido nega mueoseul hayeosseunya ne hyeongui piga ttangeseo naege bureujijneunira. " jugeun jaii chamdoen sangtaeneun jeondoseo 9jang 5-6-10jeore deureonapnida. enok, mose, elliya, geurigo yesu geuriseudoui jugeum dangsi buhwalhan seongdodeureul jeohan dareun saramdeureun " hae araeseo haenghaejineun eotteon iredo chamyehal su eopsseupnida. geudeurui saenggakgwa gieogi sarajyeosgi ttaemunipnida. " " mudeomeneun jihyedo eopsgo gyehoekdo eopsgo jisikdo eopsseupnida. geudeurui gieogi ijhyeojyeosgi ttaemunipnida. " igeosi baro hananimkkeseo jugeume gwanhae jusin gijunipnida. geojit sinjadeureun geuriseu cheolhakja peullatonui igyojuieseo mullyeobadeun geojit gyoriui huisaengjaipnida. peullatonui jugeume daehan gyeonhaeneun jinriui hananimkke chungsilhan gidokgyo sinange jari jabeul su eopsseupnida. peullatonege sokhan geoseun geuege, hananimkke sokhan geoseun geuege dollyeojupsida. modeun geose daehan jinrireul maripnida. geurigo jugeumeun salmui jeongbandaeimyeo saeroun jonjae hyeongtaega animeuro nonrijeogeuro jeopgeunhaeya hapnida.

11jeol: " geudeul gak saramge huiin osi jueojigo, geudeurui dongryo jongdeulgwa hyeongjedeuldo jagideulcheoreom jugimeul danghayeo geu suga chagikkaji ajik jamsi swieoya handago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. "

" huiin ot "eun yohangyesirok 1jang 13jeoreseo yesunimkkeseo cheoeum ibeusyeosdeon sungyojadeurui sungyeoreul sangjinghapnida. " huiin ot "eun jonggyojeok bakhae sidae geubunkkeseo ibeusin uiromeul sangjinghapnida. sungyojadeurui sidaeneun yesunim sidaebuteo 1798nyeonkkajipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeore ttareumyeon, i gigani kkeutnameon peurangseu hyeokmyeonggwa 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeonui musinronjeok gongporeul sangjinghaneun " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "i gunjujewa gatollik gatollikgyoga jorikhan bakhaereul jongsiksikil geosipnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 1jeoreseo " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung "euro jichingdoen baro geu jimseung maripnida. hyeokmyeongjeok haksal ihu, gidokgyo segyee jonggyojeok pyeonghwaga chajaol geosipnida. dasi ireohge girokdoeoe isseupnida. " tto geudeurege ireusido, geudeurui dongmu jongdeulgwa hyeongjedeul got geudeulcheoreom jugimeul danghal jadeuri chaewojil ttaekkaji jamsi dongan swira hasideora. " geuriseudo aneseo jugeun jadeurui nameojineun geubunui yeonggwangseureoun choehu jaerim ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geosipnida. i " daseosjjae in "ui mesijiga " duadira " sidae ui gatollik gyohwang jonggyojaepane uihae bakhaebatdeon gaesingyoindeurege jeondaldoeosdago gajeonghal ttae, taekhambadeun

jadeureul cheohyeonghaneun sidaeneun 1789nyeoneseo 1798nyeon saie gyohwanggwa peurangseu gunjuje yeonhabui gonggyeokjeogin seryeogeul got muneotteuril peurangseu hyeokmyeongui haengdongeuro inhae jungdandoel geosipnida. ttaraseo yeollil " yeoseosjjae in "eun yohangyesirok 2jang 22jeolgwa 7jang 14jeoreseo " keun hwannan "irago bureuneun i peurangseu hyeokmyeong jeonggwongwa gwanryeoni isseul geosipnida. geu teukjingin gyorijeok burwanjeonseong ttaemune gaesingyo sinang ttohan musinronjeok hyeokmyeong jeonggwonui pyeonhyeophamui huisaengyangi doel geosipnida. baro geu haengdongeul tonghae cheohyeongdoel jadeurui suga gyeoljeongdoel geosipnida.

12jeol: " yeoseosjjae ineul ttesini keun jijini nago haega teollo jjan cheongati geomeojigo on dari pigati doeeossdeora. "

yeoseosjjae in " ui siganui pyojingeuro jesidoen " jijin "eun i sageoni 1755nyeon 11wol 1il toyoil ojeon 10sigyeongge balsaenghaesseumeul boyeojupnida. i sageonui jirijeok jungsimeun gatollik sindoga maeu nopeun dosiin riseubonieosseumyeo, igoseneun 120gaeui gatollik gyohoega isseosseupnida. ttaraseo haneunimkkeseoneun i " jijin "i yeongjeogin imijiro yeeonhasin jinnoui daesangeul natanaesyosseupnida. yeeondoen sageoneun 1789nyeon peurangseu gukmini gunjujee daehanghayeo bonggihamyeonseo seongchwidoel geosipnida. haneunimkkeseoneun peurangseu gunjujewa geu dongmaengieosseon roma gatollik gyohwangcheongeul jeongjoehasyeossgo, dul da 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeone cheohyeongdanghaesseupnida. ineun hyeokmyeongui "du gaji gongpo"ga balsaengan naljjaipnida. yohanmuksirok 11jang 13jeoreseo peurangseu hyeokmyeongui sageoneun " jijin "e biyudoepnida. eongeupdoen sageondeurui naljjareul al su issge doemeurosseo yeoneun deouk jeonghwakhaejipnida. "... haega geomeojigo meoriteori gulkeun bero yeokkeun geosgati geomeojyosseora" ", 1780nyeon 5wol 19il, bukmieseo gyeongheomhan i hyeonsangeun "eodumui nal"iraneun ireumeul eodeosseupnida. haesbicci jeonhyeo eopsneun nareun peurangseu hyeokmyeong musinroni "taeyang " euro sangjingdoeneun girokdoen sinui malsseumui bicce banhaneun haengwireul yeeonhagido haesseupnida . seonggyeongeun otodape(auto-da-fé) bangsigeuro bultaewojyosseupnida. " dal jeonchega picheoreom doeeosdda "raneun gujeoreun i eoduun nari kkeutnal muryeop, dukkeoun gureumi dareul tturyeoshan bulkeunsaegeuro deureonaessdaneun geoseul boyeojupnida. i imijiro sineun 1793nyeoneseo 1794nyeon saie gyohwang-wangsirui eodumui jinyeonge yejeongdoen unmyeongeul hwakjeunghaesseupnida. geudeurui pineun hyeokmyeong dandudaewi nalkaroun kalnare uihae suthage heullyeojil geosieosseupnida.

chamgo : yohangyesirok 8jang 12jeoreseo " haeui sambunui ilgwa darui sambunui ilgwa byeorui sambunui il "eul chisimeurosseo, " nesjjae napal " ui mesijineun hyeokmyeonggadeurui huisaengjadeuri chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeulgwa yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkke beorimbadeun tarakhan jadeuriraneun sasireul hwakjeunghal geosipnida. ineun ttohan uriga banggeum salpyeobon " daseosjjae in " mesijui uimireul hwakjeunghapnida. sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui choehuui jugeumeun musinronui haengwireul tonghae irueojil geosipnida.

13jeol: " haneurui byeoldeuri ttange tteoreojyosseuni, machi muhwagwanamuga gangghan barame heundeullimyeon yeolmaega tteoreojineun geosgwa gatassneunira. "

i se beonjjae sidaewi jingjo, ibeoneneun cheonsangui jingjoneun 1833nyeon 11wol 13il jajeongeseo ojeon 5si saie miguk jeonyeogeseo bol su isseul jeongdoro munja geudaero seongchwidoeeosseupnida. geureona ijeon jingjowa machangajiro, i jingjoneun sangsanghal su

eopseul mankeum geodaehan yeongjeok sageoneul yegohaesseupnida. jajeongbuteo ojeon 5sikkaji haneul jeonchee usan moyangeuro tteoreojin i byeoldeurui sureul nuga sel su isseossgesseupnikka? igeosi baro hananimkkeseo 1843nyeon, jeuk daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeongi balhyodoen nal gaesingyo sinjadeuri tarakhan moseube daehae uriege boyeojusin moseubipnida. 1828nyeoneseo 1873nyeon saie saramel jugineun jimseungui ireumin "tigneuriseu"(daniel 10jang 4jeol) gangui hwaldongi danielseoeseo hwakjeungdoepnida. 12:5-12. i gujeoreseo " muhwagwanamu "neun hananim baekseongui sinsilhameul sangjinghajiman, ttange deonjyeojin " pureun muhwagwa " ui imijiro inhae ireohan sinsilhami uimunsidoepnida . machangajiro gaesingyo sinangeun hananimkkeseo yubojeogin jogeongwa jamjeongjeogin jogeondeureul tonghae hwanyeonghasyeosjiman, willieom milleoui yeeonjeok mesijie daehan gyeongmyeolgwa ansigil hoeboge daehan geoburo inhae 1843nyeone mollakhage doeosseupnida. baro ireohan geoburo inhae " muhwagwanamu "neun " pureun " sangtaereul yujihhaessgo, hananimui bicceul badadeurimeurosseo ikgireul geobuhaye gyeolguk jugeul geosipnida. 2030nyeon junimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji junimui eunhyeeseo tteoreojin sangtaero ireohan sangtaereul yujihal geosipnida. geureona 1994nyeon ihu choesinui bicceul geobuhameurosseo gongsik jaerimgyohoe yeoksi du beon jugeul unmyeongui " pureun muhwagwanamu "ga doeossdaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida.

14jeol: “ haneureun durumariga mallineun geoscheoreom sarajigo, modeun sangwa seomeun jejarieseolmgyeoyeosseupnida. ”

i jijineun ibeoneneun jeon ujujeogipnida. hananimkkeseo yeonggwangseureopge natanasil ttae, ttanggwa geu ane issneun modeun geot, got saramgwa dongmureul jindongsikisil geosipnida. i sageoneun yohangyesirok 16jang 18jeore ttareumyeon " hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang jung ilgopjjae jaeang "i naeril ttae ireonal geosipnida. yohangyesirok 20jang 6jeore ttareumyeon, i siganeun chameuro taekhambadeun jadeul, got " cheosjjae ", got " bok badeun jadeul "ui buhwarui sigani doel geosipnida.

15jeol: “ ttangui wangdeulgwa gwijokdeulgwa jihwigwandeulgwa bujadeulgwa gwonse issneun jadeulgwa modeun jonggwa jayuini modu donggulgwa sanui bawi teume sumeosseupnida. ”

changjoju hananimkkeseo modeun yeonggwanggwa gwonneungeuro natanasil ttae, eotteon inganui himdo beotil su eopsgo, eotteon pinancheodo geubunui uiroun jinnorobuteo wonsureul bohohal su eopsseupnida. i gujeoreun hananimui jeonguiga modeun joe manheun inryureul gongpoe tteolge handaneun geoseul sisahapnida.

16jeol: “ tto sangwa bawiege ireudoe uri wie tteoreojyeo bojwae anjeusin iui eolgulgwa eorin yangui jinnoeseo urireul sumgyeora hani ”

sinseonghan bojwae anja gyesin buneun eorin yang jasinisijiman, jigeum i sigane geudeurege jasineul deureonaesineun buneun deo isang jugimeul danghan eorin yangi anira, majimak narui wonsudeureul myeolmangsikireo osineun " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju "isipnida.

17jeol: “ geuui jinnoui keun nari ireureosseuni nuga seol su issgeessneunya? ”

dojeoneun " jonsokhaneun geot "ipnida. jeuk, hananimui jeonguiroun gaeip ihue saranamneun geosipnida.

seol su issneun" jadeureun yohangyesirok 13jang 15jeore eongeuendoen iryoil beopryeonge ttara jugeul jadeurieossseupnida. i beopryeonge ttara georukhago sinseonghan ansigireul jikineun jadeureun jisangeseo myeoljeoldoel geosieossseupnida. ap gujeore gyesidoen geudeureul jugiryeeoneun jadeurui gongpoga seolmyeongdoeeo issseupnida. ttaraseo yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui nare seol su issneun jadeureun yohangyesirok 7jangui jujega doel geosimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun i jangeseo geudeure daehan dangsinui gyehoegui ilbureul uriege gyesihasil geosipnida.

il ansigil yesu jaerimgyo

hananimui injangeuro bongindoem: ansigil

1jeol: " i il hue naneun ne cheonsaga ttangui ne motungie seoseo ttangui ne baramel butjaba barami ttangedo, badaedo, eotteon namuedo bulji moshage haneun geoseul boasseupnida. "

i " ne cheonsa "neun " ttangui ne motungi" ro sangjingdoeneun ujujeok hwaldonge chamyehaneun hananimui cheonsadeuripnida . " ne baram "eun ujujeok jeonjaenggwa galdeungeul sangjinghapnida. ttaraseo i jeonjaengdeureun " eokjedoego ", yebangdoego, chadandoeo ujujeok jonggyojeok pyeonghwareul gajyeooppnida. gatollikgyoui sangjingin " bada "wa gaehyeok sinangui sangjingin " ttang "eun seoro pyeonghwareul irupnida. geurigo i pyeonghwaneun ttohan inganeul natanaeneun " namu "wado gwanryeoni issseupnida. yeoksaneun i pyeonghwaga 1793nyeoneseo 1799nyeon sai, jeuk gyohwang bio 6sega jega taeonago geojuhaneun ballangseuswireuronui sitadel gamoge sugamdooeo seonjonghan naljjain peurangseuui gukgajeok musinrone uihae muneojigo gyohwangui gwonryeogi yakhwadoemyeonseo irueojyeossdago allyeojupnida. i hwaldongeun yohan muksirok 11jang 7jeore naoneun " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "ui haengdongeuro seolmyeongdoepnida. yohangyesirok 8jang 12jeoreseoneun " nesjjae napal " iragodo bullipnida . geu hu, peurangseuseoneun yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeoreseo " doksuri " ro sangjingdoeneun napolleong 1se ui jegukjuui jeonggwon i kongkoreudateu(Concordat)ro hoebokdoen gatollik jonggyoe daehan gwonwireul yujihal geosipnida.

2jeol: " tto naega boni, sara gyesin hananimui ineul gajin dareun cheonsaga hae dotneun deseo ollawaseo ttanggwa badareul haechil gwonsereul badeun ne cheonsaage keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe ,

" tteoreuneun hae "neun nugabogeum 1jang 78jeoreseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo jisangui yang ttereul bangmunhasineun hananimeul garikipnida. " sara gyesin hananimui in "eun yesu geuriseoudoui haneul jinyeonge natanapnida. cheonsaneun jasinui gwonwireul hwakjeunghaneun " keun eumseong "euro hananimui " haereul kkichidorok " heorakbadeun ujujeogin akryeong cheonsa gwonsedeul , jeuk " ttang "gwa " bada ", jeuk gaesingyo sinanggwa roma gatollik sinange myeongryeongeul naeripnida. ireohan yeongjeogin haeseogeun uriga changjohan " ttanggwa badawa namu "e daehan munjajeok jeogyongeul baejehaji anhseupnida. yohangyesirok 9jang 13-21jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae napal " ttae haekmugiga sayongdoemyeon geureohan jeogyongeul pihagi eoryeoul geosipnida .

3jeol: " uri hananimui jongdeurui imae inchireul jjigeul ttaekkaji ttangina badana namureul haechiji malla. "

i sebu sahangeul tonghae taekhambadeun jadeurui inchimi sijakdoen sigireul 1843nyeon bombuteo 1844nyeon gaeulkkajiro chujeonghal su issseupnida. 1844nyeon 10wol 22il ihu, choechoui jaerimgyoin josep beicheu daewiga gaeinjeogeuro jechiril ansigireul jikimyeo inchimeul badasseupnida. geuneun got dangsi modeun jaerimgyo hyeongjemaedeurege jeomjinjeogeuro boneul boyeossseupnida. inchimeun 1844nyeon 10wol 22il ihu sijakdoeoo yohangyesirok 9jang 5-10jeore yeeondo " daseot dal " dongan gyesokdoeeosseupnida. eseugel 4jang 5-6jeorui il-nyeon(日-年) gyesanbeobe ttareumyeon " daseot dal " ttoneun silje 150nyeoneupnida. i 150nyeoneun jonggyojeok pyeonghwareul wihae yeeondoeosseupnida. i pyeonghwaneun oneulnal modeun seogu gukgadeulgwa geu oe dareun goseseo "jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyo" gibyeori seonpodoego neolli jeonpadoeneun de doumi doeeosseupnida. jaerimgyohoeui samyeongeun bopyeonjeogimyeo, ttaraseo jeonjeogeuro hananimkke uijonhapnida. ttaraseo dareun gidokgyo gyoparobuteo badeul geosi eopseumyeo, chukbogeul badeuryeomyeon haneurui meoriisin yesu geuriseudokkeseo jusin yeonggameman uijonhaeya hapnida. geubuneun "georukhan

seonggyeong"eul ilkneun de piryohan jisigeul jusipnida. seonggyeongeun gyesirok 11jang 3jeoreseo " du jeungin "eul sangjinghaneun hananimui girokdoen malsseumipnida. 1844nyeone sijakdoen hananimkkeseo bojanghasin pyeonghwaui sidaeneun gyesirok 9jangeul yeonguhameon al su issdeusi 1994nyeoneon gaeure kkeutnal geosipnida.

"hananimui in"e daehan jungyohan chamgo sahang: ansigilmaneuroneun " hananimui in "euroseoui yeokhareul jeongdanghwahagie chungbunhaji anhseupnida.injangeun yesukkeseo geuui seongdodeureul wihae junbihasin il, jeuk jinri wa yeeonjeok jinri e daehan sarang , geurigo gorindojeonseo 13jange jesidoen yeolmaee daehan jeunggeoga subandoeeya hameul uimihapnida.ireohan gijuneul chungjokhaji anngo ansigireul jikineun manheun saramdeureun junsuro inhae jugeumui wihyeobi natanameyon ansigireul pogihal geosipnida.ansigireun sangsokdoeneun geosi anira taekhambadeun jadeurege ansigil i geudeurege sokhandaneun pyosiro jusineun buneun hananimisipnida .ejegel 20:12-20e ttareumyeon, " naega geudeurege nae ansigireul jueo nawa geudeul saie pyojingi doege hayeo naega geudeureul georukhage haneun yeohowain jul alge hayeossnora.../...nae ansigireul georukhage hayeo nawa neohui saie pyojingi doege hayeo naega neohui hananim yeohowain jul alge hara ." banggeum malhan naeyongeul mosunhaji anngo ohiryeo hwaginhagi wihae dimodehuseo 2:13eseo ireohge ilkseupnida. 2:19: " geureona hananimui gyeongohan gichoneun seo isseumyeo, i injangi isseuni got jukkeseo jagi baekseongeul asineunira . tto nugudeunji juui ireumeul bureuneun janeun buruieseo tteonara hayeossneunira. "

4jeol: " tto naega inchisimeul badeun jadeurui sureul deureuni iseurael jasonui modeun jipaeseo inchisimeul badeun jaga sipsaman sacheon myeongideora. "

sado baureun romaseo 11jangeseo biyureul tonghae hoesimhan igyododeuri yudaeindeuri abeurahamui husonirago jujanghaneun jokjang abeurahamui ppurie jeopbutyeojyeossdaneun geoseul boyeojyeosseupnida. baulcheoreom mideumeuro guwonbadeun i hoesimhan igyododeureun iseurael 12jipareul yeongjeogeuro hwakjanghapnida. hallyereul pyojingeuro samassdeon yukjeogin iseuraereun mesia yesunimeul geobuhayeo tarakhago magwiege neomgyeojyeosseupnida. 321nyeoneon 3wol 7il ihu baegyoe ppajin gidokgyo sinang ttohan geu ihuro tarakhan yeongjeok iseuraeripnida. yeogiseo hananimeun 1843nyeoneon ihu geubunkkeseo chukbokhae jusin jinjeonghan yeongjeok iseuraereul uriege boyeojusipnida. baro i iseuraeri jechiriransigiryesaerimgyoui bopyeonjeok samyeongeul suhaenghaneun jaipnida. geurigo imi eongeupdoen " 14man 4cheon "iraneun susjaneun seolmyeongi piryohapnida. abeurahamui husoneul " haneurui byeol " e biyuhaesseul ttae geu susjaga neomu jaga boigi ttaemune munja geudaero badadeuril su eopsseupnida . changjoju hananimkkeneun susjaga geuljamankeumina jungyohapnida. geureomeuro urineun i gujeoreseo " susja "raneun yongeoga susjajeogin yangi anira hananimkkeseo chukbokhasigo gubyeolhasineun(georukhage hasineun) jonggyojeok haengwireul jichinghaneun yeongjeogin amhoro haeseokdoeeya handaneun geoseul ihaehaeya hapnida. ttaraseo "144,000"eun daeumgwa gati seolmyeongdoepnida.  $144 = 12 \times 12$ , geurigo  $12 = 7$ , jeuk hananimui su + 5, jeuk saramui su = hananimgwa saram saiui eonyagipnida. i susjai sejegobeun wanjeonhameul sangjinghago, jegobeun pyomyeonui biyul eul natanaepnida. ireohan biyureun yohan gyesirok 21jang 16 jeol e yeongjeok amhoro myosadoen sae yerusalemui biyulgwa gateul geosipnida. daeume naoneun " cheon " iraneun yongeeoneun sel su eopsi manheun murireul sangjinghapnida. sasil, " 144,000 "eun hananimgwa eonyageul maejneun wanjeonhage guwonbadeun saramdeurui murireul uimihapnida. iseurael jipae daehan i eongeubeun urireul nollage haji anhseupnida. waenyahameyon hananimkkeseoneun ingangwaui dongmaengi gyesok



silpaehaesseumedo bulguhago jasinui gyehoegeul pogihaji anheusyessgi ttaemunipnida. ijipteu talchul ihu jesidoen yudaegyo moderi geuriseudoegekkaji amureon iyu eopsi jeogyongdoen geoseun anipnida. teukhi ansigireul pohamhan modeun gyemyeonggwa hoebokdoen dodeok, geongang, geurigo dareun gyuryedeure daehan gidokgyojeok jinriwa jonjungeul tonghae, hananimeun majimak sidaeui sinsilhan banhangjeogin jaerimgyohoeeseo jasinui isange buhaphaneun iseuraerui modereul balgyeonhasipnida. 4gyemyeongui bonmuneseo hananimkkeseo taekhasin jaege ansigire daehae ireohge malsseumhasindaneun jeomeul deosbutyeo bogesseupnida. " noneun ne modeun ireul haenghal yeossae dongani isseuna ... ilgopjjae nal eun ne hananim yeohowau nal inira ." 6il 24siganeul haphamyeon 144sigani doepnida. ttaraseo inchimbadeun 14man 4cheon myeongeun i sinseonghan gyuryereul chungsilhi jikineun jadeuriraneun geoseul al su isseupnida. geudeurui salmeun sesokjeogin ireul wihae heorakdoen yeossae donganui jonjungeuro jeomcheoldoepnida. geureona ilgopjjae nal e geudeureun i gyemyeongui georukhan ansigui daesangeul jonjunghapnida. i "jaerimpa" iseuraerui yeongjeogin teukseongeun ieojineun 5jeoreseo 8jeore deureonal geosipnida. eongeupdoen hibeuri jokjangdeurui ireumeun yukjeogin iseuraereul guseonghan jadeuri anipnida. hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureun geudeurui giwoneul jeongdanghwahaneun de sumgyeojin mesijireul jeonhagi wihae jonjaehapnida. " ilgop hoejung "ui ireumcheoreom, " yeoldu jipa "ui ireumdeureun ijungjeogin mesijireul damgo isseupnida. gajang dansunhan mesijineun beonyeogeul tonghae deureonapnida. geureona gajang pungbuhago bokjaphan mesijineun gak eomeoniga janyeoege ireumeul jieojuneun geoseul jeongdanghwahal ttae haneun seoneone isseupnida.

5jeol: " yuda jipaeseo injangeul badeun sarami man icheon myeongiyo, reuuben jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, gat jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo "

inbongdoen 1man 2cheon myeong " iraneun susjaneun ansigireul tonghae hananimgwa yeonhaphayeo inbongdoen saramdeurui murireul uimihapnida.

yuda : yahwekke chanyangeul; changsegi 29:35ui moseongeo: " naneun yahwereul chanyangharira ."

reuuben : adeureul bora; changsegi 29:32ui moseongeo: " yeohowakkeseo nae guryogeul bosyeossneunira "

gat : haengbok; changsegi 30:11ui moseongeo: " eolmana haengbokhanga! "

6jeol: " asel jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, napdalli jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, meunasse jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo "

inbongdoen 1man 2cheon myeong " iraneun susjaneun ansigireul tonghae hananimgwa yeonhaphayeo inbongdoen saramdeurui murireul uimihapnida.

asel : haengbokhada: changsegi 30:13ui moseongjeok malsseum: " naneun eolmana haengbokhanya! "

napdalli : tujaeng: changsegi 30:8e naoneun moseongjeok malsseum: " naneun nae nuiwa hananimeul wihayeo ssawoseo igyeossnora ."

meunasse : ijeobeoriseyo: changsegi 41jang 51jeorui abeojiui malsseum: " hananimi nae modeun hwannaneul ijge hasyeossnaida ."

7jeol: " simeuon jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, rewi jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, issagal jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo. " gak ireume daehae " injangi jjikhin man icheon myeong" iraneun susjaneun ansigireul tonghae hananimgwa yeonhaphayeo injangeul jjigeun saramdeurui murireul uimihapnida.

simeuon : deureoboseyo: changsegi 29jang 33jeorui eomeoniui malsseum: " yeohowakkeseo naega sarangbatji moshameul deureusyeossneunira ."

rewi : buteo: changsegi 29:34ui moseongeo: " ibeoneneun nae nampyeoni naege buteo ol geosida ."

isagal : pumsaks: changsegi 30:18ui moseongeo: " hananimkkeseo naege pumsakseul jusyeosda ."

8jeol: " seubullon jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, yosep jipaeseo man icheon myeongiyo, benyamin jipaeseo ineul chin jaman icheon myeongiyo. "

inbongdoen 1man 2cheon myeong " iraneun susjaneun ansigireul tonghae hananimgwa yeonhaphayeo inbongdoen saramdeurui murireul uimihapnida.

seubullon : geoju: changsegi 30:20ui moseongjeok malsseum: " ibeoneneun nae nampyeoni nawa hamkke sal geosida ."

yosep : geuneun jegehanda(ttoneun chugahanda): changsegi 30:23-24ui moseongjeok malsseum: " hananimi nae suchireul jehayeo jusyeosseuni... / (...yahwekkeseo naege dareun adeureul deohayeo jusigireul) "

benyamin : oreunsonui adeul: changsegi 35:18ui moseongaejeok, buseongaejeok malsseum: " geunyeoga jugeuryeogo jagi moksumeul beoriryeo hal ttae geuui ireumeul benoni (naui seulpeumui adeul) ra hayeosseuna geuui abeojineun geureul benyamin (oreunsonui adeul) ira bulleosneunira .

i yeoldu ireumgwa moseongaewa buseongaeneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin majimak jaerimgyoindeurui gyeongheomeul pyohyeonhapnida. yohangyesirok 19jang 7jeoreseo " yebidoen sinbu "neun nampyeon geuriseudoreul wihae yebidoeossseupnida. majimageuro jesidoen " benyamin " iraneun ireumeul tonghae hananimeun banyeokjadeure uihae jugeumui wihyeobeul batneun taekhasin jai choehui sanghwangeul yeeonhasipnida. abeoji iseuraeri ireumeul bakkun geoseun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul wihae gaeiphasimeul yeeonhapnida. geibunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeun i sanghwangeul dwijipseupnida. jugeul unmyeongieosdeon jadeureun yeonggwangseureopge seungcheonhayeo jeonneunhago yeonggwangseureoun changjoju hananim yesu geuriseudowa hamkkehapnida. "oreunsonui adeuldeul"iraneun pyohyeoneun geu wanjeonhan yeeonjeok uimireul jinipnida. oreunsonneun taekhasin ja, jeuk majimak yeongjeok iseuraelgwa, geu iseuraereul guseonghaneun guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureul uimihapnida. ttohan geudeureun junimui oreunpyeone nohin yangdeuripnida(mataebogeum 25:33).

9jeol: " i il hue naega boni keun muriga nawaseo gak narawa gak joksokgwa gak baikseonggwa gak eoneoseo nawaseo hui oseul ipgo sone jongryeonamu gajireul deulgo bojwa apgwa eorin yang ape seo issdeora. "

i " amudo neunghi sel su eopsneun keun muri " neun ap gujeore eongeupdoen " susja " "14man 4cheon" gwa "1man 2cheon" ui yeongjeogeuro amhohwadoen sangjingjeok seonggyeogeul hwakjeunghapnida. ttohan " amudo neunghi sel su eopseosda "raneun pyohyeoneun abeurahamui

husoneul amsihapnida. ineun hananimkkeseo geuege boyeo jusimyeo " ne husondo iwa gateurira "rago malsseumhasin " haneurui byeoldeul " gwa gatseupnida . geudeurui giwoneun modeun nara, modeun joksok, modeun baikseong, modeun eoneo, modeun sidaeeseo dayanghapnida. geureona i jangui jujeneun teukhi hananimkkeseo jusin bopyeonjeogin seonggyeogeul jinin majimak jaerimgyo gibyeoreul darupnida. geudeureun yohangyesirok 13jang 15jeore ttareumyeon majimak banyeokjadeuri seonpohan chikryeonge ttara sahyeong seongoreul batgo sungyojaroseo jugeul junbiga doeeo isseossgi ttaemune " huin ot "eul ipseupnida. geudeuri sone deulgo issneun " jongryeonamu gaji "neun joeindeurui jinyeonge daehan geudeurui seungrireul sangjinghapnida.

10 jeol : “ geudeureun keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe guwonhasimi bojwae anjeusin uri hananimgwa eorin yangege isseuljieoda hanira. ”

i sageoneun yohangyesirok 6jang 15-16jeore myosadoen banyeok jinyeongui baneunggwa hamkke yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimiraneun maekrageul tteollige hapnida. yeogiseo guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeuri haneun mareun banyeokjadeurui malgwaneun jeongbandaeipnida. geuriseudoui jaerimeun geudeureul duryeopge hagineunkeonyeong, ohiryeo gippeuge hago, ansimsikimyeo, guwonhapnida. banyeokjadeuri deonjin "nuga seol su issneunya? "raneun jilmuneun yeogiseo dabeul eotseupnida. baro sesang kkeutnalkkaji hananimkkeseo matgisin samyeonge, piryohadamyeon moksumeul geolgorado chungsilhi jikyeoon jaerimgyoindeuripnida. ireohan chungsilhameun changserobuteo hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin georukhan ansigireul jonjunghaneun geudeurui aechakgwa geubunui yeeonjeok malsseume daehan geudeurui sarange geungeohapnida. ineun geudeuri ansigiri yesu geuriseudoreul ttara seungrihan hu geuui ireumeuro yaksokdoen yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul bada deureogal su issneun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui widaehan ansigeul yeeonhandaneun geoseul ije algo issgi ttaemune deouk geureohseupnida.

11jeol: “ tto modeun cheonsaga bojwawa jangrodeulgwa ne saengmul juwie seoseo hananim ap bojwa ape eolgureul sugigo eopdeuryeosseupnida. ”

uriego jesidoen i jangmyeoneun hananimui widaehan haneul ansige deureoganeun moseubeul tteollige hapnida. 4janggwa 5jangeneun i jujereul daruneun imijideuri naopnida.

12jeol: “ amen! chansonggwa yeonggwanggwa jihyewa gamsawa jongwiwa neungryeokgwa himi uri hananimkke sesetorok isseuljieoda amen! ”

jisang guwon gyeongheomui i areumdaun jongmare gippeohamyeo, cheonsadeureun uriui changjojuisimyeo, geudeurui changjojuisigo uriui changjojuisin seonhasin hananimkke gippeumgwa gamsareul pyohapnida. geubuneun jisangeseo taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul guwonhaneun de judogwoneul jabeusigo, yeonyakhan inganui yuksineuro osyeoseo geugoseseo geubunui jeongui ttara kkeumjjikhan jugeumeul danghasyeosseupnida. boiji anhneun sumanheun nundeureun i guwon gyehoegui modeun dangyereul jikyeoboassgo, hananimui sunggohan sarangui hyeonhyeone gyeongtanhaesseupnida. geudeuri oechineun cheot madineun " amen! jinsillo! jinsiripnida! hananimeun jinriui hananimisigi ttaemunipnida. jinsilhasidamyeon maripnida." du beonjjae madineun " geu "ipnida. " chanyang "eun ttohan 12jipau cheot beonjjae ireumieosseupnida. " yuda "neun chanyangeul uimihapnida. se beonjjae daneo neun " " yeonggwang "gwa hananimkkeseoneun jasinui yeonggwange mattanghi jipchakhasipnida. waenyahamyeon geubuneun gyesirok 14jang 7jeoreseo yuilhasin changjoju hananimeuroseo 1843nyeon ihu jasinui guwoneul jujanghae on

jadeurege jasinui yeonggwangeul yoguhasigi wihae geu yeonggwangeul gieokhasil geosigi ttaemunipnida. ne beonjjae daneoneun " jihye "ipnida. i munseo daehan yeonguneun geubunui taekhasin modeun sarami ireul balgyeonhal su issdorok haneun geoseul mokpyoro hapnida. i sinseonghan jihyeneun uriui sangsangeul chowolhapnida. mimyoham, simri jojak, modeun geosi sinseonghan hyeongtaero jonjaehapnida. daseot beonjjae daneo neun " gamsa "ipnida. igeoseun georukhan malsseumgwa haengwi ro irueojineun jonggyojeok hyeongtaeui gamsaipnida. yeoseot beonjjae daneoneun "jongyeong"ipnida. igeoseun banyeokjadeuri hananimeul gajang jwajeolsikin geosipnida. geudeureun hananimui gyesidoen tteuse iureul jegihameurosseo hananimeul gyeongmyeolhaesseupnida. bandaero, taekhasin jadeureun ganeunghan han geubunkke mattanghi deuryeoya hal yeonggwangeul deuryeosseupnida. ilgop beonjjaewa yeoteolp beonjjae daneoneun " neungryeokgwa him "ipnida. i du gaji gangryeokhan geoseun ttangui pokgundeureul jeonbokhago, omanhan banyeokjadeuri ajik ttangeul jibaehago isseul ttae geudeureul jinaphaneun de piryohaesseupnida. i neungryeok gwa himi eopseosssdamyeon majimageuro taekhasin jadeureun...cheoreom jugeosseul geosipnida . gidokgyo sidaeeneun dareun manheun sungyojadeuldo isseosseupnida.

13 jeol : “ geurigo jangro jung han sarami daedaphayeo naege malhayeosssa. “huin oseul ibeun i saramdeureun nuguimyeo, eodiseo wassneunga? ”

jegidoen jilmuneun yohangyesirok 3jang 4jeorui " huin " osgwa yohangyesirok 19jang 8jeoreseo "majimak ttaeui junbidoen sinbu" ui "uiroun haengwi"reul natanaeneun " goun amapo " wa gwanryeonhayeo " huin ot "ui sangjingi gajneun teuksuseongeul uriege balkhineun geoseul mokpyoro hapnida. jeuk, majimak ttaeui chungsilhan jaerimgyohoega haneullo hyugeodoel junbiga doeeo issdaneun geosipnida.

14jeol: “ naega geuege malhayeosssa. ‘juyeo, dangsineun asinaida.’ geureoja geuga naege malhayeosssa. ‘ideureun keun hwannaneseo naon jadeulloseo eorin yangui piro jagi oseul siseo huige hayeosseunira. ’”

" huin ot "eul tonghae yohaneun siljero geudeul jung han myeongegeseo eungdabeul gidaehal su isseosseupnida. geurigo gidaehaessdeon eungdabeun daeumgwa gatasseupnida. " ideureun keun hwannaneseo naoneun jadeul ", jeuk " daseot beonjjae in "i uriege gyesihan daero, jonggyo jeonjaenggwa musinronui huisaengjaija sungyojain seontaekbadeun jadeul, jeuk yohangyesirok 6jang 9-11jeore “ gak saramege huin durumagiga jueojigo, geudeurui dongryo jongdeulgwa hyeongjedeul, got geudeulcheoreom jugimeul danghal jadeuri chaewojigikkaji jamsi deo swieoya handago malsseumhasideora. ”rago girokdoeeo isseupnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 22jeoreseo “ keun hwannan ”eun 1793nyeoneseo 1794nyeon saie jahaengdoen musinronjeok peurangseu hyeokmyeong jeonggwone daehan haksareul garikipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 13jeoreseo urineun “ ...jijineuro chilcheon myeongi jugimeul danghaessda ”neun sasireul hwaginhal su isseupnida. “ ilgop ”eun jonggyojeok sureul, “ cheon ”eun murireul uimihapnida. peurangseu hyeokmyeongeun hananimui jongdeureul jugineun jijingwa gatseupnida. geureona i “ keun hwannan ”eun ireohan seongchwiui cheot beonjjae hyeongtaeil ppunipnida. du beonjjae hyeongtaeneun yohangyesirok 9jangui “ yeoseot beonjjae napal ”eul tonghae seongchwidoel geosimyeo, yohangyesirok 11jangui mongtajureul salpyeobomyeon i sasiri deureonal geosipnida. sumanheun bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeuri je3cha segye daejeon junge jugimeul danghal geosimyeo, " yeoseot beonjjae napal "eun ireul sangjinghago hwakjeunghapnida. geureona 1843nyeon iraero hananimkkeseoneun jasini georukhage hasil

taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhae osyeosseumyeo, majimageuro gubyeoldoen jadeureun geuui nune neomuna gwihayeo myeolmangdoel su eopsseupnida. geubuneun jisang guwon yeoksau majimak jeunggeoreul wihae geudeureul junbisikigo gyesipnida. geudeureun banyeok seryeogui jugeumui wihyeop sogeseodo ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jikimeurosseo geubunkke deuril chungsilhamui jeunggeopnida. hananimui gyehoege daehan i majimak siheomeun yohangyesirok 3jang 10jeolgwa 13jang 15jeol(sahyeong seongo)e girokdoen " billadelpia "eseoui mesijie deureonapnida. hananimkkeneun uidoga haengdongboda deo gachi isseumyeo, geudeuri siheomeul batgo jugeumui wiheomeul gamsuhaneun mankeum, geubuneun geudeureul sungyojau murie donghwasikisigo jinjeonghan sungyojau " huin ot "eul iphisipnida. geudeureun ojik yesu geuriseudoui guwonui gaeibeuro jugeumeul myeonhal geosipnida. du beonjjae " keun hwannan " ihu, i majimak siryeoneseo, geudeurui chungsilhameul jeunggeohameurosseo, geudeureun jugeumui wihyeobe jikmyeonhal ttaekkaji chungsireul yujihameurosseo " eorin yangui pie geudeurui oseul ssiseo huige hal " geosipnida. i majimak mideumui siryeoni kkeutnal ttae, sungyojaroseo jugeul jadeurui suga chaewojigo, " daseosjjae in " ui sungyohan seongdodeurui pilmyeorui " ansik "eun buhwallo kkeutnal geosipnida. 1843nyeon ihu, teukhi 1994nyeon ihu, hananimkkeseo haenghasin seonghwa sayeogeun geubunui jaerim ttaekkaji sara issgo chungsilhaessdeon chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurui jugeumeul muyongjimullo mandeureossgo, geuboda apseo issneun eunhyeui siganui kkeuteun geu jugeumeul deouk muyongjimullo mandeupnida.

15 jeol : “ geureomeuro geudeureun hananimui bojwa ape issgo, geuui seongjeoneseo bamnajeuro hananimeul seomgipnida. geurigo bojwae anjeusin iga geudeul gaunde geohasirini. ”

urineun hananimkke ireon taekhambadeun jadeuri teukbyeolhi nopeun ellipseureul sangjinghandaneun geoseul algo issseupnida. geubuneun geudeurege teukbyeolhan yeongyereul jusil geosipnida. i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun hyeonjaewa miraeraneun du gaji sijereul sayonghapnida. hyeonjae sijero sseuin " geudeureun ~ida "wa " geureul seomgida "raneun dongsaneun geudeul ane geohasineun hananimui seongjeonin yuksin aneseo geudeurui haengwiga gyesokdoemeul natanaepnida. geurigo i haengwineun yesu geuriseudoe uihan hyugeo hue haneureseodo gyesokdoel geosipnida. mirae sijero hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui sinsilhame daehae " bojwae gyesin iga geudeul wie jangmageul chisirini "rago eungdaphasipnida.

16jeol: “ geudeureun dasineun juriji anihago mokmareuji anihamyero haewa amu yeolgido geudeureul bichuji aniharini ”

i malsseumeun jongmare taekhambadeun jaerimgyoindeurege geudeuri meogeul geoseul ppaeasgyeo " gulmju ryeossgo ", gomunhaneun jadeulgwa gansudeurege mureul ppaeasgyeo " mokmallasda "neun geoseul uimihapnida. hananimui majimak ilgop jaeang jung nesjjae jaeangeseo deouk ganghaejin " taeyangui bul "i geudeureul taeugo gotonggeul jueosseul geosipnida. geureona "daseosjjae in "ui sungyojadeuri jukgeona gomuneul danghan geoseun gyohwang jonggyo jaepanui hwahyeongdae bul, jeuk tto dareun jongryuui " yeol " ttaemun ieosseupnida. " yeol " iraneun daneoneun yeoseosjjae napal gwa gwanryeonhayeo sayongdoen jaeraesik mugiwa wonja muguiui buredo jeogyongdoepnida . i majimak jeonjaengeseo saranameun jadeureun bureul tonggwahaesseul geosipnida. ireohan ildeureun taekhambadeun jadeulmani deureogal yeongsaengeseo dasineun ireonaji anheul geosipnida.

17jeol: “ bojwa gaunde gyesin eorin yangi geudeureul meogisigo saengsuui saemeuro indohasirini hananimkkeseo geudeurui nuneseo modeun nummureul ssiseo jusil geosiyo. ”

" eorin yang "eun sasil saranghaneun yangdeureul dolbol seonhan mokjaigido hapnida. geibunui sinseongeun yeogiseo " bojwa gaunde " gyesin geibunui wichireul tonghae dasi hanbeon hwagindoepnida . geibunui sinseonghan neungryeogeun taekhasin jadeureul " saengmyeongsu saem euro" indohaneunde , ineun yeongsaengui sangjingjeogin imijiipnida. geurigo geubuni dasi osil ttae, geibunui majimak taekhasin jadeuri nummureul heullige doel majimak sanghwangeul yeomdue dugo, geubuneun " geudeurui nuneseo modeun nummureul dakka jusil geot ipnida." geureona nummureun gidokgyo yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo, jongjong majimak sumeul geodul ttaekkaji hakdaebatgo bakhaebatdeon modeun taekhasin jadeurui moksigido haesseupnida.

chamgosahang : 2020nyeon hyeonjae uriga mokgyeokhaneun gimanjeogin moseubedo bulguhago, jinjeonghan sinangi sarajin geoscheoreom boijiman, hananimkkeseoneun jigusangui modeun injong, minjok, eoneojeok giwoneseo naoneun "daejung"ui hoesimgwa guwoneul yeeonhago isseupnida. geuga taekhambadeun jadeurege juneun geoseun chameuro teukgwoninde, gyesirok 9:5-10e ttareumyeon, bopyeonjeogin jonggyojeok ihaewa pyeonghwau sigani 1844nyeongwa 1994nyeon saui "150"nyeon(ttoneun yeeonjeok 5 gaewol) donganman geue uihae peurogeuraemdooeossdaneun geoseul aneun geosipnida.jinjeonghan taekhambadeun jai i dokteukhan gijuneun gyesirok 17:8ui mesijieseo seongryeonge uihae inyongdoeeosseupnida ."nega bon jimseungeun jeone isseossgo jigeumeun eopsgo mujeogaengeseo ollawa myeolmange deureogaya handa. sesangui gichoga nohin ihuro saengmyeongchaege ireumi girokdoeji anheun ttange saneun jadeureun geu jimseungeul bogo nollal geosipnida .waenyahamyeon geugeoseun jeone isseossgo jigeumeun eopsgo mirae issgi ttaemunipnida. jinjeongeuro taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo geuui yeeonjeok malsseumeul tonghae geudeurege seonpohasin geosdeuri irueojineun geoseul bogo nollaji anheul geosipnida .

yohangyesirok 8jang: cheoeum ne napal

hananimui cheot beonjjae ne gaji hyeongbeol

1jeol: " ilgopjjae ineul ttesini haneuri ban siganjjeum goyohadeora. "

ilgopjjae in " i tteudeojineun geoseun maeu jungyohapnida. waenyahamyeon yohangyesirok 5jang 1jeore ttareumyeon " ilgop ineuro bonghaejin " yohangyesirogi wanjeonhi pyeojineun geoseul heorakhagi ttaemunipnida . i tteudeojimeul pyosihaneun chimmugeun i haengwie teukbyeolhan eomsukhameul buyeohapnida. yeogieneun du gaji iyuga isseupnida. cheosjaaneun 321nyeon 3wol 7ire ansigiri pyejidoemeurosseo haneulgwa ttangui gwangyega danjeoldoeossdaneun saenggagipnida. duljaaneun daeumgwa gati seolmyeongdoepnida. mideumeuro jeoneun i " ilgopjjae in "eul yohangyesirok 7jangui " sara gyesin hananimui in "gwa dongilsihapnida. je saenggage ineun changse irae hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin georukhan ansigireul garikipnida. hananimkkeseoneun sipgyemyeong jung ne beonjjae gyemyeongui jujero sameusimeurosseo ansigirui jungyoseongeul sanggisikisyeosseupnida. geurigo jeoneun geogiseo uriui sunggohasin changjoju hananimkke ansigiri jigeukhi jungyohadaneun geoseul boyeojuneun jeunggeodeureul balgyeonhaesseupnida. hajiman imi changsegi girogeseo ilgopjjae nari 2jangeseo byeoldoro jesidoen geoseul boasseupnida. cheoem yeoseot nareun 1jangeseo darupnida. deougi ilgopjjae nareun ijeon naldeulcheoreom " jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni "raneun gongsigeuro kkeutnaji anhseupnida. ireohan teugiseongeun hananimui guwon gyehoegeseo ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeul yeeonhaneun yeokhallo jeongdanghwadoepnida. yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongwonseongeul sangjinghaneun ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeun geu jachero kkeuteopsneun haruwa gatseupnida. ireohan sasireul hwakjeunghagi wihae, hibeurio seonggyeongin torae jesidoel ttae, ne beonjjae gyemyeongui bonmuneun dareun gyemyeongdeulgwa bunridoeo jonjunghaneun chimmugui siganeul yoguhaneun pyojingi ape naopnida. i pyojingeun hibeurio munja "pe"imyeo, ireohge bunridoeo bonmunui gongbaegeul natanaemyeo "petuhote"raneun ireumeul eotseupnida. ttaraseo ilgopjjae narui ansigil hyusigeun hananimkkeseo teukbyeolhan bangsigeuro pyosihasin dee chungbunhan jeongdangseongeul gajseupnida. 1843nyeon bom ihu, gatollik "iryoil"ui gyeseungjain jeontongjeogin gaesingyo sinangi sangsildoeosseupnida. geurigo gateun siryeon ihu, 1844nyeon gaeul, dasi hanbeon egiel 20jang 12-20jeoreseo malsseumhasineun geoscheoreom, ansigireun hananimkke sokhandaneun pyojingi doeosseupnida. " naega geudeurege nae ansigireul jueo nawa geudeul saie pyojingeuro samasseuni, ineun naega geudeureul georukhage haneun yeohowain jul alge haryeo haminira.../...nae ansigireul georukhage hayeo geugeoseuro nawa neohui saie pyojingeul sama, naega neohui hananim yeohowain jul alge haryeo haminira. " ojik geubuneul tonghaeseoman taekhambadeun janeun hananimui bimire deureoga geubunui gyesidoen gyehoegui jeonghwakhan gyehoegul balgyeonhal su isseupnida.

8jangeseo hananimeun jeojuui mesijideureul saseullo yeongyeolhasipnida. ineun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu gidokgyoindeuri ansigireul jeobeorimeurosseo gidokgyo sidaee eolkmaein jeojuui gwanjeomeseo ansigirui jinsireul salpyeoboge hapnida. daeum gujeoreun ansigirui jujereul 321nyeon 3wol 7irui gidokgyoindeurui bulsinangeul chineun " ilgop gaji sinui jingbeol"eul sangjinghaneun " ilgop napal "gwa yeongyeolsikimeurosseo ireul hwakjeunghapnida.

2jeol: " tto naneun hananim ape seo issneun ilgop cheonsareul boassneunde, geudeuregeneun ilgop napari jueojyeosseupnida. "

ilgopjjae nal ansigireul georukhage hameurosseo eotneun cheot beonjjae teukgwoneun " ilgop napal " iraneun jujee buyeohaneun uimireul ihaehaneun geosipnida . i jujee jeopgeunhaneun bangsigeul tonghae i jujeneun taekhambadeun jadeurui jiseongeul onjeonhi yeoreojupnida. waenyahamyeon i jujeneun daniel 8jang 12jeore eongeupdoen " joe "reul hananimkkeseo geuriseudoin hoejungege



jeongjoehasin jeunggeoreul jegonghagi ttaemunipnida. sasil, i joega jonjaehaji anhasdameon hananimkkeseo i "ilgop gaji hyeongbeol"eul naeriji anheusyosseul geosipnida. deougi rewigi 26jange bichueo bol ttae, ireohan hyeongbeoreun geubunui gyemyeongeul miwohaneun geoseuro jeongdanghwadoepnida. yet eonyageseo hananimeun imi bulchungsilhago tarakhan yuksinjeok iseuraerui joeageul cheobeolhagi wihae dongilhan wonchigeul chaetaekhasyeosseupnida. changjojuija ipbeopjaisimyeo byeonchi anheusineun hananimkkeseo yeogiseo uriege areumdaun jeunggeoreul jusipnida. du eonyageun sunjonggwa sinsilhamiraneun dongilhan yogu jogeoneul ttareupnida.

napal " iraneun jujereul salpyeobomyeon, 1843nyeon ihu gatollik, jeonggyohoe, gaesingyo, geurigo 1994nyeon ihu jaerimgyoreul pohamhan modeun gidokgyo jonggyoe daehan yeonieun jeongjoereul al su isseupnida. ttohan eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnagi jeone modeun jonggyoreul hanaro mukkeul " yeoseot beonjjae napal "ui bopyeonjeogin jingbeoreul boyeojupnida. ttaraseo urineun geu jungyoseongeul ganeumhal su isseupnida. geuriseudoui jaerim, jeuk hananimui jikjeopjeogin haengwiwa gwanryeondo " ilgop beonjjae napal "eun 11jangeseo ansigilgwa machangajiro byeoldoro darueojigo, 18janggwa 19jangeseo jasehi seolmyeongdoel geosipnida.

321nyeon ihu jinan 17segi, deo jeonghwakhineun 1709nyeon jung 1522nyeoneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeonge ttara 1843nyeone ansigiri hoebokdoel ttaekkaji ansigireul eogyeo jeojureul badeun haeyeosseupnida. geurigo ansigiri hoebokdoen i nalbuteo 2030nyeon yesu geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhasil ttaekkaji ansigireun dan 187nyeon donganman chukbogeul jueosseupnida. ttaraseo ansigireun sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurege yuikbodaneun bulchungsilhan jadeurege deo keun haereul kkichyeosseupnida. jeojuneun yeojeonhi yuhyohamyeo, ttaraseo i jujeneun sinjeok jeojureul jesihaneun 8jangeseo darueojipnida.

3jeol: " tto dareun cheonsaga waseo jedan gyeote seossneunde, geumhyangroreul gajigo isseosseupnida. geurigo geuege manheun hyangi jueojeosseunde, ineun geuga modeun seongdoui gidowa hamkke geu hyangeul bojwa ape issneun geum jedane deuriyeoneun geosieosseupnida. "

daniel 8jang 13jeoreseo " hwangpyeke haneun joe "reul eongeuphan hu, hwansang sogui seongdodeureun hibeuriseo 7jang 23jeore ttareumyeon yesu geuriseudoui " byeonchi anhneun " haneurui " jesajangjik "gwa gwanryeondo " maerui " jesajangjik eul eongeuphaesseupnida. jisangeseoneun 538nyeon ihu, daniel 8jang 11jeore ttareumyeon gyohwang jeonggwoni geuegeseo jesajangjigeul ppaesasseupnida. 1843nyeon, yesu geuriseudowau hwahaeneun jesajangjigui hoebogeul yoguhapnida. igeosi baro i 3jeoreseo daruneun jujeui mokjeogipnida. i jujeneun haneureul yeolgo yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jadeurui joereul wihan haneurui daejesajangeuroseo, ojik geudeulmanui joereul wihan sangjingjeogin jungbojaisimeul boyeojupnida. jisangeseoneun 538nyeoneseo 1843nyeon saie i jangmyeongwa yeokhari siganjeoguro gyeseungdoeneun roma gatollik gyohwangdeurui haengwie uihae paereodidoego chantaldanghaesseumyeo, hananimui hapbeopjeogin choego jugwongwoneul gyesokhaeseo sachwihaessdaneun jeomeul myeongsimhasipsio.

i 8jange jesidoeo issgo ansigiri pyejidoemgwa dongsie jungdandoeoosgi ttaemune, yesu geuriseudoui jungboraneun jujeneun igyodo romau "taeyangui nal"e muusikjeoguro huisaengdoen geuriseudoin murireul wihan jungboui jungdaniraneun jeojuraneun cheukmyeonesedo uriege jesidoepnida. teukhi, i nareun ohaeui sojiga issgo maehokjeogin myeongchingin "iryoil", jeuk junimui

nallo bakkwin ihue deouk geureohseupnida. geureohseupnida. hajiman eotteon junimui junimisisipnikka? a, aa! baro arae issneun junimui junimisisipnida.

4jeol: " hyangyeoni seongdodeurui gidowa hamkke cheonsai soneseo hananim apeuro ollagasseupnida. "

seongdodeurui gido " e subandoeneun " hyanggi "neun yesu geuriseudoui huisaengui hyanggiroun naemsaereul sangjinghapnida. geibunui saranggwa sinsilhasimi taekhasin jadeurui gidoreul geibunui sinseonghan simpang gippeuge haneun geosipnida. i gujeoreseo " yeongi "wa " seongdodeurui gido "raneun daneoui yeongwanseongi eolmana jungyohanji jumokhaneun geosi jungyohapnida. i sebu sahangeun yohangyesirok 9jang 2jeoreseo 1843nyeoneon saeroun sanghwangi hwakripdoen ihu geojit gaesingyo geuriseudoindeurui gidoreul jichinghaneun de sayongdoepnida.

hananimkkeseo i gujeoreseo eongeuphasineun geoseun sado sidaewa jeojubadeun naljjain 321nyeoneon 3wol 7il saie manyeonhaessdeon sanghwangipnida. ansigiri pyejidoegi jeone yesunimeun taekhambadeun jadeurui gidoreul badeusigo geudeureul wihae jungbohaseossseupnida. ineun hananimgwa taekhambadeun jadeul saui sujikjeok gwangyega yujidoemeul natanaeneun gyoyukjeok imijiipnida. ineun geudeuri yesunimui ingyeokgwa jinrie daehan gareuchime chungsilhameul jeunggeohaneun han, jeuk 321nyeoneonkkaji jisokdoel geosipnida. 1843nyeoneon yesunimui jesajangjigeun jaerim gyohoe taekhambadeun seongdodeureul wihae geu modeun bokdoen hwaldongeul jaegae hal geosipnida. geureona 321nyeongwa 1843nyeoneon saieneun duadira sidaeui gaehyeokjadeulcheoreom gaehyeokgadeuri yesunimui eunhyerobuteo yuigeul eodeossseupnida .

5jeol: " cheonsaga hyangroreul gajyeodaga jedanui bureul gadeuk chaewo ttange deonjini eumseonggwa cheondunggwa beongaewa jijini nadeora. "

myosadoen haengwineun nune ttuige pokryeokjeogipnida. ineun eunhyeui sigani kkeutnagal ttae, jungbo sayeogeul machisin yesu geuriseudoui moseubipnida. " jedan "ui yeokhareun kkeutnago, yesu geuriseudoui sokjoe jugeumeul sangjinghaneun " bul "i " ttange deonjyeojyeo " geureul gwasopyeonggahago eotteon ideureun geureul gyeongmyeolhaessdeon jadeurege hyeongbeoreul naeripnida. hananimui jikjeopjeogin gaeibeuro pyosidoeneun sesangui jongmareun yohangyesirok 4jang 5jeolgwa churaegupgi 19jang 16jeore gyesidoen haeksim gongsigeul tonghae amsidoepnida. gidokgyo sidaeui gaegwaneun yesu geuriseudoui i "jaerimgyoin" gangrimeuro kkeuteul maejseupnida.

ansigilgwa machangajiro yesu geuriseudoui haneul jungboui jujeneun giwonhu 321nyeoneoseo 1843nyeoneon saie geuui simpanui jeojuraneun gwanjeomeseo pyohyeondoepnida. daniel 8jang 13jeoreseo geue gwanhae seongryeongkke jilmunhaneun seongdodeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo " yeongwonhan " jesajangjigeul mateusil ttaereul algo sipeohal manhan chungbunhan iyuga isseossseupnida.

chamgo : ijeon haeseoge uimuneul jegihaji anhgodo du beonjjae seolmyeongeun wanbyeokhage tadanghapnida. i du beonjjae haeseogeseo yesu geuriseudoui jungboraneun jujeui kkeuteun 321nyeoneon 3wol 7ilgwa yeongyeoldoel su isseupnida. ineun geuriseudoindeuri ansigireul jeobeorimeurosseo hananimkkeseo jinnoe deureogasyeossgo, geu jinnoneun daeum gujeol 6jeore naoneun " ilgop napal "eul tonghae seogu gidokgyoga sokjoehage doen sunganipnida. ireohan ijungjeogin seolmyeongeun ansigireul jeobeorimi sesang jongmal, jeuk 2030nyeoneonkkaji

yeonghyangeul michigi ttaemune deouk tadanghapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureoun gasijeogin jaerimeul tonghae roma gyohwang jeonggwongwa geu majimak miguk gaesingyo jijijadeullobuteo geubuneul seomgigo daepyohandaneun geudeurui geojisdoen jujangeul yeongwonhi jegeohasil haepnida. geuttae yesukkeseoneun gyohwanggwone uihae chantaldoen gyohoeui " meori " raneun jikhameul dasi eodeusil geot ipnida . siljero, chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeulgwaneun dalli, tarakhan bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeureun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonggwawa geu gyeolgwareul sesang jongmalkkaji musihal geosipnida. yohangyesirok 6jang 15-16jeorui gareuchime ttara yesukkeseo jaerimhasil ttae geudeurui gongporeul jeongdanghwahaneun geosipnida. 2030nyeoneon ijeone, cheot yeoseot " napal "eun 321nyeoneseo 2029nyeoneon saie seongchwidoel geosipnida. choehuui myeoljeol jeon majimak gyeonggoui hyeongbeorin " yeoseot beonjjae napal "eul tonghae hananimeun banyeokjeogin geuriseudoindeureul maeu eomjunhage cheobeolhasipnida. i yeoseot beonjjae hyeongbeol hue hananimeun majimak bopyeonjeogin mideumui siheom jogeoneul jeonghasil geosimyeo, i maekrageseo gyesidoen bicci seonpodoeo modeun saengjonjadeurege allyeojil geosipnida. ipjeungdoen jinri apeseo, taekhambadeun jawa tarakhan janeun jayu seontaegeuro jugeumui wiheop apeseo choehuui unmyeongeul hyanghae naagal geosipnida. geu choehuui unmyeongeun taekhambadeun jaegeneun yeongsaeng, tarakhan jaegeneun hwakjeongjeogigo jeoldaejeogin jugeumipnida.

6jeol: “ geurigo ilgop napareul gajin ilgop cheonsaga bul junbireul haesseupnida. ”

i gujeoreul tonghae seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege gidokgyo sidae daehan saeroun jeonmangeul jesihasye, 321nyeoneon 3wol 7il, jeuk " joe "ga gongsikjeoguro geurigo sahoejeoguro hwakripdoen haebuteo gidokgyo sidae jeonbane geolchyeo naeryeojin " ilgop napal " ttoneun "ilgop charyeui yeonsokjeogin hyeongbeol"eul juje ro sameusipnida. yohangyesirok 1jang seoroneseo geuriseudoui " eumseong "i imi " napal sori"e biyudoeossdeon geoseul gieokhapnida . iseurael baekseongege gyeonggohagi wihae sayongdoen i doguneun yohangyesirogui modeun uimireul damgo isseupnida. i gyeonggoneun wonsuga chyeonoheun hamjeonge daehae gyeonggohapnida.

7jeol: “ cheosjjae napari bureossdeoni pi seokkin ubakgwa buri nawa ttange ssodajyeosseupnida. ttangui 3bunui 1i tabeoryeossgo, namuui 3bunui 1i tabeoryeossgo, modeun pureun puri tabeoryeosseupnida. ”

cheot beonjjae hyeongbeol : 321nyeoneseo 538nyeoneon saie sowi "yamanin"irago bullineun saramdeurui roma jeguk chimryageuro jahaengdoeossseupnida. jeoneun teukhi "hunjak"eul gieokhapnida. geudeurui jidoja atillaneun seuseuroreul "sinui jaeang"irago chinghaesseupnida. i jaeangeun yureobui ilbu jiyeok, jeuk bukbu gallia, bukbu itallia, geurigo pannonia(keuroatiawa seobu heonggari)reul bultaewossseupnida. geuui jwaumyeongeun eolmana yumyeonghanga! "nae mari ganeun goseneun puri dasi jaraji anhneunda." geuui haengdongeun 7jeore wanbyeokhage yoyakdoeo isseupnida. amugeosdo eopseojiji anngo modeun geosi geudaero isseupnida. " ubak "eun nongjakmurui pagoereul, " bul "eun sobijaeui pagoereul sangjinghapnida . geurigo mullon " ttange ppuryeojin pi "neun pokryeoguro huisaengdoen inganui saengmyeongeul sangjinghapnida. " deonjida " raneun dongsaneun 5jeoreseo " jedaneseo bureul deonjin " hu, geu haengdongeul gomuhago jisihaneun changjojuija ipbeopjaija guwonjaisin hananimui bunnoreul natanaepnida .

rewigi 26jang 14-17jeoreseo urineun iwa byeonghaenghaye ireohge ilkseupnida. “ geureona neohuiga nae mareul deutji anihago i modeun gyemyeongeul junhaenghaji anihamyeo nae yullyereul

myeolsihamyero nae gyuryereul miwohayeo nae modeun gyemyeongeul junhaenghaji anihago nae eonyageul eogimyeon naega neohuiege igati haengharini got naega neohuiege gongpowa pyebyeonggwa yeolbyeongeul bonaeo neohui nuni eoduwojigo neohui honi soeyakhage hal geosiyo neohuiga heosdoei ssireul ppurigo neohui wonsuga geugeoseul meogeul geosiyo naega neohuireul daejeokharini neohuiga wonsu ape paehal geosiyo neohuireul miwohaneun jadeuri neohuireul daseuril geosiyo neohuineun jjocneun jaga eopseodo domanghal geosinira. ”

8jeol: “ du beonjjae napari bureossdeoni buri buteun keun sangwa gateun geosi badae deonjyeojeossseupnida. geurigo badaui 3bunui 1i piga doeeossseupnida. ”

du beonjjae jingbeol : ireohan imijiui haeksimeun yeremiya 51jang 24-25jeore issseupnida. " naega babellongwa galdaea modeun juminege geudeuri sioneseo neohui mokjeoneseo haenghan modeun ageul gapeurira yeohowau malsseuminira bora myeolmangui sana, on ttangeul myeolmangsikineun jaya naega neoreul daejeokhanora yeohowau malsseuminira naega soneul nege pyeoseo bawieseo gullyeo naerigo bultaneun sani doege harira. " baro i gujeol 8jeoreseo seongryeongeun roma gyohwang jeonggwoneul sangjingjeogin ireumin " babellon "euro ilkaeusineunde, ineun " babellon" iraneun hyeongtaero natanal geosipnida . yohangyesirok 14jang 8jeol, 17jang 5jeol, 18jang 2jeoreseo " keun "iraneun daneoga deungjanghapnida. "bul"eun geunyeoui seonggyeoge jal eoullineunde, geuriseudoui jaerimgwa choehuui simpan ttae geunyeoreul someolhal bulgilgwa, geunyeoreul jijihago jijihaneun saramdeul, jeuk yureop gunjudeulgwa geudeurui gatollik sinjadeureul jeungoro bultaeuneun bulgireul dongsie tteollige hapnida. danielseoeseocheoreom yeogiseodo " bada "neun yeeonui jeogyong beomwie pohamdoeneun inryu, jeuk geotbogieneun gidokgyo gaejongeuro boyeossjiman bonjiljeogeuro igyodoro nama issdeon ikmyeongui minjokdeureul sangjinghapnida. 538nyeon gyohwang jeonggwon suribui cheot beonjjae gyeolgwaneun mujanghan gunsaryeogeul sayonghayeo minjokdeureul gonggyeokhayeo gaejongsikineun geosieossseupnida. " san "iraneun daneoneun gangryeokhan jirijeok eoryeoumeul natanaepnida. ineun haneunimui wonsuimedo bulguhago geubunui sinseonghan tteuse ttara sewojin gyohwang jeonggwoneul jeonguihagie jeokhaphan daneoipnida. ineun bakhae, gotong, jugeumeuro inhae igyodoro jeonrakhan gidokgyoindeulgwa dareun jonggyoreul gajin oebuindeurui jonggyo saenghwareul wangohage mandeulgi wihan geosipnida. gangje jonggyoneun daeumgwa gateun iyuro saeroun geosipnida. hananimui georukhan ansigireul eogin joeipnida. syareulmanyuga jahaenghan gangje gaejonge daehan bulpiryohan haksalgwa gyohwang ureubanuseu 2sega museullimeul sangdaero sipjagun jeonjaengeul seonpohan geosdo i joeipnida. i modeun geosi i " du beonjjae napal "e yeeondoeo issseupnida.

9jeol: “ bada gaunde saengmyeongeul gajin pijomul jung 3bunui 1i jugeossgo bae jung 3bunui 1i pagoedoeossseupnida . ”

geu gyeolgwaneun bopyeonjeogimyeo sesang jongmalkkaji jisokdoel geosipnida. " bada "wa " seonbak "iraneun daneoneun jijunghaeui museullimdeulgwau chungdolppun anira apeurikawa nammi jiyek jumindeulgwau chungdoreseodo geu uimireul chajeul geosipnida. gangyodoen jeongbokjuuijeok gatollik sinangeun wonjumindeure daehan kkeumjjikhan haksareul choraehal geosipnida.

dongsie rewigi 26jang 18-20jeoreseo urineun ireohge ilkseupnida. " ireohan iri isseodo neohuiga nae mareul deutji anihamyen naega neohui joereul inhayeo neohuireul ilgop baena deo jingbeolharira. naega neohui gwonseui gyomaneul kkeokkgo neohui haneureul cheolgwa gatge hamyeo neohui ttangeul nosgwa gatge harini neohui himi heomanghayejigo neohui ttangi sosaneul naeji anihamyen ttangui namuga yeolmaereul maejji aniharira. " i gujeoreseo hananimeun jonggyojeok wanakhameul seonpohasimyeo, ineun gidokgyo sidaee romaga igyoeseo gyohwangjuuiro jeonhwandoemeurosseo seongchwidoeosseupnida. ireohan byeonhwai gyegiro romaui jibaega "kapitollinuseu"reul beorigo baro "kailliuseu", jeuk haneure wichihan rateran gungjeone gyohwangcheongeul seun geoseun heungmiroun iripnida. ireohan wanakhan gyohwang jeonggwoneun yeondoeng jonggyojeok wanakhameul hwakjeunghapnida. gidokgyo sinangui yeolmaega byeonhwahapnida. geuriseudoui onyuhameun gonggyeokseong gwa janinhameuro daechedoepnida. jinsire daehan chungsilhameun bulsinanggwa jonggyojeok geojismare daehan yeoruiro byeonhapnida.

10jeol: " se beonjjae cheonsaga napareul bulja, haneureseo hwaesbulcheoreom taoreuneun keun byeori tteoreojyeo gangdeurui 3bunui 1gwa murui geunwon wie tteoreojyeosseupnida. "

se beonjjae jingbeol : agi deouk simhwadoeeo jungse maryeobe jeoljeonge dalhapnida. gigye inswaesurui baljeoneun seonggyeong chulpane yurihage jagyonghaesseupnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun seonggyeongeul ilkeumeurosseo seonggyeongi gareuchineun jinrireul balgyeonhapnida. ttaraseo yohan muksirok 11jang 3jeoreseo hananimkkeseo seonggyeonge buyeohasin " du jeungin "ui yeokhareul jeongdanghwahapnida. " naega nae du jeunginege gulkeun beoseul ipgo cheonibaegyuk sip il dongan yeeonhaneun gwonsereul jurira ." gatollik sinangeun jasinui jonggyojeok gyorireul onghohamyen, sindodeuri sungbaehaneun seongindeurui ireumeul jeongdanghwahagi wihaeseoman seonggyeonge uijonhapnida. seonggyeongeul sojihaneun geoseun seonggyeonge uihae jeongjoebatgo, sojjijaneun gomungwa jugeume cheohage doegi ttaemunipnida. i gujeore natanan imijireul jeongdanghwahaneun geoseun baro seonggyeongjeok jinriui balgyeonipnida. " haneureseo hwaesbulcheoreom taneun keun byeori tteoreojyeosda ." bureun yeojeonhi romaui imijie buteo isseupnida. ibeoneneun " keun bultaneun san "cheoreom " keun bultaneun byeol "ro sangjingdoepnida. " byeol " iraneun daneoneun changsegi 1jang 15jeore ttareumyeon jonggyojeogeuro " ttangeul balkge handa " neun jujangeul deureonaepnida . ineun yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro, yesu geuriseudoreul garikyeo jinjeonghan " hwaesbul "ui hyeongsangirago jujanghaneunde, yohangyesirok 21jang 23jeoreseo byeoreun geu hwaesbulgwa bigyodoepnida. byeoreun yeojeonhi cheoemgwa machangajiro " widae "hajiman, bakhaeui bulgireun deouk geosejyeo " bultaneun " sangtaeeseo " bultaneun " sangtaero byeonhaesseupnida . seolmyeongeun gandanhapnida. seonggyeongeseo binanhadeusi, byeorui bunnoneun hananimui taekhasin jadeureul gonggaejeogeuro daejeokhal subakke eopsge doemyeonseo deouk keojipnida. yohangyesirok 12jang 15-16jeore ttareumyeon, byeoreun gyohwal hago gimanjeogin " baem "ui jeonryageseo beoseona gonggaejeogeuro bakhaehaneun " yong "ui jeonryageuro olmgyeogage doepnida. geunyeoui jeokdeureun pyeonghwaropgo yusunhan hananimui taekhambadeun jadeuril ppunman anira, mueosbodado geunyeo apeneun geojit gaesingyoga isseupnida. geudeureun jonggyojeogiragibodaneun jeongchijeogipnida. waenyahamyen geudeureun yesu geuriseudoui myeongryeongeul musihago mugireul deulgo gatollik jinyeongmankeumina saramdeureul jugigo haksalhagi ttaemunipnida. " gangdeurui sambunui il ", jeuk gidokgyo yureop inguui ilbuneun gatolligui chimryakgwa " mulsaem "ui pihaereul ipseupnida. i mulsaemui modereun yeremiya 2jang 13jeore ttareumyeon hananim jasinisipnida. " nae baekseongi du gaji joereul jieossnani got geudeuri saengsuui geunwonin nareul beorin geosgwa seuseuro ungdeongireul pan geosinde, geugeoseun

mureul gaduji moshal teojin ungdeongideurinira. " i gujeoreseo boksuhyeongeuro, seongryeongeun " mulsaem "iraneun mallo hananimui hyeongsangeuro jieojin taekhambadeun jadeureul jichinghapnida. yohanbogeum 7jang 38jeoreun " nareul mitneun janeun seonggyeonge ireumgwa gati geui baeeseo saengsuui gangi heulleonarira" rago hwakjeunghapnida . i pyohyeoneun ttohan yua seryereul garikipnida. yua seryeneun taeonajamaja bumoui heorak eopsi jonggyojeok kkoripyoreul butyeo, seontaekbatji moshan jonggyojeok daeuiui daesangi doneun gwanseubeul garikipnida. aideureun jaramyeonseo eonjenganeun jonggyojeok kkoripyoga yoguhaneun daero mugireul deulgo bandaejadeureul jugil geosipnida. seonggyeongeun ireohan wonchigeul jeongjoehapnida. " mitgo seryereul batneun saramen guwoneul eodeul geosiyo mitji anhneun saramen jeongjoereul badeurira (magabogeum 16:16)"

11jeol: " geu byeorui ireumeun ssugiyo murui sambunui iri ssugi doeni muri sseunmasi doeeo manheun sarami geu mullo inhayeo jukdeora. "

seonggyeong, jeuk hananimui girokdoen malsseumeul garikineun sunsuhago galjeungeul haesohae juneun mulgwaneun daejojeogeuro, gatollik gyorineun " ssuk ", jeuk sseugo dokhamyeo simjio chimyeongjeogin eumryoe biyudoeonida. i gareuchimui choejong gyeolgwaneun " choehuii simpanui duljjae samang" iraneun buri doel geosigi ttaemune ineun jeongdanghapnida . saramdeurui ilbu, jeuk " sambunui il "eun gatolligina geojit gaesingyoui gareuchimeul tonghae byeonhwadoepnida. " mul "eun saramgwa seonggyeongui gareuchimeul modu uimihapnida. 16 segi e mujangan gaesingyo danchedeuri seonggyeonggwa geu gareuchimeul oyonghaessgo, i gujeoreseocheoreom saramdeureun saramgwa geojit jonggyojeok gareuchime uihae jugimeul danghapnida. ineun saramgwa jonggyojeok gareuchimi modu sseurajige doeeossgi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun " muri sseurajyeosdda "go seoneonhasimeurosseo, yohangyesirok 6jang 6 jeol sesjjae in ihuro gyesok jegidoeo on " jiltui uisim " e daehan binane daehan dabeul jesihaspnida . geuneun jasinui girokdoen malsseumi jeondaldoel dangsi, 321nyeon 3wol 7ilbuteo gyohoereul sangdaero jegihae on ganeum hyeomuireul hwaginhaessneunde, ineun gyesirok 2jang 12jeore naoneun jonggyojeogeuro gongsikhwadoen ganeumin pereugamoni 538nyeone balsaenghagi jeonui iripnida.

dongsie rewigi 26jang 21-22jeoreneun ireohge girokdoeeo isseupnida. " neohuiga nareul daejeokhago nae mareul deutji anihameon naega neohui joe ttara neohuireul chil baena deo jingbeolharira. naega deuljimseungeul neohui gaunde bonaerini geugeosdeuri neohui janyeoreul ppaesgo neohui gachugeul myeolhamyeo neohuiui suga jeogeojigo neohui giri hwangpyeharira. " rewigi 26janggwa yohangyesirogui se beonjjae napareul byeonghaeng yeongu hamyeon hananimkkeseo jonggyo gaehyeok chogie naerisineun simpani deureonapnida. geubunui chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureun pyeonghwaropgo sungyojaroseo jugeumina poro saenghwareul badadeuryeosseupnida. geureona geudeurui sunggohan bonbogi oedo, hananimkkeseoneun juro gaeinjeogin jajonsim ttaemune seoro daejeokhago yuksikseong maengsuui hyungpohameuro saramen jugineun janinhan " jimseungdeul "maneul bosipnida. i saenggageun yohangyesirok 13jang 1jeolgwa 11jeoreseo guchehwadoel geosipnida. ineun gonan ui gyubeom sogeseo taekhasin buni yohan gyesirok 12jang 6-14jeoreseo " gwangya "(=siheom)ro indodoesineun ttaeui jeoljeongimyeo, yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore girokdoen hananimui " du jeungin "gwa hamkkehasil geosipnida. 1260nyeon dongan yeondoeng gyohwanggwonui pyeonhyeophan tongchineun jongmareul majihal geosipnida.

12jeol: “ nesjjae cheonsaga napareul bulmae haeui sambunui ilgwa darui sambunui ilgwa byeorui sambunui iri chimeul bada geu sambunui iri eoduwojigo, najui sambunui il dongan bicci eopseossgo, bamdo machangajiyeosseupnida. ”

ne beonjjae jingbeol : seongryeongeun yeogiseo yohangyesirok 2jang 22jeore yeeondo " keun hwannan "eul myosahapnida. seongryeongeun sangjingeul tonghae geu gyeolgwareul uriege boyeojupnida. bubunjeok euroneun hananimui bicceul sangjinghaneun " hae "ga tagyeogeul batseupnida. ttohan bubunjeogeuroneun 1793nyeone wiseonjeogin gatollikgwa gaesingyoreul dulleossan eodumui jonggyo jinyeongeul sangjinghaneun " dal "do tagyeogeul batseupnida. " byeol " iraneun sangjing arae, ttangeul balkhidorok bureumbadeun ilbu geuriseudoindeul do gaebyeoljeogeuro tagyeogeul batseupnida. geureohdameyon nuga chamdoen gidokgyo jonggyojeok biccgwa geojisdoen gidokgyo jonggyojeok bicceul dongsie chil su issgesseupnikka? dabeun baro sidaeui widaehan bicceuro yeogyojeoneun musinron inyeomipnida. geu bicceun dareun modeun bicceul neunggahapnida. i jujee daehan chaengeul sseun jeosulgadeureun nopeun pyeonggareul badeumyeo seuseuroreul "gyemongjuujia "rago bureupnida. boltereua mongteseukiocheoreom maripnida. geureona i bicceun meonjeon inganui salmeul saseullo pagoehago pireul gepryucheoreom heullipnida. rui 16sewa geuui wangbi mari anguaneteuui mogi jallin hu, gatollik sinjadeulgwa gaesingyo sinjadeurui mokdo charyero hyeokmyeonggadeurui dandudae sseureojeosseupnida. ireohan sinjeok jeonguiui haengwiga musinroneul jeongdanghwahaneun geoseun anipnida. geureona mokjeogeun sudaneul jeongdanghwahameyo, sineun deo gangryeokhago uwolhan pokjeongeuro majseoseo pokguneul muneotteuril su isseupnida. yohangyesirok 7jang 12jeoreseo " gwonsewa neungryeok "eun junimkke sokhapnida.

dongsie rewigi 26jang 23-25jeoreneun ireohge girokdooeo isseupnida. " manil i hyeongbeori neohuireul jinggyehaji anihago neohuiga nareul geoyeokhamyeon nado neohuireul geoyeokhayeon neohui joero inhayeo neohuireul chil baena deo chil geosira naega neohuiege kareul gajyeowa nae eonyageul gapeurira neohuiga seongeube moil ttaee naega neohui gaundee jeonyeombeongeul bonaeo neohuireul wonsuui sone neomgirira. " " nae eonyageul gapeul kal "eun hananimkkeseo yeongjeok ganeumjoero jieun jadeurui meorireul peurangseuui minjok musinron jeonggwone neomgyeojusimeurosse geudeurege jusin yeokharipnida. i gujeore naoneun jeonyeombeongcheoreom, i musinron jeonggwoneun jeonnarui sahyeong jiphaengjadeuri daeum narui huisaengjaga doedorok daeryang cheohyeong wonchigeul sihaenghaesseupnida. i wonchige ttara, i jiok gateun jeonggwoneun on inryureul jugeumeuro moraneoheoya hal geoscheoreom boyeosseupnida. igeosi baro hananimkkeseo yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeoreseo i ttange " mujeogaeng ", jeuk " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "iraneun ireumeul jusin iyu ipnida. changsegi 1jang 2jeoreseo i ireumeun saengmyeongdo eopsgo hyeongchedo eopseumyeo hondonseureoun ttangeul garikimyeo, janggijeogeuro musinron jeonggwoni jahaengan chegyejeogin pagoega i ttangeul jaesaengsanhal geosigi ttaemunipnida. yereul deureo, gatollikgwa gunjujereul sinbonghaneun bangde(Vendée)ui unmyeongeun hyeokmyeonggadeuri hwangpyehago sarami salji anhneun ttangeuro mandeullyeogo gyehoekhamyeonse "boksubadeun" ttangeuro gaemyeongdoeossseupnida.

13jeol: “ naega boni, haneul hangaundero naraganeun doksuriga keun soriro ireudoe, hwa isseuljinjeo, hwa isseuljinjeo, hwa isseuljinjeo, ttange saneun jadeurege hwaga isseuljinjeo. got bulge doel se cheonsai napal sori ttaemuniroda! ”

peurangseu hyeokmyeongeun sarinjeogin gyeolgwareul nahassjiman, sini barasyeosseon mokpyoneun dalseonghaesseupnida. jonggyojeok pokjeongeul jongsiksikyeossgo, geu hu gwanyongi gangyodoeosseupnida. yohanmuksirok 13jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, gatolligui "badaui jimseung"i napolleongui "doksuri " ui gangryeokhan gwonsero " sangcheoreul ibeo jugeosseuna naassda "neun geoseun baro i sunganipnida . i gujeore natanan napolleongui "doksuri"neun geuui hyeobyak(Concordat)euro geu jimseungeul hoeboksikyeosseupnida. "... haneul hangaundero naraganeun doksuri "neun napolleong 1se hwangjeui jeonseonggireul sangjinghapnida. geuneun jeon yureop minjogeul jibaehaessjiman reosiae paebaehaesseupnida. ireohan seontaegun sageonui yeondaereul maeu jeonghwakhage chujeonghal su issge haejumyeo, 1800nyeoneseo 1814nyeun saui giganeul sisahapnida. i tongchiui eomcheongnan gyeolgwaneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui gyeoljeongjeogin naljjain 1843nyeoni doraereul jeongdanghwahaneun gyeongohan gijuneul guseonghapnida. peurangseu yeoksasang i jungyohan jeonggwoneun hananimkkeneun museoun seoneoneul jeonhaneun jaga doepnida. waenyahamyeon geu jeonggwoni kkeutnan hu bopyeonjeogin gidokgyo sinangeun se gaji keun jaeangeuro hananimkke tagyeogeul badeul ttaega ogi ttaemunipnida. " hwa ." se beon banbokdoeneun i daneoneun " hwa " ui wanseongipnida . yohangyesirok 3jang 2jeoreseo gareuchideusi, 1843nyeone jeobeodeulmyeonseo hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui guwoneul mitneun geuriseudoindeurege 1170nyeun, pieru baldoga seonggyeong jinrireul onjeonhi hoebokhan nare sijakdoen jonggyo gaehyeogeul choejongjeogeuro wanseonghago " wanjeonhan haengwi " reul haenghal geoseul yoguhasipnida. ireohan wanjeonhameun yohangyesirok 3jang 2jeolgwa daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge uihae yogudoeppnida. i myeongryeongi balhyodoen gyeolgwaneun se gaji keun " hwa " ui hyeongtaero natanamyeo, ije urineun ireul ttaro salpyeobol geosipnida. ttohan i jonggyojeok pyeonghwau sigireul yeokseoljeogeuro keun " hwa "ro mandeuneun geoseun peurangseu minjokjuuiui yusanimyeo, i yusaneun sesangi kkeutnal ttaekkaji seogu inryuui jeongsine seumyodeul geosipnida. igeoseun hananimkkeseo 1843nyeonbuteo yoguhasin gaehyeogeul iruneun de doumi doeji anheul geosipnida. geureona imi gyesirok 6jang 13jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae in "eun " pureun muhwagwa "e bigyodoen " byeoldeurui churak " ui imijiro ireohan " hwa " jung cheot beonjjaereul yesihaesseumyeo , ttaraseo hananimkkeseo 1843nyeonbuteo yoguhasin wanjeonhan yeongjeok seongsugeul badadeuriji anhasseupnida. geurigo hananimui gyeonggoui cheonsang pyojingeun se gaji keun yeeoni balpyodoel geoseuro chujeongdoeneun sigangwa dongsie 1833nyeun 11wol 13ire jueojyeosseupnida. yeongudoen gujeorui " gotong "

seongryeongkkeseoneun geuui gyesieseo se keun cheonsaga pyojeogeuro sameun inganeul jichinghagi wihae " ttangui jumin "iraneun pyohyeoneul bulleoireukisyeosseupnida. " hwa "reul yeeonhasyeosseupnida. bulsinanggwa joero inhae hananimeurobuteo bunridoego bunridoen geudeureul seongryeongkkeseo " ttang "e mukkeo dusipnida. iwa daejojeogeuro, yesunimeun jasinui chamdoego sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul " haneul narai simin "irago bureusipnida. geudeurui gohyangeun " ttang "i anira " haneul "imyeo, yohanbogeum 14jang 2-3jeore ttareumyeon yesunimkkeseo geudeureul wihae " cheoso"reul yebihasyeosseupnida . ttaraseo yohangyesirogeseo " ttangui jumin " iraneun pyohyeoni sayongdoel ttaemada, geugeoseun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimeurobuteo bunridoen banyeokjeogin inryureul jichinghapnida.



jang : daseosjjae wa yeoseosjjae napal

“ cheot beonjjae ”wa “ du beonjjae keun bulhaeng ”

daseot beonjjae napal : “ cheot beonjjae keun hwa ”

gaesingyo(1843)wa jaerimgyo(1994)reul wihan

chamgo : cheoeum ilkeul ttae, " daseot beonjjae napal " iraneun jujeneun 1843nyeon bom ihu bulmyeongyee ppajin gaesingyoe hananimkkeseo naerisineun simpaneul sangjingjeogin imijiro jesihapnida. geureona i jujeneun yesunimkkeseo dangsinui sajaro taekhasin jechiriransigiryesaerimgyo jamae ellen guldeu hwait yeosaege jueojin yeeonjeok seonporeul hwakjeunghaneun chugajeogin gareuchimeul damgo isseupnida. geunyeoui yeeonjeok sayeogeun

teukhi mideumui majimak siheomui sigireul balkhyeojueossseupnida. geunyeoui yeeoneun i gibyeoreseo hwakjeungdoel geosipnida. hajiman uri jamaega alji moshassdeon geoseun hananimkkeseo jechiriransigiryesaerimgyohoe jachereul siheomhagi wihae se beonjjae jaerimgyoui gidarim giganeul jeonghasyeossdaneun geosipnida. mullon i se beonjjae gidarimeun ijeon du gidarimui gonggaejeogin baljeon gwajeongeul geochiji anhassjiman, geue subandoeneun saeroun gyesidoen jinriui jungyoseongeun ireohan geotbogie yakhan bubuneul sangswaehapnida. igeosi baro 1983nyeoneo 1991nyeon sai peurangseu ballangseuwireurongwa morisyeoseu seomeseo yesu geuriseudoui siheomeul badeun hu, majimak yeeonjeok bicceul geobuhan gongsikjeogin jedojeok jaerimgyo gyoriga 1994nyeone yeonghonui gusejue uhae " tohae "doen iyuiipnida. i naljjaneun 9jang 5jeolgwa 10jeorui yeeonjeok " daseot dal "eul sayonghayeo mandeureojin naljjaipnida. igeosi baro du beonjjae dokseoeseo junimkkeseo gaesingyo sinangui dayanghan cheukmyeone daehae naerisin i biyujeok simpani sinseonghan yeeonjeok bicceul geobuhameurosseo baedoe ppajin jedojeok jaerimgyoe jeogyongdoeneun iyuiipnida. ineun ellen k. hwaisi jaerimgyo gyosadeurege sseun chaek "bogeum sayeok"ui "biccui geobu" jangeseo gyeonggohan geosgwaneun sangbandoeppnida. 1995nyeon, jaerimgyowa gaesingyoui gongsik yeonhabeun hananimkkeseo yeeonhasin uiroun simpaneul hwakjeunghaesseupnida. du gaji taragui wonineun dongilhadaneun jeome jumokhal piryoga issseupnida. baro hananimkkeseo i sameongeul wihae taekhasin jongi jesihasin yeeonui malsseumeul geobuhago gyeongmyeolhan geosipnida.

" hwa "neun agui siganimyeo, geu seondongjaija yeonggameul juneun janeun yesunimgwa geubuni taekhasin seongdodeurui wonsuin satanipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui jejaga magwiege beorimbada magwiege neomgyeojil ttae eotteon iri ireonaneunji uriege biyujeogeuro boyeo jusil geosipnida. geuttaeneun chameuro keun " hwa "ga doepnida.

1jeol: " daseosjjae napari bureosdeoni, naega boni byeol hanaga haneureseo ttangeuro tteoreojyeosseupnida. geu byeoregeneun mujeogaengui yeolsoega jueojyeosseupnida. "

1844nyeon iraero geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun " daseot beonjjae "ijiman keun gyeonggoga jeondaldoepnida. " haneureseo tteoreojin byeol "eun " byeol "i anipnida. ijeon jangeseo " tteoreojiji " anhasdeon " apsaengteu " geogi ttang ", geureona " e geumankeum gangha geurigo geumankeum chulcheo "murui "ipnida. yesunimkkeseo " sone ilgop byeoreul jwigo gyesinda " go malsseumhasin " sade " sidae ui moseubipnida . yesunimkkeseoneun jasinui " haengwi " ga " burwanjeonhada " go seoneonhasyeossgie , gaesingyo sajau "byeol "eul ttange deonjisyeosseupnida.

jaerimgyoindeurui siryeoneun 1843nyeon bom, yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan cheot beonjjae gidaega kkeutnaneun geoseuro pyosidoeosseupnida. i jaerime daehan du beonjjae gidaeneun 1844nyeon 10wol 22ire kkeutnasseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun i du beonjjae siryeoni kkeutnan hueya igineun jadeurege georukhan ansigirin toyoire daehan jisikgwa silcheoneul jusyeosseupnida. i ansigireun 9jang 4jeore eongeupdoen " hananimui in "ui yeokhareul hage doeeosseupnida. ttaraseo geubunui jongdeurege inchineun ireun du beonjjae siryeoni kkeutnan hui 1844nyeon gaeure sijakdoeeosseupnida. geu gaenyeomeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " tteoreojyeosdda "raneun pyohyeoneun danierui beopryeongi kkeutnan 1843nyeon bomeul gyeonyanghapnida. 8:14jeolgwa cheot beonjjae jaerimgyoin jaepanui jongmareun seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeurui inchimui sijageul allineun 1844nyeon gaeurui jaepangwa daejodoepnida. i " daseot beonjjae napal "ui jujeneun hananimkkeseo gaesingyo sinangui mollakgwa 1994nyeon ihu geubungwa dongmaengeul

maejeul jaerimgyohoeui mollageul deureonaesineun geoseul mokjeogeuro hapnida. 5jeolgwa 10jeore yeeondo "daseot dal"ui jongmaripnida. ttaraseo i jujeui "daseot dal"eun 1844nyeon gaeure sijakdoejiman, inchimui sijagiraneun maekrageun gaesingyo sinangi i naljja ijeonin 1843nyeon bome "tarak"haessdaneun geoseul juyo jujero hapnida. ttaraseo urineun hananimui gyesiga seongchwidoen yeoksajeok sasildeureul eolmana jeonghwakhage jonjunghaneunji al su isseupnida. 1843nyeon 1844nyeoniraneun du naljjaneun gaggak teukjeonghan yeokhareul hapnida.

magwiege neomgyeojusin yesunimkke beorimbadeun gaesingyo sinangeun jonggyo gaehyeok dangsi jonggyo gaehyeokgadeuri yohangyesirok 2jang 24jeoreseo binanhaessdeon gatolligui "gudeongi" ttoneun "satanui gipeun got"e ppajyeosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun "ttange tteoreojinda" rago malsseumhasimeurosseo, "ttang"iraneun daneoro sangjingdoeneun gaesingyo sinangui jeongcheseongeul bunmyeonghi hasipnida. ineun yohangyesirok 13janggwa 10jang 2jeoreseo "bada" rago bullineun gatolligeseo beoseonan geoseul sanggisikyeo junpida. "billadelpia"ui mesijieseo yesunimeun yeollyeo issgeona dathin "mun"eul jesihapnida. yeogiseo yeolsoeneun geudeurege maeu dareun gireul yeoreojupnida. waenyahameon geugeoseun saengmyeongui someoreul sangjinghaneun "simyeon"euro tonghage hagi ttaemunipnida. geudeuregeneun "bicci eodumi doego" "eodumi bicci doneun" siganipnida. gonghwajuui cheolhak sasangui wonchigeul yusanero badadeurin geudeureun yesu geuriseudoui piro jeonghwadoen sinangui jinjeonghan georukhameul gangwahapnida. "geuege jueojyeosdda"neun malsseumui jeonghwakseonge jumokhapsida. icheoreom gak saramenge geuui haengwidaero jusineun buneun sinseonghan simpanjaisin yesu geuriseudoisipnida. geubuneun ttohan yeolsoedeureul jikisineun bunisigi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 3jang 7jeore ttareumyeon, 1873nyeon 1994nyeoneneun bokdoen taekhambadeun jadeurege "dawisui yeolsoe"ga doesyeossgo, 1843nyeon 1994nyeoneneun tarakhan jadeurege "mujeogaengui yeolsoe"ga doesyeosseupnida.

2jeol: "geunyeoga mujeogaengeul yeoreosdeoni, geu gudeongieseo keun yonggwangroui yeongi gateun yeongiga ollawasseupnida. haewa gonggiga geu gudeongiui yeongiro inhae eoduwosseupnida."

gyesirok 19jang 20jeolgwa 20jang 10jeore eongeupdoel "duljjae samang"ui "bul"e uihan choehuii simpanui myeolmangiraneun bukkeureoun unmyeonge suneunghapnida. "bulgwa yuhwang mot"ui imijireul tteollige haneun i choehuii simpanui "bul"eun churaegupgi 19jang 18jeore ttara sinaesaneseo hananimui gyemyeongeul seonpohan ihu, hananimui gyemyeongeul eogin jadeureul wihyeophaneun "keun pulmu"ga doel geosipnida. "sinaesaneneun ontong yeongiga jaukhani yeohowakkeseo bul gaunde gangrimhasyeosseumideora. geu yeongiga onggiyeom yeongi gati chisosgo on sani keuge jindonghadeora. "seongryeongkkeseoneun "peullaesibaek"iraneun yeonghwa gibeop, jeuk sigan sogeuro doedoraganeun gibeobeul sayonghasyeoseo, tarakhan jaga ajik sara issneun dongan magwireul seomgyeosseon dangsi haenghaessdeon haengwideureul deureonaesipnida. yeogiseo "yeongi"raneun daneoneun ijungjeogin uimireul jinipnida. hana neun yohangyesirok 14jang 11jeore naoneun "keun yonggwangro"ui bureul uimihapnida. "geudeurui gonanui yeongiga sesetorok ollagarini jimseunggwa geuui usangege gyeongbaehago geuui ireumui pyoreul batneun janeun nugudeunji bamnat swimeul eotji mosharira. "ttohan yohangyesirok 5jang 8jeore naoneun "seongdodeurui gido", jeuk geojit seongdodeurui gidoreul uimihapnida. gidoreul tonghae deureonan pungbuan jonggyojeok hwaldongeun 1843nyeon sade eseo yesukkeseo geuege hasin i malsseumeul jeongdanghwahapnida. "nega sara issneun jullo yeogina jugeun janira."jugeun ja, geurigo du beon jugeun ja, amsidoen jugeumeun "choehuii simpan"ui "duljjae samang"igi

ttaemunipnida . ireohan jonggyojeok hwaldongeon hananimgwa geuga kkaedatge hasin geubunui taekhasin jadeureul jeohan modeun saramel sogipnida. ireohan manyeonhan sogimsuneun hyeondae sahoeseo malhaneun "chwiham"ipnida. geurigo seongryeongkkeseo " gonggi "e peojyeo " hae " reul garil jeongdoro "yeongi" raneun imijireul tonghae amsihaseun geoseun baro chwihamui gaenyeomipnida . manyak hujaga chamdoen sinseonghan biccui sangjingiramyeon, " gonggi "neun ebesoseo 2jang 2jeoreseo " gongjungui gwonse jabeun ja "rago bulligo, yesunimkkeseo yohanbogeum 12jang 31jeolgwa 16jang 11jeoreseo " i sesangui imgeum "irago bureusin magwiui yebidoen yeongyeogeul garikipnida . sesangeseo chwihamui mokjeogeun bimillo namaya hal jinrireul garineun geosipnida. jonggyojeok chawoneseodo machangajiipnida. jinrineun ojik taekhambadeun jadeuregeman jonjaehapnida. gaesingyo dancheui jeungganeun siljero jechiriransigiryesaerimgyo sinangui jonjaereul garineun hyogwareul gajyeowasseupnida. 1995nyeon, geudeureun " keun bulhaeng " ttaemune jaerimgyoreul jasindeurui daeyeore badadeuryeosseupnida. i saeroun yeongjeok sanghwangeseo geudeureun jigu pyomyeoneul bultaneun yonggwangro ro byeonhage hal duljjae samang ui huisaengjaga doel geosipnida . i mesijineun kkeumjjikhamyeo, hananimkkeseo ireul pyeongbeomhan eoneoro jeondalhaji anheusyeesdaneun geoseun ihaehal manhapnida. i mesijineun taekhambadeun jadeuregeman jueojyeossgie, geudeuri pihal unmyeongeul kkaedatge hae jupnida.

3jeol: “ tto yeongi sogeseo mettugideuri ttang wiro naoni, geudeuregeneun ttangui jeongari gajin gwonsewa gateun gwonsega jueojyeosdeora. ”

yeongi " ro sangjingdoeneun gidoneun tarakhan gaesingyododeurui ipgwa maeumeseo nawasseumyeo, ttaraseo sumanheun namnyeoneun " mettugi "ro sangjingdoeeosseupnida. 1843nyeone tarakhan geoseun siljero sumanheun ingandeurieosseupnida. 10nyeon jeonin 1833nyeone, junimkkeseoneun yeoksajeok mokgyeokjadeurui jeungeone ttareumyeon 1833nyeon 11wol 13il bam jajeongeseo ojeon 5si saie ireonan "byeoldeurui mollak"eul tonghae i murie daehan saenggageul jusyeosseupnida. dasi hanbeon, " ttang wie "raneun pyohyeoneun jisangui hwakjanggwa gaesingyojeok jeongcheseongiraneun ijungjeogin uimireul damgo isseupnida. nuga pagoejeogigo hwangpyehage mandeuneun " mettugi "reul johahagesseupnikka? nongbudeuri anipnida. hananimkkeseoneun geubuneul baebanhago wonsuwa hyeopryeokhayeo taekhasin jadeurui suhwageul pagoehaneun sinjadeureul johahaji anheusipnida. geureohgi ttaemune i sangjingi geudeurege jeogyongdoeneun geosipnida. eseugel 2jang, 10jeollo irueojin i jjalpeun jangeseoneun " banyeokja " raneun daneoga yeoseot beonina deungjanghayeo hananimkkeseo " gasinamuwa eonggeongkwiwa jeongal "ro yeogisineun yudaein " banyeokja "deureul jichinghapnida. yeogiseo " jeongal " iraneun daneoneun gaesingyo banyeokjadeureul jichinghapnida. 3jeoreseo jeongarui hime daehan amsineun maeu jungyohan mimyohan sangjingui sayongeul yegohapnida. " jeongal "ui himeun " kkori"ui chim euro huisaengjadeureul chimyeongjeogeuro jjireul su issdaneun geosipnida . geurigo i " kkori " raneun daneoneun sinjeok sasangeseo isaya 9jang 14jeore natanan geunbonjeogin uimireul jinipnida. " geojiseul gareuchineun seonjjijaneun kkorida ." dongmuldeureun " kkori "reul iyonghayeo pariwa dareun gisaeng gonchungdeureul jjoccadanimyeo chaejjikjilhapnida. yeogiseo urineun geojit " yeoseonjija isebel " ui moseubeul balgyeonhapnida . hananimgwa geubunui mihokdoen bulchungsilhan jongdeureul jinggyehago gotongseureopge haneun de siganeul heobihaneun ja. deougi joereul sokjoehagi wihae jabaljeogeuro chaejjikjireul haneun gwanhaengeun gatollik sinangui gareuchimui ilbuipnida. yohanmuksirok 11jang 1jeoreseo seongryeongeun " galdae "raneun daneoreul sayonghameurosseo ireohan bigyoreul hwakjeunghaneunde, isaya 9jang 14jeoreun i daneoga " kkori "raneun daneowa gateun uimireul jinindago malhapnida. gyohwang

gyohoe daehan ireohan imijineun 1844nyeon iraero hananimeul wihan seonjjijaga doeeo geojiseul gareuchineun, jeuk geojit seonjjijaga doen tarakhan gaesingyo sinjadeuregedo jeogyongdoepnida. "kkori "raneun daneoneun 10jeoreseo myeonghwakhage inyongdoel geosipnida.

jaerimgyo daegisil geonseol

(ibeoneneun ilgopjjae nalbuteo)

4jeol: " tto ttangui purina pureun geosina namuneun haechiji malgo ojik imae hananimui ini jjikhiji anihan saramdeulman haechirago myeongryeonghasyeossneunira . "

i " mettugi "deureun pureun pureul meogeo chiujineun anhjiman, " hananimui in" euro bohobotji moshan saramdeuregeneun haeropseupnida. " hananimui in " e daehan i eongeubeun imi yohangyesirok 7jangeseo darun sigiui maekrageul hwakjeunghae junpida. ttaraseo i mesijideureun seoro pyeonghaengeul irupnida. 7jangeun inmajeun taekhambadeun jadeure gwanhan geosigo, 9jangeun beoribatgo tarakhan jadeure gwanhan geosipnida. mataebogeum 24jang 24jeore ttareumyeon, chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul yuhokhaneun geoseun bulganeunghadaneun geoseul gieokhapnida. geureomeuro geojit seonjjijadeureun seoro yuhokhapnida.

imae issneun hananimui in " iraneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jaerimgyo jongdeurui inbongi sijakdoeneun nal, jeuk 1844nyeon 10wol 23ireul garikipnida. i sebu sahangeun daeum gujeoreseo yeeonjeogin " daseot dal " giganeul inyonghagi baro jeone eongeupdoeeo isseupnida. i naljjareul gijuneuro han silje giganeun 150nyeonipnida.

5jeol: " tto geudeureul jugijineun moshage hago daseot dal dongan goerophineun gwonhaneul jueossneunde geu goerophimeun jeongari saramel ssol ttaeui goerophimgwa gatasdeora. "

hananimui mesijineun yeoreo sidaee haenghaejin haengwideureul geu imiji soge moanoha, geurimeuro haeseokhagi eoryeopge mandeupnida. hajiman ireohan gibeobeul ihaehago badadeurimyeon mesijineun maeu myeonghwakhaejipnida. i 5jeoreun jega 1994nyeone yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul seonpohage doen geungeoga doeeosseupnida. 1844nyeonbuteo sijakhayeo 1994nyeoniraneun naljjareul hwakjeonghal su issge hae juneun gwijunghan yeeonjeok " daseot dal "i geogie isseupnida. geureona hananimui gyehoegeul silhyeonhagi wihae jeoneun i naljjareul yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimgwa yeongyeolhaeya haesseupnida. ttaraseo ireohan huimangeul bulganeunghage mandeul sudo issneun bonmunui jeonghwakseonge bubunjeogeuro nuni meoreossjiman, jeoneun changjojukkeseo uidohasin banghyangeul gosuhaesseupnida. siljero bonmuneun " geudeurege jueojin geoseun geudeureul jugineun geosi anira daseot dal dongan goerophineun geosieot neunira"rago myeongsihago isseupnida . "geudeureul jugiji malla"neun jeonghwakseong ttaemune " daseot dal dongan goerophineun geot "iraneun jujereul pohamhal su

eopseossseupnida . " teureompet "eun " 5cha segye daejeon"i jinhaengdoedeon dangsiui goemul gateun sarin jeonjaengieossseupnida. napal sori "; silje 150nyeonui sigan. geureona willieom milleoneun geuui sidaee imi hananimkkeseo tteushasin ireul seongchwihal mankeum nuni meoreossseupnida. jeuk, 1844nyeon gaeure geuriseudoui jaerime daehan somangeul doesallil su issneun oryureul balgyeonhaneun geosieossseupnida. 1843nyeon bomeul jeongriphan chogi gyesani oneulnal uriui choesin gyesaneseo hwakjeungdoegi ttaemune jalmosdoen oryuyeossseupnida. hananimui tteusgwa neungryeogeun jugwonjeogimyeo, dahaenghido geubunui taekhasin jadeuregeneun geu mueosdo, geu nugudo geubunui gyehoegel banghaehal su eopseupnida. sasil, i balpyoui oryuro inhae 1991nyeon, gongsik jaerimgyohoeneun 1994nyeone balpyodoen yesu geuriseudoui jaerim somangeul gyeongmyeolhaneun taedoreul boyeossseupnida. geurigo jaerimgyoindeurege gajang keun munjeneun danielseowa yohangyesirok 34jang jeonchereul onjeonhi bichuneun majimak yeeonjeok bicceul ilheun geosipnida. oneulnal nuguna i munseoreul ilkeumeurosseo geu jeunggeoreul eodeul su isseupnida. geureohge hameurosseo geudeureun hananimkkeseo jege jusin dareun saeroun tongchallyeokdeul ttohan ilhge doepnida. 2018nyeon bombuteo geuui yulbeopgwa geuriseudoui jaerime gwanhan geosieossseupnida. urineun ije geubuni 2030nyeon bome jaerimhasil geosimeul algo isseupnida. ineun danielseowa yohangyesirogui yeeonjeok guseonggwaneun byeolgaeui saeroun geungeoe geungeohapnida. 1982nyeoneseo 1991nyeon saie jeoneun geu daseot dari yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ttaekkaji gyesokdoel geojit seonjijadeurui hwaldonggwa yeongwandoeoo issdago saenggakhaesseupnida. deougi jeongdanghan ireohan churone hwaksineul gajigo, jeoneun " sarin geumji "e uihae bugwadoen siganjeok jeyageul boji moshaeosseupnida. geurigo dangsi 1994nyeoneun yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan tansaeng yeondoin 2000nyeoneul natanaesseupnida. jeoneun je oryuuui wonineul ijeone amudo balkhyeonaeji moshaeosdaneun jeomeul deosbutipnida. ineun hananimui tteuse ttareun seongchwireul hwakjeunghae jupnida. ije " daseot dal dongan goeropge harira "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeone juuireul giuryeo bopsida. i gongsigeun maeu ohaeui sojiga isseupnida. waenyahamyeon eongeupdoen " goeroum "eun yeeondo " daseot dal " dongan huisaengjadeuri gyeokkji anhneun "goeroum"igi ttaemun ipnida . seongryeongkkeseo malsseumhasineun geoseun choehuuui simpan ttae tarakhan jadeurege gahaejil geosimyeo, "bulmot "ui bulgil, jeuk " duljjae samang "ui hyeongbeol eul tonghae irueojil geosipnida . i " gotong "eun yohangyesirok 14jang 10-11jeorui sesjjae cheonsauui gibyeoreseo seonpodoeneunde, ap gujeoreseo " geudeurui gotong " ui " yeongi "reul eongeuphamyeo sanggisikyeossseupnida. jaerimgyoindeureun i gibyeori geudeurui bopyeonjeok samyeongui han yosoigi ttaemune jal algo isseupnida. i gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeui mollageul miri algo gyesineun seongryeongkkeseoneun i gibyeoreseo " geudo hananimui jinnoui podojureul masirini , geu jinnoui jane seokkin geosi eopsi bueun podojura. georukhan cheonsadeulgwa eorin yang apeseo bulgwa yuhwangeuro gonaneul badeurini "rago malsseumhasipnida . i " geudo "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun gaesingyo sinangeul charyero gyeonyanghan daeum, 1994nyeon yesu geuriseudokkeseo jikjeop baecheokhasin gongsikjeogin bulchungsilhan jaerimgyohoreul gyeonyanghapnida. geu ihuro, jeojubadeun i saeroun " banyeokja "neun imi hananimeurobuteo danjeoldoen gatollikgwa gaesingyoreul hanaro mukneun segye yeonhabe hapryuhaesseupnida. geureona gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeuga mollakhagi jeoneneun " geudo yeoksi "raneun pyohyeoni mollakhan gaesingyoindeurege jeogyongdoeeossseupnida. 1844nyeone mollakhan geudeureun apeuro gatollik, jeonggyohoe, geurigo geojit yudaegyoindeulgwa gateun unmyeongeul gyeokkge doel geosigi ttaemunipnida . sasil " geudo yeoksi "neun roma gatollikgyohoreul jonjunghago, segye yeonhabe gaiphago, konseutantinuseu 1seui beopryeong, jeuk geuui juirija chulsaeng ginyeomirin "taeyangui nal"(12wol 25il keuriseumaseu)jeul jonjunghaneun modeun bigatollik sinjadeureul uimi

hapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun boksuhyeongin " geudeuldo yeoksi " daesin dansuhyeongin "geudo yeoksi"reul seontaekhasimeurosseo, jonggyojeok seontaegeun gongdongchega anin gaeineul hananimkke chaegimjigo, jeongdanghwahago, joechaegeul jiuneun gaeinjeogin seontaegimeul ilkaewo jusipnida. machi ejekiel 14jang 18jeore naoneun " adeulgwa ttareul guwonhaji anihan noa , daniel, yop "cheoreom maripnida.

majimak simpanui du beonjjae jugeumui gotong

6jeol: “ geu nareneun saramdeuri jugeumeul guhadoe eotji moshal geosiyo jukgireul wonhadoe jugeumi geudeuregeseo domanghal geosiyo ”

duljjae samangui gotong " eul eongeuphasin seongryeongkkeseoneun 6jeoreseo ilgopjjae cheonnyeon wangguk kkeute ol, " geu nare " raneun pyohyeoneuro gyeonyangdoen, geu gotongi jeogyongdoel naldeure daehae yeeonhasipnida . ieoseo seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege i choehuui hyeongbeorui teukjingeul, jigekhi duryeoun hyeongbeorui teukjingeul gyesihae jusipnida. " saramdeuri jugeumeul guhadoe eotji moshal geosiyo jukgireul wonhadoe jugeumi geudeureul piharira ." ingani alji moshaneun geoseun aginui buhwalchega hyeonjaeui yuksinui momgwaneun maeu dareun teukseongeul gajil geosiraneun sasiripnida. changjoju hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui choehuui hyeongbeoreul wihae geudeurui saengmyeongi majimak wonjaga pagoedoel ttaekkaji uisik sangtaero jisokdoel su issdorok jaechangjohasil geosipnida. deougi, gotongui giganeun gak gaeinui joe daehan pangyeore ttara gaebyeoljeogeuro jojeongdoel geosipnida. magabogeu 9jang 47-48jeoreun ireul daeumgwa gati hwakjeunghapnida. "... jioge deonjyeojirini geogieseoneun gudeogido jukji anihago buldo kkeojiji anihaneunira. " gaesingyo sinangi gatollik gyohoewa manheun geojit gyorireul gongyuhandaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. ansigirin iryoil oedo yeonghon bulmyeol sinangi issneunde, ineun gaesingyoindeuri gatolligi gareuchineun jigoui jonjaereul mitge mandeupnida. ttaraseo jeojubadeun jadeuri yeongwonhi bul sogeseo gotongbatneun jioge daehan gatolligui wihyeop, jeuk gidokgyo gukgau modeun gunjudeureul jioge gulboksikyeosdaneun wihyeobeun eoneu jeongdo jinsiri isseossjiman, mueosbodado manheun geojisi isseosseupnida. cheosjjae, hananimkkeseo yebihasin jiogeun seongdodeuri agindeureul haneureseo simpanhaneun " cheon nyeon "i kkeutnal ttaeeya biroso geu moseubeul deureonael geosigi ttaemunipnida. duljjae, geu gotongeun hyeonjaeui jisang sanghwange bihamyeon birok orae jisokdoeljirado yeongwonhan geoseun anil geosipnida. jugeumi darananeun geoseul boge doel jadeul jungeneun yeonghon bulmyeoriraneun igyo geuriseu gyorireul ttareugo yeollyeolhi onghohaneun jadeuldo isseul geosipnida. sineun geudeurege manyak geudeurui yeonghoni jinjeongeuro bulmyeolhaessdamyeon eotteon unmyeongi doeeosseulji sangsanghae boneun gyeongheomeul seonsahal geosipnida. hajiman mueosbodado "jeongbokbatji anhneun taeyangui nal"eul sungbaehaneun jadeuri geudeurui sinseongeul majuhage doel geosipnida. bulgwa yuhwangui mageumaga yunghaphayeo "taeyang"i doen, geudeureul pumeojun jigu geu jache maripnida.

chimyongjeogin gimanjeogin moseup

7 jeol : “ mettugideureun jeonjaengeul wihayeo junbidoen maldeulgwa gatassgo, geu meorieneun geum myeonryugwani isseosso, geu eolgureun saramui eolgulgwa gatasseupnida. ”

7jeoreun geu sangjingdeureul tonghae tarakhan gaesingyo jinyeongui haengdong gyehoegeul boyeojupnida. jonggyo jipdan( maldeul )eun eunhyeui sigiga kkeutnal ttaeeya biroso seongchwidoel yeongjeogin " ssaum "eul wihae moyeossjiman , choejong mokpyoneun geogie isseupnida. i ssaumeun yohangyesirok 16jang 16jeoreseo " amagesdon "irago bullipnida . geureomeuro seongryeongkkeseo samurai silchewa bigyohasineun geoseul jumokhaneun geosi jeokjeolhapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun "~ cheoreom "iraneun yongeoereul yeoreo beon sayonghasimeurosseo geureohge hasipnida. ineun gwanryeondoeng jonggyoindeurui geojit jujangeul buinhasineun seongryeongui bangsigipnida. modeun geoseun gimanjeogin geotmoseubil ppunipnida. mideumui seungrijaege yaksokdoen " myeonryugwan "gwa chamdoen mideumgwa " talmeun " mideum( geum ) geu jacheipnida . i geojit sinjadeurui " eolgul "eun danji inganui geotmoseupman nama issgi ttaemune geu jachero gimanjeogipnida. i simpaneul seonpohasineun buneun goppiwa maeumeul salpisipnida. geubuneun inganui eunmilhan saenggageul asigo taekhasin jadeulgwa hyeonsire daehan jasinui bijeoneul gongyuhasipnida.

8jeol: “ geudeurui meorikarageun yeojau meorikarakgwa gatassgo, geudeurui ippareun sajai ippalgwa gatasseupnida. ”

gorindojeonseo 11jang 15jeore ttareumyeon, yeojadeurui meorikarageun geudeurege beilgwa gateun yeokhareul hapnida. geurigo beirui yeokhareun eolgul, jeuk beireul sseun jucheui jeongcheseongeul garineun geosipnida. 8jeoreun geu sangjingdeul tonghae gidokgyo jonggyo danchedeurui gimanjeogin moseubeul pokrohapnida. ttaraseo geudeureun geotmoseup( meorikarak )eun gyohoe( ebesoseo 5:23-32ui yeojadeul )ui moseubijiman, geudeurui yeonghoneun " saja "ui hyungpoham( ippal ) euro hwalgireul eotseupnida . urineun geudeurui eolguri wae inganui moseubil ppuninji deo jal ihaehapnida. yesunimkkeseo geudeureul sajae biyuhasin deeneun iyuga isseupnida. ireohge yesunimkkeseoneun tugijangeseo sajadeurege jabameokhin choechoui geuriseudoindeureul bon romaindeurui simjeongeul tteollige hasipnida. geurigo i biyuneun sesangui jongmare geudeuri yesu geuriseoudoi majimak chamdoen taekhameul dasi jugiryeo hal geosigi ttaemune jeongdanghapnida.

9jeol: “ geudeureun cheol hyunggagwa gateun hyunggabeul gajigo isseossgo, geudeurui nalgae sorineun manheun maldeuri jeonjaengteoro dallyeoganeun byeonggeo soriwa gatasseupnida. ”

hyungbae "(ep 6:14)reul ibeun yesu geuriseoudoi chamdoen guninui gajja gaboseul gyeonyang hajiman, yeogiseo i uineun danielseoeseo imi roma jegugui sangjingin " cheol "cheoreom dandanhapnida. " mettugi "neun hwaldonghal ttae " nalgae " ro sorireul naepnida . ttaraseo i biyuneun haengdonggwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. ieojineun seolmyeongeun romawaui yeongwanseongeul hwakjeunghaneunde, " manheun mal "i ikkeuneun jeoncha gyeongjuneun romaindeureul jeulgeopge haesseupnida. i imijeseo " manheun mal "eun yeoreo jonggyo danchega romaui " jeoncha "reul kkeulgi wihae, jeuk romaui gwonwireul yeonggwangseureopge hagi wihae moyeossdaneun geoseul uimihapnida. romaneun dareun jonggyo jidojadeureul jojonghayeo yuhogeul tonghae jasindeureul bokjongsikineun bangbeobeul algo isseosseupnida. igeosi baro seongryeongkkeseo banyeok jinyeongui haengdongeul yoyakhasin bangsigipnida. geurigo romareul jijihaneun ireohan jiphoeneun iryoirui bandaejadeul, jeuk hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigirui chungsilhan junsujadeureul sangdaero han choehuui " amagesdon jeontu "reul junbisikineun geosimyeo, muusikjeoguro geudeurui suhojaisin geuriseodoreul sangdaero han geosipnida.



10jeol: " geugeosdeureun jeongalgwa gateun kkoriwa ssoneun sareul gajigo isseosso, geu kkorieneun daseot dal dongan saramdeureul haechil su issneun gwonsega isseosseupnida. "

kkori " raneun daneoga " jeongal ui gwonse"ro jesidoeossdeon geosui beireul beosgyeonaepnida . i gujeoreun myeonghwakhage inyongdoeossjiman, isaya 9jang 14jeoreseo geu uimireul chajji anhneun saramdeuregeneun geu uimiga myeonghwakhage deureonaji anhseupnida. jeoneun ireon gyeonguga anigie, i jungyohan haeksimeul tteollipnida. " geojiseul gareuchineun seonjjaneun kkorida ." jeoneun daeumgwa gateun yongeuro amhohwadoen mesijireul myeonghwakhi seolmyeonghapnida. i murideureun geojit seonjija( kkori )wa banyeokja( jeongal ), geurigo geojit hyeo(ssoneun geos)reul gajigo isseosseumyeo, baro i geojit seonjija( kkori ) deuri saramdeureul haechineun gwonsereul gajigo isseosseupnida . jeuk, geudeureul yuhokhayeo 150nyeon( 5gaewol ) dongan hananimkkeseo bojanghasin jonggyojeok pyeonghwareul nurimyeo romaui iryoireul jikidorok seoldeukhaessdeon geosipnida. iro inhae geudeureun 7cheon nyeongi mare isseul choehuuu simpanui " duljjae samangui gotong " e dorikil su eopsi nochuldoepnida . manheun saramdeuri ansigirui jungyoseongeul kkaedatji moshandaneun geoseul saenggakhamyeon chameuro eocheoguniga eopsseupnida! manyak geudeuri i haedokdoen gyesidoen mesijireul mideosdamyeon, geudeureun maeumeul bakkueosseul geosipnida.

11jeol: " geudeuregeneun mujeogaengui cheonsaga wangeuro isseossneunde, hibeurieoroneun abadonigo, hellaeoroneun apollionieossseupnida. "

jeomjeom deo jeonghwakhaejineun sinui binaneun jeoljeonge dalhanda. ireohan jonggyo jipdaneun geudeurui wangin satan, " simyeonui cheonsa "reul gajigo issda. yohangyesirok 20jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, " cheon nyeon " dongan hwangpyehan ttange gyeolbakdoel geosipnida . changsegi 1jang 2jeorui " mujeogaeng "eun saengmyeongui jingjoga jeonhyeo boiji anhneun ttangeul garikipnida. ttaraseo i yongeoneun geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro modeun saengmyeongchega myeoljeoldoeo hwangpyehaejin ttangeul garikipnida. i ttangeun "cheon nyeon " dongan i sangtaee meomul geosimyeo, geu yuilhan gominin cheonsa satani geugose gathyeo isseul geosipnida. yohangyesirok 12jangeseo hananimkkeseo " yong "irago bureusigo, baem , magwirago bureusineun janeun geurigo sataneun yeogiseo "pagoaja"raneun ireumeul batneunde, ineun " hibeurieowa hellaeo , abadongwa abolluon "iraneun daneoreul uimihapnida.

seongryeongkkeseoneun i cheonsaga jasini ssaugo issneun hananimui ireul eotteohge pagoehaneunji uriege mimyohage boyeo jusipnida. " hibeurieowa hellaeo " wonrae seonggyeong giroge sayongdoen eoneoipnida. ttaraseo 1844nyeon gaesingyo sinangi bunggoedoen ihu, i " je5cha " napal "iraneun daneoneun magwiga seonggyeonge daehan geuui jal allyeojin gwansimeuro dasi doechajeun geosipnida. geureona jonggyo gaehyeogui yeonggwangseureoun sijakwaneun daejojeogeuro, ijeneun hananimui gyehoegeul pagoehaneun de sayongdoego isseupnida. sataneun tarakhan gaehyeok sinange, geuga jeohangui siheomui sungane geuriseudo jasineul muneotteuriryeo haessdeon heosdoen sidoreul ibeoneneun seonggongjeogeuro jeogyonghago isseupnida.

12jeol: " cheosjjae hwaneun jinagasseuna bora, geu dwie du gaji hwaga deo orira ."

yeogiseo 12jeoreseo " 5jeol" ui i maeu teukbyeolhan jujega kkeutnapnida. napal ." i sunganeun inryuga pyeongso dallyeogeuro 1994nyeone jeobeodeureosseumeul natanaepnida. geuttaekkaji modeun yuilsin jonggyo saieneun jonggyojeok pyeonghwaga jisokdoeoo wasseupnida. jonggyojeok heonsiniraneun yeongjeogin iyuro amudo salhaedoeji anhassseupnida. ttaraseo 5jeorui sarin geumjineun hananimkkeseo seonpohasin daero jonjungdoego seongchwidoeossseupnida.

geureona 1994nyeon 8wol 3il, klAga alje jujae peurangseu daesagwan geuncheoeseo choechoro museullim jonggyo gonggyeogeul gamhaenghayeo peurangseu gongmuwon 5myeongi samanghaessgo, 1994nyeon 12wol 24il keuriseumaseu ibeuneun aljeeseo peurangseu hanggonggiga gonggyeokbada peurangseu gukmin 1myeongeul pohamhan 3myeongi samanghaesseupnida. ideumhae yeoreum, klA sosok aljeri iseullam mujang danchedeuri peurangseu sudo pariui RER yeogeul gyeonyanghan chimyeongjeogin gonggyeogeul gamhaenghaesseupnida. geurigo 1996nyeoneneun aljeri tibeuhirineseo peurangseu gatollik saje 7myeongi chamsudanghaesseupnida. ireohan jeungeondeureun yeeondo " 5gaewol "i imi jinasseumeul jeungmyeonghapnida. ttaraseo jonggyo jeonjaengeun yeonggwangseureoun geuriseudoui jaerimeuro pyosidoeneun sesangui jongmalkkaji jaegaedoego jisokdoel su isseupnida.

yeoseot beonjjae napal : du beonjjae keun napal " bulhaeng "

modeun geojisdoen gidokgyo georukhame daehan yeoseot beonjjae hyeongbeol

je3cha segye daejeon

13jeol: " yeoseosjjae napari bureossseupnida. geureoja naneun hananim ape issneun geumjedanui ne ppureseo naoneun eumseongeul deureossseupnida. "

i yeoseot beonjjae gyeonggoui hyeongbeoreun yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeore seonpodoen "du beonjjae" keun " hwa "ipnida. i hwaneun jipdanjeok, gaeinjeok eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnagi jeone imhamyeo, ttaraseo 2021nyeoneseo 2029nyeon saie irueojil geosipnida. i 13jeoreul tonghae " yeoseot beonjjae "raneun jujero deureoga bogesseupnida. napal sori neun jeonjaengui jaesijakgwa " sarin "ui heogareul hwakjeunghal geosipnida. i saeroun jujeneun "je 5cha napal "ijeon" gwa dongilhapnida. sayongdoen gihoneun dongilhapnida. ttaraseo daeumgwa gati seolmyeonghal su isseupnida. " 5segi "ui saramdeureun " napal "eun " sarinhaji anhneun geot " e iksukhaejyeo yureopgwa miguk ilbu jueseo sahyeongeul geumjihagikkaji haesseupnida. geudeureun jasindeureul buyuhage mandeureojun gukje muyeogeul suikseong issge unyeonghaneun bangbeobeul chajanaesseupnida. ttaraseo geudeureun deo isang jeonjaengui darini anira, eotteon daegareul chireudeorado pyeonghwareul suhohaneun jadeuripnida. ttaraseo gidokgyoindeul ganui jeonjaengeun baejedoen geoscheoreom boijiman, antakkappedo se beonjjae yuilsingyoneun hwollsin deol pyeonghwaropseupnida. iseullameun du ballo geotneun jonggyoipnida. tereoriseuteudeuri jeojireuneun haengwiwa geudeurui sarin haengwireul chanyanghaneun dareun chujungjadeurui haengwiipnida. ttaraseo i daehwa sangdaeneun jisokjeogin pyeonghwaui jeonmangeul bulganeunghage mandeulgo, changjoju sini munmyeonggwa jonggyoui chungdoreul " heoga "hayeo sangdanghan chimyeongjeogin gyeolgwareul choraehadorok haneun geoseuro

chungbunhal geosipnida. jigusangui nameoji jiyeogeseodo gak minjogeu jeontongjeogin jeok, jeuk akmawa geuui akryeongdeuri jigu jeonchee daehae junbihan bunyeoreul gyeokkge doel geosipnida.

geureona yeogiseo yeeoneun teukjeong jiyeok, jeuk igyodoin seobang gidokgyoreul pyojeogeuro samasseupnida.

majimak ilgop jaeang "i imhagi jeon majimak hyeongbeoreun " yeoseot beonjjae jaeang"ui ireumeuro imhapnida. napal ". imi i jujeui sebu sahangeul salpyeobogi jeone, urineun i jujega yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeol eseo napolleong jegugui " doksuri " ga seonpohan " keun hwa " jung du beonjjaeraneun geoseul algo issseupnida . ije ireohan mokjeoge majchwo gaksaeckdoen mongtajuese, yohangyesirok 11jangui yeeoneun i " duljjae hwa "raneun ireumeul " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung " irago bullineun peurangseu hyeokmyeonge dollipnida. ineun ttohan yohangyesirok 8jangui "nesjjae napal " ui jujeigido hapnida. geureomeuro seongryeongkkeseoneun "nesjjae wa yeoseosjjae napal "gwa gwanryeondo sageondeul saie miljeophan gwanryeoni isseumeul uriege amsihaspnida. teureompot ." urineun ireohan gwangyega mueosinji aranael geosipnida.

" 6beonjjae napal soriga "deullineunde, hyangdan apeseo jungbojaisin geuriseudoui eumseongeun myeongryeongeul pyohyeonhapnida. (seontaekbadeun jadeurui gidoreul wihan jungbojaroseoui geubunui jangraeui haneul yeokhareul yeeonhan jisang seongmagui imijie ttareumyeon).

yesu geuriseudoui jinnoui pyojeogi doen seoyureop

14jeol: " napareul gajin yeoseosjjae cheonsaenge ireudoe keun gang yupeurateseue mukkin ne cheonsareul pureo jura hanira. "

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun ireohge seoneonhasyeosseupnida. " ne cheonsareul pureojura " keun gang yupeurateseue mukkin jadeureun "yupeurateseu"raneun ireumeuro sangjingdoeneun yureobeul jungsimeuro han ujujeogin akryeong seryeokdeureul pureojupnida. seoyureopgwa geu yeonjangseonin migukgwa hoju jiyeokdo machangajipnida. yohangyesirok 7jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, ideureun 1844nyeonbuteo ttanggwa badareul haechil gwonsereul badeun ne cheonsa ipnida . haeseogui yeolsoeneun gandanhago nonrijeogipnida. "yupeurateseu"neun danielseo naoneun godae babillone mureul ppuryeossdeon gangipnida. yohangyesirok 17jangeseo " keun babillon "irago bullineun "eumnyeo " neun " manheun mul wie " anja issneunde , ineun "baekseongdeulgwa naradeulgwa eoneodeul "eul sangjinghapnida. " babillon "eun romareul jichinghamyeo, gwanryeondo minjokdeureun yureop minjokdeuripnida. geuriseudo hananimkkeseoneun yureobeul sarinjeogin jinnoui juyo pyojeogeuro jijeonghasimeurose, jasineul baebanhago gotongseureoun sipjagaeseo gyeokkeusyeosdeon gotongeul gyeongsihaneun jadeureul beolhagoja hasipnida. ap gujeoreseo eongeuphaessdeusi, " jedan "iraneun daneoreul inyonghameurose, yet eonyagui sangjingjeok uisik.

seongryeongeun yureobeul pyojeogeuro sama, jasinege joereul jipjungsikineun du narae boksureul gahapnida. baro gatollik sinang, mogyohoe, geurigo peurangkeujogui chodae wang keullobiseuga geongukdoen irae su segi dongan jasineul jijihae on peurangseu, jeuk jasini matttarirago bureuneun nara ipnida .

4beonjjae "wau cheot beonjjae ringkeu " napal "i deungjanghaneunde, geugeoseun peurangseupnida. peurangseuneun cheolhakkajaja musinronjeok jayusasanggain geudeurui jeosureul peotteurimeurosseo jigusangui modeun gidokgyo gukgadeul saie bulsinangui ssiaseul ppurin hyeokmyeongjeogin minjogipnida. geureona peurangseu hyeokmyeongi pagoehago chimmuksikiryeo haessdeon geoseun ttohan gyohwangryeong romayeosseupnida. rewigi 26jangeseo hibeuriindeurege jueojin gyeonggoui hyeongbeolgwa napareul bigyo yeonguhameon, ne beonjjae napareun " geuui eonyageul boksuhaneun " sinseonghan " kal " yeokhareul hapnida . ibeoneneun " yeoseot beonjjae " napal soriga ullyeo peojija, yesunimkkeseoneun du joe manheun minjokgwa geudeurui yureop dongmaenggukdeureul chisimeurosseo chinhi dongmaenge daehan boksureul hasil geosipnida. yohangyesirok 11jange ttareumyeon, peurangseu musinronjadeureun " gippeo " hamyeo jubyeon minjokdeureul " jeulgeoum "e ppatteuryeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 10jeoreneun " geudeuri seoro seonmureul bonael geot "irago girokdoeeo isseupnida. geureomyeon sinseonghasin geuriseudokkeseo geudeurege seonmureul jusil geosipnida. jaeraesik poktangwa wonja poktani geu seonmuripnida. i modeun geose apseo 2019nyeon mal yureobe chimyeongjeogin jeonyeomseong baireoseuga natanasseupnida. jumokhal manhan seonmul jung hananeun peurangseuga miguk nyuyoge jayuui yeosinsangeul jegonghan geosipnida. i modereun neomuna nollawoseo peurangseue ieo dareun yureop gukgadeuldo gonghwagugi doeeosseupnida. 1917nyeon, reosianeun gateun chamsuhyeongeuro i modereul banbokhal geosipnida.

segye haekjeonjaeng

15jeol: " geurigo ne cheonsaga pullyeonassneunde, geudeureun han si, han nal, han dal, han hae dongan saramdeurui 3bunui 1eul jugigi wihae junbidoeosseupnida. "

yohangyesirok 7jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, " ttanggwa badareul haechiryeo " junbidoen " ne cheonsaga pullyeona inryuui sambunui ireul jugiryeo handa "neun i sageoneun " geu hae, geu nal, geu dal, geu sireul wihayeo junbidoen jadeul " iraneun i sebu sahangeseo al su issdeusi oraesdongan gyehoekdoego yesangdoeeosseupnida . geureohdamyeon eonjebuteo i hyeongbeori piryohage doeeosseulkkayo ? konseutantinuseu 1sega taeyangjeoreul jejeonghan narin 321nyeon 3wol 7ilbuteoipnida . yohangyesirok 17jangui jujeneun " changnyeoui simpan "ipnida. keun babillon "eseo 17iraneun susjaneun sinui simpaneul sangjinghapnida. 321nyeon 3wol 7ilbuteo segi danwiro jeogyonghamyeon, i susja 17eun 2021nyeon 3wol 7ireul uimihapnida. i naljjabuteo sinui jeojuga naeryeojin majimak 9nyeon dongan "je 6cha babillon"i silhyeondoel geosipnida. gyesirok 9:13ui " napal "

inryuui sambun ui il" iraneun eongeube jumokhae bopsida. ineun amuri kkeumjjikhadeorado i se beonjjae pagoejeogin segye jeonjaengi bubunjeogin gyeonggoui seonggyeok( sambunui il )eul jinigo isseumeul sanggisikyeo junpida. ttaraseo i jeonjaengeun jonggyojeok hoesimeul ireukigo taekhambadeun jadeuri yesu geuriseudoui indohasimeul batneun jaerimgyohoe sayeoge onjeonhi heonsinhadorok ikkeuneun de yuyonghapnida. i pagoeneun " daseot beonjjae napal "ui " daseot dal "e yeondoel "150nyeon"ui jonggyojeok pyeonghwarobuteo yuigeul eodeun inryureul jingbeolhago hoegaero chodaehagi wihae opnida .

1914nyeon ihu se beonjjae segye daejeonin i hyeongbeorui uimireul wanjeonhi ihaeharyeomyeon yudaeini babilloneuro kkeullyeogan se beonjjae sageongwa bigyohago bigyohaeya hapnida. i

majimak jeonjaeng gaeibeseo giwonjeon 586nyeon neubugasnesal wangeun iseurael gukgau  
majimak nameun ja, yuda wanggugeul pagoehaessseupnida. yerusalemgwa geu seongjeoneun  
pyeheoga doeeosseupnida. se beonjjae segye daejeoneuro inhae namgyeojin pyeheoneun gidokgyo  
yeonhabi hibeuri minjogui yudae yeonhapmankeum baegyohaessdaneun jeunggeoreul jegonghal  
geosipnida . ttaraseo i siyeon ihu, mitji anhneun samina jonggyojeogin saengjonjadeureun modeun  
ilsingyo jonggyoui sinjadeurege guwonui majimak gihoereul juneun majimak bopyeonjeogin sinang  
siheomeul batge doel geosipnida. geureona changjoju hananimeun yesu geuriseudowa geuui  
georukhan ansigil toyoil, jeuk yuilhage chamdoen ilgopjjae nare gwanhan dan hanai jinrimaneul  
gareuchisipnida.

i segyejeok jeonjaengeul wihae seonpodoen haksareun " duljjae hwa "ui tto dareun cheukmyeoneul  
guseonghamyeo, ineun " nesjjae napal " ui peurangseu hyeokmyeong musinrongwa  
yeongyeoldoepnida . peurangseu, teukhi sudo parineun jeonneunghasin hananimui pyojeogi  
doeeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 8jeoreseo geuneun parie " sodomgwa aegup "iraneun  
ireumeul butyeosseupnida. ineun hananimkkeseo ijeul su eopsneun bangsigeuro myeolmangsikisin  
godae wonsudeurui ireuminde, hananeun haneureseo naerin bullo, dareun hananeun geubunui  
nunmeolge haneun neungryeogeuo myeolmangsikyeosseupnida. ireul tonghae urineun  
hananimkkeseo parie daehaeseodo ttokgati kkeumjjikhago gyeoljeongjeogin bangsigeuro haenghasil  
geosimeul ihaehal su isseupnida. urineun chamdoen sinangi sarajige doen de daehan pariui  
eomcheongnan chaegimeul insikhaeya hapnida. jonggyoe daehan jeungoreul pumeun  
gonghwajeongeun napolleong 1se ui dokjaejeogin sone neomeogasseupnida. geuege jonggyoneun  
danji jasinui gaeinjeok yeonggwangeul dotboige haneun yuyonghan doguil ppunieosdda. gatollik  
sinangi sinjeok jinriui wonrireul pagoehan kongkoreudateu(Concordat)reul tonghae saranameul su  
isseosddeon geoseun baro geuui omanhamgwa gihoejuui deokbunieosdda.

ingu tonggyejeok jeonghwakdo: 2eok myeongui jeontuwon

16jeol: " gibyeongdaeui suneun imanman myeongieosseupnida. naneun geudeurui sureul  
deureosseupnida. "

16jeoreun i galdeunge chamyehaneun jeontuwondeurui sue daehae jungyohan seolmyeongeul  
jegonghapnida. " imanman ", jeuk 2eok myeongui gunindeurieosseupnida. jega i geureul sseun  
2021nyeonkkaji i susjae dalhaneun jeonjaengeun eopseosseupnida. geureona oneulnal jeon segye  
inguga 75eok myeonge dalhaneun sanghwangeseo i yeeoneun seongchwidoel su isseupnida. i  
gujeori jegonghaneun jeonghwakseongeun i galdeungeul gwageoui haengwie giinhaneun modeun  
haeseogeul jeongjoehapnida .

inyeom jeonjaeng

17jeol: " tto naega hwansang gaundeseo geu maldeulgwa geu wie tan jadeureul boni, bulgwa  
cheongokgwa yuhwangeuro doen hyunggabi issgo, geu maldeurui meorineun saja meori gatgo, geu  
ibeseoneun bulgwa yeongiwa yuhwangi naodeora. "

napal " ui sangjing , got muri( maldeul )wa geudeureul jihwihaneun jadeul( gisudeul )eul balgyeonhapnida. geudeurui yuilhan jeongui( hyunggap )neun bullo taeuneun haengwiinde, geu bureun eolmana keunga! haekbureun jigu jiha mageumaui bulgwa bigyeondoel manhapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun geudeurege hiasinseu ui teukseongeul buyeohasyeossneunde , ineun gujeol kkeutbubuneseo " yeongi" raneun pyohyeoni banbokdoeneun geosgwa ilchihapnida . ineun imi ijeon jujeeseo seongdodeurui gidoreul sangjinghago issjiman, uriga gieokhaeya hal geoseun geu hyanggiui teukseongimyeo, geogiseo urineun geu eongeubui uimireul ihaehage doepnida. i sikmureun dokseongi isseo pibue jageukjeogimyeo, geu naemsaeneun dutongeul yubalhapnida. ireohan gijuneun jeontue chamyehohan jadeurui gidoreul jeonguihapnida. ireohan gidoneun changjoju hananimkkeseoneun batji anheusipnida. ohiryeo geubuneul meseukkeopge hago gipeun hyeomogameul bulleoireukipnida. bonjiljeogeuro jonggyojeok, inyeomjeok galdeungeseo, yudaegyo, cheonjugyo, gaesingyo, jeonggyohoe, iseullamgyo deung, i galdeunggwa wanjeonhi danjeoldoeeo issjiman juro yuilsin sinangeul ttareuneun jonggyodeulmani gaeiphandaneun jeomeul ihaehaeya hapnida. isaya 9jang 14jeorui saeroun haeksim sangjingi yeogie inyongdoepnida. " meorineun haengjeongggwanina jangroda ." ttaraseo ssauneun jipdanui sujangeneun oneulnal gonghwagugeseo "daetongryeong"irago bullineun haengjeongggwandeuri isseupnida. geurigo i daetongryeongdeureun dongmurui wangija jeonggeurui wangin " saja " ui himeul buyeobadasseupnida . himui uimineun sasagi 14jang 18jeore nawa isseupnida. geuui mesijiese seongryeongeun maeu gangryeokhago gwonwijeogimyeo jonggyojeogeuro heonsinjeogin gukga wonsudeuri wongyeogeuro jihwihaneun hojeonjeogin gyojeoneul yeeonhapnida. waenyahameon geugeoseun geudeurui "ip " eseo naon geosigi ttaemunipnida . geudeurui gidoga " yeongi " raneun daneoro sangjingdoeeo naopnida . geudeurui " ip "eseo " bul "ro pagoeharaneun myeongryeong , " yeongi "ro gidoharaneun myeongryeong, geurigo " yuhwang "euro sangjingdoeneun haekpoktan sayongeul myeongryeonghayeo sumanheun saramdeureul molsalharaneun myeongryeongi naopnida . bunmyeonghi seongryeongeun dan han sarami maeumdaero sayonghal su issneun i haekmugiui jungyoseongeul gangjohago sipeo hasipnida. jigu yeoksasang icheoreom pagoejeogin himi dan han saramui gyeoljeonge dallyeo isseossdeon jeogeun eopsseupnida. ineun chameuro nollapgo gangjohal manhan iripnida. hajiman ireohan jeongchi jojik soge saneun uriegeneun ireohan geugakmudohan ildeuri deo isang chunggyeokjocha juji anheupnida. uri moduneun iljongui jipdanjeok gwanggiui huisaengjaipnida.

18jeol: “ i se gaji jaeangeuro malmiama saramui 3bunui 1i jugimeul danghayeosseuni got bulgwa yeongiwa geu ibeseo naoneun yuhwangeuro malmiamassdeora. ”

18jeoreun ap gujeoreseo i sasireul gangjohameyo, " bulgwa yeongi wa yuhwang "i hananimkkeseo wonhasineun jaeang irago myeongsihapnida . i gujeoreun boksuhaneun geuriseudokkeseo saramui 3bunui 1eul jugiraneun myeongryeongeul naerisyeossdaneun geoseul hwakjeunghapnida.

gukga jidojadeurui haekmuryeok

19jeol: “ maldeurui himeun ipgwa kkorie isseossgo, geu kkorineun baemgwa gatasseumyeo meoriga dallyeo isseoseo geugeoseuro saramui haechyeossseupnida. ”

19jeoreun daeumgwa gati malhameurosseo i galdeungui jonggyojeok inyeomjeok seonggyeogeul hwakjeunghapnida. "ssauneun muri( maldeul )ui himeun geudeurui mal( ip )gwa geudeurui geojit

seonjjjadeul( kkorideul )e isseosseupnida. geudeureun geotmoseubeuroneun yuhokhaneun ja( baem )deurieosseumyeo, gukga wonsudeulgwa haengjeonggwandeul( meorideul )ege yeonghyangeul michyeo geudeul(ssauneun saramdeul)ji haereul iphyeosseupnida." ireohge jeonguidoen wonchigeun oneulnal majimak ttaee manyeonhan minjok jojikgwa jeonghwakhi ilchihapnida.

i je3cha segye daejeon nuga wayo? " napal " ttoneun gyeonggo ui hyeongbeoriraneun jujereul mamurihaneun geoseun maeu jungyohayeo hananimkkeseoneun meonjeo yet eonyagui yudaeindeurege daniel 11jang 40-45jeolgwa eseugel 38janggwa 39jangeseo ireul seonpohasyeossgo, ieoseo sae eonyagui geuriseudoindeuregeneun yohangyesiroseseo " yeoseot beonjjae napal "ro, eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnagi jeon majimak hananimui gyeonggoro seonpohasyeosseupnida. geureomeuro yeogiseo urineun ireohan pungbuhago sangho bowanjeogin gareuchimeul chajabol su isseupnida.

daniel 11:40-45

majimak ttae " raneun pyohyeoneun daniel 11jang 40jeoreseo 45jeorui yeeone gyesidoego jeongaedoneun i majimak minjok galdeungeul yeonguhage hapnida. urineun geu jojigui juyo dangyereul balgyeonhapnida. wonrae seoyureop jiyeege juro jari jabeun " nambang wang "ira bullineun gonggyeokjeogin iseullameun daedasuga gatollik sinjain yureobindeulgwa chungdolhapnida. daniel 11jang 36jeol ihu i yeeoneun roma gyohwangui gatollik sinangeul pyojeogeuro samasseupnida. geuttaekkaji pyojeogi doeosson roma gyohwang jidojaneun " geu "raneun yongero jesidoepnida. " wang "iraneun chinghoro geuneun " nambang wang "in iseullam ui gonggyeogeul badeumyeo , iseullameun " geuwa chungdol "hal geosipnida. " chungdolphada " raneun dongsaui seontaegeun jeonghwakhago hyeonmyeonghapnida. waenyahamyeon gateun jiyeege issneun saramdeul mani seoro " chungdol "hagi ttaemunipnida. seoyureobeul wanjeonhan honrangwa gonghwange ppatteurin sanghwangeseo, " bukbang wang "(hogeun bukbang wang) eun jueojin gihoereul iyonghayeo gongyeongcheohan i meogisgam wiro " pokpungcheoreom " hwimorachyeo jeomryeonghago jeomryeongharyeo haesseupnida. geuneun " manheun bae "wa " jeoncha ", geurigo " gibyeong "e bulgwahan jeonsadeureul dongwonhayeo bukjjok, jeuk seoyureop bukbuga anin yurasia daeryuk bukbug sarasseupnida. deo jeonghwakhineun 41jeoreseo " gajang areumdaun nara "rago bureun iseurael bukjjoge sarasseupnida. munjeui reosianeun " gibyeong "(kosakeu) euro guseongdoen minjogeuro , iseuraerui yeoksajeok jeokdaegukdeurege mareul sayukhago gonggeuphaesseupnida. i modeun jaryoreul batangeuro bol ttae, i " bukbang wang "eun 1054nyeon gongsikjeogin gidokgyo daebunyeol ihu seobang gyohwangryeong roma gatollikgyohoeui dongbang jonggyojeok jeokdae seryeogieosson gangryeokhan jeonggyohoe reosiawa dongilsidoegi swipseupnida .

urineun je3cha segye daejeon dangsi ilbu hojeonjeogin seryeokdeulgwa mak jaehoehaesseupnida. hajiman yureobeneun gangryeokhan dongmaenggukdeuri issneunde, ideureun korona19raneun baireoseuui chulhyeon ihu jaeangi doen gyeongje gyeongjaengeuro inhae yureobeul daso soholhi haesseupnida. piga mallabuteun chae gyeongjeneun saengjoneul wihae ssaugo isseumyeo, gak gukganeun jeomjeom deo jagijungsimjeogeuro umjigigo isseupnida. geureona yureobeseo bunjaengi sijakdoemyeon, migugui dongmaenggugeun haengdonghal siganeul gidaril geosipnida.

yureobeseo reosiaguneun geoui jeohangeul batji anhseupnida. bgyureop saramdeureun hanadulssik jeomryeongdanghago isseupnida. peurangseuman haedo gunsajeok jeohangi geoui eopsgo, reosiaguneun bukbu jiyeogeseo jeojidanghago isseupnida. nambu jiyeogeun imi i jiyeoge daegyumoro jeongchakhan iseullam seryeogeuro inhae simgakhan munjereul gyeokkgo isseupnida. museullim jeonsadeulgwa reosiaindeureun iljongui gongdong ihaegwangyee gibanhan hyeopjeongeul maejgo isseupnida. yangcheuk modu yaktareul galmanghago isseumyeo, peurangseuneun gyeongjeogeuro patan nassjiman buyuhan naraipnida. arabindeureun jeontong yusaneul yaktalhaneun jadeuripnida.

iseurael cheuk sanghwangeun jaeangjeogipnida. iseuraereun jeomryeongdanghaesseupnida. jubyeonui arap museullim minjok, jeuk edom, moap, ammon jason, jeuk oneulnarui yoreudaneun pihaereul ipji anhasseupnida.

ijipteuga arap jinyeongeul tteona iseuraelgwa dongmaengeul maejgi wihae 1979nyeon ijeoneneun gyeolko irul su eopseossdeon iri, migugui gangryeokhan jiwon arae irueojin geu seontaegi ijipteue bullihage jagyonghayeo reosiae jeomryeongdanghaesseupnida. geurigo " pihaji moshal geot "irago myeongsihameurosseo seongryeongkkeseoneun 1979nyeone naerin seontaegui gihoejuuijeok bonjireul deureonaesipnida. ijipteuneun dangsi gajang ganghaessdeon seryeogui pyeone teulmeurosseo, jasindeureul deopchyeooneun bulhaengeul pihal su issdago mideosseupnida. hajiman geu bulhaengeun keossgo, ijipteuneun jeomryeonggun reosiae uihae modeun bureul ppaeasgyeosseupnida. geurigo machi geugeosmaneuroneun chungbunhaji anhdaneun deut, reosiae ieo ribiawa etiopia ttohan ijipteureul yaktalhaesseupnida.

segye galdeungui haek dangye

44jeoreun sanghwangui jungdaehan byeonhwareul boyeojupnida. seoyureop, iseurael, ijipteureul jeomryeonghadeon reosia gundaeneun jaguk reosia yeongtoe daehan " sosik "e duryeoumeul neukkipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun seoyureop jeomryeongeul " dongjjok "euro, iseurael jeomryeongeul " bukjjok "euro eongeuphasipnida. reosianeun seoyureobui " dongjjok ", iseuraerui " bukjjok "e wichihapnida. i sosigeun neomuna simgakhaeseo sarinjeogin gwanggireul bulleoireukipnida. baro i jijeomeseo migugeun haekmugiro reosia yeongtoreul pagoehagiro gyeoljeonghamyeo jeontue doriphapnida . geureomyeon bunjaengui haek dangyega sijakdoepnida. gosgoseseo chimyeongjeogin beoseosgureumi sosaolla pagoehago " seommyeol"hapnida. sumanheun "ingangwa dongmurui moksum"i huisaengdoeeosseupnida. baro i jeontuese " yeoseot beonjjae napal " ui seonpoe ttara " byeongsau 3bunui 1"i jugimeul danghaesseupnida . iseuraerui " sanakjidae " ro millyeonan " bukbang wang "ui reosia gundaeneun amureon doumdo batji moshan chae jeonmyeolhaesseupnida. " amudo geureul doureo oji anhasseupnida ."

eseugel 38janggwa 39jang

eseugel 38janggwa 39jang yeoksi yeoksa sok majimak galdeungeul nareumdaero hwangihapnida. heungmiroun sebu myosadeuri issneunde, yereul deureo reosia wangui teokppyeoe "soegorireul chaewo " galdeunge kkeureodeuriryeoneun hananimui uidoreul deureonaeneun i sebu myosaga



issseupnida. i imijineun geuga geobuhal su eopsneun, jasingwa baekseongeul buyuhage mandeul su issneun yuhokjeogin gihoereul boyeojupnida.

i gin yeeoneseo seongryeongkkeseoneun uriege chamjojeomeuroseo gok, magok, roswi (reosiaeo), mesek (moseukeuba), dubal (tobolseukeu)gwa gateun ireumeul jusipnida. majimak narui maekrageun gonggyeokbatneun minjokdeure daehan jasehan seolmyeongeuro hwakjeungdoepnida. " nega ireugireul naega deureonaji anihan ttangeul chireo ollagagessgo, pyeonganhi geohamyeo jagi cheosoe pyeonganhi geohaneun jadeureul chireo orira harira " seongbyeokdo eopsgo jamulsoedo mundo eopsneun jipdeuri da isseosseupnida (eseugel 38:11). hyeondae dosideureun siljero wanjeonhi gaebangdoeeo issseupnida. geurigo jeokdae seryeokdeureun bigeukjeogeuro bulpyeongdeunghapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun yeogiseo danierui " bukbang wang " ui ibe " naega orira " raneun dongsareul neoheusineunde, ineun daniel 11jang 40jeorui " pokpunggati hwimorachil geosida " raneun dongsawa imijie ttara , sangdanghi meon goseseo daegyumojeogigo sinsokhamyeo gongjungeseo gonggyeokhaneun geoseul amsihapnida. eseugerui i yeeoneneun gwanryeon gukgae daehan sinbiga eopsseupnida. reosiawa iseuraereun myeonghwakhage gubundoeo issseupnida. sinbineun daniel 11jang 36jeolbuteo 45jeolkkajiemman eongeupdoeneunde, roma gyohwangcheonggwa geu yureop yeongtoe gwanhan naeyongipnida. geurigo gyohwangryeongi issneun yureop gatolligeul gonggyeokhaneun reosiae " bukbang wang "iraneun ireumeul buyeohasimeuroseo, hananimkkeseo eseugerege jusin gyesireul eongeuphago gyesipnida. dasi hanbeon gangjohajiman, reosiaga " bukkjok " e wichihan geoseun juro iseuraerui jirijeok sanghwanggwa gwanryeoni issseupnida . sasil, roma gatollik gyohwangryeong seoyureobui wichiboda "dongjjok "e issseupnida. ttaraseo seongryeongkkeseo "dongjjok"eseo nappeun sosigi dochakhadorok hasin geoseun, geudeuri jeomryeonghago jibaehaneun i gyohwangryeong yureobeseo reosia gundaeui wichireul hwakjeunghagi wihaeseoipnida . " naega geuwa geuui gundae wie bulgwa yuhwangeul bigati naeririra "(gel 38:22). " naega magok e bureul bonaerira "(gel 39:6)rago urineun ilkseupnida. igeosi daniel 11jang 44jeorui " bukbang wang "eul gyeoknohage haneun nappeun sosigui woninipnida. danielseoeseocheoreom, reosiaui chimryakjaneun iseurael saneseo gungjie mollyeo myeolmangdoel geosipnida. " neowa ne modeun gundaega iseurael san wie sseureojirira" (gel 39:4)." geureona i haengdongui baehue issneun migugui jeongcheneun yeojeonhi miseuteoriro nama issseupnida. jeoneun eseugel 39jang 9jeoreseo maeu heungmiroun naeyongeul balgyeonhapnida. bonmuneun i kkeumjjikhan segyejeok galdeunge sayongdoen mugideureul taewo " 7nyeon " dongan bureul piul ganeungseongeul eongeuphapnida . namuneun deo isang hyeondae mugui wonryoga anijiman, eongeupdoen " 7nyeon "eun i jeonjaengui gyeokryeolhamgwa mugui yangeul banyeonghapnida. 2021nyeon 3wol 7il hyeonjae, geuriseudoui jaerimkkaji 9nyeonbakke namji anhasseupnida. ineun majimak gukje galdeungi seongchwidoel hananimui jeojuui majimak 9nyeonimyeo, saengmyeonggwa jaesaneul kkeumjjikhage pagoehaneun jeonjaengipnida. 12jeore ttareumyeon, reosiaindeurui sicheneun " 7gaewol " dongan maejangdoel geosipnida .

kkeumjjikhago mujabihan sinui jeongui

sichega sueopsi manheul geosimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun eseugel 9jangeseo jasini jojikhal janhokhan haksarui moseubeul uriege boyeojusipnida. 2021nyeoneseo 2029nyeon saie ireonal geoseuro yesangdoeneun je3cha segye daejeoneun giwonjeon 586nyeone neubugasnesari godae iseuraereul sangdaero ireukin je3cha jeonjaeng ui jeonhyeongigi ttaemun ipnida. baekseongege

jwajeolgwa gyeongmyeoreul badeusin widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseo eseugel 9jang 1jeoreseo 11jeolkkaji myeongryeonghasin naeyongeun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

“eseugel 9:1 geuttaee geuneun keun soriro nae gwie oechyeo ireudoe, seongeul beolhal jadeura, gakjaga sone myeolmangui dogureul deulgo gakkai ora!”

eseugel 9:2 bora, bukjjogeul hyanghan wismun gillo yeoseot sarami oneunde, gak sarami sone pagohaneun dogureul deulgo isseossda. geudeul gaunde han saramen semapo oseul ipgo heorie seo issneun seopaneul mego isseossda. geudeuri waseo not jedan gyeote seossda.

eseugel 9:3 iseurael hananimui yeonggwangi geuga gyesin geurubeseo ollagaseo jip munjibangeuro gasyeossgo, heorie meokgeureuseul chago issneun semapo oseul ibeun saramen bureusini

eseugel 9:4 yeohowakkeseo geuege ireusidoe seongeup gaundero, yerusalem gaundero jinagaseo geu gaundeseo haenghaejineun modeun gajeunghan ireul inhayeo tansikhameyo bureujijneun jadeurui imae pyoreul jjigeora.

eseugel 9:5 geurigo naega deutneun dese geuneun dareun saramdeurege ireohge malhaesseupnida. "geureul ttara seong aneuro deureogaseo gonggyeokhasipsio. akkiji malgo bulssanghi yeogiji masipsio."

eseugel 9:6 neulkeuniwa jeolmeuniwa cheonyeowa eorinaiwa yeojareul da jugigo jinmyeolhadoe pyoga issneun jaegeneun gakkai haji malgo nae seongsoeseo sijakhara. geudeureun seongjeon ape issneun jangrodeuregeseo sijakhayeossda.

eseugel 9:7 geuga geudeurege ireudoe, seongjeoneul deoreophigo tteureul sichero gadeuk chaeura. nagara. geudeuri nagaseo seongeubeul chyeossdeora.

gel 9:8 geudeuri chidoe naega ajik nama isseul ttaee naega eolgureul ttange daego eopdeuryeo bureujijeosnora a ju yeohowayo jukkeseo yerusallem bunnoreul ssodeusieo iseuraerui nameun jadeureul da myeolhasigessnaikka

eseugel 9:9 geuga naege ireudoe iseuraelgwa yuda jibui joeagi keugo simhi keuni geu ttangeun piro gadeukhago geu seongeubeun ageuro gadeukhadoda ineun geudeuri malhagireul yeohowakkeseo geu ttangeul beorisyeossgo yeohowakkeseo boji anihasyinda haminira

eseugel 9:10 nado bulssanghi yeogiji anihameyo jabireul bepulji anihago geudeurui haengwidaero geu meorie gapeurira

eseugel 9:11 geureoja heorie meokgeureuseul chago issneun semapo oseul ibeun sarami daedaphayeossda. "dangsinkkeseo myeonghasin daero juga haenghayeosseupnida . "

jonggyojeok iyuro jugimeul danghan modeun sarami sinangeul wihan sungyojaneun anipnida. i beomjueneun jasinui jonggyoppun anira jeongchijeok ttoneun dareun inyeomeul wihae gikkeoi moksumeul bachil junbiga doen gwangsinsjadeuri manhseupnida. sinangeul wihan jinjeonghan sungyojaneun cheosjjae, ojik yesu geuriseudoppunipnida. duljjae, geuneun piryonjeogeuro seontaekbadeun jaimyeo, huisaengeuro bachyeojin geuui salmeun changjoju hananimeul gippeusige

hapnida . dan, geuui jugeumi geuui sidaee gyesidoen yogue buhaphaneun salmeul sarasseul ttaeeman ganeunghapnida.

ije urineun " 6beonjjae "raneun juje sogeseo uri jasineul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. teureompet eun jeonjaeng ihu sidaeui dodeokjeok maekrageul bulleoireukinda.

saengjonjadeurui hoegaehaji anheum

daebubunui saramdeuri saenggakhago duryeowohaneun geosgwaneun dalli, haekmugineun amuri pagoejeogira haljirado inryureul myeolmangsikiji moshal geosipnida. galdeungi kkeutnan huedo saengjonjadeuri isseul geosigi ttaemunipnida. jeonjaenge daehae yesunimeun mataebogeum 24jang 6jeoreseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " nanriwa nanri somuneul deutgesseuna neohuineun duryeowohaji malla ireon iri isseoya hadoe kkeuteun ajik aninira. " inryuui myeolmangeun changjoju hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasin hu haenghasil iripnida. saengjonjadeureun choehuui mideumui siheomeul badaya hapnida. wonjamugiga cheoem sayongdoen 1945nyeon ihu, haekmugireul soyuhan jisang seryeokdeuri silheomeul wihae suhaenghan 2cheon geon isangui pokbari isseosseupnida. ineun sasirimyeo, 75nyeoniraneun gigan dongan jiguneun gwangdaehajiman jehanjeogigineun hajiman inryuga gahaneun tagyeogeul gyeondyeonaego jitaenghae wasseupnida. geureona dagaoneun haekjeonjaengeseoneun jjalpeun gigan dongan sumanheun pokbari ireonago bangsaneungi peojyeo jigusangui saengmyeongeul yeonjanghaneun geosi bulganeunghaejil geosipnida. sinseonghasin geuriseudokkeseoneun jaerimhasimeurosseo gotongseureopgo banhangjeogin inryuui gotongeul kkeutnaesil geosipnida.

20jeol: " i jaeangeuro jukji anihan nameoji saramdeureun jagi soneuro haenghan ireul hoegaehaji anihago gwsingwa geum, eun, not, dol, namuro mandeun usang got bojido moshago deutjido moshago georeul sudo eopsneun usangeul sungbaehaji anihanira. "

20jeoreseo seongryeongeun saranameun baekseongdeurui wanakhameul yeeonhapnida. " i jaeangdeure jukji anihan nameoji saramdeureun jagi soneuro haenghan ireul hoegaehaji anihayeosseora. " jeguk sidaee seonpodoen " duljjae hwa "neun bunmyeong sinseonghan " jaeang "ijiman, yohangyesirok 15jangui eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnan hu joeindeurege dakchil " majimak ilgop jaeang "boda apseoneun geosipnida. yeogiseo i " jaeangdeul "eun modu jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkkeseo changjohasin siganui jilseo banhaneun romaui chimryageul jingbeolhaneun geosimeul gieokhal gachiga isseupnida.

“... geudeureun gwsingwa geum, eun, not, dol, namuro mandeun usangeul sungbaehaneun ireul geuchiji anihayeosseuni, geugeosdeureun bojido moshago deutjido moshago georeul sudo eopsneun geosdeurinira .”

i yeolgeoeseo seongryeongeun usang sungbae jonggyoui chujongjadeuri sungbaehaneun gatollik sinangui sungbaejeok hyeongsangdeureul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. i hyeongsangdeureun useon "seongmo maria"reul sangjinghamyeo, geu dwieneun ikmyeongui seongindeuri manhi isseupnida. ineun modeun sarami jasini johahaneun seongineul seontaekhal su issneun jayureul keuge jegonghagi ttaemunipnida. keun sijangeun haru 24sigan yeollyeo isseupnida. modeun gyeodeurangie majneun paedeu, modeun seutailgwa keugiui paedeuga panmaedoepnida. ireohan gwanhaengeun teukhi golgoda sipjagaeseo gotongbadeusin buneul mopsi hwanage hapnida.

geureomeuro geuui boksuneun kkeumjjikhal geosipnida. geurigo imi 2018nyeone seontaekbadeun jadeurege 2019nyeoneseo 2030nyeoneuro gangryeokhago yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul allisin hu, geuneun chimyeongjeogin jeonyeomseong baireoseuro sesangui joeindeureul gonggyeokhapnida. igeoseun dagaol geuui jinnoui jageun jingjoil ppunijiman, imi geu jinnoneun hyogwareul balhwihago isseupnida. waenyahamyeon urineun imi seogu gidokgyo yeoksasang jeonrye eopsneun gyeongjejeok pataneul geuege bijjigo issgi ttaemunipnida. geurigo geudeuri manghamyeon, gukgadeureun seoro datugo, ssaugo, tto ssaupnida.

hananimkkeseo chaekmanghasineun geoseun yesu geuriseudoui moseubeuro natanasin cham hananimkkeseo yuksineuro saramdeul gaunde osyeoseo geudeul jung han sarameuroseo “ bosigo, deureusigo, georeusyeossgi ” ttaemune deouk jeongdanghapnida. jogakhageona jujohan usangeun ireon ireul hal su eopsseupnida.

21jeol: “ geudeureun saringwa sulsuwa eumhaenggwa dodukjireul hoegaehaji anihayeosdeora. ”

21jeoreseo jujeneun mamuridoepnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun " geudeurui sarin "eul sanggisikisimeurosseo, gunggeukjeogeuro hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin georukhan ansigireul chungsilhi jikineun jadeurui jugeumeul yoguhal chimyeongjeogin iryoil beobeul myosahasipnida. " geudeurui jusul "eul eongeuphasimeurosseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun jasinui "iryoil", got geojit junimui narija jinjeonghan igyoui "taeyangui nal"eul jeongdanghwahaneun jadeuri jonjunghaneun gatollik sinjadeureul gyeonyanghasipnida. " geudeurui eumhaeng "eul sanggisikisimeurosseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 2jang 20jeore naoneun geojit "yeo seonjija isebel "ui gatollik " eumhaeng "eul gyeseunghan gaesingyo sinangeul songarakjilhasipnida. geurigo geudeurege " geudeurui dojeokjil "eul dollisimeurosseo , seongryeongkkeseoneun cheosjjae, yesu geuriseudoreul sangdaero jeojireun yeongjeok dojeokjireul amsihasipnida. daniel 8jang 11jeore ttareumyeon, gyohwang wangeun yesu geuriseudoegeseo " yeongwonhan " jesajangjkgwa ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore naoneun " gyohoeui meori " raneun hapbeopjeogigo jeongdanghan chinghoreul " ppaeasasseupnida." daniel 7jang 25jeore ttareumyeon, " ttaewa beop "e gwanhan hananimui myeongryeongdo machangajipnida . ireohan godoro yeongjeogin haeseogeun ilbanjeogin munjajeok jeogyongeul baejahaji anhjiman, hananimui simpangwa joeindeure daehan geu gyeolgwaee isseoseoneun ilbanjeogin jeogyongeul hwolssin ttwieoneomseupnida.

yohangyesirok 10jang : jageun yeollin chaek

geuriseudoui jaerimgwa banyeokjadeurui cheobeol

jageun yeollin chaek gwa geu gyeolgwa

ne beonjjae jaerimgyoinui gidarim kkeute geuriseudoui jaerim

1jeol: “ tto naega boni dareun ganghan cheonsaga haneureseo naeryeoneunde, gureumeul ipgo isseossgo, geuui meorieneun mujigaega isseossgo, geuui eolgureun hae gatassgo, geuui bareun bulgidung gatasseupnida. ”

10jangeun geuttaekkaji hwakripdoen yeongjeok sanghwangeul hwakjeunghapnida. geuriseudokkeseoneun georukhasin eonyagui hananim, got hongsu hu noawa geuui husondeurege jueojin "mujigae "ui moseubeuro natanasipnida. ineun hananimkkeseo dasineun poguro ttangui saengmyeongeul myeolmangsikiji anghessdaneun yaksogui pyojingieosseupnida. hananimeun yaksogeul jikisil geosijiman, bedeuroui ibeul tonghae jigeumui ttangeun " burui hongsu"reul wihae yebidoeeo issdago seonpohasyeosseupnida . ineun ilgopjjae cheonnyeon wanggugui majimak simpan ttaekkajiman seongchwidoel geosipnida. geureona bureun saengmyeongeul myeolmangsikineun geoseul meomchuji anhasseupnida. hananimkkeseo imi sodomgwa gomora goljjagiui dosideureul hyanghae sayonghasin mugigi ttaemunipnida. i jjalpeun jangeseo seongryeongkkeseoneun "yeoseosjjae nal" ihue ireonal sageondeureul ganryakhage seolmyeonghasipnida . napal ." i jangeun boksuhaneun geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui imijiro sijakdoepnida.

yeoni wanjeonhi pullyeosda

2jeol: " geuneun sone jageun chaegeul pyeoseo deulgo isseossneunde , oreunbareun bada wie, oenbareun ttang wie nohasseupnida. "

yohangyesirok 1jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, i chaegui sijakbuteo yesunimeun singyeokhwadoen " hae "reul sungbaehaneun jadeulgwa ssaureo osipnida . sangjingui yeokhari bunmyeonghaejipnida. " geuui eolgureun haewa gatassgo " , " hae " reul sungbaehaneun geuui wonsudeureun eotteohge doelkkayo ? dabeun geuui baldeungsangimyeo, geudeurege hwaga isseul geosiraneun geosipnida! " geuui bareun bulgidunggwa gatgi " ttaemunipnida . geureomyeon seonggyeongui i gujeori seongchwidoel geosipnida. " naega ne wonsudeureul ne baldeungsangeuro sameul ttaekkaji nae upyeone anja isseura "(si 110:1; ma 22:44)." geudeurui joechaekgameun deouk keojyeosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo jaerimhasigi jeone gyesirogui jageun chaegeul "pyeolchyeo " noheusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. 1844nyeonbuteo gyesirok 5jang 1jeolbuteo 7jeolkkaji bongindoeo issdeon " ilgopjjae bongin "eul tteudeonaesyeosseupnida. 1844nyeoneseo 2030nyeon, jeuk i 10jange eongeupdoen maekragui hae saie ansigire daehan ihaewa uimiga onjeonhi deureonasseupnida. ttaraseo dangsi saramdeuri ansigireul jonjunghaji anghiro seontaekhal ttae byeonmyeongui yeojiga eopsseupnida. geu " jageun chaek "eun geuttae geuriseudoui seongryeonge uihae " pyeolchyeojeossgo " taeyang sungbaejadeureun geugeoseul piryoro haji anhasseupnida. 2jeoreseo geudeurui unmyeongi yesidoepnida. i gujeoreseo balgyeondoeneun " badawa ttang "ui sangjing ui uimireul ihaeharyeomyeon , hananimkkeseo geugeosdeureul du yeongjeok " jimseung " gwa yeongyeolsikisineun gyesirok 13jangeul salpyeobwaya hapnida. gidokgyo sidae 2000nyeon. cheot beonjjae " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung "eun simingwa jonggyo seryeogui yeonhabiraneun biinganjeogigo ttaraseo jimseung gateun jeonggwoneul sangjinghaneunde, ineun choechoui yeoksajeok hyeongtaeui gunjujewa roma gatollik gyohwangjuuieseo natanapnida. i gunjujedeureun daniel 7jangeseo romareul jichinghaneun sangjinggwa gwanryeondo " yeol ppul "ro sangjingdoeneunde, ineun " jageun ppul "ro, yohangyesirok 12, 13, 17jangeseoneun " ilgop meori "ro sangjingdoepnida. i " jimseung "eun sinjeok gachiui pandane ttara daniel 7jange eongeupdoen sangjingdeureul natanaepnida. jeuk roma jegugui jeonsin jegukdeureul daniel 7jangui sunseowa bandaero, pyobeom, gom, saja ro natanaepnida . ttaraseo " jimseung "eun daniel 7jang 7jeore naoneun roma goemul geu jacheipnida. geureona yohangyesirok 13jangeseo " yeol ppul "eul isneun gyohwangui " jageun ppul " iraneun sangjingeun roma jegugui jeongcheseongeul natanaeneun " ilgop meori " raneun sangjingeuro daechedoepnida . geurigo seongryeongkkeseoneun geugeose " sinseongmodok , jeuk jonggyojeok geojismaripnida. " yeol ppul "e " myeonryugwan "i issneun geoseun daniel 7jang 24jeorui " yeol ppul " i tongchireul sijakhan ttaereul natanaepnida . ttaraseo " jageun ppul " ttoneun " dareun wang "i hwaldonghaneun ttaeigido hapnida. " jimseung "i nuginji balkhyeojin hu, daeumeun geu jimseungui miraereul allipnida. geugeoseun " han ttaewa du ttae (du ttae ) wa ban ttae " dongan jayuropge haengdonghal geosipnida. i pyohyeoneun daniel 7jang 25jeolgwa yohangyesirok 12jang 14jeoreseo yeeonjeok 3nyeon ban, jeuk silje 1260nyeoneul natanaemyeo, " 1260il " iraneun hyeongtaero natanapnida. ttoneun gyesirok 11jang 2-3jeol, 12jang 6jeol, geurigo 13jang 5jeore yeeondo " 42gaewol "ipnida. geureona gyesirok 13jang 3jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun 1789nyeoneseo 1798nyeon saie peurangseu musinrone uihae " chimyeongsangeul ibeun geoscheoreom " chimyeongsangeul ibeul geosirago seonpohasipnida . geurigo napolleong 1seui kongkoreudateu deokbune " chimyeongsangeun chiyudoel geosipnida ." ttaraseo sinseonghan jinrireul saranghaji anhneun jadeureun yeonghongwa yuksineul jugineun geojismareul gyesokhaeseo yeoyuropge sungbaehal su isseul geosipnida.

majimak nare cheot beonjjae " badaeseo ollaon jimseung "ui moseubi natanal geosipnida. i saeroun jimseungeun ibeoneneun " ttangeseo ollaonda "neun sasillo gubyeoldoepnida. changsegiui " ttang "i " bada " eseo naoneun moseubeul batangeuro , seongryeongkkeseoneun i du beonjjae " jimseung "i cheot beonjjae jimseungeseo nawassdago uriege eunmilhage malsseumhasimyeo, ineun sowi gaehyeok gatollik gyohoereul jichinghapnida. ineun gaesingyo gaehyeok sinangui jeonghwakhan jeonguiipnida. 2021nyeon, i gyohoeneun imi jigusangeseo gajang gangryeokhan gunsaryeogeul jaranghameyo, 1944-45nyeon ilbongwa nachi dogire daehan seungri ihu gwonwireul yujihae wassseupnida. mullon, ineun wonrae juro gaesingyoyeossjiman, oneulnareneun manheun hiseupaenikgye imineul badadeurin deokbune gatollik sinjaga manheun migugipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun migugi " cheot beonjjae jimseungi jagi apeseo gyeongbaebatneunda "go binanhameurosseo, roma juillobuteo ieojin geudeurui yusaneul binanhasipnida. ineun jonggyojeok myeongchingi eolmana ododoen geosinjireul boyeojupnida. hyeondae gaesingyo sinangeun i roma yusane gipi maeyeo isseo, jejaereul gamsuhagorado iryoil hyusigeul uimuhwahaneun gusokryeok issneun beobeul gongpohal jeongdoipnida. cheoemeneun sangeop bulmae undongijiman, janggijeogeuroneun sahyeong seongona dareumeopsseupnida. iryoireun roma "jimseung " , jeuk cheot beonjjae " jimseung " ui gwonwireul natanaeneun " pyo "ro jijeongdoeeo issseupnida . geurigo susja " 666 "eun "VICARIVS FIII tEI"raneun chinghoui geuljareul haphan gapsimyeo, seongryeongkkeseo " jimseungui susja "rago bureusineun geosipnida. gyesanhae boseyo. susjaneun daeumgwa gatseupnida.

bisibillidi

$$5 + 1 + 100 + 1 + 5 = 112 + 1 + 50 + 1 + 1 = 53 + 500 + 1 = 501$$

$$112 + 53 + 501 = 666$$

jungyohan seolmyeong : pyoneun " son "ina " ima "e batneunde, " son "eun ilgwa haengwireul sangjinghago " ima "neun seontaegeseo jayuroun gak pijomurui gaeinjeok uijireul natanaepnida . ekeiel 3:8eseo uriege allyeojuneun bawa gatseupnida. " naega ne imareul gutge hayeo nega geudeurui imae daejeokhage harira ."

geureomeuro yeogiseo jeonguirousin simpanjaisin yesu geuriseudoui miraeui " balpan "i bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. geurigo seongryeongkkeseoneun " oreunbal "gwa " oenbal " jung eoneu jjogi deo joega issneunjireul mimyo hage natanaesimeurosseo, nuga deo joega issdago saenggakhasineunji natanaesipnida. bultaneun " oreunbal "eun yohanmuksirok 18jang 24jeore ttara hananimkkeseo " ttangeseo jugimeul danghan modeun jadeurui pi"reul i sinange dollisineun gyohwang roma gatollik sinangeul sangjinghapnida . ttaraseo jinnoe daehan i sinangui useongwoneun mattanghapnida. geurigo cheot beonjjae gatollik " jimseung "ui "hyeongsang "eul mandeureonaemeurosseo i sinangeul mobanghan geose daehae, " ttang " irago bullineun gaesingyo sinangeun yesu geuriseudoui " oenbal " ui bureul batseupnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun guwonui gaeip eopsineun heullyeojil majimak seontaekbadeun seongdodeurui pireul ireohge boksuhapnida.

3jeol: " geuneun sajaga ulbujjdeusi keun soriro oechyosseupnida. geuga oechija ilgop cheondungi sorireul naesseupnida. "

4jeolbuteo 7jeolkkajie sumgyeojyeo issgeona bongindoen bimil, jeuk " ilgop ureui sori "ga seonpodoen bimiri oneul pullipnida. hananimui " sori "neun geubunui georukhameul sangjinghaneun susja " ilgop "gwa gwanryeondo " uroe " sorie biyudoepnida . i sorineun oraesdongan saramdeurege sumgyeojyeo musidoeo on mesijireul seonpohapnida. i haeneun uriui georukhago sunggohasin ju yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun haeipnida. geu naljjaneun 2018nyeone taekhasin jadeurege gyesidoeosseumyeo, 2030nyeone bomipnida. yesunimkkeseo 4wol 3il 30ire sokjoeui jugeumeul majihasin ihuro hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhagi wihae gyehoekhasin 6,000nyeone jung 2,000nyeoneui se beonjjae 3bunui 1i kkeutnage doepnida.

4jeol: " ilgop cheondungi eumseongeul naeeo malhal ttaee naega girokharyeogo hadeoni haneureseo eumseongi naseo ireudoe ilgop cheondungi malhan geoseul bonginhago girokhaji malla hadeora. "

i jangmyeoneseo hananimeun du gaji mokjeogeul gajigo gyesipnida. cheosjaeneun hananimkkeseo sesang jongmarui ttaereul jeonghasyeosdaneun geoseul taekhasin jadeuri alge haneun geosipnida. geu ttaeneun chameuro gamchwojin geosi anira, uriui ju(週)in sokdoen yeoseot nallo yeondo 6cheon nyeonui gyehoege daehan uriui mideume dallyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. duljjaeneun hananimkkeseo chinhi kkaedareumui gireul yeoreo jusil ttaekkaji i naljjareul chajneun ireul makneun geosipnida. ineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo bepusin yeongwonhan uiui hyetaegeul batgie hapdanghan taekhasin jadeureul garyeonaego seontaekhaneun de yuyonghan se gaji jaerimgyojeok siheom, jeuk 1843nyeone, 1844nyeone, geurigo 1994nyeoneui se gaji siheomeul tonghae seongchwidoeeosseupnida.

5jeol: " naega bon ba badawa ttang wie seo issdeon cheonsaga oreunsoneul haneullo deureo ollimyeo "

widaehan seungriui jaepangwanui ireohan jasero, yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jeokdeul wie bareul eonjeusigo, jasineul sinseonghage maengsehaneun eomsukhan maengsereul gongsikhwahasil geosipnida.

6jeol: "sese torok sara gyesineun bun, got haneulgwa geu ane issneun geosdeul, ttanggwa geu ane issneun geosdeul, badawa geu ane issneun geosdeureul changjohasin bunkke maengsehayeo, deo isang sigani jonjaehaji aniharira hayeosseuni, "

yesu geuriseudoui maengseneun changjoju hananimui ireumeuro haenghaejimyeo, yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeore naoneun cheosjjae cheonsau myeongryeongeul jonjunghaneun geubunui taekhambadeun jadeurege jeondaldoepnida. ineun sunjongeul tonghae, jeuk hananime daehan " gyeongoe "reul, geurigo geubunui changjo haengwie yeonggwangeul dollineun ne beonjjae gyemyeongeul junsuhameurosseo jeungmyeongdoepnida. " deo isang sigani eopseul geosida "raneun seoneoneun hananimkkeseo geubunui gyehoek aneseo 1843nyeone, 1844nyeone, geurigo 1994nyeoneui se gaji heosdoen jaerimgyoindeurui gidaereul yegyeonhasyeosseumeul hwakjeunghapnida . jega imi eongeuphaessdeusi, ireohan heosdoen gidaeneun geuriseudoindeureul chejihaneun de yuyonghaessseupnida. birok heosdoen gidaeyeossjiman, geu gyeolgwaneun geudeuri siheomhan jadeuregeneun geukjeogigo yeongjeogeuro chimyeongjeogin gyeolgwareul gajyeowassgo, taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun hananimui chukbokgwa seonghwareul gajyeodajueosseupnida.



yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeore yeeondo se beonjjae keun hwaga seonpodoem.

7jeol: " ilgopjjae cheonsaga napareul bul ttae hananimui sinbiga irueojil geosipnida. ineun hananimkkeseo geuui jong seonjjjadeurege seonpohasin bawa gatseupnida. "

yeeonjeok naljjareul seuneun sidaeneun kkeutnasseupnida. yeeondo jaryoe ttara hwakripdoen naljjadeureun 1843-44nyeoneon gaesingyoindeurui sinanggwa 1994nyeoneon jaerimgyoindeurui sinangeul charyero siheomhaneun yeokhareul suhaenghaesseupnida. ttaraseo deo isang geojisdoen naljjana geojisdoen gidaeneun eopseul geosipnida. 2018nyeoneonbuteo sijakdoen saeroun naljjaga olbareun naljjaga doel geosimyeo, taekhambadeun jadeureun guwoneul wihae sinseonghan jeonguiui geuriseudoui gaeibeul allineun " ilgopjjae napal " sorireul deutge doel geosipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 15jeore ttareumyeon, " sesang naraga uri juwa geuui geuriseudokke jueojigo " magwiegeseo ppaesagineun geu siganipnida.

seonjija sayeogui gyeolgwawa sigan

8jeol: " naega haneureseo deureun eumseongi dasi naege malhayeo ireudoe gaseo badawa ttang wie seo issneun cheonsai sone pyeojyeo issneun jageun chaegeul gajyeogara hayeosseora. "

8-11jeoreun amhohwadoen yeeoneul myeonghwakhan eoneoro jeonharaneun samyeonggeul mateun jongui gyeongheomeul boyeojupnida.

9jeol: " naega cheonsaenge gaseo jageun chaegeul jurago haesseupnida. geureoja cheonsaga malhaesseupnida. "gajyeogaseo meogeora. ne baeneun sseugessjiman ne ibeneun kkulcheoreom dal geosida. "

meonjeo, " jangui gotong "eun banyeokjeogin geuriseudoindeuri jesidoen bicceul geobuhameurosseo choraedoengotonggwa goeroumeul jal boyeojupnida. ireohan gotongeun majimak sinang siheom, jeuk iryoil yulbeop sihaeng ttae jeoljeonge dalhal geosimyeo, geuttae taekhambadeun jadeurui saengmyeongi jugeumui wihyeobeul batge doel geosipnida. choehukkaji biccgwa geu suhojadeureun magwiwa geuui cheonsanggwa jisangui akryeongdeul, jeuk yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeorui "pagoaja", " abadon" ttoneun "apollion "ui uisikjeogideun muuisikjeogideun dongmaenggungwa ssaul geosipnida. " geu dalkomhameun " kkul "eun ttohan hananimui sinbireul kkaedatneun gippeumeul wanbyeokhage sangjinghapnida. hananimkkeseoneun i gippeumeul jinrie mokmallahaneun chamdoen taekjadeulgwa hamkke nanusipnida. i sesangui eotteon jepumdo kkulcheoreom bonraeui dalkomhan maseul eungchukhaji anhseupnida. botong saramdeureun jasinege gibun joheun i dalkomhan maseul eummihago chuguhapnida. machangajiro, geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeureun hananim aneseo geubunui gareuchimppun anira saranggwa pyeonghwau gwangyeraneun dalkomhamdo chuguhapnida.

hananimui yeongeun geuui gyesi "muksirok"(=gyesirok)e " kkurui danmat "eul jusimeurosseo , geugeoseul " kkul mat "eul jinin " haneurui manna "e biyuhasyeosseupnida . i mannaga ganaan saramdeuregeseo ppaeseun yaksogui ttange deureogagi jeon 40nyeoneon dongan gwangyaeseo

hibeuriindeurege yeongyangeul gonggeuphaesseupnida. machi yohangyesirok 9jang 5-10jeore yeeondo "daseot dal" i kkeutnaneun 1994nyeon ihuro hibeuriini i "manna" reul meokji anhgoneun saranameul su eopseossdeon geoscheoreom, jaerimgyo sinangeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui "ttaereul wihae yebidoen" i majimak yeeonjeok yeongjeok "yangsik" (mataebogeu 24jang 45jeol) euro seuseuroreul yangyukhameurosseoman saranameul su isseupnida. jinriui hananimkkeseo 2021nyeon 1wol 16il ansigil achim 4 si eman kkaedatge haejusin i gareuchimeun, eoneu nal yeeon gongbue daehae "igeosi naege mueoseul gajyeodajul su isseupnikka?" rago jilmunhan saramenge daedaphaneun de yuyonghaesseul geosipnida. yesunimui daedabeun gandanhago gandanhapnida. yeongjeok jugeumeul pihagi wihan yeongjeok saengmyeongipnida. seongryeongkkeseo "tteok" ui hyeongsangeul chwihaji anheusi go ojik "kkurui danmat" maneul chwihasyeossdameyon, hibeuriindeurui yuksinui salmi i "manna" raneun yangsikgwa gwanryeondoeo isseossi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesiroge ttareumyeon yangsigeun ojik taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongeul wihan geosipnida. geureona i biyuseo yangsigeun sara gyesin hananimkkeseo yeongjeok saengmyeongeul yujihagi wihan jogeoneuroseo pilsujeogigo, pilsu bulgagyeolhamyeo, yoguhaneun geoseuro boipnida. geurigo i yoguneun nonrijeogipnida. hananimkkeseoneun i yangsigeul majimak narui dangsinui jongdeuri musihago myeolsihadorok junbihaji anheusyessgi ttaemunipnida. geugeoseun yesu geuriseudoui huisaeng ihu gajang sinseonghan yosoimyeo, seongmanchanui majimak hyeongtaeija chaejongjeogin seongchwiipnida. jeuk, yesukkeseo taekhasin jadeurege eumsikgwa jasinui momgwa yeeonjeok jisireul jusin geosipnida.

10jeol: "naneun cheonsau soneseo jageun durumarireul badaseo meogeosseupnida. nae ibeneun kkulcheoreom dalkomhaesseupnida. geureona naega geugeoseul meokgo nan dwieneun nae baega sseuraryeosseupnida."

geu haineun saraon gyeongheom sogeseo yesunimkkeseo yeeonhasin nunbusin bicceul hollo issneun gaunde balgyeonhaessgo, siljeroneun meonjeo "kkurui dalkomham", jeuk kkurui dalkomhame bigyeondoel manhan jeulgeoun gippeumeul balgyeonhaesseupnida. geureona jega geu gippeumeul jeonhagoja haessdeon jaerimgyoindeulgwa gyosadeuri boyeojun chagaumeun je mome daejangyeomiraneun simgakan boktongeul ireukyeosseupnida. geureomeuro jeoneun ireohan geosdeuri yeongjeogeuro, geurigo munjajeogeuro seongchwidoeosseumeul ganjeunghapnida.

geureona tto dareun seolmyeongeun yeeonui bicci balkhyeojineun majimak ttae gwanhan geosipnida. geugeoseun pyeonghwau sigie sijakhajiman jeonjaenggwa sarinjeogin gongpoui sigiro kkeutnal geosipnida. daniel 12jang 1jeoreun geugeoseul "hwannanui ttae, naraga saenggin iraero geu ttaekkaji eopseossdeon hwannanui ttae" rago yeeonhaesseupnida. ineun "sogi sseurim" eul yubalhagie chungbunhapnida. teukhi aega 1jang 20jeore "yeohowayo, nau gotongeul boopsoseo! nae sogi kkeulheoreugo nae maeumi nae sogeseo tteollioni naega banyeokhayeosseuminiida. kari eopsineun samang gaundeseo myeolhayeossnida "rago girokdoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida. ttohan yeremiya 4jang 19jeoreneun "nae sogi sseurigo nae maeumi twimyeo nae maeumi nae sogeseo godongchyeo jamjamhal su eopsnani nae yeonghona nega napal soriwa jeonjaengui bureujjeumeul deureosseumiroda "rago girokdoeeo isseupnida. » "jang" ui sseurarimeun majimak jaerimgyo seongyo saeopgwa seonjija yeremiyaage matgyeojin saeobeul bigyohage hapnida. du gyeongheom moduseo taekhambadeun jadeureun dangsi banyeokjeogin tongchijadeurui jeokdaejeogin hwangyeong sogeseo sayeokhapnida. yeremiyawa geu hudaewi chamdoen jaerimgyoindeureun dangsiui sahoe mit jonggyo jidojadeuri jeojireun joereul gobalhamyeo, geureohge hameurosseo

joeindeurui jinnoga geudeurege hyanghage doepnida. ineun yohangyesirok 19jang 16jeorui " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju " isin yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro pyosidoeneun sesangui jongmalkkaji gyesokdoepnida.

yohangyesirok jeonbanbuui kkeut

cheot beonjjae bubuneseoneun seomungwa se gaji pyeonghaeng juje, jeuk ilgop gyohoeui cheonsadeurege bonaen pyeonji, ilgop gaeui injang ttoneun sidaeui pyojing, geurigo yeoseot gaeui napal ttoneun hananimui bunnoro inhan gyeonggoui hyeongbeoreul balgyeonhaesseupnida.

11jeol: " geureoja geudeuri naege malhaesseupnida. 'neoneun manheun baekseonggwa narawa eoneowa wangdeul apeseo dasi yeeonhaeya handa. "'

11jeoreun hananimui 6cheon nyeon gyehoek jung majimak 2cheon nyeoneul onjeonhi pogwalhameul hwakjeunghapnida. yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimi doraehamyeon, i yeoneun 11jangeseo gidokgyo sidaeui gaeyoreul dareun jujero dasi sijakhapnida. " nega manheun baekseonggwa narawa bangeongwa imgeumdeul apeseo dasi yeeonhaeya hal geosida ."

yohangyesirok du beonjjae bubunui sijak

gidokgyo sidaee daehan pyeonghaengjeok gaegwaneul daruneun i du beonjjae bubuneseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun i chaegui cheot bubuneseo imi eongeupdoen jungyohan sageondeureul darusijiman, du beonjjae bubuneseoneun ireohan gak jujee daehae deouk baljeondoeng bangsigeuro geubunui simpaneul uriege gyesihasil geosipnida. yeogiseodo gak jangeun seoro dareujiman hangsang sangho bowanjeogin sangjinggwa imijireul sayonghapnida. yeeoneun ireohan modeun gareuchimeul jonghaphameurosseo pyojeok jujereul sikbyeolhapnida. danielseo ihuro, yeeonui jangdeureul pyeonghaenghage baechihaneun i wonchigeun gyesihaseoneun seongryeonge uihae jeogyongdoeeo wasseupnida. bosidasipi,

yohangyesirok 11jang, 12jang, 13jang

i se jangeseoneun gidokgyo sidaereul byeonghaenghayeo darumyeonseo, yeojeonhi sangho bowanjeogin dayanghan sageondeureul gangjohapnida. gak jujereul yoyakhan hu jasehi seolmyeonghagesseupnida.

yohangyesirok 11jang

gyohwang tongchi – gukgajeok musinron – ilgop beonjjae napal

1-2jeol: 1260nyeonganui geojit gatollik gyohwang yeeonjai tongchi: bakhaeja.

3-6jeol: ireohan pyeonhyeophago bakhaehaneun tongchi gigan dongan hananimui " du jeungin ", jeuk du eonyagui georukhan seonggyeongeun seoyureobui gunjugukgwa dongmaengeul maejeun roma jonggyo yeonhabin " jimseung "ege goerophimgwa bakhaereul badeul geosipnida.

mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung ", jeuk "peurangseu hyeokmyeong" gwa inryu yeoksasang cheoeumeuro natanan gukgajeok musinron e daehan naeyongipnida .

ilgop beonjjae napal " ui bubunjeok jeongaereul jujero sameul geosipnida .

geurim sok gyohwang tongchiui yeokhal

1jeol: " tto naege jipangi gateun galdaereul jumyeo ireudoe ireonaseo hananimui seongjeongwa jedangwa geu aneseo gyeongbaehaneun jadeureul cheukryanghara hadeora. "

makdaegi "raneun daneoro deureonan hyeongbeorui sidaeipnida . hyeongbeoreun " joe ttaemune " jeongdanghwadoemyeo, 321nyeon ihu siminjeogeuro, 538nyeon ihu jonggyojeogeuro hoebokdoeeosseupnida. i du beonjjae naljja ihuro gyohwang jeonggwone uihae joega bugwadoeeosseunde, yeogiseoneun " galdae "ro sangjingdoeneunde, ineun isaya 9jang 13-14jeoreseo " geojiseul gareuchineun geojit seonjija "reul garikipnida. i mesijineun daniel 8jang 12jeorui mesijiwa yusahapnida. " joe ttaemune gundaega maeil jemullo bachyeojyeosseuni " yeogiseo " gundae "neun geuriseudoin hoejungeul, " maeil jemul "eun gyohwang jeonggwone uihae jegeodoen yesuui jesajangjigeul , " joe "neun 321nyeon ihu ansigireul beorin geoseul garikipnida. ineun dayanghan cheukmyeongwa sangjingeul tonghae yeoreo beon banbokdoeeosdeon mesijireul dasi ieobadeun geose bulgwahapnida. ineun hananimkeseo roma gyohwang jeonggwonui suribe buyeohasin hyeongbeoljeok yeokhareul hwakjeunghapnida. " cheukryanghada "raneun dongsaneun "pandanhada"reul uimihapnida. ttaraseo hyeongbeoreun " seongjeon "e daehan hananimui simpanui gyeolgwaipnida. hananimui " gyohoe", geuriseudoui jiphapche, geuui huisaengui sipjagareul sangjinghaneun " jedan ", geurigo " geogiseo yebaehaneun jadeul ", jeuk geuui guwoneul jujanghaneun geuriseudoindeuripnida.

2jeol: " geureona seongjeon bakkattteureun geudaero dueora. bakkeseo geugeoseul cheukjeonghaji mara. geugeoseun ibangindeurege jueojyeossgo, geudeureun georukhan seongeul maheundu dal dongan jisbalpeul geosida .

i gujeoreseo jungyohan daneoneun " oebu "ipnida. i daneoneun roma gatolligui pisangjeogin sinangeul jichinghamyeo, yeogiseo " 42gaewol "iraneun hyeongtaero pyohyeondo 1260il-nyeong tongchiui imijiwa gwanryeoni isseupnida . chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurui sangjingin " georukhan dosi "neun gyohwangui jeonje jeonggwongwa dongmaengeul maejeun " naradeul ", jeuk seogi 538nyeoneseo 1798nyeong saiui 1260nyeongiraneun gin bulgwanyongjeogin tongchi gigan dongan "gatollik" isebel gwa gantongeul jeojireun yureop wanggukdeurui wangdeure uihae jisbalp hil geosipnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun hibeuri seongso, jeuk moseui jangmakgwa sollomoni jieun

seongjeonui sangjingseonge uijihayeo chamdoen sinanggwa geojit sinangui chaireul natanaesipnida. du gyeongu modu, " seongjeon bak tteul "eseo urineun huisaeng jedangwa sebyeondaewa gateun yukjeogin jonggyo uisigeul balgyeonhapnida. jinjeonghan yeongjeok georukhameun seongjeon aneseo, jeuk ilgop deungjandae, yeoldu jedan, geurigo jiseongsoreul garineun hwijang ape nohin bunhyangdani issneun georukhan goseseo balgyeondoepnida. jiseongsoneun hananimkkeseo wangjwae anja gyesin cheongugui sangjingipnida. gidokgyo guwoneul baraneun saramdeurui jinsilseongeun ojik hananimman asimyeo, jisangeseo inryuneun roma gatollik sinangi uri sidae gidokgyo yeoksasang cheoeumeuro pyosanghaneun " oejeogin " jonggyoui heoure soga neomeogapnida.

hananimui malsseumin seonggyeongi bakhaereul batda

3jeol: " naega nae du jeunginege gwonsereul jurini, geudeuri jaruoseul ipgo cheonibaegyusip il dongan yeeonharira. "

1260il " iraneun hyeongsigeuro hwakjeungdoen i gin tongchi gigan dongan, " du jeungin " euro sangjingdoeneun seonggyeongeun jonggyo gaehyeok ttaekkaji bubunjeogeuro musidoel geosimyeo, jonggyo gaehyeok dangsieneun gyohwangege yurihan gatollik yeonhabe uihae kallo bakhaereul batgikkaji hal geosipnida. " jaruoseul ibeun " moseubeun seonggyeongi 1798nyeonkkaji gyeondyeoya hal gotongseureoun sangtaereul sangjinghapnida. waenyahameon i gigani kkeutnal muryeop, peurangseu hyeokmyeong musinroni seonggyeongeul gonggongjangsoeseo bultaeugo wanjeonhi eopsaeryeogo hal geosigi ttaemunipnida.

4jeol: " ideureun ttangui junim ape seo issneun du ollibeunamuwa du deungjandaeipnida. "

i " du gamramnamuwa du deungjandae "neun hananimkkeseo guwon gyehoek aneseo seusin du gaeui yeonsokjeogin eonyageul sangjinghapnida. geubunui yeongeul jinin du gaeui yeonsokjeogin jonggyojeok gyeongryuneun seonggyeonggwa geu ane issneun du eonyagui bonmunipnida. du eonyagui gyehoegeun seugarya 4jang 11jeoreseo 14jeore " deungjandae jwae du gamramnamu "ga nohineun geoseuro yeondoeosseupnida. geurigo imi 3jeorui " du jeungin "e apseo, hananimkkeseoneun seugaryaui jeungeoneseo geudeure daehae ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " ideureun on ttangui ju ape seo issneun du gireum adeuldeurinira. " i sangjingeseo " gireum "eun hananimui yeongeul garikipnida. " deungjandae "neun yesu geuriseudoreul yeeonhaneunde, geubuneun inganui momeuro georukhage hasim(=7)eul tonghae seongryeongui bicceul gajyeosigo, geu jisigeul saramdeurege jeonpahasil geosipnida. machi sangjingjeogin deungjandaega " ilgop " geureut e damgin gireumeul taewo bicceul balsanhaneun geoscheoreom maripnida .

chamgo : " ilgop " deungjani dallin " chosdae "neun gaunde geureusui jungange isseupnida. ineun machi buhwaljeol juganui nesjjae nal, yesu geuriseudokkeseo sokjoeui jugeumeul tonghae "huisaeng jesawa yemureul geuchisin" nal, jeuk daniel 9jang 27jeore yeondoan hananimui gyehoege ttara hibeuri jonggyo uisigin " jesa wa yemureul geuchisin " nareul uimihaneun han juui junggangwa gatseupnida. ttaraseo ilgop deungjani dallin " chosdae "neun yeeonjeogin mesijireul damgo isseosseupnida.

5jeol: "manil nugudeunji geudeureul haechigoja hamyeon geudeurui ibeseo buri nawa geudeurui wonsudeureul samkyeo beoril geosiyon nugudeunji geudeureul haechigoja hamyeon bandeusi iwa gati jugeul geosida."

yohangyesirok 13jang 10jeoreseocheoreom, yeogiseodo hananimeun dangsinui chamdoen taekhasin jadeurege seonggyeonggwa geu daeuie gahaejin haeageul seuseuro beolhaji mallaneun geoseul hwakjeunghasipnida. ineun hananimkkeseo ojik jasinegeman haenghasineun iripnida. ageun changjoju hananimui ibeseo naol geosipnida. hananimeun jasineul "hananimui malsseum" irago bullineun seonggyeonggwa dongilsihaseuro, geubuneul haechineun janeun nugudeun jikjeop gonggyeokhapnida.

6jeol: "ideureun haneureul dada yeeonhaneun nal dongan biga oji anhe hal gwonsereul gajigo issgo, mureul piro byeonhage hal gwonsereul gajigo isseumyeo, wonhaneun ttaemada ongat jaeangeuro ttangeul chil gwonsereul gajigo isseupnida."

seongryeongkkeseoneun seonggyeonge girokdoen sasildeureul inyonghasipnida. dangsi seonjija elliyaneun hananimui malsseumi eopseumyeon biga naeriji anheul geosiraneun yaksogeul badasseupnida. geuboda apseo moseneun mureul piro byeonhage hago yeol gaji jaeangeuro ttangeul chil su issneun gwonneungeul hananimeurobuteo badasseupnida. ireohan seonggyeongjeok jeunggeodeureun deouk jungyohapnida. yohangyesirok 16jange ttareumyeon, majimak nare hananimui girokdoego yeonggambadeun malsseumeul gyeongmyeolhaneun jadeureun gateun jongryuui jaeangeuro jingbeoreul badeul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

peurangseu hyeokmyeongui gukgajeok musinron

dakeu raiteu

7jeol: "geudeuri jeunggeoreul machimyeon mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseungi geudeulgwa ssawo igigo jugil geosipnida."

seongryeongkkeseoneun yeogiseo uriege jumokhal jungyohan sasireul gyesihhasipnida. 1793nyeoneun seonggyeong jeunggeoui jongmareul allineun naljjaijiman, nugureul wihan geosilkkayo? dangsi seonggyeongeul bakhaehago geu sinseonghan gwonwireul sinangui geungeoro samji anheon wonsudeul, jeuk gunju, gunju gwijok, roma gatollik gyohwang jeonggwongwa modeun seongjikjadeureul wihan geosipnida. i nare hananimeun ttohan siljero geubunui gareuchimeul kkaedatji moshaneun geojit gaesingyo sinjadeureul jeongjoehhasipnida. daniel 11jang 34jeoreseo hananimeun simpanhasimyeo geudeurege "wiseon" eul dollisipnida. "geudeuri neomeojil ttaee jogeumeun doumeul badeul geosiyon manheun sarami geudeurui wiseon e gadamhal geosinira. "igeoseun seonggyeong jeunggeoui jongmarui sijagil ppunipnida. waenyahamyeon 1843nyeone taekhambadeun jadeuri jaerimgyoui yeoneul balgyeonhadorok chodaehameurosseo seonggyeongui yeokhari dasi hanbeon maeu jungyohaejigi ttaemunipnida. peurangseue gukgajeok musinroni jari jabeumyeonseon seonggyeongeun pyojeogi doego sarajige doel geosipnida. "geuui dandudae" raneun pibirinnae naneun pyohyeoni neomchyeoheureuneun moseubeun geugeoseul saeroun "jimseung" euro mandeureossneunde, ibeoneneun "mujeogaengeseo ollaoge" doeeosseupnida. changsegi 1jang 2jeorui changjo iyagieseo billyeoon i yonggeoreul tonghae, seongryeongkkeseoneun changjoju hananimi jonjaehaji anhasdamyeon ttangeneun eotteon saengmyeongdo saenggyeonaji anhasseul

geosimeul uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. " mujeogaeng "eun " hondonhago gongheohan " ttange sarami salji moshaneun sangtaereul sangjinghapnida . changsegi 1jang 2jeore ttareumyeon " taechoe " geuraessgo , yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim hu sesang kkeutnare " cheon nyeon dongan" dasi geureohge doel geosipnida . igeosi baro 11jangeseo ieojineun jujeipnida. jeongchijeok hondongwa geuksimhan mujilseo sogeseo tansaenghan gonghwajeong chejee isseo ireohan chogi hondongwau bigyoneun dangyeonhan geosipnida. banyeokjadeureun pagoehagi wihae yeonhaphaneun beobeul aljiman, jaegeone eotteon hyeongtaereul sayonghaeya haneunjie daehaeseoneun maeu uigyeoni bunbunhagi ttaemunipnida. i jeungeoneun ingani hananimeurobuteo wanjeonhi danjeoldoeosseul ttae, jeuk hananimui jabiroun haengdongeul baktaldanghaesseul ttae eotteon yeolmaereul maejeul su issneunjie daehan sillyereul boyeojupnida.

changjoju hananimui yeongeun geugeoseul " mujeogaeng " irago bureusimeurosseo uri jigui wonrae changjoui maekrakgwa sangtaereul amsihapnida. ttaraseo changjoui cheosjjae nareul gyeonyanghayeo, hananimkkeseoneun dangsi jigue ajik eotteon byeorui biccdo juji anheusyeossgi ttaemune jiguga wanjeonhan " eodum "e ppajyeo isseumeul boyeojupnida. geurigo ireohan gwannyeomeun i " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung " eul yohangyesirok 6jang 12jeorui " nesjjae in ", jeuk " gulkeun beoscheoreom geomeun hae "ro myosadoen geosgwa yeongjeogeuro yeongyeolsikipnida. ttohan yohangyesirok 8jang 12jeorui " nesjjae napal ", jeuk " haeui sambunui ilgwa darui sambunui ilgwa byeorui sambunui iri chineunira "rago myosadoen geosgwa do yeongyeoldoepnida . ireohan imijideureul tonghae, yeongeun geugeose teukbyeolhi " eoduun " teukseong eul buyeohapnida. geureona peurangseuga jayu sasanggadeurege " bit " iraneun chinghoreul buyeohameurosseo geudeureul chanyanghaneun geoseun baro ireohan " eoduun " cheukmyeongwa sangtaeipnida. geureomyeon urineun mataebogeum 6jang 23jeore inyongdoen yesu geuriseudoui malsseumeul tteollipnida. " nuni nappeumyeon on momi eoduul geosiyu, ne soge issneun bicci eodumyeon geu eoduumi eolmana hagesseunya! " icheoreom eodupgo jayuroun sasangeun jonggyo jeongsine majseo ssaugo, i saeroun jayujuui jeongsineun sigani heureumyeonseu seogu segyero peojyeo nagal geosipnida. gidokgyorago bullineun i jeongsineun sesang kkeutnalkkaji geu akhan yeonghyangryeogeul yujihal geosipnida. peurangseu hyeokmyeonggwa hamkke "eodum"eun joewa hamkke yeongwonhi jari jabasseupnida. waenyahameun jayu sasang cheolhakjadeuri sseun chaekdeuri deungjanghamyeonseu, i chaekdeureun daniel 2jang 7jeolgwa 8jeorui yeeoneseo geuriseureul teukjingjisneun "joe"wa yeongyeoldoegi ttaemunipnida. i saeroun chaekdeureun seonggyeonggwa gyeongjaenghamyeo eomcheongnan gymoro seonggyeongeul eogaphaneun de seonggonghal geosipnida. ttaraseo binanbatneun " jeonjaeng "eun mueosbodado inyeomjeogipnida. hyeokmyeonggwa je2cha segye daejeon ihu, i eodumeun gajang gogwihan inbonjuuiui moseubeul ttige doeeo, bonraeui bulgwanyonggwa daebidoego naaga danjeoldoel geosipnida. hajiman inyeomjeok " jeonjaeng "eun gyesokdoel geosipnida. seoguindeureun i "jayu"reul wihae modeun geoseul huisaenghal junbiga doeeo isseul geosipnida. sasil, geudeureun gukgawa anboreul huisaenghal geosimyeo, sini jeonghaenoheun jugeumeul pihaji moshal geosipnida.

8jeol: “ geudeurui sicheneun keun seongeup georie beoryeojil geosiyu geu seongeun yeongjeogeuro sodomgwa ijipteura bulliuna uri jukkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin gosinira. ”

" siche "neun cheot beonjjae gonggyeokjaga gateun " dosi "ui " gwangjang " eseo cheohyeongdoen " du jeungin "ui sicheipnida . i " dosi "neun pariimyeo, eongeupdoen " gwangjang "eun "rui 14se gwangjang", "rui 15se gwangjang", "hyeokmyeong gwangjang"euro charyero bullyeossgo, hyeonjaeui



"kongkodeu gwangjang"eul jichinghapnida. musinroneun jonggyojeogeuro eotteon teukhyedo bepulji anhseupnida. dandudaeseo cheohyeongdoen huisaengjadeureun geudeurui jonggyojeok sosok ttaemune jeonghwakhi cheohyeongdoepnida. geurigo " ne beonjjae napal "ui mesijiga gareuchideusi, pyojeogeun chamdoen bicc(hae), jipdanjeogin geojit bicc(dal), geurigo modeun gaebyeoljeogin jonggyojeok saja(byeol)ipnida. deougi, ilbu bupaehan jonggyo hyeongtaeneun jibaejeogin musinronui gyubeomeul junsuhandaneun jogeon hae badadeuryeojipnida. ttaraseo ilbu sajedeureun jorongui uimiro "seongjik baktal"iraneun ireumeul batseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun peurangseuui sudo parireul " sodom "gwa " ijipteu "e biyuhasiipnida. jayuu cheot yeolmaeneun jeontongjeogin sahoe mit gajok gwanseubui bunggoereul dongbanhan seongjeok gwaingieossseupnida. ireohan bigyoneun sigani jiname ttara bigeukjeogin gyeolgwareul choraehal geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun i dosiga " sodom "gwa " ijipteu "ui unmyeongeul gyeokkeul geosirago uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. i dosideureun hananimkke joewa banyeogui jeonhyeongjeogin sangjingi doeossseupnida. daniel 2jang 7-8jeoreseo binanbadeun " geuriseu" cheolhakjeok " joe "wa wieseo hwakripdoen yeongwanseongi yeogiseo hwagindoepnida. geuriseuui joe daehan ireohan sinjeok nagineul onjeonhi ihaehagi wihae, sado bauri cheolhakjeok yongeoereul sayonghayeo atene jumindeurege bogeumeul jeonharyeoda silpaehago geugoseseo jjocgyeonassdaneun sasireul saenggakhae bopsida. igeosi baro cheolhakjeok sagoga yeongwonhi changjoju hananimui wonsure nameul iyuiipnida. sigani heureugo jongmareul majihal ttaekkaji "pari"raneun i dosineun seongjeok, jonggyojeok joeui sangjingin i du ireumgwau bigyoga jeonghwakhameul yujihago, geu haengdongeul tonghae jeungmyeonghal geosipnida. "pariseu"raneun ireum dwieneun "parisii(Parisii)"raneun daneoui yusani jari jappo issseupnida. i daneoneun kelteueo eowoneuro "gamasotui jadeul"eul tteushamyero, geukjeogeuro yeeonjeogin uimireul damgo issseupnida. roma sidae igoseun ijipteuui yeosin isiseureul sungbaehaneun igyododeurui bongeojiyeossjiman, teuroi wang peuriamoseuui adeul pariseuui areumdapgo naengsojeogin imijiwado gatasseupnida. geuriseu wang menellaoseuui areumdaun anae hellenewa bullyneul jeojireun geuneun geuriseuwau jeonjaengeul choraehaesseupnida. powi gonggyeogi silpaero doragaja geuriseuguneun hutoehamyero haebyeone geodaehan mokmareul namgyeodueossseupnida. teuroiindeureun i mokmareul geuriseu sineuro chakgakhago seong aneuro deuryeowasseupnida. hanbamjung, sulgwa patiga kkeutnaja geuriseu byeongsadeureun mokmaeseo naeryeo joyonghi doraon geuriseu byeongsadeurege seongmuneul yeoreojeossseupnida. wangbuteo hacheungminkkaji modeun seongmini haksaldanghaesseupnida. i teuroiui haengwineun majimak ttae parireul ilhge hal geosipnida. waenyahamyeron gyohuneul musihago, sikminjiro samassdeon jeokdeureul jagi yeongtoe jeongchaksikimeurosseo geu silsureul banbokhal geosigi ttaemunipnida. pariraneun ireumeul eotgi jeon, i dosineun "rutetia"rago bullyeossneunde, ineun "akchwi naneun neup"eul uimihapnida. ineun pariui seulpeun unmyeongui jeon gwajeongeul boyeojupnida. " ijipteu "wau bigyoneun jeongdanghapnida. gonghwajeongeul chaetaekhameurosseo peurangseuneun gongsikjeogeuro seogu segyeeseo choechoui joeagui jeonggwoni doeossgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan haeseogeun yohangyesirok 17jang 3jeoreseo " jimseung " ui " jinhongsaek " saekkkal , jeuk peurangseureul modello han majimak sidaeui gunjujewa gonghwajeong yeonhabui sangjingeuro hwakjeungdoepnida. " geudeurui jukkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin got "irago malsseumhasimeurosseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun peurangseu musinronui gidokgyo sinangeul geobuhaneun geosgwa yudae minjogi mesia yesu geuriseudoreul geobuhaneun geoseul bigyohasiipnida. waenyahamyeron du sanghwangeun dongilhamyero, dongilhan gyeolgwawa bulgyeonggeongwa buruiui dongilhan yeolmaereul maejeul geosigi ttaemunipnida. i bigyoneun daeum gujeoreseodo gyesokdoepnida.

ijipteu " rago bureumyeo , sinui tteuse banhaneun ingan jeohangui mobeomin parae biyuhapnida. peurangseuneun myeolmanghal ttaekkaji ireohan banyeokjeogin ipjangeul gosuhal geosipnida. peurangseuneun gyeolko hoegaega eopseul geosipnida. " ageul seonira hago seoneul agira " bureumyeo, sini jeojuhasin gajang akhan joereul jieul geosipnida. ineun sinui gwonrie bandaehaneun "ingwon"ui changsija sasanggadeureul "bicc", jeuk "eodum"irago bureumeurosseoipnida. geurigo manheun minjokdeuri peurangseuui bonbogireul mobanghal geosimyeo, simjiew 1917nyeon gangryeokhan reosiajochado peurangseureul " yeoseot beonjjae napal " ttae wonjapoktaneuro pagoehal geosipnida. i napareun kelteueoro "parisi"rago bullimyeo, ineun "gamasotui jadeul"eul uimihapnida. ttaraseo peurangseuneun myeolmange ireul jeongdoro pamyeljeogin siryeon sogeseo sineul bol su eopsneun choehureul majihal geosipnida. sineun peurangseureul pyojeogeuro samassgo, geunyeoga deo isang jonjaehaji anheul ttaekkaji geunyeoreul nohajuji anheul geosipnida.

9jeol: “ modeun baekseonggwa joksokgwa eoneowa narae sokhan saramdeuri geudeurui sichereul saheul ban dongan bol geosiyu, geudeurui sichereul mudeome jangsahaneun geoseul heorakhaji aniharira. ”

peurangseueseoneun 1789nyeon hyeokmyeongi ireona 1793nyeoneneun wanggwa wangbiga cheohyeongdoeossgo, du saram modu "rui 15se gwangjang", "hyeokmyeong gwangjang", geurigo hyeonjaeneun "kongkoreudeu gwangjang"euro bullineun dosiui neolpeun jungang gwangjangeseo gonggae chamsudoeossseupnida. i pagoejeogin haengwiga " 3il ban " dongan jisokdoeossdago jujanghaneun geoseun, 1792nyeon hyeokmyeonggadeuri balmi jeontureul pohamhaneun geoseuro boipnida. i jeontuseo hyeokmyeonggadeureun mari angtuaneteu wangbiui mogugin oseuteuriareul pohamhan gonghwajeong peurangseureul gonggyeokhan yureop wanggukdeurui wangdangpa gundaewa majseo ssawo paebaesikyeossseupnida. ireohan jeungoui giwoneul ihaehagi wihaeseoneun gyohwanggwa wangui yeonhabi 1260nyeongan ongat jongryuui gangtareul jahaengan geosi gyeolguk chakchwidanghago, hakdaedanghago, bakhaebatgo, wanjeonhi pamyeldoen peurangseu gukmindeureul bunnohage mandeureossdaneun jeomeul myeongsimhaeya hapnida. hyeomoseureoun hwaryeohameul jaranghaessdeon rui 14sewa bupaehago tarakan wang rui 15seui majimak du tongchineun gyeolguk singwa inganui innaeui janeul gadeuk chaewossseupnida. josimhasipsio! gonghwagugeun peurangseue chukbogi animyeo apeurodo chukbogi doejji anheul geosipnida. gonghwagugeun majimakkaji, daseot beonjjae hyeongtaero sinui jeojureul jilmeojigo seuseuro mollageul choraehal oryureul beomhal geosipnida. i pibirinnae naneun jeonggwoneun taechobuteo "ingwon"gwa indojuuiui naraga doeeo gyeolguk joeineul onghohago buruiro pihajareul jwajeolsikil geosipnida. simjiew jeogeul hwanyehonghago yeongtoe jeongchaksikyeo, apseo boassdeusi geuriseuindeuri namgyeodun mokmareul doiphan geoseuro yumyeonghan teuroi dosiui yumyeonghan saryereul choeagui gyeongukkaji mobanghal geosipnida.

10jeol: “ ttange saneun jadeureun gippeohago jeulgeowohamyeo seoro seonmureul bonael geosipnida. i du seonjjigaga ttange saneun jadeureul goerophyeossgi ttaemunipnida. ”

i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun goejeona amcheoreom peurangseu cheolhakjeok agi dareun seogu gukgadeure jeonyeombyeongcheoreom beonjyeo peojyeo nagal ttaereul gyeonyanghapnida. ineun " yeoseot beonjjae bongin " ui "sidaeu jingjo"reul natanaepnida. " haega jaruoscheoreom geomeojineun " ttae , seonggyeongui bicci jayusasanggadeurui cheolhak seojeoge uihae eoknullyeo sarajineun ttaereul uimihapnida.

yeongjeok dokseoeseo, yesunimui taekhasin jadeureul jeonguihaneun " haneul narai simin "gwaneun dalli, " ttangui jumin "eun miguk gaesingyoindeul, deo naaga hananimgwa geubunui jinrie banhanghaneun saramdeureul jichinghapnida. yureop wanggukdeurui saramdeul, teukhi miguk saramdeureun peurangseureul jumokhapnida. geugoseseo han minjogi jasinui gunjujewa gatollik gidokgyoreul jisbalpseupnida. gatollik gidokgyoneun seonggyeongeul ilkneun saramdeul, jeuk " du jeungin "eul "jiok"ui " gotong "euro wihyeophapnida. geureona i jinjeonghan " gotong "eun choehuui simpaneul wihae yebidoeeo isseumyeo, yohan gyesirok 14jang 10-11jeore ttareumyeon ireohan wihyeobeul gyomyohage iyonghaneun geojit jonggyoindeureul myeoljeolsikigi wihan geosipnida. peurangseu bakkeseodo gateun chakchwiui huisaengjain oegugindeul yeoksi ireohan sidoeseo iigeul eodeul su issgireul baragi sijakhapnida. ineun myeot nyeon jeon rui 16sega peurangseuui jiwoneul heorakhameonseo saeroun bukmi hapjunggugi yeonggugui jibaeseo beoseona dokribeul irun ihu deouk geureohseupnida. jayuneun jingunhago isseossgo got manheun saramdeureul sarojabeul geosieosseupnida. ireohan ujeongui pyosiro " seoroege seonmureul bonael geosipnida ." i seonmul jung hananeun peurangseuga miguge seonmulhan "jayuui yeosinsang"euro, 1886nyeon nyuyok majeunpyeon seome sewojeosseupnida. migugeun ie daehan bodabeuro bokjepumeul jegonghaessneunde, i yeosinsangeun 1889nyeon pari epeltap geuncheo sen gang hangaunde seome sewojeosseupnida. sineun ireohan seonmureul mokpyoro samseupnida. i seonmureun gwadohan jayuga yeongjeogin beopchigeul musiharyeoneun jeojureul guseonghaneun nanumgwa gyohwaneul deureonaepnida.

11jeol: " saheul ban hue hananimkkerobuteo saengmyeongui yeongi geudeul sogeuro deureogani geudeuri ballo ireoseoni geudeureul boneun jadeurege keun duryeoumi dakchyeosdeora. "

1792nyeon 4wol 20il, peurangseuneun oseuteuriawa peuroisenui wihyeobeul bada 1792nyeon 8wol 10il gugwang rui 16sereul chukchulhaesseupnida. hyeokmyeongguneun 1792nyeon 9wol 20il balmiese seungrihaesseupnida. rui 16seneun 1793nyeon 1wol 21il dandudaeseo cheohyeongdoeeosseupnida. dokjaeja robeseupiereuwa geuui chingudeureun 1794nyeon 7wol 28il charyero dandudaeseo cheohyeongdoeeosseupnida. "gonghwajeong"eun 1795nyeon 10wol 25il "chongjaejeong"euro daechedoeosseupnida. 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeoni du charye "gongpo"neun dan 1nyeong donganman jisokdoeeosseupnida. 1792nyeon 4wol 20ilbuteo 1795nyeon 10wol 25ilkkaji, jeoneun i " 3il ban "iraneun gigani yeeondoeng geot, jeuk "3nyeong ban"iraneun gigani siljero jonjaehaesseumeul maeu jeonghwakhage balgyeonhaesseupnida. hajiman jeoneun i gigani yeongjeogin mesijireul damgo issdago saenggakhapnida. i giganeun banjue haedanghameo, ineun yesu geuriseudoui jisang sayeogeul amsihaneun deushapnida. i sayeogeun jeonghwakhi "yeonjeok saheul ban" dongan jisokdoeeossgo mesia yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro kkeutnasseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui haengdongeul pari hyeokmyeong gwangjangeseo hwahyeongdanghagi jeonedo haenghago gareuchyeosdeon " du jeungin "in seonggyeongui haengdonggwa bigyohasipnida. ireohan bigyoreul tonghae seonggyeong, jeuk i sinangeun yesu geuriseudowa dongilsidoemyeo, yohangyesirok 1jang 7jeoreseo natanadeusi geu aneseo dasi sipjagae mot bakhigo " jjillisin " geosipnida. yuhyeol sataeneun gyeoljuk peurangseu gukmineul gongpoe tteolge haesseupnida. ttohan piui gonguihoeui jidojayeosdeon maksimilliang robeseupiereuwa geuui chingudeurin kutong, saengjwiseuteureul cheohyeonghan hu, jeukgyeol cheohyeonggwa jojikjeogin cheohyeonggeun jungdandoeosseupnida. hananimui yeongeun saramdeurui yeongjeok galjeungeul dasi ilkaewo jusyeossgo, jonggyo hwaldongeun hapbeopjeogi doeeosseumyeo, mueosbodado jayurowojyeosseupnida. yuikhan "hananime daehan duryeoum"i dasi natanassgo seonggyeonge daehan gwansimi dasi bulbuteosjiman, sesangi kkeutnal

ttaekkajineun jayu sasanggadeuri sseun cheolhak seojeokdeuri i duryeoumgwa ssaugo gyeongjaenghal geosipnida. geudeurui geuriseu modereun modeun dayanghan hyeongtaeui geunwonipnida.

12jeol: " geudeureun hanellobuteo eumseongi naseo "iri ollaoneora" haneun geoseul deutgo gureum sogeseo hanello ollagasseupnida. geureoja geudeurui wonsudeuri geudeureul boasseupnida. "

1798nyeon ihu ui seonggyeongui " du jeungin "e jeogyongdoepnida.

yesunimgwau bigyoneun gyesokdoepnida. waenyahameon geubunui taekhasin jadeuri (yeeonja elliya daeumeuro) geudeurui nunapeseo hanello seungcheonhaneun geoseul boassdeon buni baro yesunimiseosgi ttaemunipnida. geureona majimak ttaee geubunui taekhasin jadeul yeoksi ttokgati haenghal geosipnida. geudeurui wonsudeul ttohan yesukkeseo geudeureul jasinegero ikkeusil gureum sogeseo geudeuri hanello seungcheonhaneun geoseul bol geosipnida. hananimkkeseo geubunui daeue jusineun jiwoneun geubunui taekhasin yesu geuriseudowa peurangseu hyeokmyeongiraneun maekrageseo 1798nyeon ihuui seonggyeongedo dongilhage jeogyongdoepnida. yeeondo " 1260il "iraneun gigani kkeutnasseumeul hwakjeunghagi wihae, gyohwang bio 6seneun 1799nyeon ballangseuswireuroneseo yubae saenghwareul hadaga samanghaesseupnida. geurihaye 1843nyeoneseo 1844nyeon saibuteo 1994nyeonkkaji yohanmuksirok 9jang 5-10jeore " daseot dal " iraneun hyeongtaero yeeondo 150nyeonganui gin pyeonghwaga ganeunghaejeosseupnida . rui 16seui jugeum, gunjujeui jongmal, geurigo poroga doen gyohwangui jugeumeun yohangyesirok 13jang 1-3jeore naoneun " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung "ui jonggyojeok bulgwanyonge chimyeongjeogin tagyeogeul iphyeosseupnida. chongdokbuui hyeobyageun geu sangcheoreul chiyuhajiman, pagoedoen wangu jiwoneurobuteo deo isang ideugeul eotji moshago, yohangyesirok 13jang 11jeore naoneun " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung " iraneun ireumeuro gaesingyoui bulgwanyongi natanal jongmarui ttaekkaji deo isang bakhaehaji anheul geosipnida .

13jeol: " geu ttaee keun jijini naseo seongeubui sibunui iri muneojigo jijineuro sarami chilcheon myeongina jugeosseuna nameun saramdeureun duryeowohameyo haneurui hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollyeosseupnida. "

i sigan( geu sigan )e, 1755nyeon riseubon jijinui seongchwiro imi yeeondo " jijin "i yeongjeogin hyeongtaero seongchwidoeeossneunde, ineun apogioseo 6jang 12jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae in " jujewa gwanryeoni isseupnida. hananimui yeonge ttareumyeon, parineun inguui " sibunui il "eul ilheosseupnida. geureona daniel 7jang 24jeolgwa apogioseo 13jang 1jeore ttareumyeon, tto dareun uimineun gyohwang roma gatollige jongsokdoen " yeol ppul ", jeuk seobang gidokgyo wanggugui sibunui ilgwa gwanryeoni isseul su isseupnida. romaga roma gatollik gyohoeui "jangnyeo"ro yeogyeosseon peurangseuneun musinrone ppajyeo gyohoeui jiwoneul baktalhago simjio gyohoeui gwonwireul pagoehagikkaji hapnida. ne beonjjae napareun ireul deureonaemyeo, " haeui sambunui iri sanghanda "rago haesseupnida. " i jijineuro chilcheon myeongi samanghaessda " neun mesijineun i sasireul hwakjeunghapnida. jeuk, sumanheun( cheon myeong ) jonggyo " inmul "( ilgop: dangsi jonggyojeok seonghwa)i i jeongchijeok, sahoejeok jijineuro samanghaessdaneun geosipnida.

14jeol: " duljjae hwaneun jinagasseuna bora sesjjae hwaga sokhi ireuneunira. " " .

icheoreom gyeokryeolhan pi heullimeun hananime daehan duryeoumeul dasigeum bultaewossgo, "gongpo"neun geuchigo napolleong 1seui jegugeuro daechedoeosseupnida . " doksuri "neun majimak se " napal ", jeuk ttangui jumindeurege imhal se gaji " keun hwa "reul allyeosseupnida. i seonponeun 1789nyeoneseo 1798nyeonkkajiui peurangseu hyeokmyeong ihue irueojyeossgi ttaemune, 14jeore eongeupdoen " duljjae hwa "neun peurangseu hyeokmyeonggwa jikjeopjeogin gwanryeoni eopsseupnida. hajiman seongryeongkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwang gaunde jaerim jikjeone saeroun hyeongtaeui peurangseu hyeokmyeongi natal geosirago malsseumhasipnida. yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeore ttareumyeon, " duljjae hwa "neun bunmyeonghi yeoseosjjae nal ui jujewa gwanryeoni issseupnida. yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeorui napal sorineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo geuui chungsilhan jongdeurui budanghan jeongjoereul boksuhagi wihae doraosigi jeone, jeonghwakhi " saramui sambunui ireul jugil " geosipnida. peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeuri jahaengan haksalcheoreom, hananimkkeseo je3cha segye daejeon, ibeoneneun haekjeonjaengeul jojikhago gyesimeul al su issseupnida. i jeonjaengeun yesu geuriseudoui choehuui pagoejeogin gaeip ihu, jiguga wanjeonhi myeolmanghayeo bonraeui " mujeogaeng " moseubeul hoebokhagi jeone jigugingureul sangdanghi gamsosikil geot ipnida.

du beonjjae hwa " ui ijungjeok uimineun yeongjeogin iyuro ne beonjjae napal gwa yeoseot beonjjae napal eul yeongyeolhapnida. yohangyesirogui gujoneun gidokgyo sidaereul du bubuneuro nanupnida. cheosjjae bubuneseo " hwa "neun 1844nyeoneun ijeone cheobeolbadeun joeindeureul cheobeolhago, duljjae bubuneseoneun sesang jongmal jikjeonin 1844nyeoneun ihue cheobeolbadeun jadeureul cheobeolhapnida. ije du gaji jingbeoljeok haengwineun rewigi 26jang 25jeoreseo hananimkkeseo ne beonjjae jingbeore buyeohasin uimiwa gatseupnida. " naega nae eonyageul gapeul kareul bonaerini ." cheot beonjjae jingbeoreun yesunimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul wihae junbihasin jonggyo gaehyeogui mesijireul badadeuriji anheun ja deureul chyeossgo, du beonjjae jingbeoreun 1843nyeoneun ihu i jonggyo gaehyeogeul wanseongharaneun hananimui yogue eungdaphaji anheun jadeureul chyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo i yeongwonhan jonggyo gaehyeogeul seusineun gyesidoen bicceun eunhyeui gigani kkeutnal ttaekkaji jesidoel geosipnida.

1789nyeonebuteo 1795nyeonkkaji peurangseu hyeokmyeong dangsi saramdeurege haneunimkkeseo dollisyeosdeon ildeulgwa haengwideureul salpyeobomyeon, majimak sidaeui seoguideuregedo dollisil su issneun geosdeureul balgyeonhage doepnida. jonggyo uisikgwa geugeoseul gareuchineun jadeure daehan dongilhan gyeongmyeol, bulgyeonggeonham, jeungoga balgyeondoeneunde, ineun gwahakgwa gisurui nollaun baljeoneseo biosdoen haengdongipnida. pyeonghwaui sidae dongan musinrongwa geojit jonggyoga seogu segyereul jeongbokhaessseupnida. ttaraseo haneunimkkeseoneun i jujee daehae ijungjeogin haeseogeul jesihasil chungbunhan iyuga issseupnida. hyeokmyeong sidaewa inryu majimak sidaeui gwahak sidaereul gareuchil " saengjonjadeul "ui haengdongi juyohan chaireul mandeupnida. deo myeonghwakhage malhajameon, yohan muksirok 11jang 11-13jeore ttareumyeon, " nesjjae napal " e gwanhan cheot beonjjae dokseoui " saengjonjadeul "eun " hoegae "haessjiman, " yeoseosjjae napal "e gwanhan du beonjjae dokseoui " saengjonjadeul "eun " hoegaehaji anhasda "go hapnida(yohan muksirok 9jang 20-21jeol).

se beonjjae “ keun hwa ”(joeindeurege): boksuja geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim

15 jeol : “ ilgopjjae cheonsaga napareul bureossseupnida. geureoja haneure keun eumseongdeuri ullyeo peojyeoseo malhaesseupnida. ‘i sesang naradeuri uri juwa geuui geuriseudoui naraga doeeossgo, geubunkkeseo sesetorok wang noreut hasiriroda. ’”

i jangui majimak jujeneun " ilgopjjae napal "e gwanhan geosipnida. dasi hanbeon gangjohajiman, ineun boiji anhneun changjoju hananimkkeseo wonsudeurui nune jasineul deureonaesineun sunganeul garikimyeo, yohangyesirok 1jang 7jeorui " bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirini modeun nuni geureul bol teoiyo geureul jjireun jadeuldo bol teoinira "raneun malsseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. " geureul jjireun jadeul ", got yesunimeul jjireun jadeureun majimak sidaereul pohamhaye gidokgyo sidae modeun sidaeui wonsuipnida. geudeureun chungsilhan jejadeureul bakhaehameurosseo yesunimeul jjireun jadeuripnida. yesunimkkeseoneun jejadeure daehae " neohuiga yeogi nae hyeongje junge jigeukhi jageun ja hanaege han geosi got naege han geosinira "(mataebogeu 25:40)rago seoneonhasyeosseupnida. haneureseoneun keun soriga ullyeo peojyeo i sageoneul chukhahapnida. ideureun yohangyesirok 12jang 7jeoreseo 12jeolkkaji " migael " irago bullineun seungrihasin geuriseudokkeseo magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureul haneureseo jjoccanasin geoseul ginyeomhagi wihae imi jasineul deureonaen haneurui jumindeuripnida. geudeureun taekhambadeun jadeurui gippeume chamyehomyeo, yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae jayuke doego seungrihage doepnida. jisangui joeui yeoksaneun georukhasin geuriseudoui ibeuro myeolmangdoen joeindeuri eopsgie kkeutnal geosipnida. yesunime ttareumyeon " i sesangui imgeum "in magwineun hananime uihae myeolmangdoen joeakdoen sesangeul soyuhaji moshage doepnida. geuneun amuegedo haereul kkichiji anho hwangpyehan ttange cheon nyeon deo meomulmyeo, choehuii simpan ttae hananimkkeseo i mokjeogeul wihae buhwalsikisil dareun modeun joeindeulgwa hamkke wanjeonhi myeolmangdoel geoseul gidaril geosipnida.

yesu geuriseudoui piro guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui widaehan cheonsang haengbok

16jeol: “ hananim ape jagi bojwae anjeun isipsa jangrodeuri eopdeuryeo hananimkke gyeongbaehanira ”

taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimui cheonguge deureoga hananim apeseo bojwae anjasseumyeo, yohangyesirok 20jang 4jeore ttareumyeon agindeureul daseurigeona simpanhal geosipnida. i gujeoreun yohangyesirok 4jange naoneun gusokbadeun jadeurui haneureseoui sijagiraneun maekrageul tteollige hapnida. i gujeoreun hananimkke daehan chamdoen yebaega chwihaeya hal hyeongtaereul jesihapnida. mureupeul kkulhgo eolgureul ttange daeneun eopdeurineun geoseun hananimkkeseo hapbeophwahasin hyeongtaeipnida.

17jeol: “ malsseumdeuripnida. jeonneunghasin ju hananimisiyeo, jigeum gyesigo jeonedo gyesyeossgo jigeumdo gyesineun jukke gamsadeuripnida. jukkeseo keun gwonneungeul chwihasigo tongchihasyeossgo ttaemunipnida. ”

guwonbadeun jadeureun yohangyesirok 1jang 4jeoreseo seonpodoen geoscheoreom " gyesimyeo jeonedo gyesyeossgo " " osil " yesu geuriseudo ape gamsareul saeropge hago eopdeuripnida . " jukkeseo dangsinui keun neungryeogeul chwihasyeosseuni " ineun taekhasin jadeureul guwonhagi wihae beorisyeosdeon neungryeogimyeo, " eorin yang " euroseoui sayeogeul tonghae geudeurui joereul daesinhaye jugeusimeurosseo sokjoehasin geot ipnida. " sesang joereul jigo ganeun

hananimui eorin yang "isin junimeun " juui narareul chwihasyeossnaida "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 1jang 10jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo yohaneul deryeogasin got, jeuk jisangeseo geuriseudou hoejungui yeoksaneun gwageoraneun geosi amsidoeeo isseupnida. i dangyeeseo " ilgop hoejung "eun taekhasin jadeurui baehue isseupnida. taekhasin jadeurui mideumui somangui daesangin yesunimui tongchineun imi silhyeondoeosseupnida.

18jeol: " ibangindeuri bunnohamae juui jinnoga imhayeossgo jugeun jadeureul simpanhasigo juui jong seonjjjadeulgwa seongdodeulgwa juui ireumeul gyeongoehaneun jadeurege jageun jana keun jana sangeul jusil ttaega wassgo ttangeul manghage haneun jadeureul myeolmangsikisil ttaega wassnaida. "

18 jeoreseo urineun yeendoen sageondeurui sunseo daehan maeu yuyonghan jeongboreul balgyeonhapnida . teureompesi jukda inryuui 3bunui 1 , jeuk " yeolgugi bunnohaesseupnida ." geurigo 2020nyeoneo 2021nyeon, uri nunapeseo urineun ireohan bunnoui wonineul mokgyeokhago isseupnida. baro korona19wa geuro inhan gyeongjejeok patan, iseullamui chimryak, geurigo godieo reosiaui dongmaenggukdeulgwau gongseipnida. i kkeumjjikhago pagoejeogin galdeung ihu, "ttang ui jimseung ", jeuk migukgwa yureop saengjonjadeurui gaesingyowa gatollik yeonhabi iryoil yulbeobeul gongpohan ihu, hananimkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 16jange myosadoen " majimak jinnoui ilgop jaeang "eul geudeurege ssodabueusyosseupnida. ilgop beonjjae jaeangi naeryeojja yesunimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeureul guwonhago tarakhan jadeureul myeolmangsikigi wihae natanasyosseupnida. geurigo ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwangguk " cheon nyeon "eul wihae junbidoen gyehoegi sijakdoepnida. yohangyesirok 4jang 1jeore ttareumyeon, haneureseoneun agindeurui simpani isseul geosipnida. " jugeun jadeureul simpanhal ttaega wasseupnida ." seongdodeureun geudeurui sanggeup, got yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jadeurege yaksokhasin yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul eotseupnida. geudeureun machimnae mideumui ssaumeseo seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeurege yaksokdoen saebyeokbyeolgwa myeonryugwaneul eotseupnida. " juui jong seonjjjadeul ege sangeul jusiryeogo ." hananimkkeseoneun yeogiseo modeun sidae(bedeurohuseo 1:19)e, teukhi majimak nare yeeonui jungyoseongeul sanggisikisipnida. "seongdodeulgwa juui ireumeul gyeongoehaneun jadeul ", jeuk yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeoreseo 13jeore naoneun se cheonsaui gibyeore geungjeongjeogeuro eungdaphan jadeureul uimihapnida. cheot beonjjae cheonsaneun geubuneul gyeongoehago, geubunkke sunjonghamyeo, geubunui gyemyeonge dojeonhaji anhneun jihyereul sanggisikisipnida. " hananimeul gyeongoehago geubunkke yeonggwangeul dollira " changjoju hananimui moseubeuro " simpanhasil sigani ireureosseuni haneulgwa badawa ttanggwa muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehara "rago malhapnida.

19jeol: " haneure issneun hananimui seongjeoni yeollini seongjeon ane hananimui eonyakgwega boideora. tto beongaewa eumseonggwa cheondunggwa jijingwa keun ubagi issdeora. "

i yohangyesiroge naoneun modeun jujeneun georukhasin ju yesu geuriseudou yeonggwangseureoun jaerimraneun i yeoksajeok sungane jipjungdoeeo isseupnida. i gujeoreun daeum jujedeuri seongchwidoego wanseongdoeneun maekrageul gyeonyanghago isseupnida.

gyesirok 1: jaerimgyo:

4jeol: " yohaneun asiae issneun ilgop gyohoe pyeonjihanoni, jigeum gyesigo, jeone gyesyeossgo, apeuro osil iro buteo , geurigo geuui bojwa ape issneun ilgop yeongeurobuteo eunhyewa pyeonggangi neohuiege isseuljieoda. "

7jeol: " bora, geuga gureumeul tago osirira . gak saramui nuni geureul bol teoiyo, geureul jjireun jadeuldo bol teoiyo, ttangui modeun joksogi geureul inhaye aegokharini, geureohadoda. amen! "

8jeol: " naneun alpawa omegara. jigeum gyesigo, jeone gyesyeossgo, apeuro osil jeonneunghan ju hananimi malsseumhasineunira . "

10jeol: " naega juui nare seongryeong ane isseossgo nae dwieseo napal sori gateun keun eumseongi deullyeowasseupnida. "

gyesirok 3jang: ilgop beonjjae jiphoe: " raodigea " sidaeui kkeut(=saramdeuri simpanbadeum).

yohangyesirok 6:17: banyeokhaneun ingandeure daehan hananimui jinnoui keun nal " geuui jinnoui keun nari ireureot euni nuga seol su issgeessneunya? "

yohangyesirok 13jang: " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung "(gaesingyowa gatollik yeonhap)gwa geu iryobeop; 15jeol: " tto jimseungui hyeongsangege saengmyeongeul jueo geu jimseungui hyeongsangeuro malhagedo hago, jimseungui hyeongsangeul gyeongbaehaji anihaneun janeun da jugigedo haneun gwonsereul gajigo isseossdeora. "

chusu " (sesangui jongmalgwa taekhambadeun jadeurui hyugeo) wa " podo suhwak " (geojit mokjadeuri yuhokbatgo soga neomeogan chujongjadeure uihae haksaldangham) iraneun du gaji juje .

gye 16: 16jeol: " keun jeonjaengui nal amagesdon "

hananimui jikjeopjeogigo nune boineun gaeibeul natanaeneun haeksim gongsigeul balgyeonhpnida. " beongaewa eumseonggwa cheondunggwa jijini isseosseupnida ." ineun imi yohangyesirok 4jang 5jeolgwa 8jang 5jeore inyongdoen naeyongipnida. geureona yeogiseo seongryeongkkeseoneun " keun ubak "eul deosbutisipnida. i " ubak "euro yohangyesirok 16jang 21jeore naoneun " majimak ilgop jaeang " jung ilgop beonjjae jaeang ui jujega wanseongdoepnida.

ttaraseo yesu geuriseudoui jaerimiraneun maekrageun 2030nyeon bom, yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin pireul tonghae taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojineun chamdoen guwoneul gajyeooneun choesin jaerimgyojeok jujero teukjingjiejipnida. ineun romaui iryoreul geobuhago sesang changjo cheot jubuteo hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigireul jikineun taekhambadeun jadeureul jugiryeo haneun banyeokjadeulgwau daemyeon siganipnida. yohangyesirok 6jangui " yeoseosjjae in "eun junimkkeseo bokdoego saranghaneun taekhambadeun jadeureul gouiro haksalharyeoda butjabeusin i banyeokjadeurui haengdonggwa danghokgameul boyeojupnida. ireohan burilchiui jujeneun 19jeoreseo deureonapnida. geugeoseun jangmagui jiseongsoe issneun "jeunggeogwe "wa hibeuri " seongjeon "e bojondoen sinseonghan yulbeobipnida.



eonyakgwega geu wieomgwa jigeukhi nopeun sinseonghameul jinil su isseosdeon geoseun ojik hananimkkeseo chinhi, geuui chungsilhan jong mose apeseo chinhi saegisin yulbeop seokpaneul damgo isseosgi ttaemunipnida. seonggyeongeun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ttae banyeokjadeuri mueot ttaemune duryeoumeul neukkyeossneunji uriege boyeojupnida. sipyeon 50pyeon 1jeolbuteo 6jeoreun baro igeoseul seonpohapnida.

“ asabui si. hananim, hananim, yahwekkeseo malsseumhasimyeo ttangeul bureusini, hae tteuneun deseo hae jineun dekkajira. onjeonhan areumdaumui sioneseo hananimi bicceul balhasidoda. uri hananimi osini jamjamhaji anihasiroda. geu apeneun someolhaneun buriyo geu dulleeneun pokpungi chiriroda . geubunkkeseo haneulgwa ttangeul hyanghayeo bureusieo jagi baekseongeul simpanhasineunira . “nawa jesaro eonyakhan naui seongdodeureul naegero moeura!” haneuri geuui uireul seonpoharini , ineun hananimi simpanjaisimiroda .

gongpoui sanghwang sogeseo bangundeureun haneure hananimui sipgyemyeong jung ne beonjjae gyemyeongi burui munjaro natananeun geoseul boge doel geosipnida. geurigo i sinseonghan haengwireul tonghae geudeureun hananimkkeseo jasindeureul cheosjjae samanggwa " duljjae samang "euro jeongjoehasindaneun geoseul alge doel geosipnida.

ilgopjjae napal " iraneun jujeui majimak gujeoreun hananimkkeseo jasinui yulbeobe buyeohasin jungyoseongeul deureonaego hwakjeunghaneunde, ineun banyeokjeogin geojit gidokgyoui banroneul batseupnida. yulbeopgwa eunhyeui daeribiraneun gusillo sinseonghan yulbeobi gyeongsidoeeo wasseupnida. ireohan oryuneun sado bauri seosineseo han mareul jalmot ihaehan deseo birosdoepnida. ttaraseo yeogiseo jeoneun myeonghwakhago gandanhan seolmyeongeul tonghae modeun uisimeul haesohagoja hapnida. romaseo 6jangeseo baureun sae eonyagi sijakdoeneun dangsiui maekrak ttaemune " yulbeop arae issneun " jadeulgwa " eunhye arae issneun" jadeureul daejohapnida. " yulbeop arae issneun "iraneun pyohyeoneun yesu geuriseudoui wanjeonhan uie gichohan sae eonyageul geobuhaneun yet eonyagui yudaeindeureul jichinghapnida. geurigo "yulbeop euro "raneun pyohyeoneun i sae eonyage deureoganeun taekhambadeun jadeureul jichinghapnida. igeosi baro eunhyega gajyeooneun yuigimyeo, yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun seongryeong aneseo taekhambadeun jadeureul dousigo georukhan hananimui yulbeobeul saranghago sunjonghadorok gareuchisipnida. geubuneul sunjonghameurosseo geuneun " yulbeopgwa hamkke " issgo " eunhye arae " isseumeuro " yulbeop arae " issneun geosi anipnida. jeoneun bauri sinseonghan yulbeobe daehae " georukhamyeo gyemyeongeun uiropgo seonhada "go malhaessdeon geoseul dasi hanbeon gieokhapnida. jeoneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo baulgwa gateun saenggageul gongyuhapnida. baureun joereul jilchaekhamyeo dokjadeurege geuriseudo ane isseumeuro deo isang joereul jieoseoneun an doendago seoldeukharyeo hajiman, hyeondaewi banyeokjadeureun geuui bonmuneul iyonghayeo yesu geuriseudoreul 321nyeon 3wol 7il romaga seun " joeui sayeokja "ro myosahameurosseo baurui jujangeul banbakhapnida. baureun galladiaseo 2jang 17jeoreseo " manil uriga geuriseudo aneseo uiropda hameul eodeuryeo hago uri jasindo joeineuro deureonandamyeon geuriseudo kkeseo joereul jisge hasineun buni anigessseupnikka?"rago seoneon hapnida. geugeosgwaneun georiga meolda ! » jeongmilseongui jungyoseongeul jumokhaja. "neun geojisdoego banhangjeogin hyeondae gidokgyo sinangui jonggyojeok gaenyeomeul binanhamyeo, ineun 321nyeon 3wol 7il, jeuk igyodo roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1se ui gwonwiro romaui " joe "ga seobanggwa dongbang gidokgyo sinange deureoon nalbuteoipnida .

ilgopjjae napal " iraneun maekrageseo, hananimkkeseo jisangui taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasigi wihae yebihasin cheot 6cheon nyeoneun 7cheon nyeoniraneun jeonche gyehoegui majimageul majihapnida. ieoseo yohangyesirok 20jangui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongi, jeuk " cheon nyeon "i sijakdoeneunde, yohangyesirok 4jangui jujein yesu geuriseudoe uihae gusokbadeun taekhasin jadeuri banyeokjadeureul haneureseo simpanhaneun geoseul darupnida.

yohangyesirok 12jang : widaehan jungang gyehoek

yeoja - roma chimryakja - samagui yeoja - gwalho: cheongugeseoui ssaum - samagui yeoja - jonggyo  
gaehyeok - musinron-

jaerimgyo nameun jadeul

seungrihaneun yeoin, geuriseudoui sinbu, hananimui eorin yang

1jeol: " haneure keun pyojingi natanasseupnida. haereul ibeun han yeojaga isseossneunde, geunyeoui bal araeneun dari isseossgo, geunyeoui meorieneun yeoldu byeorui myeonryugwani isseossseupnida. "

yeogiseodo yeoreo geurimina jangmyeoneseo yeoreo jujega seoro yeongyeoldoepnida. cheot beonjjae geurimeun ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore ttara yuilhan meoriisin yesu geuriseudoui seungrirobuteo yuigeul eodeul taekhambadeun hoejungeul myosahapnida. " yeoja " raneun sangjing arae, geuriseudoui "sinbu "neun mallagiseo 4jang 2jeore yeeondo " uiui hae " ro dulleossayeo isseupnida . ijungjeogeuro, eodumui sangjingin " dal "i " geunyeoui bal arae " isseupnida . i wonsudeureun yeoksajeok, yeondaesuneuro yet eonyagui yudaeindeulgwa sae eonyagui tarakhan geuriseudoin, gatollik, jeonggyohoe, gaesingyo, jaerimgyoindeureul uimihapnida. geunyeoui meorieneun " yeoldu byeorui myeonryugwan "i issneunde, ineun susja 7in hananimgwa 12reul uimihaneun susja 5in saramui eonyak aneseoui geunyeoui seungrireul sangjinghapnida.

choehuui seungrireul apdun bakhaebatneun yeoin

2jeol: " geunyeoneun aireul baego isseossgo, sangoreul gyeokkeumyeo ulbujijgo isseossseupnida .

2jeoreseo " haesanui gotong "eun haneurui yeonggwangui ttaee apseo isseossdeon jisangui bakhaereul garikipnida. i imijineun yohanbogeum 16jang 21-22jeoreseo yesunimkkeseo sayonghasyeosseupnida. " yeojaga haesanhal ttaeneun geunsimhanani geu ttaega ireureosseumiroda geureona haesanhamyeon sesange saram nan gippeumeuro malmiama geu gotongeul dasi gieokhaji anihaneunira." geuwa gati neohuido jigeumeun geunsimhana naega dasi neohuireul bol ttaeneun neohuiui maeumi gippeul geosiyo, amudo neohuiui gippeumeul ppaesji moshal geosida .

yeoseongeul bakhaehaneun igyodo: widaehan jegugui dosi roma

3jeol: " tto haneure tto dareun pyojingi natanasseuni, bora, keun bulkeun yongi issneunde, meoriga ilgop gaeigo ppuri yeol gaeimyeo, geu meorieneun myeonryugwani ilgop gae issdeora. "

3jeoreun bakhaejareul bunmyeonghi balkhipnida. mullon magwiipnida. hajiman geuneun jasinui tteusdaero taekhambadeun jadeureul bakhaehaneun jisangui yukjeogin gwonsereul tonghae haengdonghapnida. geuneun du gaji yeonsokjeogin jeonryageul sayonghapnida. "yong " gwa " baem "ui jeonryagipnida . cheot beonjjae " yong "eun igyo jeguk romaga sayonghaneun gonggaejeogin gonggyeogipnida. ttaraseo urineun daniel 7jang 7jeoreseo imi romaga " yeol ppul " eul gajin ne beonjjae goemul gateun jimseungui moseubeuro natanan sangjingdeureul balgyeonhapnida. igyojeogin maekrageun yohangyesirok 17jange ttareumyeon roma dosiui sangjingin " ilgop meori " wie ssuiwojin " wanggwang "ui jonjaero hwagindoepnida. ireohan jeongmilseongeun uriui onjeonhan juuireul giuril gachiga isseupnida. waenyahamyeon i imijiga jesidoel ttaemada " wanggwang " ui baechireul tonghae yeondo yeoksajeok maekrageul uriege boyeojugi ttaemunipnida.

yeoseonge daehan jonggyojeok bakhae: gyohwangcheongi issneun roma gatollikgyohoe

4jeol: " geuui kkoriga haneul byeol sambunui ireul kkeureodaga ttange deonjideora. yongi haesanharyeoneun yeoja ape seoseo, haesanhamyeon geu aireul samkigoja hadeora. "

i gujeoreun saeroun sangjingeul sayonghayeo yohangyesirok 11jang 1jeoreseo 3jeolkkajiui mesijireul dasi darugo issneunde, geu gujeoreseo gyohwang romaneun hananimeurobuteo " makdaegi "raneun chinghoro " georukhan dosireul 42gaewol dongan jisbalpeul " gwonhaneul buyeobadasseupnida.

danielseo ttareumyeon, roma jegugui " yeol ppul "eun gyohwangui " jageun ppul "(seogi 538nyeonbuteo 1798nyeonkkaji) ro gyeseungdoel geosieosseupnida . i gyeseungeun yohangyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo hwakjeungdoepnida.

geojiseul pyojeogeuro samneun " kkori " raneun yongeo yeoyeeonja yohangyesirok 2jang 20jeorui " isebel "eun geojit geuriseudogyoreul mitneun gyohwangcheong jonggyo romaui ireohan gyeseungeul jal boyeojupnida. daniel 8jang 10jeore inyongdoen binani yeogiseo dasi jegidoepnida. changseguii " baem "e beogeumganeun geunyeoui gyeryakgwa yuhogui huisaengjadeureun " haneurui byeol "iraneun sangjing arae, jeuk yesukkeseo jejadeurege buyeohasin " haneul narai simin "iraneun chingho arae jisbalphipnida. " sambunui iri geunyeoui tarage kkeullyeodeureosdda ." sambunui ireun munjajeogin uimiga anira yeeonui dareun modeun goseseocheoreom siheombadeun geuriseudoin chongsuui sangdang bubuneul chajihapnida. huisaengja suneun munjajeogin sambunui ireul hwolssin chogwahal sudo isseupnida.

5jeol: " geunyeoga adeureul nahassneunde, i adeureun jangcha cheoljangeuro modeun minjogeul daseuril jayeosseupnida. geunyeoui aineun hananimgwa geubunui bojwa apeuro ollyeogasseupnida. "

ijungjeogin jeogyongeuro, i yeeoneun magwiga mesiaui tansaengbuteo seungriui jugeumkkaji geuui daeureul wihae eotteohge ssawossneunji sanggisikipnida. geureona i seungrineun jangjau seungrimeyo, geu hu geuui taekhasin modeun jadeuri gyeseunghayeo choehuui seungrireul eodeul ttaekkaji gateun ssaumeul gyesokhal geosipnida. geu sungan, geudeureun haneurui momeul bada agindeure daehan geuui simpaneul geuwa hamkke nanul geosimeyo, geugoseseo hamkke " cheoljangeuro mangugeul daseuril geot "imeyo, geu cheoljangeun choehuui simpanui " duljjae samangui gotong " e daehan pangyeoreul naeril geosipnida . geuriseudoui gyeongheomgwa geuui taekhasin jadeurui gyeongheomeun hanai gongtongdoen gyeongheomeuro hapchyeojimeyo, " hananimgwa geuui bojwaro, jeuk haneullo ollyeo ollyeojineun ai "ui imijineun 2030nyeon, bobokhasineun geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhasil ttae irueojil taekhasin jadeurui jisang "guwon"eul uimihapnida. geudeureun " gotong "eseo guwonbadeul geosipnida. chulsan ". aineun jinsildoego seonggongjeogimeyo seungrihaneun gidokgyo hoesimeul sangjinghapnida.

6jeol: " geu yeojaneun gwangyaro domanghayeosneunde, geogieneun hananimkkeseo geunyeoreul wihae maryeonhae jusin gosi isseosseupnida. geudeureun geogiseo geunyeoreul cheonibaegyusip il dongan yangyukhal geosieosseupnida. "

bakhaebatneun gyohoeneun pyeonghwaropgo mujanghaji anhasseumyeo, yuilhan mugineun hananimui malsseumija seongryeongui geomin seonggyeongppunieosseupnida. geudeureun chimryakjadeul apeseo domangchil subakke eopseosseupnida. 6jeoreun " yeeonjeok 1260 il", jeuk eseugel 4jang 5-6jeorui yulbeobe ttareumyeon silje 1260nyeon dongan bakhaehaneun gyohwang tongchi giganeul hoesanghapnida. i giganeun gidokgyo sinange isseo " gwangya " raneun daneoga

eongeupdoen gotongseureoun siryeonui sigiyeosseumyeo, "hananimui indohasimeul batneun" sigiyeosseupnida. ttaraseo gidokgyo sinangeun yohan gyesirok 11jang 3jeorui " du jeungin " ui gonaneul gongyuhapnida . daniel 8jang 12jeoreseo i sinseonghan seongoneun daeumgwa gati pyohyeondoeosseupnida. " joero inhae gundaega yeongwonhan gundaewa hamkke neomgyeoyeossneunira ." i joeneun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu ansigireul jonjunghaji anheumeurosseo seongchwidoeeosseupnida.

gwalhoreul yeolmyeon: haneureseoui ssaum

7jeol: " haneure jeonjaengi isseuni migaelgwa geuui sajadeuri yonggwa ssaunira yonggwa geuui sajadeuri ssaumae "

seongdodeurui hyugeoga seonpodoeossdaneun geoseun seongryeongkkeseo uriege gwalho ane jesihaseun seolmyeongi piryohapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisyeossgi ttaemune i iri ganeunghaejil geosipnida. i seungrineun buhwal hue hwakjeungdoeeossjiman, seongryeongkkeseoneun geu sungankkaji akryeongdeulgwa satangwa jeopchokhae issdeon haneurui jumindeurege geu seungriga eotteon gyeolgwareul gajyeowassneunji yeogiseo uriege boyeo jusipnida.

maeu jungyohapnida . inganui nuneneun boiji anhneun i haneurui galdeungeun yesunimkkeseo jisange gyesyeosseul ttae hasin susukkekki gateun malsseumui uimireul balkhyeojupnida. yohanbogeum 14jang 1-3jeoreseo yesunimeun ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " neohuineun maume geunsimhaji malla. hananimeul mitgo tto nareul mideura. nae abeoji jibe geohal gosi manhoda. geureohji anheumyeon naega neohuiege illeosseurira . naega neohuireul wihayeo cheosoreul yebihareo gano ni gaseo neohuireul wihayeo cheosoreul yebihameon naega dasi waseo neohuireul naegero yeongjeophayeo na issneun gose neohuido issge harira. " i " cheoso "ui " yebi " e jueojin uimineun daeum gujeoreseo deureonal geosipnida.

8jeol: " geureona geudeureun igiji moshayeossgo haneureseo geudeurui jarireul deo isang eotji moshayeossneunira. "

i haneurui jeonjaengeun uriui jisang jeonjaenggwaneun amureon gongtongjeomi eopsseupnida. jeuksi jugeumeul choraehajido anhggo, du jinyeongeun dongdeunghajido anhseupnida. gyeomsonhago hyeongjaejeogin daecheonsa " migael "ui moseubeuro jasineul deureonaesineun widaehan changjoju hananimeun yeojeonhi jeonneunghasin hananimisimyeo, modeun pijomureun geu ape eopdeuryeo sunjonghaeya hapnida. satangwa geuui akryeongdeureun banyeokjeogin pijomuldeul gaunde hanaimyeo, geudeureun gangabe gulbokhal ttaeman sunjonghapnida. gyeolguk widaehasin hananimkkeseo jeonneunghasin neungryeogeuro geudeureul haneureseo jjoecanaesil ttae, geudeureun jeohanghal su eopsgo eojjeol su eopsi sunjonghage doepnida. yesunimkkeseo jisang sayeogeul hasineun dongan, akhan cheonsadeureun geubunkke sunjonghameyo geubuneul "hananimui adeul"irago chinghameurosseo geubuni chameuro sinseonghan gyehoegui " hananimui adeul "imeul jeunggeohaesseupnida.

i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun " geudeurui cheosoneun haneureseo deo isang chajoul su eopseosdda "rago bunmyeonghi malsseumhasipnida. hananim naraeseo cheonsangui banyeokjadeuri chajihaesseon i " cheoso "neun haebangdoeeoya haesseupnida. geuraeya i cheonsangui naraga "

jeonghwa " doego geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwang junge jaerimhasil ttae jisangui banyeokjadeulgwau majimak ssaum nare geubunui taekhasin jadeureul majihal " junbi "ga doel su isseosseupnida. geuttae geubunui taekhasin jadeureul derigo gasimyeonse " geudeureun geubuni eodie gyesideun hangsang geubungwa hamkke isseul geot "ipnida. jeuk, jeonggyeolhage doen haneure geudeureul majihal " junbi "ga doen geosipnida. geuttae ttangui mokseun changsegi 1jang 2jeol ihu " mujeogaeng "iraneun daneoro yeeondoeh yuhyeongui hwangpyehami doel geosipnida. i ssaumui bit sogeseo hananimui guwon gyehoegi balkhyeojigo, geubunui gyehoegui gak haeksim daneoga geu uimireul deureonaepnida. hibeuriseo 9jang 23jeore inyongdoen i gujeoldeuri baro geureohseupnida. " geureomeuro hyeongsangdeuri haneure issneun geosdeuldo ireon sigeuro jeonggyeol hage doeoya haessgo , haneure issneun geosdeuldo ireon geosdeulboda deo ttwieonan jesaro jeonggyeolhage doeoya haesseupnida. » ttaraseo piryohan " deouk ttwieonan huisaeng "eun yesuraneun mesiaui jabaljeogin jugeumieosseupnida.geuneun taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae deuryeojyeossjiman, mueosbodado geui pijomulgwa jasineul wihae haneulgwa ttangui banyeokjadeureul jugeume cheohal hapbeopjeok gwonrireul eotgi wihae deuryeojyeosseupnida.ireon bangsigeuro " hananimui haneul seongsoga " meonjeo " jeonghwa "dooeossgo, geureon daeum seungrihasin geuriseudokkeseo doraosil ttae, isaya 66:1-2eseo " balpan " euro jijeonghaessjiman "seongso"ro jijeonghaji anheun ttangi doel geosipnida . " yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe haneureun nau bojwa yo ttangeun nau balpanini neohuiga nareul wihayeo museun jibeul jisgesseumyeo museun cheosoe nareul geohage hagesseunyeo? i modeun geosi nae soneuro jieun ba doeeossgo, geu modeun geosi jonjaehage doeeossneunira yeohowau malsseuminira." naega dorabol saramen ireohada. got maeumi gyeomsonhago maeumi tonghoehaneun ja, nae mareul gyeongoehaneun jaida. " hogeun eseugel 9:4e ttareumyeon, " gajeunghan ireul haenghameuro inhayeo hansumswimyeo bureujijneun ja "ida.

9jeol: " keun yongi jjocgyeonasseuni yet baem got magwiragodo hago sataniragodo haneun jara on cheonhareul mihokhaneun jara ttangeuro jjocgyeonasseumyeo geui sajadeuldo geuwa hamkke jjocgyeonassneunira. "

hanerui jonjaedeureun seungrihasin geuriseudokkeseo haenghasin yeongjeok jeonghwau hyetaegeul gajang meonjeo badasseupnida. geubuneun magwiwa geui cheonsa akryeongdeureul haneureseo jjoccanaesyeeossgo, geudeureun 2cheon nyeon dongan ttangeuro " jjocgyeonasseupnida ". ttaraseo magwineun jasingwa geui akryeongdeuri taekhambadeun seongdodeulgwa sinseonghan jinrie daehanghayeo haengdonghal "sigan "i eolmana namassneunji algo isseupnida.

chamgo : yesunimeun inryuege hananimui seongpumeul deureonaesyeeosseul ppunman anira, yet eonyageseoneun geui eongepdoeji anha yesunimeul geui mujihage mandeureosseon i museoun jonjae, magwireul inryuege sogaehasyeeosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo magwireul mullichisin ihu, du jinyeong saiui ssaumeun deouk gyeokhwadoeeosseupnida. magwideureun hyeonjae jiguwa haneurui haengseonggwa byeoldeureul pohamhan uri jigu chawon jeoncheeseo boiji anhe salgo issgi ttaemunipnida. ideureun uri jigu chawone jonjaehaneun yuilhan oegye saengmyeongcheipnida.

yeogiseo hananimkkeseo gusanhasin guwon gyehoegui jeonbanjeogin naeyongeul olbareuge ihaehaneun geoseun geubunui taekhambadeun jadeuregeman heorakdoen teukgwonimeul sanggihaeyagesseupnida. geojit sinangeun hananimui gyehoegeul haeseokhaneun de hangsang oryuga issdaneun sasireseo deureonapnida. ineun mesiareul yeeonhaessdeon yudaeindeuri

seonggyeongeseo yukjeogin guwoneul gajyeool yeokhareul yeeonhaessjiman, hananimkkeseoneun ojik yeongjeogin guwon, got joeui guwonmaneul gyehoekhasyeossgi ttaemune ipjeungdoeosseupnida. machangajiro oneulnaredo geojit gidokgyo sinangeun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim, geibunui wanggugui surip, geurigo jisangeseoui gwonneungeul gidarigo isseupnida. ineun hananimkkeseo yeeonjeok gyesiogeseo uriege gareuchyeo jusineun geoscheoreom geibunui gyehoege pohamsikiji anheusin geosdeuripnida. ohiryeo geibunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeun joewa geubune daehan modeun joechaekgameul jilmeojigo saraon geudeurui salmui jongmareul uimihal geosipnida.

geuriseudoui taekhambadeun janeun jayuroun salmi haneureseo sijakdoeosseumyeo, geibunui saranggwa jeonguireul onjeonhi deureonaegi wihae piryoaessdeon jisang saenghwarui makgani jinan hu, changjoju hananimkkeseo haneulgwa ttangeseo yeongwonhi geibunui cheonsangui hyeongsangeuro chungsilhaessdeon pijomuldeurui saengmyeongeul yeonjanghasil geosimeul apnida. geuttae haneulgwa ttangui banyeokjadeureun simpanbatgo myeolmangdoego myeoljeoldoel geosipnida.

haneulnaraneun haebangdoenda

10jeol: " tto naega haneureseo keun eumseongi ireugireul ije uri hananimui guwongwa neungryeokgwa narawa geuui geuriseudoui gwonsega ireureosseuni uri hyeongjedeureul chamsohadeon ja got bamnajeuro uri hananim apeseo geudeureul chamsohadeon jaga jjocgyeonassneunira "

i " jigeum "eun 4wol 3il suyoil daeum juui cheosnarin 4wol 7il 30ireul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. yesunimkkeseo sipjagareul jilmeojisimeurosseo magwiwa joe, geurigo jugeumeul mullichisin naripnida. geu juui cheosnare yesunimeun mariaege " nareul manjiji mara. naega ajik abeojikkero ollagaji anhassnora "rago seoneonhasyeosseupnida. geibunui seungrineun haneureseo gongsikjeogeuro deureonaya haessgo, geu huro geibunui sinseonghan jeonneunghasimeuro, dasi balgyeondocheonsa ireum " migael "ro, magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureul haneureseo moranaesyosseupnida. " uri hyeongjedeureul chamsohadeon ja, bamnajeuro uri hananim apeseo geudeureul chamsohadeon ja " raneun inyonggie jumokhaneun geosi jungyohapnida . i gujeoreun banyeok jinyeongeul geobuhaneun hananimui jinyeongi ttangui taekhambadeun jadeulgwa hamkkehaneun gwangdaehan bopyeonjeok hyeongjeaereul boyeojupnida. i " hyeongje "neun nuguilkkayo? haneure issneun hyeongjedeulgwa ttange issneun hyeongjedeul, jeuk yopcheoreom magwiege jasinui " chamso " ga geungeo eopseumeul jeungmyeonghagi wihae bubunjeogeuro neomgyeojin hyeongjedeuripnida .

11jeol: " tto geudeureun eorin yangui piwa jagideurui jeunggeoui malsseumeuro geureul igyeosseuni, geudeureun jukkikkaji jagideurui moksumeul akkiji anihayeosseunira. "

seumireuna " sidae ui mesijieseo balgyeondoemyeo , i mesijineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureoun jaerimkkaji yeondocheon modeun sidae yoguhasineun mideumui pyojuneul natanaepnida.

uri guju yesu geuriseudoui haneurui sinseonghan ireumin " migael " ui seungrineun mataebogeum 28jang 18-20jeore girokdoen geibunui eomsukhan seoneoneul jeongdanghwahapnida. " yesukkeseo

naawa ireusidae haneulgwa ttangui modeun gwonsereul naege jusyeosseuni geureomeuro neohuineun gaseo modeun minjogeul jejaro sama abeojiwa adeulgwa seongryeongui ireumeuro seryereul jugo naega neohuiege bunbunan modeun geoseul gareuchyeo jikige hara boljieoda naega sesang kkeutnalkkaji neohuiwa hangsang hamkke isseurira hasinira. "

icheoreom hananimkkeseoneun cheot eonyagui gicho wieseo moseege uri jisang chawonui giwone daehan yeoksareul gyesihasyeossjiman, inryuui majimak sidaee salgo issneun uriegeman geubunui jeon segyejeogin guwon gyehoege daehan ihaereul gyesihasyeossseupnida. geubuneun majimak 6cheon nyeon dongan jisokdoel jisangui joeage daehan gyeongheomeul mamurihasimeurosseo geureohge hasyeossseupnida. geureomeuro urineun hananimgwa hamkke geubunui modeun sinsilhan haneulgwa jisangui taekhasin jadeurui yeongwonhan jaehoereul gidaehapnida. geureomeuro taekhasin jadeureun haneulgwa geu jumindeurege gwansimeul dollineun teukgwoneul nuripnida. geudeureun changjobuteo sesang kkeutnalkkaji taekhasin jadeurui unmyeonggwa uriui jisang yeoksae kkeunhimeopsi gwansimeul giuryeo wasseupnida. gorindojeonseo 4jang 9jeore girokdoen bawa gatseupnida. " naega saenggakhageondae hananimi urireul micheonhan sadoro sameusigo eotteon myeoneseoneun jugeumui seongoreul badeusin geot gateuni ineun uriga sesanggwa cheonsa wa saramdeurege gugyeonggeoriga doeeossgi ttaemunira. "

toji sanghwangi akhwadoego isseupnida

12jeol: " geureomeuro haneulgwa geu gaunde geohaneun jadeureun jeulgeowohara. ttanggwa badaneun hwaga issdoda! magwiga jagiui ttaega eolma namji anheun jureul almeuro keuge bunnaeeo neohuiege naeryeogasseuminira. "

" haneurui geomindeul " eun geuriseudoui seungrireul gajang meonjeo " gippeo "haesseupnida. geureona i gippeumui bandaageupbuneun " ttang ui geomindeul"ege deouk simhaejineun " hwa "ipnida . magwineun jasini yuye cheobuneuro sahyeong seongoreul badassgo, jasinui guwon gyehoege banhaneun haengdongeul hal " sigani geoui eopsda "neun geoseul algo issgi ttaemunipnida. 2000nyeon dongan ttange gathin magwiui jinyeongi haengan modeun haengwineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo gyesirok, jeuk muksirogeul tonghae modu deureonaesyossseupnida. igeosi jega yeoreobuneul wihae sseugo issneun i geurui jujeipnida. geurigo 2018nyeon ihu, yesu geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeureun magwiui yuhogeul wihae yebidoen siganui kkeute daehan i jisigeul gongyuhae wasseupnida. geu siganeun 2030nyeon bom, geudeurui georukhan juini yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasimeuro kkeutnal geosipnida. i jujeui gwalho aneun 12jeollo kkeutnapnida.

haneureseoui ssaumui gwalhoreul datneunda

yeoseongi indobatneun jujeui jaegae samageseo

13jeol: " yongeon jagiga ttangeuro jjocgyeonan geoseul bogo namjaireul naheun yeojareul pipbakhadeora. "



i gwalhoneun seongryeongkkeseo 6jeorui gyohwang tongchiraneun jujero dasi doragadorok hapnida. i gujeoreseo " yong "iraneun yongeoneun yeojeonhi magwi, jeuk satan jasineul garikipnida. geureona " yeoja "e daehan geuui ssaumeun roma jegugui haengwi, geurigo ieoseo gyohwangui haengwiro irueojipnida.

14jeol: " tto geu yeojaegeneun keun doksuriui du nalgaega jueojyeosseuni, geugeoseun geunyeoga gwangyaro, jagi cheosoro naragaseo baemui eolgureul pihayeo ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae dongan yangyugeul badeul su issge haryeoneun geosieosseupnida. "

14jeoreseo geuneun daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo imi sayongdoen "sam nyeon ban", jeuk " han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae "raneun pyohyeoneuro gyohwang tongchi giganeul natanaemyeo mesijireul ieogapnida. ireohan banbok sogeseo saeroun sebu sahangdeuri sageondeurui yeondaesuneuro deureonal geosipnida. han gaji jumokhal jeomeun 4jeorui "yong"i "baem"euro daechedoeosssdaneun geosipnida. ineun 3 jeorui "yong"i "kkori"ro daechedoen geosgwa gateun bangsigipnida . " baemgwa kkori " raneun yongeoneun " keun doksuri "isin hananimkkeseo magwiwa geuui akryeong deurege bureoneoheusin jeokgeukjeogin jeonryagui byeonhwareul uriege boyeojupnida . " yong " ui gonggaejeogin gonggyeok ihu, " baem "ui gyohwalhago jonggyojeogin geojismari ieojimyeo , ineun yeeondo 1260nyeonui gyohwang tongchiro seongchwidoepnida. " baem "e daehan eongeubeun hananimkkeseo uriege wonjoeui sanghwanggwau bigyoreul jesihae jusil su issge hae junpida. hawaga akмага jasineul deureonaen " baem " ege yuhogeul badasdeon geoscheoreom , geuriseudoui " yeoja ", " sinbu "neun akмага gyohwang roma gatollikgyoui daeriindeurui " ip "eul tonghae jesihaneun geojisdoen mallo siheomeul batseupnida.

15jeol: " baemi geu yeojau dwiro ibeseo mureul hongsucheoreom tohayeo yeojareul hong sue hwipsseullyeogage haryeogo hayeossdeora. "

15jeoreun bulsinangjeogin gidokgyo sinangi gyeokkneun gatollik bakhaereul boyeojupnida. machi " gangmul "i dahneun modeun geoseul " kkeureo ganeun" geosgwa gatseupnida. roma gatollik gyohwangui " ip "eun jonggyojeok bandaejadeureul sangdaero gatollikjeogigo gwangsingeogimyeo janhokhan dongmaengeul gyeolseonghaesseupnida. ireohan haengwiui wanbyeokhan seongchwineun rui 14sega reu tellie jugyoui joeone ttara "yong budae"reul changseolhan geosipnida. pyeonghwaroun gaesingyo jeohangeul chuguhagi wihae changseoldoen i gundaeneun geuriseudoui modeun yakhago onyuhan taekhambadeun jadeureul geuui gyoriro " kkeureoga " gatolligeuro gaejonghageona, pororo kkeullyeogageona, kkeumjikhan hakdaewa gomun kkeute jugeumeul majihaneun geot jung hanareul seontaekhadorok gangyohaneun geoseul mokpyoro haesseupnida.

16jeol: " geureoja ttangi yeojareul dowassda. ttangi ibeul beollyeo yongi ibeseo tohae naen gangmureul samkyeossda. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun i han gujeore daehae du gaji seoro gyeopchineun haeseogeul jesihaspnida. yeogiseo " yeoja "wa " ttang "eun seoro dareun du silche imyeo, " ttang "eun gaesingyo sinangeul sangjinghal sudo issgo, munja geudaeroui ttang, jeuk uri jigui toyangeul sangjinghal sudo issdaneun jeome yuihasipsio. ineun i gujeore du gaji haeseogi sinseonghan gyesirogeseo yeondaesuneuro seoro yeongyeoldoendaneun geoseul uimihapnida.

cheot beonjjae mesiji: geojisdoen yasujeok gaesingyo : yeondaesuneuro bomyeon, cheosjjae, " yeoja "neun jonggyo gaehyeok dangsi pyeonghwaroun gaesingyododeureul myosahan geuringwa

ilchihapnida. geudeurui gongsikjeogin " ip " (1517nyeon matin ruteoui ip)eun gatolligui joereul gobalhaessgo, ineun geudeurui ireumeul jeongdanghwahaessseupnida. "gaesingyodo", jeuk haneunimkke joereul jisgo geubunui chamdoen jongdeureul jugineun gatolligui jonggyojeok buruie hanguihaneun jadeurieossseupnida. " ttang "iraneun daneoro sangjingdoeneun gaesingyoui tto dareun wiseonjeogin yoso yeoksi gatollik sinangeul gobalhagi wihae " ip "eul yeoreossjiman, mugireul deulgo maengryeolhan gonggyeogeul gahayeo gatollik yeonmaeng jeonsadeurui sangdang bubuneul " samkyeobeoryeossseupnida ". yeogiseo " ttang "iraneun daneoneun sebenneu jiyeogui gaesingyodo jeonsadeurin yumyeonghan "wigeuno"wa, du jeokdae seryeogi haneunimeul seomgijido, gonggyeonghajido anhasseon "jonggyo jeonjaeng" dangsi rarosyelgwa gateun gunsa yosaeui jeonsadeureul sangjinghapnida.

du beonjjae mesiji: peurangseu gukga musinronui boksuui kal . du beonjjae dokseoeseo, geurigo yeondaesuneuro, i 16jeoreun peurangseu hyeokmyeongi gatollik gunjugukdeure daehan gyohwangui chimryageul eotteohge wanjeonhi jibeosamkil geosinjireul boyeojupnida. igeosi i gujeorui juyo mesijiipnida. geurigo haneunimkkeseo " je4ui " yeokhare buyeohasin mesijiigido hapnida . yohangyesirok 8jang 12jeorui " napal "gwa yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeorui " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "eun rewigi 26jang 25jeolgwa yusahage, banyeokjeogin gatollik joeindeuri baesinhan " nae eonyak "eul boksuhagi wihae "kal "cheoreom ondago hananimkkeseo malsseumhasipnida. i imijineun minsugi 16jang 32jeore naoneun banyeokja " gora " e daehan hyeongbeore gibanhapnida . " ttangi ibeul beollyeo geudeulgwa geudeurui jipgwa gorau modeun baekseonggwa geudeurui modeun soyumureul samkyeossda ." hananimui gyesiwa yeoksajeok seongchwiwa wanbyeokhage johwareul iruneun i bigyo imijineun du sanghwang modueseon banyeokjadeuri hananimui beobeul geobuhaessdeon moseubeul tteollige hapnida.

yong ui majimak jeok : jaerimgyo yeoseong nameun jadeul

17jeol: “ yongeon yeojaege bunnohayeo geu yeojau nameun jasondeul, got hananimui gyemyeongeul jikimyeo yesu geuriseudoui jeunggeoreul gajin jadeulgwa ssauryeogo tteonasseupnida. ”

daseosjjae napal " ui jujein sinui jeojue sidallin gaesingyoui 150nyeonganui hwaldongeul chimmuk soge neomgyeojusimyeo, seongryeongkkeseoneun magwiwa geuui haneulgwa ttangui apjabideurui majimak jisang jeontureul ilkkaeusigo, geudeurui gongtongdoen jeungoui pyojeogeul uriege boyeojusipnida. i majimak pyojeokdeureun taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk yohangyesirok 3jang 10jeore ttara i majimak siheomi seonpodoen 1873nyeon jaerimgyo gaecheokjadeurui majimak husonija sangsokjadeuri doel geosipnida . geudeureun dongilhan sinjeok chukbogeul gajigo geudeurui samyeongeul wansuhal gaecheokjadeuripnida. geudeureun yesunimkkeseo geudeurege matgisin sayeogeul gutgeonhago chungsilhage jijihae hal geosipnida. jeuk, eotteon bangsigeurodeun " jimseungui pyo ", jeuk romaui iryoreul jonjunghagi anngo, widaehago jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkkeseo jeonghasigo jejeonghasin siganui jinjeonghan ilgopjjae narin toyoire ansigirui swimeul chungsilhage, geurigo eotteon daegareul chireudeorado jikyeoya hal geosipnida. igeosi baro i gujeoreseo " yeojau ssiui nameun ja " e daehan myosae natananeun jinriipnida . " hananimui gyemyeongeul jikineun jadeul ", got ahop gajiga anin yeol gaji gyemyeong, " yesuui jeunggeoreul gutge butdeuneun jadeul"ipnida . " yong "ina " baem " do geugeoseul ppaesji moshapnida . geurigo i " yesuui jeunggeo "neun jonjaehaneun gajang gwijunghan geosipnida. yohangyesirok 19jang

10jeore ttareumyeon " yesuui jeunggeoneun yeeonui yeong "igi ttaemunipnida. mataebogeum 24jang 24jeoreseo gareuchideusi, i yeeonjeogin jeunggeo deokbune magwineun jinriui hananimisin geuriseudoui " taekhasin jadeul"eul mihokhal su eopsseupnida . " geojit geuriseudodeulgwa geojit seonjjjadeuri ireona keun pyojeokgwa gisareul haenghayeo hal suman isseumyeon taekhasin jadeul kkajido mihokharira . "

satanui seungriga geoui...wanjeonhada

18jeol: " geurigo geuneun bada morae wie seosseupnida. "

i majimak gujeoreun seungrihan magwiga jasinui jibaehago jasinui gwonwi arae duneun modeun gidokgyo jonggyo gigwandeureul jasinui tarakgwa pilmyeorui jeongjoero kkeureodeurineun de seonggonghaesseumeul boyeojupnida. isaya 10jang 22jeoreseo hananimeun ireohge seoneonhasipnida. " birok ne baekseong iseuraeri badaui morae gateuljirado nameun jaman doraol geosiyo myeolmangeun jakjeongdoeosseuni jeonguiga neomchil geosida. " ttaraseo i yeeone ttareumyeon, sesang jongmare " yeojai nameun ja ", " taekhambadeun ja, geuriseudoui sinbu ", geurigo hananimui yeongjeok "iseurael "eul guseonghaneun, igyeoneul gajin jaerimgyoindeulmani i satanui jibaeseo beoseonal geosipnida. "jaerimgyoin"iraneun ireumeuro seongryeongkkeseo 1843nyeone ihu majimageuro taekhambadeun jadeurui guwoneul wihan mideumui gijuneul jeonguihasindaneun geoseul sanggisikyeo deuripnida. 2020nyeoneun jonggyojeok haengwiil ppun, deo isang 1994nyeone hananimkkeseo simpanhago jeongjoehago geobuhasin(" tohaehasin ") gigwani anipnida .

yohangyesirok 13jang : gidokgyoui geojit hyeongjedeul

badaeseo on jimseung – yukjieseo on jimseung

13iraneun susjaneun misinjeogin usang sungbaejadeurege haengunui bujeogeul sangjinghagido hago, gak gaeingwa gukgau ui gyeone ttara burunui bujeogeul sangjinghagido hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun yeonggwangseureoun gyesirogeseo 1buteo 7kkajiui susjawa geu dayanghan johabeul batangeuro dangsinmanui susja chegyereul uriege gyesihaspnida. 13iraneun susjaneun cheonsa satanui susjain "6" gwa hananimui susjaija yesu geuriseudo aneseo changjoju hananimkke dollyeodeurin hapbeopjeogin jonggyoui susjain "7" eul deohayeo eodeojipnida. ttaraseo i jangeseo urineun "gidokgyoui geojit hyeongjedeul", jeuk chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurui jinjeonghan wonsudeureul balgyeonghage doel geosipnida. i " garaji "neun i jangi pokrohaneun gimanjeogin jonggyojeok oeyang arae " joheun goksik " soge sumeo isseupnida .

cheosjjae jimseung : badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung

yongbaem ui cheot beonjjae jeontu

1jeol: " tto naega badaeseo jimseung han mariga ollaoneun geoseul boassneunde geu jimseungeun yeol ppulgwa ilgop meorireul gajigo isseossgo geu ppureneun yeol myeonryugwani isseossgo geu meorideureneun sinseongmodogui ireumipnida ."

yohangyesirok 10jangeul yeonguhamyonseo boassdeusi, i jangeseoneun uri sidaeui sowi gidokgyo " jimseung " du marireul balgyeonghapnida. cheot beonjjae jimseungeun daniel 7jang 2jeore naoneun " badaeseo ollaoneun ja "ro, gatollik sinanggwa " yeeonui 42gaewol " , jeuk 1260nyeon donganui bakhae tongchireul darupnida. daniel 7jangeseo geuboda apseon jegukdeurui sangjingdeureul salpyeobomyeon, daniel 7jang 24jeore ttareumyeon " yeol ppul "i wanggugeul badeun hue natanal " jageun ppul "ui tongchireul bol su isseupnida . "yeol ppul" e nohin " gwan "eun baro ireohan yeoksajeok maekrageul gyeonyanghago isseumeul boyeojupnida. yeogiseo gyohwang romaneun " ilgop meori " ro sangjingdoeneunde, ineun teukhi ijungjeogin uimiro romareul teukjingjisseupnida. deo munjajeogin uimi neun yohangyesirok 17jang 9jeore ttareumyeon romaga sewojin " ilgop eondeok " ipnida . deo yeongjeogin uimiui dareun hanaga useonhapnida. " ilgop meori " raneun pyohyeoneun haengjeongggwanjigui georukhameul natanaepnida. " ilgop "eun georukhamui susjaigo, " meorideul "eun isaya 9jang 14jeore naoneun haengjeongggwan ttoneun jangroreul garikipnida. i sangwi haengjeongggwaneun gyohwang romae giinhapnida. waenyahamyeon romaneun gyohwangeul sujangeuro haneun simin mit jonggyo gukgaraneun dokripdoen hyeongtaereul ttigo issgi ttaemunipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun " geudeurui meorieneun sinseongmodogui ireumdeuri isseurira "rago guchejeogeuro malsseumhasipnida. " sinseongmodok " iraneun daneo neun dansuhyeongimeuro " sinseongmodok "iraneun daneoui uimie ttara " geojismarui ireumdeul "ro beonyeokhaeya hapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun roma gyohwang jeonggwone " geojismal "eul dollisipnida. geureomeuro yohanbogeum 8jang 44jeoreseo geuneun magwi, got sataneul garikyeo " geojisui abi "rago chinghaesseupnida. " neohuineun neohui abi magwiegeseo nasseu ni neohui abiui

yoksimeul neohuido haenghagoja haneunira geuneun cheoembuteo sarinhan jayo jinriga geu soge eopseumeuro jinri ane geohaji anihago geojiseul malhal ttaemada je geoseuro malhanani ineun geuga geojismaljangiyo geojismarui abeoji .

2jeol: “ naega bon jimseungeun pyobeomgwa biseushago, geuui bareun gom ui bal gatgo, geuui ibeun saja ui ip gatasseupnida . yongi geuui neungryeokgwa bojwawa keun gwonsereul geugee jueossdeora. ”

daniel 7jang 7jeorui " nesjjae jimseung "eun " museopgo museopgo geukhi ganghada "rago bullimyeo, yeogiseoneun deo jeonghwakhan myosareul batseupnida. sasil, i jimseungmani kaldea jeguk ihu apseon se jegugui gijuneul jesihapnida. i jimseungeun " pyobeom "ui mincheopham, " gom "ui apdohaneun him , geurigo " saja "ui janhokhan yuksik dongmul gateun himeul jinyeosseupnida . yohangyesirok 12jang 3jeoreseo " ilgop meori " wie " gwan "i issneun 3jeorui " yong "eun chogi geuriseudoindeureul bakhaehaessdeon igyo jeguk sidaeui romareul sangjinghapnida. ttaraseo daniel 7jang 8-24jeorui " jageun ppul "i daniel 8jang 9jeorui "jageun ppul"eul gyeseunghaneun geoscheoreom, yeogiseodo gyohwanggwoneun roma jegugeurobuteo gwonryeogeul buyeobatseupnida. yeoksaneun yuseutinianuseu 1sega 533nyeon(seogi)gwa 538nyeon(jeogyong)e naerin jeguk chikryeongeul tonghae ireul hwakjeunghapnida . hajiman josimhasipsio! yohangyesirok 12jang 9jeoreseo " yong "eun " magwi " reul garikigido haneunde , ineun gyohwanggwoni magwiegeseo gwonsewa " himgwa bojwawa keun gwonse "reul batneundaneun geoseul uimihapnida. urineun hananimkkeseo ap gujeoreseo du jonjaereul " geojisui abi " ro mandeusin iyureul ihaehal su issseupnida .

chamgo : gunsajeok cheukmyeoneseo gyohwang romaneun yureobui wangsil gundaega romareul seomgigo romaui gyeoljeongeul chungjoksikigi ttaemune jeguk hyeongtaeui himgwa gwonryeogeul yujihapnida. daniel 8jang 23jeoreseo 25jeori gareuchideusi, romaui himeun jisangeseo hananimeul daepyohandago jujanghaneun " gyeryagui seonggong "e dallyeo issseupnida. jeuk, geuriseudoui bogeumeseo jesidoen yeongsaengeuro ganeun gireul yeolgeona dadeul su issdaneun geosipnida. " geudeurui tongchiga kkeutnago joeindeuri myeolmanghal ttaee, ppeonppeonseureopgo gyohwalhan wangi ireonal geosida . geuui seryeogeun deouk ganghaejil geosina, jagi himeuro doen geosi animyeo , geuneun eomcheongnan pagoereul ireukigo, geuui saeobeun seonggonghal geosimyeo , gwonse issneun jadeulgwa seongdodeurui baekseongeul myeolhal geosida. geuui beonyeonggwa gyeryagui seonggonggeuro inhae , geuneun maeume gyomanhameul pumgo, pyeonghwaropge saldeon manheun saramdeureul myeolhal geosimyeo, manwangui wangeul daejeokhayeo ireonal geosida. geureona geugeoseun nuguui noryeokdo eopsi muneojil geosida . "

1260nyeonda mal, peurangseu hyeokmyeongui musinroneun 538nyeon irae hwakripdoen jeonjejeok gwonryeoge jongjibureul jjigeossseupnida .

3jeol: “ tto naega boni geuui meori hanaga machi jukge doen geot gatassneunde, geuui chimyeongjeogin sangcheoga naeuni on sesangi nollaseo geu jimseungeul ttareudeora. ”

yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo gyeolko hoegaehaji anhasseon gyohwangcheongeun gangjero bakhaegwoneul pogihaeya haessseupnida. ineun 1792nyeon peurangseu musinrone uihae gunjujewa

geu mujang jiwon seryeogi jeonbokdoego chamsudoemyeonseo silhyeondoel yejeongieosseupnida. yohanmuksirok 2jang 22jeore yeeondoel daero, i musinronjeogin " keun hwannan "eun " yeoja isebel " ui roma jonggyo gwonryeogeul myeoljeolsikigoja haesseumyeo , geu daesangeun " geunyeowa ganeumhaneun jadeul ", jeuk gunju, gunjujuuija, geurigo gatollik sajedeurieosseupnida. ireohge geunyeoneun " chimyeongsangeul ibeun jadeul "i doel geosieosseupnida. geureona gihoejuuijeogin iyuro napolleong 1se hwangjeneun 1801nyeun geuui kongkoreudateu(Concordat)raneun ireumeuro geunyeoreul bogwisikyeot seupnida . geunyeoneun dasineun jikjeop bakhaehaji anheul geosipnida. geureona geu yuhokjeogin himeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji sumanheun gatollik sinjadeurege gyesokdoel geosimyeo, geudeureun modu geu geojismalgwa jujangeul mideul geosipnida. " on ttangi geu jimseungeul jongyeonghadeora ." " on ttangi jimseungeul ttarassda ." yeogiseo " ttang "iraneun daneo neun ijungjeogin uimiro jigu jachereul uimihal ppunman anira, geurobuteo saenggyeonan gaehyeok gaesingyo sinangeul uimihagido hapnida. geu ihu irueojin ekyumenikal yeonhap(=jisangjuui, geuriseueoro "tellestial")eun i seonporeul hwakjeunghapnida. manyak seongryeongkkeseo i mesijireul myeonghwakhan eoneoro pyohyeonhagoja hasyeosdamyeon, urineun " gaesingyo jeonche ga jimseungeul ttarassda" rago ilkeosseul geosipnida. pyeonhyeophan gatollik jonggyo ." i jinsureun i jang 13jang 11jeore naoneun du beonjjae " jimseung " e daehan yeongureul tonghae hwagindoel geosipnida .

4jeol: " geurigo geudeureun yongeul sungbaehaesseupnida. yongi jimseungege gwonsereul jueossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun jimseungeul sungbaehamyeo malhaesseupnida. "nuga i jimseunggwa gatseupnikka? nuga i jimseunggwa ssaul su isseupnikka? "

yongeun roma jegukgwa sataneul modu jichinghamyeo, ttaraseo magwi geu jachereul gyohwang jeonggwoneul jonjunghaneun jadeuri sungbaehapnida . ineun ammukjeogeu, geurigo jeonhyeo mujihan sangtaeeseo haenghaejineun geoseuro, " jimseungege gwonsereul jun " jaga baro geuigi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo daniel 8jang 24jeore yeeondoel gyohwangui " saeop seonggong "eun yeoksaro hwakjeungdoepnida. gyohwangeun jonggyojeok gwonsero wangdeul wie gunrimhamyeo, jeoldaejeogin bangsigeuro oraesdongan iureul jegihaji anhasseupnida. jasineul seomgineun jadeurege ttanggwa myeongyereul nanueo jugo, chinghoreul butyeo bosanghapnida. daniel 11jang 39jeoreseo ilkeul su issdeusi, " geuneun ibang sineuro gyeongohan seongdeureul chimyeo, jagireul injeonghaneun jadeureul jongwihage hamyeo, geudeureul manheun saramyeul daseurige hamyeo, geudeurege ttangeul sangeuro nanueo jul geosida ." ineun gyohwang alleksandereu 6se boreuja(akmyeong nopeun amsalja)ga 1494nyeun jigireul bunhalhago beurajilgwa indoui dongjjok kkeuteul poreutugare, geurigo saero balgyeondoel nameoji modeun ttangeul seupeine haldanghaesseul ttae jal allyeojin bangsigeuro munja geudaero seongchwidoeeosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseo gangjohasipnida. yesu geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeureun gatollik sinangi akmajeogimyeo, geuui modeun gonggyeokjeogigeona inbonjuuijeogin haengwineun hananimgwa taekhambadeun jadeurui wonsuin satanui jojongeul batneundaneun geoseul onjeonhi hwaksinhaeya hapnida. ireohan jujangeun geuga daniel 8jang 25jeoreseo " geuui saebui seonggonggwa geuui gangyega seonggongharira "rago yeeonhaessgi ttaemune jeongdanghapnida. wangdeulgwa gwonsejadeul, geurigo yureobui gidokgyoindeuri injeonghaneun geuui jonggyojeok gwonwineun geuege sinroee gibanhan wisineul buyeohajiman, ttaraseo siljeroneun maeu chwiyakhapnida. geureona hananimgwa akmaga jingbeoreul wihae himeul hapchil ttae, gunjung, jeuk ingan daejungeun geuga mandeun geojisdoen gil, teukhi gangyodoen gireul sunsunhi ttareupnida. jisangeseoneun gwonryeogi gwonryeogeul bureuneun beobipnida. saramdeureun gwonryeogeul

neukkigo sipeo hagi ttaemunipnida. i yeongyeogeseo hananimeul daepyohandago jujanghaneun gyohwang jeonggwoneun geu jangreuui geojangipnida. yohangyesirok 6jangeseocheoreom i jujeneun " nuga jimseunggwa gateumyeo nuga geugeoseul daejeokhal su issneunga? "raneun jilmuneul deonjipnida. yohangyesirok 11janggal 12jangeun geu dabeul jesihapnida. geuriseudo ane gyesin hananim, geubuneun 1793nyeun peurangseu hyeokmyeongui musinroneul ireukyeo geudeureul pibadaro moraneoheusil bunipnida. geureona i " bobogui kal "(rewigi 26jang 25jeoreseo ne beonjjae jingbeol e buyeodoen yeokhal )i natanagi jeonkkaji mujanghan gaesingyododeureun imi geugeosgwa ssaugo isseossjiman, geugeoseul mullichil suneun eopseosseupnida. gaesingyodo, peurangseuin, dogirin, geurigo seonggonghoe sindodeul modu geugeosmankeumina ganginhage 16 segi buteo geugeosgwa ssaumyeo chimyeongjeogin tagyeogeul gahaesseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeurui sinangeun mueosbodado jeongchijeogieossgi ttaemunipnida.

5jeol: " tto geuege keun malgwa sinseongmodogeul malhal ibi jueojyeossgo, maheundu dal dongan jisokhal gwonsega jueojyeosseupnida. "

i malsseumeun daniel 7jang 8jeoreseo yureop wanggukdeurui " yeol ppul "e ieo deungjanghaneun roma gyohwangui " jageun ppul "e daehae ilkeun malsseumgwa dongilhapnida. yeogiseo urineun geuui " gyomanham "eul balgyeonhajiman, yeogiseo seongryeongeun geuege " sinseongmodok ", jeuk geojisdoen jujanggal jonggyojeok geojismareul deohasimyeo, ineun " geuui seonggong "ui todaega doeeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun eseugel 4jang 5-6jeorui " harureul il nyeoneuro " raneun yulbeobe ttara seonggyeongjeok yeeonjeok hyeongtaein " maheundu dal "ro pyohyeondoan silje " 1260 nyeon" ui tongchi giganeul hwakjeunghasipnida.

6jeol: " geunyeoneun hananimeul modokhaneun ibeul yeoreosseupnida . got geuui ireumgwa geuui jangmakgwa haneure geohaneun jadeureul modokhaneun geosieosseupnida. "

sinseongmodok " iraneun daneoe buyeohaneun ilbanjeogin uimi, jeuk moyogiraneun uimie juuireul giuryeoyagesseupnida. ireohan gaenyeomeun ohaeui sojiga issseupnida. waenyahamyeon geojismareul jichinghaneun " sinseongmodok "eun jeonhyeo moyogui hyeongtaereul ttiji anghi ttaemunipnida. haneunimkkeseo gyohwang romae gwisoksikisineun sinseongmodogeun ohiryeo geojisdoego gimanjeogin sinseonghameul deureonaegi ttaemunipnida.

gyohwangui ibeun " hananimeul modokhaneun mareul handa "; ineun daniel 11jang 36jeoreseo geu jeongchereul hwaginsikyeo jupnida. " wangeun jagi tteusdaero haenghago, modeun sinboda jagireul nopigo, sindeurui sineul geosulleo mideul su eopsneun mareul hamyeo , jinnoga irueojil ttaekkaji beonyeonghal geosida. jakjeongdoen ireun bandeusi irueojil geosigi ttaemunida. " seongryeongeun gyohwang jeonggwone geojismal, jeuk modeun jonggyojeok gyorireul teukjingjisneun " modok "eul dollipnida. " hananimeul modokhayeo geuui ireumeul modokhaneun geot "eun hananimui ireumeul mangryeongdoei ilkeotgo, geuui seongpumeul waegokhamyeo, geuui akmajeogin sarin haengwireul geuege dollipnida. " geuui jangmak "eun geuui hoejung, geuui taekhambadeun ja, jeuk geuui yeongjeok seongsoipnida. " geurigo haneure saneun jadeul "eun cheongukgwa geu jumindeureul geu nareumdaero geojisdoen bangsigeuro myosahago, gyorireul tonghae cheonsangui jiogeul tteoollige haneunde, ineun jiogeul ttang arae, nagwon, yeonogeuro moraneoheun geuriseuideurui yusanipnida. " cheonsangui jumindeul "eun sunsuhago georukhajiman, jisangui akma jinyeongi inganega bureoneoheun saakhamgwa janhokhamui bonbogiga budanghage jasindeurege gwisokdoeneun sasire gotongbadeumyeo bungaehapnida.

7jeol: “ tto geuneun seongdodeulgwa ssawo igineun gwonsereul badassgo, modeun joksokgwa baekseonggwa eoneowa narareul daseurineun gwonsereul badasseuni ”

i gujeoreun daniel 7jang 21jeorui mesijireul hwakjeunghapnida. " naega boni geu ppuri seongdodeulgwa ssawo igideora ." yureopgwa segye gidokgyoga siljero pyojeogi doeeosseupnida. roma gatollik sinangi modeun yureop minjogege gangyodoeossgi ttaemunipnida. sasil, roma gatollik sinangeun siminjeogeuro dokripdoen "joksok, baekseong, eoneo, nara "ro guseongdoeeosseupnida. roma gatollik sinangui " modeun joksok, baekseong, eoneo, narae daehan gwonse " neun yohangyesirok 17jang 1jeoreseo " keun eumnyeo babellon "eul " manheun mul wie anjeun " moseubeuro myosahaneun geosgwa gatseupnida. yohangyesirok 17jang 15jeore ttareumyeon " mul "eun " baekseong, muri, nara, eoneo "reul sangjinghapnida. i 17jange " joksok " iraneun daneoga eopsdaneun jeomeun heungmiropseupnida. geu iyuneun pyojeogi doen sidaeui choejongjeogin maekragi yureopgwa seogu gidokgyowa gwanryeondoeo isseumyeo, i sidaeeneun bujok hyeongtaega dayanghan gukga hyeongtaero daechedoeossgi ttaemunipnida.

hanpyeon, gyohwang jeonggwon surip chogiui maekrageseo yureop inguneun bonjiljeogeuro roma galliacheoreom " bujok "euro jojikkoeo seoro dareun " eoneo "wa bangeoneuro bunyeoldoeo isseosseupnida. yeondaesuneuro bomyeon yureobeun " bujok "euro, geudaeumeneun wangege bokjonghaneun " minjok "euro, majimageuro 18 segi eneun bukmi hapjunggukgwa gateun gonghwajuui " gukga "ro guseongdoeeosneunde, ineun yureobui jungyohan baljeon gwajeongieosseupnida. "minjok"ui guseongeun roma gyohwang jeonggwone daehan bokjongeseo biosdoeeosneunde, ineun keullobiseu 1sega peurangkeujogui wangi doen ihu gidokgyo yureobui wangdeurui gwonwireul injeonghago hwakriphan geosi baro igeosigi ttaemunipnida .

8jeol: “ sesang changjo iraero jugimeul danghan eorin yangui saengmyeongchaege ireumi girokdoeji anheun jadeulloseo ttange saneun jadeureun da geureul gyeongbaeharira. ”

jongmal sidae, " ttang "iraneun sangjingi gaesingyo sinangeul jichinghaneun i mesijineun myeonghwakhan uimireul jinipnida. modeun gaesingyo sinjaneun gatollik sinangeul yebaehal geosipnida. daman seongryeongkkeseo " jugimeul danghasin eorin yangui saengmyeongchaege changse ihuro ireumi girok doeji anheun jadeul "irago eunmilhage jeonguihasin taekhambadeun jadeureul jeohagoneun maripnida. yeogiseo dasi hanbeon gangjohajiman, geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureun " haneul narai simin "imyeo, banyeokjadeureun " ttangui jumin "ipnida. ireohan sasildeureun hananimui yeongi seonpohasin i yeeonjeok seonpoui jinsilseongeul jeunggeohapnida. jonggyo gaehyeok chogibuteo, 1170nyeon piteo waldo sageoneul jeohago, gaesingyo sinjadeureun 321nyeon 3wol 7il igyodo hwangje konseutantinuseu 1serobuteo mullyeobadeun "iryoil"eul jonjunghameurosseo gatollik sinangeul yebaehae wasseupnida. ireohan binaneun 11jeore jesidoen du beonjjae " jimseung "ui jujereul yegohapnida.

9jeol: “ gwi issneun saramen deureura! ”

“ gwi ”reul yeoreo jusin saramen seongryeongkkeseo jeonhasineun mesijireul ihaehal geosipnida.

peurangseu gukga musinronui boksui geomi naerin hyeongbeorui seonpo



10jeol: " pororo kkeulgo ganeun janeun poroga doel geosiyo, kallo jugineun janeun mattanghi kallo jugimeul dangharira. seongdodeurui innaewa mideumi yeogie issneunira. "

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun modeun sidaee taekhasin jadeurege yoguhaneun pyeonghwaroun onyuhameul sanggisikisipnida. janhokhan gyohwang tongchi arae taekhasin jadeureun choechoui sungyojadeulcheoreom haneunimkkeseo geudeureul wihae yebihasin unmyeongeul badadeuryeoya hapnida. geureona geubuneun ttaega doemyeon wanggwa gyohwang, geurigo seongjikkjadeurui jonggyojeok gangyoreul cheobeolhal geibunui jeonguiga mueosinji seonpohasipnida. taekhasin jadeureul pororo " ikkeusin " geudeureun peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeurui gamogeuro gal geosipnida. geurigo yesukkeseo saranghasin taekhasin jadeureul " kallo jugin " geudeureun haneunimui boksusime bultaneun "kal " e uihae jugimeul danghal geosipnida. geu karui yeokhareun baro peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeurui dandudae uihae irueojil geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun gyesirok 6jang 10jeore naoneun sungyojadeurui pireul tonghae pyohyeondoan boksusim e eungdaphasil geosipnida . " geudeuri keun soriro oechyeo garodoe georukhago chamdoesin juyeo ttange geohaneun jadeureul simpanhayeo uri pireul gapa juji anihasingireul eoneu ttaekkaji hasiryonaikka hadeora. " hyeokmyeongjeogin dandudaeneun gyesirok 2jang 22jeore yeeondoan daero gatollik gunjujewa roma gyohwang seongjikkjadeurui " janyeodeureul jugil " geosipnida. geureona geu huisaengjadeul jungeneun sinangeul siminjeok jeongchijeok gyeonhaewa hondonghago " kal " eul sone deun chae jasinui gaeinjeok gyeonhaewa jonggyojeok, muljiljeok yusaneul onghohaneun wiseonjeogin gaesingyododeuldo isseul geosipnida . ireohan haengdongeun jang kalbaenggwa jenebaeseo geuui saakhago pibirinnae naneun hyeopryeokjadeurui haengdongieosseupnida. 1793nyeongwa 1794nyeone irueojin haengdongeul sanggisikimyeonse, i yeoneun urireul gyesirok 9 jang 5-10jeorui yeeonjeok " daseot dal "i yeeonhan "150nyeon" dongan hwakripdoen oraen jonggyojeok pyeonghwaui maekrageuro ikkeupnida. geureona 1994nyeon, i gigani kkeutnan hu, 1995nyeonbuteo jonggyojeok iyuro " sarinhal " gwonriga dasi hwakripdoeeosseupnida. ttaraseo jamjaejeogin jeogeun iseullam jonggyoga doel geosimyeo, iseullam jonggyoneun 2021nyeoneseo 2029nyeon saie "je3cha segye daejeon"euro ieojil jeonjaengui hwakjangeul gyeokkeul geosipnida. 2030nyeon bomeuro yesangdoeneun geuriseudoui jaerim jikjeone, i 13jange jesidoen du beonjjae " jimseung "i natanal geosipnida.

du beonjjae jimseung: ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung

yang-yong ui majimak jeontu

11jeol: "tto naega ttangeseo dareun jimseungi ollaoneun geoseul boassneunde, eorin yangcheoreom ppuri dul isseossgo yongcheoreom malhadeora. "

ttang " iraneun daneoreul sikbyeolhaneun yeolsoeneun changsegi 1jang 9-10jeoreseo chajeul su isseupnida. " hananimi ireusido cheonhau muri han goseuro moigo muti deureonara hasini geudaero doenira hananimi muteul ttangira bureusigo moin mureul badara bureusini hananimi bosigie johassdeora. "

ttaraseo jigu changjo duljjae nare mareun "ttang "i " bada " eseo nawassdeut i, i duljjae " jimseung "eun cheosjjaeseo nawasseupnida. i cheosjjae " jimseung "eun gatolligeul jichinghameo, geurobuteo naoneun duljjae jimseungeun gaesingyo, jeuk gaehyeok gyohoereul jichinghapnida.

geureona i nollaun gyesineun deo isang urireul nollage haji anheul geosipnida. ap jangdeurui yeonguga "tiatira" rago bullineun sidae ihu, sijakdoen jonggyo gaehyeogeul wanseonghaneun de donguihaji anheun i gaesingyoe hananimkkeseo simpanceuro jusineun yeongjeok sangtaereul bowanjeogeuro balkhyeo jueosgi ttaemunipnida. geureona ireohan wanseongeun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge uihae yogudoeosseumyeo, yohangyesirok 3jang 1jeorui hananimui mesiji, "nega san jullo yeogina jugeun janira"neun malsseume himibeun geosipnida. i yeongjeok jugeumeun magwiui sone matgyeojigo, magwineun gyesirok 16jang 16jeorui "amagesdon jeonjaeng", got sesang joeui majimak sunganeul wihae jasinui yeonggameul tonghae geugeoseul junbisikipnida. pilladelphia sidae ui jaerimgyo jongdeurege bonaen mesijie yeeondoan i majimak mideumui siheomui sungane, sataneun jasineul "ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung" euro mandeul pyeonhyeophan gyehoegeul seul geosipnida. sataneun "du ppul"eul gajigo issneunde, daeum gujeorin 12jeoreseo geu ppuri jeongdanghwadoego jeongchega deureonal geosipnida. ekyumenikal yeonhabeuro yeonhapdoen gaesingyowa cheonjogyoneun hananimkkeseo jinjeonghan ilgopjjae nal, jeuk yudaeinui toyoil ttoneun ansigilppun anira adam, noa, mose, geurigo yesu geuriseudoui ansigire georukhage hasin ansigireul bandaehaneun ssaumeseo yeonhaphago issseupnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jisangeseo sayeokhasigo gareuchisil ttae ansigire daehae uimuneul jegihaji anheusyosseupnida. banyeokjeogin yudaeindeuri yesunimeul ansigireul eogyeossdago binanhan geoseun geungeodo eopsgo jeongdanghwadoel su eopseosgi ttaemunipnida. ansigire uidojeogeuro gijeogeul haenghameurosseo, geuneun ansigil ansige daehan jinjeonghan sinjeok gaenyeomeul jaejeonguihagoja haesseupnida. "sesangui joereul jigo ganeun eorin yang" eul tonghae guwoneul eotneundago jujanghaneun i du jonggyoneun geu myosajeok gijun ttaemune "yongcheoreom malhaneun eorin yang" iraneun imijireul mattanghi badaya hapnida. ansigireul jikineun jadeureul hyanghan bulgwanyongeul jojanghago simjio sahyeongkkaji seonghaneun i jonggyodeureun, sillo gonggongyeonhan jeonjaeng, jeuk "yong" ui jeonryak i dasi deungjanghago issseupnida.

12jeol: "geurigo geuneun cheosjjae jimseungui modeun gwonsereul geu apeseo haengsahayeossgo, ttanggwa geu ane saneun jadeullo cheosjjae jimseungeul gyeongbaehage hayeosseupnida. geu cheosjjae jimseungeun chimyeongjeogin sangcheoga naasseupnida."

urineun iljongui rilleireul mokgyeokhago issseupnida. gatollik sinangi deo isang jibaehaji anho, geu ijeonui gwonwiga gaesingyoe jueojyeosseupnida. ineun i gaesingyoga gongsikjeogeuro jigusangeseo gajang gangryeokhan gukgain bukmi hapjungguk, jeuk migugui jonggyoigi ttaemunipnida. 1995nyeon ihu, jechiriransigiryesaerimgyoreul pohamhayeo yureopgwa miguk gaesingyoui yunghabeun imi irueojyeosseupnida. jiguui saeroun "babeltap"eun dayanghan gyopau i minjadeureul hwanyeonghamyeo geonseoldoemyeonseo jonggyojeok honhabeul gangyobatgo issseupnida. saramdeuri pisangjeogin jeongsingwa jonggyojeok mugwansim ttaemune ireohan geosdeureul dangyeonhage yeogindamyeon, byeonchi anheusineun changjoju hananimkkeseoneun jasinui maeumdo bakkuji anheusimyeo, seonggyeonge jeunggeodoen yeoksajeok gyohuneul musihaneun ireohan bulsunjongeul beolhasipnida. konseutantinuseu 1sega jejeonghan ansigirin cheosjjae narui roma iryoreul onghohameurosseo, du beonjjae gaesingyo "jimseung"eun choechoui gatollik jimseungeul "sunghae" hage mandeupnida. gatollik jimseungeun geu gongsikjeogin jonggyojeok jiwireul injeonghago "iryoil"iraneun ohaeui sojiga issneun ireumeul butyeosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun gaesingyowa gatollik saui i majimak dongmaengi "mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung"i iphin "chimyeongjeok sangcheo"ga "chiyu"doeossgi ttaemune ganeunghaessdago sanggisikisipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun du beonjjae jimseungi chiyudoel

gihoereul gajji moshal geosigi ttaemune ireul sanggisikisipnida. geu jimseungeun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro myeolmangdoel geosipnida.

13jeol: “ geuneun keun pyojeokdeureul haenghayeossneunde, saramdeul apeseo haneullobuteo buri ttange naeryeoooge hayeossseupnida. ”

1945nyeon ilbone seungrihan ihu, gaesingyo gukgain migugeun segye choegoui haek ganggugi doeeossseupnida. migugui choecheomdan gisureun kkeunhimeopsi mobangdoejiman gyeolko ttaraol su eopsseupnida. migugeun hangsang gyeongjaengjana jeokdeulboda han bal apseo isseupnida. ireohan uwolseongeun "je3cha segye daejeon"eul tonghae hwakjeungdoel geosipnida. daniel 11jang 44jeore ttareumyeon, migugeun i yeeoneseo "bukbang wang"ui narain wonsu reosiareul myeolmangsikil geosipnida. geuttae migugui wiseneun eomcheongnal geosimyeo, jeonjaengeseo saranameun jadeureun nollaumgwa gamtane chaseo geudeurui salmeul miguge matgigo modeun inryue daehan migugui gwonwireul injeonghal geosipnida. " haneureseo naerin bul "eun ojik hananimkkeman sokhaessjiman, 1945nyeon ihu migugeun geugeoseul soyuhago jangakhaessseupnida. migugui seungriwa hyeonjaeui modeun wiseneun miguge bijjigo isseumyeo, dagaol haekjeonjaengeseoui seungriro deouk keojil geosipnida.

14jeol: “ tto jimseung apeseo haenghal su issneun gwonsereul gajigo haenghan gijeokdeullo ttange geohaneun jadeureul mihokhamyeo, ttange geohaneun jadeurege kare sangcheoreul ibeosseuna saranan jimseungui hyeongsangeul mandeullago malhadeora. ”

gisuljeok " gyeongiroun il " eun sel su eopsi manhseupnida. " ttangui jumindeul "eun geudeurui salmgwa saenggageul heupsuhaneun i modeun balmyeongpume jungdokdoeeossseupnida. migugi mayak jungdokjacheoreom geudeurui yeonghoneul sarojapneun ireohan jangchideureul seuseuro eopsaerago yoguhaji anhneun han, " ttangui jumindeul "eun yohan gyesirok 12jang 17jeorui " yeojai nameun jadeul"in "geukhi sosu"e daehan jonggyojeok bulgwanyongeul jeongdanghwahal junbiga doeeo isseupnida . "... jimseungui usangeul mandeuneun geot "eun gatollik jonggyoui haengwireul mobanghago gaesingyoui gwonwi arae geugeoseul jaehyeonhaneun geoseul uimihapnida. ireohan maeumui wanakhameuroui hoegwineun du gaji haengwie gibanhal geosipnida. " saengjonjadeul "eun kkeumjjikhan jeonjaengeseo saranameul geosigo, hananimkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 16jange myosadoen " majimak jinnoui ilgop jaeang " euro geudeureul kkeunhimeopsi geurigo jeomjinjeogeuro chisil geosipnida .

iryoil sahyeong seongo

15jeol: “ tto geuneun jimseungui hyeongsangege saengmyeongeul jul su issneun gwonsereul gajigo isseossneunde, jimseungui hyeongsangi maldo hage hayeossgo, jimseungui hyeongsangeul gyeongbaehaji anihaneun janeun da jugige hayeossdeora. ”

hananimui yeonggameul badeun magwiui gyehoegi guchehwadoego seongchwidoel geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun "majimak ilgop jaeang" jung yeoseosjjae jaeang dongan chwihaejil geukdanjeogin jochiui hyeongtaereul gyesihaspnida. jisange saranameun modeun banyeokjadeuri badadeurin gongsik pogoe ttara, bomi sijakdoeneun nalgwa 2030nyeon 4wol 3il saiui eoneu nal, majimak jechiril ansigireul jikineun jaerimgyoindeuri jugimeul danghal geosipnida. nonrijeogeuro bol ttae, i naljjaneun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui haega doel geosipnida.

2030nyeon bomeun piryeonjeogeuro magwiga gaeiphayeo geuui taekhasin jadeureul hyanghan banyeokjadeurui kkeumjjikhan gyehoegi seongchwidoeneun geoseul mageusil sunganipnida. geuneun " keun hwannan " ui naldeureul "danchuk "(mataebogeum 24:22)hasimeurosseo guwonhasil geosipnida.

16jeol: “ tto geuneun modeun saram got jageun jana keun jana bujana ganahan jana jayuinina jongina da oreunsonina imae pyoreul batge hadeora ”

chaetaekdoen jochineun dangsi saengjonjadeureul du jinyeongeuro nanupnida. banyeokjadeureun jasindeureul ingan gwonwiui " pyo "ro gyujeonghaneunde, ineun gatolligui "iryoil", jeuk geuui sungbaeja jung han myeongin roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sega 321 nyeon 3wol 7ilbuteo gangyohan godae "jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyangui nal"eul jichinghapnida. i " pyo "neun " sone " batneunde , ineun yesukkeseo simpanhago jeongjoehasineun inganui "haengwi"igi ttaemunipnida. ttohan " imae " batneunde, ineun changjoju hananimui gonguiroun simpan arae modeun chaegimeul jineun modeun inganui gaeinjeogin uijireul sangjinghapnida. " son "gwa "ima " ui sangjingseonge daehan ireohan haeseogeul seonggyeongjeogeuro ipjeunghagi wihae sinmyeonggi 6jang 8jeorui daeum gujeoreul chamgohasipsio. yeogiseo hananimeun dangsinui gyemyeonge daehae ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " neoneun geugeoseul ne sone maeo pyojingeul samgo ne migane butyeo imareul sameura . "

ijeon bobok

17jeol: “ geurigo geu pyona jimseungui ireumina geu ireumui susjareul gajin saram oeneun amudo sagopal su eopsge hayeosseupnida. ”

saram " iraneun daneo dwieneun hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigireul chungsilhi jikin jaerimgyo seongdodeurui jinyeongi issseupnida. cheot beonjjae igyoui nal jung nameoji narin iryoirui " pyo " reul jonjunghaji anhasgi ttaemune geudeureun jechyeodueojyeosseupnida . cheoemeneun migugi jasindeurege jeoanghaneun bandaejadeureul sangdaero han jochiro jal allyeojin "boikos"ui huisaengjadeuri doeosseupnida. georaehal gwonrireul eodeuryeomyeon gaesingyowa gwanryeondo " pyo "in iryoil, gatollikgwa gwanryeondo " jimseungui ireum ", "hananim adeurui daerija", ttoneun " geuui ireumui susja ", jeuk 666eul jonjunghaeya hapnida.

18jeol: “ jihyega yeogi isseuni chongmyeonghan janeun geu jimseungui sureul seeo bora. geugeoseun saramui suni geuui suneun yukbaegyusibyuginira. ”

inganui jihyemaneuroneun hananim yeongui mesijireul ihaehagie chungbunhaji anhseupnida. machi modeun saramui jihyereul neungghahayeo on sesange myeongseongeul tteolchyeosdeon sollomoncheoreom, urineun hananimeurobuteo geu jihyereul mullyeobadaya hapnida. arabia susjaga doipdoegi jeon, hibeuriin, geuriseuin, romaindeureun alpabet geulja jachedo susjau uimireul jinyeosseupnida. ttaraseo daneoreul guseonghaneun geuljadeurui gapseul deohameon geu daneoui susjaga gyeoljeongdoepnida. ineun gujeoreseo myeongsihaneun geoscheoreom "gyesan"eul tonghae eodeojipnida. "... geuui ireumui susja "neun " 666 "ipnida. jeuk, geuui ratineo ireum "VICARIVS FIIII tEI"e pohamdoen roma geuljau susjareul deohan gapt ipnida. ineun 10jang yeonguese ipjeungdoepnida. i ireumeun geu jachero geuui jujang jung gajang keun "

sinseongmodok " ttoneun " geojismal "ipnida. waenyahamyeon yesukkeseoneun gyeolko jasinege  
"daerija", jeuk "daerija"reul juji anheusyeossgi ttaemunipnida.

yohangyesirok 14jang : jechiril ansigil yesu jaeringyo sidae

se cheonsai gibyeol - chusu - podo suhwak

i jangeun 1843nyeoneseo 2030nyeon saiui siganeul daesangeuro hapnida.

1843nyeon, daniel 8jang 14jeorui yeeoni teukbyeolhi sayongdoeja "jaerimgyoin"deureun geu naljjain bome yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul gidarige doeeossseupnida. ineun yeeonui yeong, jeuk yohangyesirok 19jang 10jeore ttareun " yesuui jeunggeo "e daehan gwansimi yeoreo jonggyojeok myeongchingeuro yesu geuriseudoui guwoneul jujanghaneun geuriseudoindeure uihae gaebyeoljeogeuro ipjeungdoeneun illyeonui sinang siheomui sijagieossseupnida. ipjeungdoen " haengham "mani seontaegui yeobureul gyeoljeongjisneun gijunieossseupnida. ireohan haenghameun du gaji ganeunghan seontaeguro yoyakdoel su isseupnida. badeun biccgwa geu bicce daehan sinseonghan yogureul badadeurineunya geobuhaneunyaipnida.

1844nyeon, 1844nyeon gaeure daehan saeroun gidaega isseun hu, yesunimkkeseoneun seontaekbadeun jadeureul sesang changjo irae hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigirui silcheoneul hoebokhaneun geoseuro sijakdoeneun jonggyo gaehyeogui sayeogeul wanseonghaneun samyeongeuro indohasil geosipnida. ineun 1844nyeon, jeuk i beomjoega geubunui jongdeurege dasi allyeojineun nalbuteo " jeongdanghwa " doeneun " georukham "ui gajang jungyohan jujeipnida. jega sayeokhal ttaekkaji " icheonsambaek nyeon jeonyeokgwa achimgwa seongsoga jeonggyeolhage doel geosida "rago beonyeokdoen daniel 8jang 14jeorui i beonyeogeun hibeurieo wonmun " icheonsambaek nyeon jeonyeokgwa achimgwa georukhami jeongdanghage doel geosida "wa ilchihapnida. nuguna 321nyeon ihu sinseonghan ansigireul beomhan geosi sado sidaee hananimkkeseo hwakriphasin gyorijeok jinrireul yeoreo charye jeobeorin geosgwa gwanryeoni isseumeul al su isseupnida. 1260nyeon dongan geojit hugyejadeuri sinangeul pagoehamyeo tongchihan hu, gatolligeun gaesingyo gyorie jinriui hananimi chameul su eopsneun manheun geojiseul namgyeosseupnida. igeosi baro i 14jangeseo seongryeongkkeseo se gaji juyo jujereul charyero jesihaseun iyuiipnida. jaerimgyohoeui samyeong ttoneun " se cheonsa "ui mesiji, sesang jongmarui " chusu ", taekhasin jadeurui seonbyeolgwa hyugeo, jinnoui podo " podo suhwak ", geojit mokjadeul, jeuk gidokgyoui geojit jonggyo gyosadeurui choehuui hyeongbeoripnida.

1844nyeonbuteo taekhambadeun jadeureul sinui jinnorobuteo bohohagi wihae gareuchyeojyeo on choehuui siheomeun inryuege jueojin siganui majimak, jeuk gyesidoen sinui tteusgwa gajang wanjeonhan baedoe ppajin banyeokjeogin inganui yogu saie jari jabeul ttaekkaji yebidoeeo isseupnida. geureona geu seontaegeun 1844nyeon ihu jukneun modeun saramege gyeolgwareul choraehapnida. ojik kkaedareumeul eotgo sinsilhage taekhambadeun jadeulmani 13jeorui gareuchime ttara " ju aneseo jukseupnida. " geudeureun " bogi issda "go seonpodoepnida. jeuk, geuriseudoui eunhyeui suhyejaro seonpodoemyeo, geuriseudoui modeun chukbogeun " billadelpia "ui cheonsaenge jeonhaejin gibyeoreseo imi hwakjeungdoepnida. waenyahamyeon "jaerimgyoin"euro seryebatneun geosmaneuroneun hananimkke taekhambadeun jaro ganjudoel su eopsgi ttaemunipnida.

beorimbadeun sageonui sebu sahangeun ajik balkhyeojiji anhassjiman, haeksimjeogin yojeomeun 7jeoreseo 11jeore naoneun "se cheonsau gibyeol"iraneun hyeongtaero seongryeonge uihae gangjodoego yoyakdoeeo isseupnida . i gibyeoldeureun illyeonui gyeolgwaro yeongyeoldoeeo isseupnida.

i chaek 2peiji pyojiui juseoge ieoseo, i se gaji mesijiga danielseo 7janggwa 8jangeseo sangjingjeok imijiro imi gyesidoen se gaji mesijireul gangjohago isseumeul gieokhapnida. yohangyesirok 14jangeseo i mesijireul sanggisikineun geoseun hananimkkeseo i mesijideure eolmana keun jungyoseongeul buyeohasyeossneunjireul gangjohago hwaginhae jupnida.

guwonbadeun jaerimgyoindeuri seungrihada

1jeol: " naega boni bora eorin yangi sion sane seo issgo geuwa hamkke sipsaman sacheon myeongi seo issneunde geudeurui imaeneun eorin yangui ireumgwa geuui abeojiui ireumi girokdoeeo issdeora. "

" sionsan "eun iseuraereseo yerusallemi geonseoldoen jangsoreul garikipnida. ineun guwonui somanggwa i guwoni jisanggwa haneurui sinangui siryeon kkeute eotteon moseubeul chwihal geosinjireul sangjinghapnida. i gyehoegeun yohangyesirok 21jang 1jeore ttara ttanggwa haneul e gwanhan manmuri saeropge doel ttae onjeonhi seongchwidoel geosipnida. " 14man 4cheon "eun 1843nyeoneseo 2030nyeoneon saie seontaekdoen geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk yesu geuriseudokke siheombatgo, siryeonbatgo, injeongbadeun jaerimgyo geuriseudoindeureul sangjinghapnida. geudeurui simpaneun jipdanjeok, geurigo gaebyeoljeogeuro jeogyongdoepnida. jipdanjeok simpaneun jedoreul simpanhago, gaeinjeok simpaneun gak pijomurege jeogyongdoepnida. " 14man 4cheon "eun jaerimgyo sinangeul ttareuneun saramdeul jungeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin taekhambadeun jadeureul sangjinghapnida. i susjaneun sunjeonhi sangjingjeogimyeo, taekhambadeun jadeurui silje susjaneun hananimkkeseo algo jikisineun bimiripnida. geudeuri seontaekdoen iyuneun jesidoen imijiui jeonguireul tonghae al su isseupnida. " geudeurui imaeneun " geudeurui uijiwa saenggageul sangjinghaneun " eorin yangui ireum "in yesuwa yet eonyage gyesidoen hananimui " abeojiui ireum "i saegyeojyeo isseupnida. ineun changjoju hananimkkeseo joe ijeone cheot inganege changjohasigo saengmyeongeul jusyeosseul ttae jusin hananimui hyeongsangeul geudeuri balgyeonhago jaehyeonhaesseumeul uimihapnida. i hyeongsangeun baro hananimui seongpumipnida. geudeureun hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo dangsinui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul gusokhasimeurosseo eotgoja hasin yeolmaereul irupnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui imaeneun geudeurui saenggakgwa uiji, jeuk yohangyesirok 7jang 3jeorui hananimui ini, hogeun sipgyemyeongui ne beonjjae gyemyeongui ansigilgwa eorin yang yesu geuriseudoui bulgabunui ingyeok, geurigo yet eonyageseo abeoji, jeuk changjoju hananimeuro gyesidoen geubunui ingyeogi saegyeojin geoseuro boipnida. ttaraseo chamdoen gidokgyo sinangeun roma juil chujongjadeuri jujanghaneun geoscheoreom, malloneun anideorado jeogeodo haengdongeuroneun seongjawa seongbue sokhan jonggyojeok gyubeome bandaehaji anhseupnida.

2jeol: " tto naega haneullobuteo naneun eumseongeul deureuni manheun mulsoriwa gatgo keun cheondungsoriwado gatdeora. naega deureun eumseongeun geomungo taneun jadeuri geomungoreul chineun soriwa gatdeora. "

i gujeoreseo amsidoeneun mosunjeogin inmuldeureun siljeroneun sangho bowanjeogipnida. " manheun mul "eun sumanheun saengmureul sangjinghaneunde, ideureun geu moseubeul deureonaemyeonseo " keun cheondung "cheoreom boipnida. iwaneun daejojeoguro, " hapeu " ui imijireul tonghae hananimeun seungrihaneun pijomuldeureul hanaro mukkneun wanbyeokhan johwareul deureonaesipnida.

3 jeol : “ geudeureun bojwa apgwa ne saengmulgwa jangrodeul apeseo sae noraereul bulleosseupnida. ttangeseo gusokbadeun sipsaman sacheon myeong oeneun amudo geu noraereul baeul su eoposseupnida. ”

hananimkkeseoneun yeogiseo 1843-44nyeon ihu hwakripdoen "jaerimgyo" sinangui maeu nopeun seonghwareul hwakjeunghago gangjohasipnida. geubunui taekhasin jadeureun dareun sangjingjeogin murideul, got " bojwawa ne saengmulgwa jangrodeul "gwa gubyeoldoepnida. jangrodeureun jisangeseo gyeokkeun gyeongheomeul tonghae guwonbadeun modeun jadeureul garikipnida. geureona muksirogirago bullineun hananimui gyesineun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeongi du gaeui yeonsokjeogin dangyero gubunhaneun gidokgyo sinangui 2cheon nyeonmaneul daesangeuro hapnida. 1843-44nyeonkkaji taekhasin jadeureun yohangyesirok 4jang 4jeore eongepdoen " 24 " jung 12 " jangrodeul "ro sangjingdoepnida . nameoji 12 " jangrodeul "eun yohangyesirok 7jang 3jeolbuteo 8jeolkkaji 1843-44nyeon saie " inchimeul badeun " jaerimgyoui " 12jipa " ipnida .

4jeol: “ ideureun yeojawa deobureo deoreophyeojiji anihan jadeurini, got jeongjeoreul jikin jadeuriyo, eorin yangi eodiro indohadeunji ttaraganeun jadeurinira. ideureun saramdeul gaundeseo gusokhameul bada hananimgwa eorin yangege cheot yeolmaega doen jadeurinira. ”

i gujeorui malsseumeun yeongjeogin uimiroman jeogyongdoepnida. " yeoja "raneun daneoneun roma gatollik sinangcheoreom giwon ihu baegyoe ppajin gidokgyo gyohoereul jichinghamyeo, 1843-44nyeon ihu gaesingyo sinangeul jichinghago, 1994nyeon ihu jaerimgyo jedo sinangeul jichinghapnida. " deoreoum "eun romaseo 6jang 23jeore ttareumyeon hananimui yulbeobeul eogin joero inhae balsaenghaneun joereul gyeonyanghamyeo, geu " sakseun samang "ipnida. ineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo georukhage hasin, jeuk sangjingjeogeuro " 14man 4cheon myeong" eul ttaro gubyeolhasin joeui haengwieseo geudeureul tteonaeneun geosipnida . geudeurui " sungyeol " ttohan yeongjeogin geosimyeo, yesu geuriseudokkeseo geudeureul wihae heullisin piro geudeurui uiga huige doen "sunsuhan" jonjaeimeul natanaepnida. adamgwa hawaii modeun husoncheoreom joewa geu deoreoumui sangsokjadeurin geudeurui mideumeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo injeonghasin geudeureul wanbyeokhage "jeonggyeolhage" haesseupnida. geureona yesu geuriseudokkeseo i mideumeul jinjeongeuro injeonghasiryemyeon, i jeonghwaga siljejeogigo geudeurui " haengwi "real tonghae guchehwadoeeoya hapnida. ttaraseo ineun geojit gidokgyona yudaegyo, deo neolpgeneun yuilsingyoeseo mullyeobadeun joereul beorineun geoseul uimihapnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun yeeonjeok gyesieseo jiguwa cheonsanggyereul changjohasin cheot jubuteo jeonghasin sigan sunseoreul jonjunghaji anhneun sasireul teukbyeolhi jijeokhasipnida.

sae noraereul bureuda " raneun imiji dwieneun inchimeul badeun " 14man 4cheon "mani gyeongheomhaneun teukbyeolhan gyeongheomi isseupnida. joeui sangjingin ijiteu talchurui yeonggwangeul chanyanghaneun " moseui norae "e ieo, " 14man 4cheon "ui " norae " neun geudeuri daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge sunjonghago 1843-44nyeon irae hananimkkeseo wonhasigo yoguhasin seonghwaedongchamhaessgie joeeseo haebangdoeosseumeul ginyeomhapnida. geunal, haneurui hwansangeun yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro golgoda sipjagaeseo irueojin joeui jeonggyeoreul sanggisikyeosseupnida. i mesijineun roma juilgwa geu bakkui geojit joedeureul mullyeobadeun gaesingyo sinjadeurege hananimkkeseo jesihasin chaekmangija gareuchimieosseupnida. hibeuri uisigui yuhyeongroneseo i " joeui jeonggyeol "eun gaeure geohaengdoeneun jonggyo chukjeyeosseumyeo, i chukje gigan dongan jugimdanghan yeomsoui



pireul yeonjung dareun gigan donganeun jeopgeunhal su eopsgo geumjidoen gose nohin sokjoeso wie issneun jiseongsoro gajyeogasseupnida . joereul sangjinghaneun i yeomsoui pineun yesu geuriseudoui pireul yeeonhaesseupnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeurui joereul jilmeojisimeurosseo geudeuri mattanghi badaya hal hyeongbeoreul daesin sokjoehasyeosseupnida. yesunim jasini joega doesyeosseupnida. i uisigeseo yeomsoneun joereul sangjinghaneun geosiji joereul jilmeojisineun geuriseudoreul sangjinghaneun geosi anipnida. i gujeoreun "eorin yangi eodiro gadeunji ttaraganda "raneun mallo yeonjung dareun gigan dongan geumjidoen jiseongsoro olmgyeoganeun daejesajangui ireohan mullijeok idongeul amsihapnida. 1844nyeon 10wol 23il hwansangeseo i jangmyeoneul sanggisikisimeurosseo, geuriseudoui yeongeun taekhasin jadeurui muuisikjeogin sangsokjadeurege gyorijeok heowiwa joereul geumjihaneun geoseul sanggisikyeo jusyeosseupnida. ttaraseo 1844nyeonbuteo sijakdoen, roma juirui gyeonguwa gati bonraebuteo jabaljeogeuro jieun joeneun haneunim gwau gwangyereul bulganeunhage mandeulgo , beorimbadeun joeneun i gwangyereul yeonjangsikyeo seontaekdoen jareul gyesidoen sinseonghan jinrireul badadeurigo ihaehago silhaenghameurosseo jasinui seonghwareul chungmanhi irudorok ikkeupnida.

hananimgwa eorinyangeul wihan cheot yeolmae " ro yeogyeojineun ideureun hananimkkeseo jisangeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasil ttae chajesusin gajang joheun geosdeuripnida. hibeuri uisigeseo " cheot yeolmae "neun " georukhada " go seoneondoeosseupnida . ireohan dongmurina chaesoui cheot yeolmaeneun hananimkke yeonggwangeul dolligo geubunui seonhasimgwa gwandaehasime daehan inganui gamsareul pyohagi wihae yebidoeosseupnida. sasil, " georukhan cheot yeolmae "ga doen tto dareun iyuneun geudeuri gyesidoen sinseonghan bicceul onjeonhi badassgi ttaemunipnida. gyesidoen bicci jeoljeong, jeuk yeongjeogin jeongjeome dodalhaneun majimak ttaee salgo issgi ttaemunipnida.

5jeol: “ geudeurui ibeneun geojisi eopseosseuni geudeureun heumi eopsneun jadeurinira. ”

chameuro taekhambadeun ja, got geodeupnameul tonghae jinriro geodeupnan janeun jasini jeonhyeo jeulgiji moshaneun " geojismal "eul miwohal subakke eopsseupnida. geojiseun haeroun gyeolgwaman gajyeoogo seonhan saramdeureul gotongseureopge hagi ttaemune gajeungseureopseupnida. " geojismal "eul mitneun janeun silmangui gotonggwa sogimui sseurarimeul apnida. geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin saramneun dongryeo inganeul yuhokhago sogineun geoseul gippeohal su eopsseupnida. ohiryeo jinrineun urireul ansimsikipnida. jinrineun chamdoen hyeongjejamaedeulgwau gwangyereul geungjeongjeogeuro ssahajujiman, mueosbodado uri guwonui changjojuija gusokjuisin hananimgwau gwangyereul maejge hapnida. geubuneun jasinui ireumeul " jinriui hananim "irago jujanghago nopisipnida. ttaraseo deo isang gyorijeogin joereul jisji anhgo gyesidoen jinrie sunjonghameurosseo taekhambadeun janeun jinriui hananimeurobuteo " heumi eopsda "neun simpaneul batseupnida.

cheot beonjjae cheonsau mesiji

6jeol: “ tto naega boni dareun cheonsaga haneul hangaunde naraganeunde, ttange saneun jadeulgwa modeun minjokgwa joksokgwa eoneowa baekseongege jeonpahal yeongwonhan bogeumeul gajigo issdeora. ”

" dareun cheonsa " ttoneun dareun sajaga " haneurui jungang " ttoneun taeyangui jeongjeom euro sangjingdoeneun chungmanhan sinseonghan biceul seonpohapnida . i biceun yesu geuriseudokkeseo gajyeosin guwonui " bogeum " ttoneun " joheun sosik "gwa gwanryeoni issseupnida. i bicci " yeongwonhada " go bullineun iyuneun geu mesijiga jinsilhago sigani jinado byeonhaji anghi ttaemunipnida. ireohge hananimkkeseoneun i bicci yesu geuriseudou sadodeurege gareuchyeojin geosgwa ilchihameul jeungmyeonghasipnida. ireohan jinriroui hoegwineun roma gatollik sinangeseo mullyeobadeun sumanheun waegok ihu 1843nyeone sijakdoeeosseupnida. i seonponeun daniel 12jang 12jeore jesidoen mesijiwa yusahage bopyeonjeogimyeo, jaerimgyohoe sayeogui sinseonghan chukbogeul gyesihapnida. " yeongwonhan bogeum " eun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge ttara gyesidoen sinseonghan yogue ttara mideumui chamdoen yeolmaeraneun cheukmyeoneseo eongepdoepnida. yeeonui malsseume daehan gwansimeun ...ui gijune hapdanghan yeolmaeipnida. " yeongwonhan bogeum . "

7jeol: " geuneun keun soriro malhaesseupnida. "hananimeul duryeowohago geuege yeonggwangeul dollisipsio. geuui simpanui sigani wassgi ttaemunipnida. haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehasipsio. "

7jeoreseo cheosjjae cheonsaneun siggyemyeongeul tonghae changjoju hananimui yeonggwangeul yeonghwaropge haneun ansigireul beomhan geoseul binanhapnida. ttaraseo geuneun 1844nyeun 10wolbuteo ansigireul hoebokharago yoguhajiman, 1843nyeun bombuteo ansigireul beomhan geoseun gaesingyo ttaemunirago jujanghapnida.

du beonjjae cheonsau gibyeol

8jeol: " tto dareun cheonsaga ttaragamyeo ireudoe muneojyeosdoda keun babelloni muneojyeosdoda ineun geunyeoga modeun narareul geunyeoui eumhaengeuro inhan jinnoui podojuro masige hayeosseumiroda hadeora. "

8jeoreseo du beonjjae cheonsaneun konseutantinuseu 1seui igyodo "taeyangui nal"eul " junimui nal"ro gaemyeonghayeo saramdeureul yuhokhago sogin gyohwang roma gatollik gyohoeui eomcheongnan joereul pokrohapnida. ineun geuui "iryoil"ui giwoni doen ratineo mongtajureul beonyeokhan geoseuro, "dieseu dominika"ipnida. du beon banbokdoen " muneojyeosdoda, muneojyeosdoda, keun babillon a"raneun pyohyeoneun geunyeowa geunyeoreul gyeseunghaneun jadeurege haneunimui innaeui sigani hwaksilhi kkeutnasseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. gaeinjeogeuroneun hoesimi yeojeonhi ganeunghajiman, yeolmae, jeuk hoegaui " haengwi "reul maejneun daegareul chireoya hapnida.

allim: " geunyeoga muneojyeosda "neun mareun jinri ui hananimkke sarojaphyeo paebaedanghaneun geoseul uimihapnida . machi dosiga wonsuui sone neomeojideut maripnida. hananimkkeseoneun 1843nyeun ihu, jeuk 1844nyeongwa 1873nyeun saie, dangsinui chungsilhan jechiriransigiryesaerimgyo jongdeureul wihae yohangyesirok 17jang 5jeore myosadoen geunyeoui " bimil "eul ilkaewo jusigo balkhyeo jusipnida. geunyeoui geojismal ui yuhogeun geu hyoryeogeul ilhge doepnida.

8jeoreseo ijeon mesijieseo naeryeojin simpaneun kkeumjikkhan gyeonggowa hamkke hwakjeungdoepnida. 1844nyeun ihu 321nyeun konseutantinuseu 1sega jejeonghan ansigireul

uisikjeogigo jabaljeok euro seontaek haessgie , geu ansigireul jeongdanghwahaneun banyeokjadeureun choehuui simpaneseo duljjae samangui gotonge daehan hananimui jeongjoereul hoepihage doepnida. iryoire daehan jasinui binaneul garigi wihae, hananimeun jasinui sinseonghan " injang "e bandaedoeneun akmyeong nopeun " pyo " raneun ireumeuro geugeoseul sumgisipnida . siganui jilseo uimuneul jegihaneun ingan gwonwiui i pyojingeun geubunkke beoreul badeul manhan eomcheongnan janhok haengwiipnida. geurigo seonpodoen hyeongbeoreun chameuro kkeumjjikhal geosipnida. " geuneun bulgwa yuhwangeuro gotongeul badeul geot "imyeo, ineun banyeokjadeureul myeoljeolsikil geosijiman, choehu ui simpan ttaeeya ganeunghal geosipnida.

se beonjjae cheonsai gibyeol

9jeol: “ tto dareun cheonsa got se beonjjae cheonsaga geudeureul ttaragamyero keun eumseongeuro ireudoe manil nugudeunji jimseunggwa geuui hyeongsangeul gyeongbaehago geuui pyoreul imana sone badeumyeon ”

geudeureul ttaragassda " raneun pyohyeoneuro bunmyeonghage deureonapnida . " keun eumseong "eun geugeoseul seonpohaneun jai jigekhi nopeun sinjeok gwonwireul hwakjeunghapnida.

ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung " ui jeonggwoneul jijihago seunginhamyeo , iryoire sunjongeul tonghae gyesirok 13jang 16jeore eongeuPDOen geuui gwonwiui " pyosi "reul badadeurigo jonjunghaneun ingan banyeokjadeurege jeondaldoepnida. jeuk, hyeonjae jeonche gidokgyo ingureul malhapnida.

pyo "ga iryoil cheosnalbuteo ansigil ilgopjjae nalkkajiui " hananimui in "gwa jikjeopjeogeuro daejodoeneun geoseun , yohangyesirok 7jang 3jeolgwa 13jang 16jeore ttareumyeon, dul da uijiui jariin " imae " batneundaneun sasillo hwakjeungdoepnida. yohangyesirok 7jang 3jeorui " hananimui in "i yohangyesirok 14jang 1jeoreseo " eorin yangui ireumgwa geu abeojiui ireum "euro bakkwin geoseul jumokhae bopsida . " sone " batneun geoseun sinmyeonggi 6jang 4jeolbuteo 9jeolkkajiui gujeoldeureul tonghae bunmyeonghage deureonapnida.

“ iseuraera deureura! uri hananim yeohowaneun ojik hanain yeohowasinira . ne maeumeul dahago moksumeul dahago himeul dahayo ne hananim yeohowareul saranghara . naega oneul nege myeonghaneun i gyemyeongeul ne maeume saegigo ne janyeoege bujireonhi gareuchimyeo jibe anjasseul ttaeedeunji gireul gal ttaeedeunji nuwosseul ttaeedeunji ireonal ttaeedeunji i malsseumeul gangronhal geosimyeo tto geugeoseul ne sone maeo gihoreul samgo ne migane butyeo pyoro samgo ne jip munseoljuwa daemune girok haljinira . ” “ son ”eun haengdong, silcheoneul uimihago “ ima ”neun saenggagui uijireul uimihapnida. i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun “ ne maeumeul dahago moksumeul dahago himeul dahayo ne hananim yeohowareul saranghara ”go malsseumhasipnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 22jang 37jeoreseo inyonghasigo “ gajang keugo cheosjjae doeneun gyemyeong ” euro jesihasin geosipnida . geureomeuro " hananimui in " eul badeun taekhambadeun jadeureun daeum se gaji gijuneul chungjokhaeya hapnida. " maeumeul dahayo hananimeul saranghara "; georukhage doen ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jikimeurosseo hananimeul gonggyeonghara;

geurigo " eorin yangui ireum " yesu geuriseudo wa geuui abeojiui ireum "yahwe"reul maeume dueoya hapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun " geuui abeojiui ireum "eul guchejeogeuro malsseumhasimeurosseo hananimui sipgyemyeonggwa yet eonyageseo taekhambadeun jadeurui georukhameul jeungjinhaneun gyemyeonggwa gyuryereul sunjonghaeya hal piryoseongeul hwakjeunghasipnida. sado yohaneun imi geu sidae yohanilseo 5jang 3-4jeoreseo ireohan geosdeureul hwakjeunghaesseupnida.

“ hananimeul saranghaneun geoseun igeosini uriga geuui gyemyeongdeureul jikineun geosira geuui gyemyeongdeureun mugeoun geosi anini hananimkkerobuteo nan jamada sesangeul igineunira sesangeul igineun seungrineun igeosini uriui mideuminira. ”

10jeol: “ geuneun hananimui jinnoui podojureul masil geosiyo, geu podojuneun seokkiji anihago geuui bunnoui jane bueojin geosiyo, georukhan cheonsadeul apgwa eorin yang apeseo bulgwa yuhwangeuro gotongeul badeul geosiyo. ”

jimseungui pyo " reul batneun jadeureun yesu geuriseudoui uireul jujanghameonseodo inganui joereul jonjunghagi ttaemune hananimui jinnoneun chungbunhi jeongdanghwadoel geosipnida . yohangyesirok 6jang 15-17jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun geudeuri yesu geuriseudoui pagoejeogigo uiroun jinnoe choehuro jikmyeonhal ttae eotteon gyeolgwareul majihage doelji boyeo jusyeosseupnida.

maeu jungyohan chamgo sahang : i sinseonghan bunnoreul deo jal ihaeharyeomyeon georukhan ansigireul gyeongmyeolhaneun geosi wae hananimui bunnoreul geutorok bulleoireukineunji kkaedaraya hapnida. sojoedo issjiman, seonggyeongeun seongryeongeul geoseureuneun joe daehae gyeonggohamyeo, deo isang sinseonghan yongseoreul eotgi wihan jesaga eopsdago myeongsihapnida. sado sidae ireohan joeui yuilhan yeneun hoesimhan geuriseudoini geuriseudoreul geobuhan geosipnida. hajiman igeoseun danji hanai yeil ppunipnida. waenyahameon siljero seongryeongeul modokhaneun geoseun hananimui yeongi jusin jeunggeoreul buinhago geobuhaneun geosigi ttaemunipnida. seongryeongeun saramdeureul seoldeukhago gareuchigi wihae seonggyeonge yeonggameul jusyeosseupnida. geureomeuro seonggyeongeseo seongryeongi jusin jeunggeoe iureul jegihaneun sameun imi hananimui yeongeul modokhaneun geosipnida. hananimkkeseo jasinui tteuseul alligi wihae seonggyeonggwa geu girogeuro bureumbadeun saramdeureul indohaneun geosboda deo jalhasil su issgesseupnikka? hananimkkeseo jasinui tteut, saenggak, geurigo jugwonjeogin pandaneul deo myeonghwakhage pyohyeonhal su issgesseupnikka? 16 segi e , seonggyeongeul gyeongmyeolhayeo jeonjaengeul beorin geoseun roma gatollige daehan hananimui innaesimui jongmareul uimihasseupnida. hananimkkeseo gyeolko injeonghaji anheusyossdeon gyorie daehan innaesimui jongmarieosseupnida. 1843nyeoneun yeeonui malsseume daehan gyeongmyeollo inhae roma iryoil, jeuk "jimseung ui pyo "ui sangsokjain modeun hyeongtaeui gaesingyo sinangeul badadeurineun geosi jongmareul gohaesseupnida. majimageuro, jaerimgyohoeneun yesunimkkeseo juga momso boyeojun gyeomsonhan joungeul tonghae jesihasin gunggeukjeogin yeeonjeok gyesireul geobuhameurosseo seongryeongeul modokhaesseupnida. ireohan modogeun 1995nyeon ihu iryoil junsujadeulgwau dongmaengeul tonghae deouk hwakjeungdoego jeungpokdoeosseupnida. seongryeongeul modokhaneun joeneun maebeon hananimeurobuteo mattanghan eungdabeul batseupnida. cheosjjae samanggwa " duljjae samang "e daehan jeongdanghan seongoga i gujeol 10jeoreseo hwagindoepnida.

11jeol: “ geudeurui gotongui yeongiga yeongwonmugungtorok ollagarini jimseunggwa geuui hyeongsangeul gyeongbaehago geuui ireumui pyoreul batneun janeun nugudeunji bamnat swimeul eotji mosharira. ”

" yeongi "neun choehuui simpan ttae, jeuk tarakhan banyeokjadeuri yohangyesirok 19jang 20jeolgwa 20jang 14jeorui "bulmot " eseo " bulgwa yuhwangeuro gotong "eul badeul ttae , jeuk ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugi kkeutnal ttaee natanal geosipnida. geureona i kkeumjjikhan sunganboda apseo, yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui sigani geudeurui choehu unmyeongeul hwakjeonghal geosipnida. i gujeorui mesijineun " ansik "iraneun jujereul ilkaewo jupnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo georukhage hasin ansigui sigane juuireul giurijiman, tarakhan jadeureun geuwa gateun gwansimeul gajji anhseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun hananimui seonpoe mattanghi deuryeoya hal jungyoseonggwa jinjihameul duji anghi ttaemunipnida. baro ireohan iyuro hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui gyeongmyeore daehan eungdabeuro choehuui hyeongbeoreul badeul ttae, geudeurui gotongeul deoreojul ansigeul heorakhaji anheusil geosipnida.

12jeol: “ yeogi seongdodeurui innaega issseupnida. got hananimui gyemyeonggwa yesue daehan mideumeul jikineun jadeuri issseupnida. ”

innae " raneun daneoneun 1843nyeombuteo 1844nyeonkkaji yeonggwang junge jaerimhasil ttaekkaji sinseonghan mesia yesunimui chamdoen seongdodeureul teukjingjisseupnida. i gujeoreseo 1jeorui " abeojiui ireum "eun " hananimui gyemyeong "i doego, " eorin yangui ireum "eun " yesuui mideum " euro daechedoepnida . useonsunwiui sunseodo byeongyeongdoepnida. i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun " hananimui gyemyeong "eul meonjeo , " yesuui mideum "eul du beonjaero nayeolhapnida . ineun yeoksajeogeuro geurigo gachi cheukmyeoneseo hananimkkeseo guwon gyehoegeseo seunginhasin sunseoipnida. 1jeoreun " abeojiui ireum "e useonsunwireul dueossseupnida. "eorin yang "eun " 144,000myeong "ui taekhambadeun jadeureul gidokgyo sinanggwa yeongyeolhaejupnida.

13jeol: “ tto naega deureuni haneureseo eumseongi naseo ireudoe girokhara jigeumbuteo ju aneseo jukneun jadeureun bogi issdoda hasideora. seongryeongi ireusido geureohada geudeuri sugoreul geuchigo swirini ineun geudeurui haengwiga ttareuminira hasideora. ”

jigeumbuteo " raneun gujeoreun maeu jungyohagi ttaemune jasehan seolmyeongi piryohapnida. waenyahamyeon i gujeoreun daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoego willieom milleoga jojikhhan du charyeui jaerimgyo jaepani kkeutnan 1843nyeombomgwa 1844nyeongaeureul garikigi ttaemunipnida.

jigeumbuteo " raneun i gongsigui hamuireul gangwahaesseupnida . ojik jaerimgyohoe sinangu changsijadeulmani 1843nyeonchoe hananimkkeseo ansigireul yoguhasin geosui gyeolwareul ihaehaesseupnida. i ilgopjjae nal gwanseubeul badadeurimyeonseo, geudeureun geuttaekkaji jikyeojideon iryoiri hananimui jeojureul badassdaneun geoseul kkaedatge doeossseupnida. geu hu, gyeseungdoen jaerimgyohoeneun jeontongjeogigo hyeongsikjuujeogi doeossgo, daedasui chujongjadeulgwa gyosadeurege iryoilgwa ansigireun budanghage dongdeunghan wichie nohyeossseupnida. icheoreom sinseonghago chamdoen georukhame daehan gamgageul sangsilhan gyeolgwa, yeeonui malsseumgwa jega 1983nyeoneseo 1994nyeonsaie jeonhaessdeon se beonjjae jaerimgyohoe gibyeore daehan gwansimi sarajeossseupnida. peurangseu jaerimgyohoeseo ireohan gyeongmyeori deureonan ihu, jeon segye jaerimgyohoe gigwaneun 1995nyeong, gajang keun

jeojureul badeumyeo ekyumenikal jinyeonggwa dongmaengeul maejeossseupnida. 10jeorui " gotong " e daehan wihyeobeun " geuneun ttohan masil geosida" raneun pyohyeoneul tonghae dasi hanbeon natanapnida . 1994nyeon iraero, gaesingyo sinange ttara jedojeok jaerimgyohoeneun 1843nyeon iraero simpangwa jeongjoereul badawasseupnida.

i gujeoreseo amsihaneun bawa gati, daniel 8:14ui beopryeongeun 1843nyeonui gaesingyo gidokgyoindeureul du jinyeongeuro nanueossneunde, geujungeneun " ijebuteo junim aneseo jukneun jadeureun bogi issnani! "raneun chukbogui suhyejain jaerimgyoin jipdando pohamdoeeo isseossseupnida. yesukkeseo " raodigea "eseo geugeoseul " tohae " hagesddago seoneonhasyeossgo , 1991nyeon, gongsikjeogeuro bicceul geobuhan narin " beolgeobeoseun "iraneun ireumeuro geuriseudoui gongsik sajaga doen jaerimgyo gigwaneun deo isang i chukbogui hyetaegeul badeul su eopsdaneun geoseun malhal piryodo eopsseupnida.

suhwak sigi

14jeol: " naega boni huin gureumi issgo gureum wie injawa gateun iga anja gyesineunde, geu meorieneun geum myeonryugwani issgo geu soneneun nalkaroun nasi issdeora. "

i myosaneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasil ttaereul tteoollige hapnida. " huin gureum "eun 2cheon nyeon jeon geubuni seungcheonhasigo tteonasil dangsiui sanghwangeul tteoollige hapnida. " huin gureum "eun geibunui sungyeoreul, " geumgwan "eun seungrihaneun mideumeul, "nalkaroun nat "eun hibeuriseo 4jang 12jeore naoneun hananimui " nalkaroun malsseum "eul sangjinghamyeo, " geibunui son "euro silhyeondoel geosipnida.

15jeol: " tto dareun cheonsaga seongjeoneseo nawa gureum wie anjeun iege keun eumseongeuro oechyeo ireudoe naseul hwidulleo geodura ije geoduneun ttaega wasseuni ttangui goksigi igeossneunira. "

chusu " raneun gwanjeomeseo , i chusu ttaee " joheun goksikgwa gyeo "reul hwaksilhi gallanael ttaega ol geosimeul uriege ilkkaewo jusipnida. gyesireul tonghae yesunimeun du jinyeong, got taekhambadeun jadeurui ansigilgwa tarakhan jadeurui iryoreul gubunhaneun i jujereul uriege kkaedatge hasipnida. waenyahamyeon i jonggyojeok myeongching dwieneun igyo taeyangsine daehan sungbaewa gwonwiga sumgyeojyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. geurigo ingan siganui jinhwaedo bulguhago, hananimeun gyesokhaeseo geugeosi jasinege jinjeongeuro mueosinji salpyeobosipnida. saramdeurui dayanghan uigyeoneun geibunui pandane yeonghyangeul michiji anhseupnida. geibunui sigan jilseoeseo cheosjjae nareun sesokjeogimyeo, eotteon gyeonguedo sinseonghan georukhameul jinil su eopsseupnida. igeoseun yeongwonhan jisang siganui sijakbuteo saegyeojin geibunui sigan jilseo ttara georukhage doen ilgopjjae nareman jeogyongdoepnida. ineun 6000 taeyangnyeon dongan jisokdoepnida.

16jeol: " gureum wie anjeusin iga naseul ttange hwidureusini ttangui goksigi geodueojyeossneunira. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun " ttangui chusu "ga jangcha seongchwidoel geoseul hwakjeunghasipnida. gusejuisimyeo boksujaisin geuriseudokkeseoneun mataebogeum 13jang 30-43jeoreseo sadodeurege biyuro seonpohasin daero geugeoseul irusil geosipnida. " chusu "neun juro changjoju hananimkke chungsilhaessdeon taekhambadeun seongdodeurui haneulloui hyugeowa gwanryeoni isseupnida.

suhwak(gwa boksu)ui sigan

17jeol: “ tto haneure issneun seongjeoneseo dareun cheonsaga naoneunde, geudo nalkaroun naseul gajigo isseosseupnida. ”

cheonsa "ga taekhambadeun jadeurege yurihan samyeonggeul gajyeosda myeon , bandaero i " dareun cheonsa" neun tarakhan banyeokjadeureul hyanghan jingbeorui samyeonggeul gajigo isseupnida. i du beonjjae " nas"eun ttohan geibunui tteuse ttara silhaengdoen " hananimui nalkaroun malsseum "eul sangjinghajiman, suhwakgwa dalli podo suhwageneun " geibunui sone" raneun pyohyeoni eopsgi ttaemune geibunui soneuro silhaengdoen geosi anipnida . ttaraseo jingbeorui haengwineun sinui tteuseul silhaenghaneun jadeul, jeuk geibunui yuhoge ppajin jadeurege matgyeojil geosipnida.

18jeol: “ tto bureul daseurineun dareun cheonsaga jedaneseo nawa nalkaroun naseul gajin jaege keun eumseongeuro malhayeo ireudoe, nalkaroun naseul hwidulleo ttangui podosongireul geodura. ttangui podoga igeossneunira. ”

podo suhwak " ui sungani opnida . isaya 63jang 1jeoreseo 6jeolkkaji, seongryeongkkeseoneun i sangjingjeok yongeoga mokpyoro samneun haengwireul jeongaehasipnida. seonggyeongeseo bulkeun podojeubeun inganui pie biyudoeopnida. yesunimkkeseo seongmanchaneoseo i yongeoreul sayonghasin geoseun i gaenyeomeul hwakjeunghapnida. geureona " podo suhwak "eun " hananimui jinno " wa yeongyeoldoeo isseumyeo , geibunui joungeuro gajanghayeo hapdanghaji anhge ilhan jadeurege jeogyongdoepnida. geuriseudokkeseo jabaljeogeuro heullisin piga geudeurui sumanheun baesineul badeul manhan geosi anieossgi ttaemunipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun jasinui saengmyeonggeul bachigo gotonggeul gyeokkeusimeuroseoseo geu joereul jeongdanghwahal jeongdoro jasinui guwon gyehoegeul waegokhaneun jadeurege baesingameul neukkisil su isseupnida. geureomeuro geibunui yulbeobeul gouiro beomhan jadeureun geubunkke chaegimeul jyeoya hapnida. geudeureun maengmokjeogin gwanggie sarogjaphyeo, 1843-44nyeonbuteo hananimkkeseo georukhage hasigo yoguhasin ilgopjjae nal ansigireul i ttangeseo geunjeolhagi wihae, geibunui chamdoen taekhasin jadeureul jugigoja hal jeongdokkaji naagal geosipnida. taekhasin jadeureun jonggyojeok jeokdeurege muryeogeul haengsahal gwonhaneul hananimkkerobuteo batji anhasseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun i haengwireul ojik dangsinmaneul wihae yebihasyeosseupnida. " boksuneun nau i geosiyo, boeungeun nau i geosida. " geubuneun taekhasin jadeurege seoneonhasyeossgo, ije i boksureul silhaenghal ttaega wasseupnida.

i 14jang 17jeolbuteo 20jeoreun " podo suhwak "iraneun jujereul hwangihapnida. joeakdoen podoneun geudeurui haengwiro geudeurui chamdoen bonseonggeul onjeonhi deureonaessgi ttaemune igeossdago seoneondoepnida. podo ttaneun jadeurui bare balphil ttae, geudeurui pineun tong sogui podojeupcheoreom heureul geosipnida.

19jeol: “ cheonsaga naseul ttange hwidulleo ttangui podonamureul geodueo hananimui jinnoui keun podoju teure deonjyeosdeora. ”

i jangmyeoneseo deureonan i seoneoneun geu haengwireul hwakjeunghapnida. haneunimkkeseoneun gatollikgwa gaesingyoui gyomane daehan jingbeoreul hwaksilhage

yeonhasipnida. geudeureun suhwakdoen podoga apchakgiui bare uihae apchakdoeneun tongeseo sangjingdoeneun haneunimui jinnoui gyeolgwareul gyeokkge doel geosipnida.

20jeol: " seong bakke issneun podoju teuri jisbalphyeossgo podoju teureseo piga nawa mal gulleekkaji dahasseumyeo geu beomwineun cheonyukbaek seutadena doeeosdda. "

isaya 63jang 3jeoreun ireohge myeongsihapnida. " naega hollo podoju teureul balpasseuni nawa hamkkehan jaga eopseosdeora... " i podo suhwageun yohangyesirok 16jang 19jeore naoneun keun seong babbellonui hyeongbeoreul seongchwihapnida. ije masyeoya hal hananimui jinnoui janeul jjikkeogikkaji chaewossseupnida. " podo teureun seong bakkeseo balphyeosdda "neun geoseun, imi haneullo deryeogameul badeun taekhambadeun jadeuri hamkkehaji anhasdaneun geoseul uimihapnida. yerusallemeseo sahyeong seongoreul badeun jadeureun georukhan seongbyeogeul deoreophiji anghi wihae seongbyeok bakkeseo cheohyeongdoeeosseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui sipjaga cheohyeongdo iwa gatasseupnida. geubuneun i mesijireul tonghae jasinui jugeumeul gwasopyeonggahan jadeuri chireoya hal daegareul sanggisikisipnida. ije geubunui wonsudeuri geudeurui manheun joereul sokjoehagi wihae pireul heullil ttaega wasseupnida. " podo teureseo piga nawa maldeurui gulleekkaji ireureossdoda. " jinnoui pyojeogeun gidokgyo jonggyo gyosadeurimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun geudeureul " marui ibe " ssuiwo indohaneun " jaegal "ui moseubeuro myosahasipnida. i imijineun yagoboseo 3jang 3jeore jesidoeo issneunde, geu jujeneun baro "jonggyo gyosa"ipnida. yagoboneun 3jang seodueseon ireohge myeongsihapnida. " nae hyeongjedeura neohui junge manhi seonsaengi doeji malla. uriga deo eomhan simponeul badeul jureul neohuiga alminira. " " podo suhwak " iraneun haengwineun i hyeonmyeonghan gyeonggoreul jeongdanghwahapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun " marui gulleekkaji "rago guchejeogeuro malsseumhasimeurosseo, podoju teuri mueosbodado " keun babbellon "ui roma gatollik seongjikjadeureul daesangeuro hajiman, 1843nyeon ihu seonggyeongeul "pagoejeogeuro" sayonghae on gaesingyo gyosadeul egedo jeogyongdoendaneun geoseul amsihasisipnida. ineun yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo binanhasin bawa gatseupnida. yeogiseo urineun gyesirok 14jang 10jeore jueojin gyeonggoga eotteohge jeogyongdoeneunji al su isseupnida. " geuneun hananimui jinnoui podojureul masil geosiyo, geu podojuneun seokkiji anihago geuui bunnoui jane bueun geosinira ... "

cheonyukbaek seutadena doneun georireul jina " raneun mesijineun ijeon mesijiwa yeonsokjeogeuro, 1600iraneun susjaga amsihaneun geoscheoreom 16 segi ihuui gaehyeok sinange daehan cheobeoreul damgo isseupnida. ineun 1517nyeon mareutin ruteoga gatollik sinange daehan gobareul gongsikhwahan sigiipnida. geureona yesu geuriseudokkeseo geumhasin pokryeokgwa kareul jeongdangwhahaessdeon " geojit geuriseudo "wa geojit geuriseudoindeure daehan gaesingyo gyoriga hyeongseongdoen geosdo baro i 16 segi yeosseupnida. yohanmuksirogeun haeseogui yeolsoereul jegonghamyeo, i 16 segineun yohangyesirok 2jang 18jeolbuteo 29jeolkkaji " duadira " raneun sangjingjeok sidaero jiching doepnida. " seutadium " iraneun daneoneun geudeurui jonggyojeok hwaldong, gyeongju chamyeo, geurigo seungjaege yaksokdoen seungriui myeonryugwaniraneun sanggeubeul natanaepnida. igeosi gorindojeonseon 1jangeseo bauri gareuchin naeyongipnida. 9:24: " gyeongjujangeseo dareumjilhaneun jadeuri da dalliljirado ojik sang batneun janeun hanain jureul neohuiga alji moshaneunya? neohuido sangeul eotdorok iwa gati dareumjilhara. " geureomeuro haneurui bureusimui sangeun amureohgena eotneun geosi anipnida. mideumui ssaumeseo seungrihaneun yuilhan gireun sunjong aneseo sinsilhamgwa innaeipnida. geuneun billipboseo 3:14eseo " naneun geuriseudo yesu aneseo hananimi



wieseo bureusin bureumui sangeul wihayeo joccaganora "rago malsseumhasimyeo ireul hwakjeunghasipnida. " podo suhwakgi " ga doemyeon yesunimui i malsseumi hwakjeungdoel geosipnida. " cheonghameul badeun janeun manhdoe taekhameul ibeun janeun jeogeunira "(mataebogeum 22:14)."

yohangyesirok 15jang: eunhyeui kkeut

" chusuwa podo suhwak "i kkeutnagi jeone, duryeoun eunhyeui jongmariraneun sungani opnida. inganui seontaegi dolcheoreom gutgeonhaejigo, geu seontaegeul dwijibeul ganeungseongi eopsneun sunganipnida. baro geu sungan, geuriseudo aneseoui guwonui jeani kkeutnapnida. igeosi yesu geuriseudo muksirok 15jangui aju jjalpeun jujeipnida. eunhyeui jongmareun 8janggal 9jangui cheoem yeoseot " napal " ihu, geurigo 16jangui " hananimui majimak ilgop jaeang " ijeone opnida. malhal piryodo eopsi, hananimkkeseo inganege jusin gire daehan choejongjeogin seontaegi dwittareupnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 11jeoreseo 18jeore naoneun " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung "ui gwonwijeogin biho arae, majimak du gireun hanaro ieojipnida. hananeun toyoil, got hananimui georukhan ansigillo, dareun hananeun roma gyohwangui gwonwie ttareun iryoillo ieojipnida. saengmyeonggwa seon, jugeumgwa ak saiui seontaegi itorok bunmyeonghaessdeon jeogeun eopsseupnida. inganeun nugureul deo duryeowohapnikka? hananimipnikka, animyeon saramipnikka? igeosi jueojin sanghwangipnida. hajiman jeoneun ttohan ireohge malhal su issseupnida. sarameun nugureul deo saranghapnikka? hananimipnikka, animyeon saramipnikka? taekhambadeun jadeureun du gyeongu modue daehae daedaphal geosipnida. hananimeun yeeonjeok gyesireul tonghae dangsin gyehoegui gyeolmareul jasehi algo gyesipnida. geureomyeon yeongaengi aju gakkai, geudeurui son ane isseul geosipnida.

1jeol: " tto naneun haneure keugo nollaun dareun pyojingeul boasseuni ilgop cheonsaga ilgop jaeangeul gajigo isseossneunde, ineun hananimui jinnoga igeoseuro kkeutmaejgi ttaemunira. "

roma juireul taekhan geojit sinjadeurege imhal " majimak ilgop jaeang "eul jesihapnida. i jangui jujein eunhyeui kkeuteun " hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang "ui sidaereul yeoneun geosipnida.

2jeol: "tto naega boni buri seokkin yuri badaga issgo jimseunggwa geuui hyeongsanggwa geuui ireumui sureul igin jadeuri hananimui hapeureul gajigo yuri bada wie seo issdeora. "

junimkkeseoneun dangsinui jongdeul, got taekhasin jadeureul gyeokryeohasigi wihae dareun yeeonui gujeoldeureseo gajyeoon dayanghan imijideureul tonghae geudeurui imbakhan seungrireul ilkaewo juneun jangmyeoneul jesihapnida. " bul seokkin yuri bada wie geudeuri seo issneunira. " ineun geudeuri mideumui siheomeul tonggwahayeo bakhaereul badassgo( burui nantu ), gyeolguk seungrihayeossgi ttaemunipnida. " yuri bada "neun yohangyesirok 4jang 1jeoreseocheoreom taekhasin jadeurui sungyeolhameul sangjinghapnida.

3jeol: " hananimui jong moseui noraewa eorin yangui noraereul bulleo ireudoe, ju hananim got jeonneunghasin isiyeo, juui hasineun iri keugo giihasidoda! mangugui wangisiyeo, juui gireun uiropgo chamdoesidoda! "

" moseui norae "neun iseuraeri joeui sangjingija ttangin ijipeteuseo yeonggwangseureopge talchulhan geoseul ginyeomhapnida. 40nyeon hu jisang ganaaneuroui ipseongeun majimageuro taekhambadeun jadeuri haneul ganaane deureoganeun geoseul yepyohaessseupnida. "eorin yang "isin yesukkeseoneun taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae moksumeul bachisin hu, yeonggwanggw haneurui sinjeok gwonneungeuro seungcheonhasyeosseupnida. yesunimui majimak chungsilhan jeungindeul, got mideumgwa haengwiro jaerimgyoinieosseon modeun jadeureun yesukkeseo geudeureul guwonhagi wihae doraosil ttae haneulloui seungcheoneul gyeongheomhapnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun geibunui " keugo nollaun ildeul "eul chanyanghamyeo, yesu geuriseudo aneseo geibunui gachi, got geibunui wanjeonhan " ui "wa " jinri " reul guhyeonhasin changjoju hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollipnida . " jinsil " iraneun daneoui sayongeun i sageonui maekrageul yesukkeseo jasineul " ameniyo chamdoesin bun " euro deureonaesyosseon " raodigea " sidaeui jongmalgwa yeongyeolhapnida . yohangyesirok 12jang 2jeorui " yeojau haesan " ui ttaega kkeutnaneun geoseun baro " guwon " ui ttaeipnida . " ai "neun yesu geuriseudo aneseo, geurigo geubuneul tonghae deureonan haneurui seongpumui sungyeolhamui hyeongtaero sesange taeonapnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimui " jeonneunghasin " sangtaereul chanyanghal su isseupnida. waenyahameon geudeuri guwonbatgo guwonbadeul su isseosseon geoseun baro i sinseonghan neungryeok deokbunigi ttaemunipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jisangui modeun minjok gaundeseo guwonbadeun jadeureul moeusigo taekhasyeossgie chameuro " yeolbangui wang " isipnida . geubungwa geibunui taekhambadeun jadeureul daejeokhaessdeon jadeureun deo isang jonjaehaji anhseupnida.

4jeol: " junim, nuga dangsinui ireumeul duryeowohaji anihameyo yeonghwaropge haji anihariikka? ojik dangsinmani georukhasiniida. dangsinui simpani natanasseumeuro modeun minjogi waseo dangsin ape gyeongbaehariida. "

swipge malhaeseo, i malsseumeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. changjoju hananimisiyeo, nuga dangsineul duryeowohagireul geobuhago, dangsinui georukhan ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jonjunghaji anheumeurosseo dangsinui jeongdanghan yeonggwangeul gamhi ppaeseuryeo hagesseupnikka? ojik dangsinmani georukhasimyeo , dangsinui ilgopjjae nalgwa geu nareul jusin saramdeureul georukhage hasyeosseupnida. ineun geudeuri dangsinui georukhameul injeonghago dangsinui georukhame sokhandaneun pyosiipnida. sasil, seongryeongkkeseoneun " geuui gyeonggoeham "e daehae malsseumhasimyeonseo yohangyesirok 14jang 7jeore naoneun cheot beonjjae " cheonsa "ui mesijireul amsihago gyesipnida. " hananimeul duryeowohameyo geuege yeonggwangeul dollira. geuui simpanhasil sigani ireureosseuni, haneulgwa ttanggwa badawa muldeurui geunwoneul mandeusin ireul gyeongbaehara(eopdeuryeo gyeongbaehara) ." (gye 14:7) hananimui gyehoege ttara, myeolmangdoen banyeokhan minjokdeureun du gaji mokjeogeul wihae buhwalhal geosipnida. cheosjaaneun hananim ape jasineul najchugo geubunkke yeonggwangeul dollineun geosigo, duljaaneun yohangyesirok 14jang 10jeorui "sesjjae cheonsa"ui gibyeore seonpodoen choehuii simpanin " bulgwa yuhwang mot "eseo geudeureul wanjeonhi myeoljeolsikil geibunui gonguiroun choehuii hyeongbeoreul batneun geosipnida. ireohan ildeuri seongchwidoegi jeone, taekhambadeun jadeureun 1jeore seonpodoen " ilgop jaeang " euro natanal hananimui simpanui sigireul gyeokkeoya hal geosipnida .

5jeol: " i il hue naega boni haneure issneun jeunggeo jangmak seongjeoni yeollideora. "

haneul " seongjeon "ui i yeollimeun yesu geuriseudoui jungbo sayeogi jungdandoeosseumeul allineun sinhoipnida. guwonui bureusimui sigani kkeutnassgi ttaemunipnida. " jeunggeo "neun georukhan beopgwe ane nohin hananimui sipgyemyeongeul garikipnida. ttaraseo i sunganbuteo taekhambadeun jawa ilheobeorin jai bunriga hwakjeongdoepnida. jisangeseo banyeokjadeureun beobui pogoryeongeul tonghae roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1sewa yuseutinianuseu 1sega siminjageuro jejeonghago jonggyojeoguro hwakjeonghan ansigirui cheosjjae nal jugan hyusigeul jonjunghal uimureul gyeoljeonghaesseupnida. yuseutinianuseu 1seneun 538nyeone bigilliusu 1sereul chodae gyohwangeuro, bopyeonjeok gidokgyo sinang, jeuk gatollik sinangui hyeonse sujangeuro immyeonghaesseupnida . majimak jugeum ui pogoryeongeun yohanmuksirok 13jang 15jeoreseo 17jeore yeondoeosseumyeo, yureop gatollik sinangui jijireul batneun miguk gaesingyo sinangui jibaejeogin haengdong arae nohyeosseupnida.

6jeol: "ilgop jaeangeul gajin ilgop cheonsaga seongjeoneseo nawassneunde, geudeureun kkaekkeushago hui semapo oseul ipgo gaseumeneun geumttireul dureugo isseosseupnida. "

yeonui sangjingeseo " ilgop cheonsa "neun yesu geuriseudo han bunmaneul sangjinghageona, geubuncheoreom geibunui jinyeonge chungsilhan " ilgop cheonsa "reul sangjinghapnida. yohangyesirok 19jang 8jeore naoneun " malkgo biccnan goun semapo ot "eun " seongdodeurui uiroun haengsil "eul sangjinghapnida. ttaraseo gaseume dureun "geumtti "neun yohangyesirok 1jang 13jeore natanan geuriseudoui hyeongsangeseo imi eongeupdoen jinrie daehan sarangeul ilkaewo junpida. jinriui hananimkkeseoneun geojisui jinyeongeul jingbeolhasil junbireul hago gyesipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun ireohan sanggisikyeo jusimeuro, geibunui eolgureseo " haega himchage bichil ttae "e biyudoen " keun jaeang "eul amsihaspnida . yesu geuriseudowa banyeokjeogin igyodo taeyang sungbaejadeul saui choehuui daegyeori sijakdoeosseupnida.

7jeol: " ne jimseung gaunde hanaga ilgop cheonsaage hananimui jinnoga gadeuk damgin geum geureut ilgop gaereul jueossneunde, geu geureuseun yeongwonmugungtorok sara gyesin bunisinira. "

ne saengmul " i myosahan bonbogiyeosseupnida. geubuneun ttohan " sesetorok sara gyesineun hananim "isimyeo, " jinno hasineun" bunisipnida . geibunui sinseongeun geubunege changjoju, gusokju, jungboja, geurigo yeongwonhan simpanjaraneun modeun yeokhareul buyeohasyeosseupnida. geureon daeum jungbo sayeogeul kkeutnaesigo, banyeokhaneun daejeokdeureul chisigo jugeumeuro beolhasineun jeonguiui hananimi doesipnida. geudeuri geibunui uiroun " jinno "ui " jan "eul gadeuk chaewossggi ttaemunipnida . ije " jan "eun gadeuk chasseye, i jinnoneun " majimak ilgop " hyeongbeol ui hyeongtaereul ttige doel geosimyeo, geu aneseoneun hananimui jabiga deo isang jarireul chajihaji moshal geosipnida.

8jeol: " geurigo seongjeoneun hananimui yeonggwanggwa geuui gwonneungeuro inhae yeongiro gadeuk chasseyupnida. ilgop cheonsai ilgop jaeangi irueojil ttaekkaji amudo seongjeone deureogal su eopseosseupnida. "

eunhyeui jungdaniraneun jujereul seolmyeonghagi wihae seongryeongeun i gujeoreseo " geibunui imjae ro inhae yeongiga gadeukhan seongjeon "ui imijireul jesihapnida. " hananimui "rago malsseumhasigo, " ilgop cheonsai ilgop jaeangi kkeutnal ttaekkajineun amudo seongjeone

deureogal su eopseosda "rago guchejeogeuro malsseumhasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireohge taekhasin jadeurege jinnoui " majimak ilgop jaeang " i imhaneun dongan ttange nama isseul geosirago gyeonggohasipnida . majimak taekhasin jadeureun banyeokjeogin ijipteureul gangtahaessdeon " yeol jaeang " dangsi hibeuriindeurui gyeongheomeul dasi gyeokkge doel geosipnida . geu jaeangdeureun geudeureul wihan geosi anira, hananimui jinnoui pyojeogi doen banyeokjadeureul wihan geosipnida. geureona " seongjeon " e deureogal imbakhami hwakjeungdoeossgo, " majimak ilgop jaeang " i kkeutnajamaja geu ganeungseongi jueojil geosipnida .

yohangyesirok 16jang : majimak ilgop jaeang

hananimui jinnoe daehayeo

“ hananimui jinno ”ga pyohyeondoeneun “ majimak ilgop jaeang ” i ssodajineun geoseul jesihapnida .

i jang jeonchereul yeonguhameon i sasireul hwaginhwal su issgejiman, " hananimui jinno "ui pyojeogeun cheoem yeoseot " napal "ui hyeongbeoreul badeun jadeulgwa dongilhadaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida . ttaraseo seongryeongkkeseoneun " majimak ilgop jaeang "ui hyeongbeolgwa " ilgop napal "ui hyeongbeori gateun joe, jeuk "ilgopjjae nal"ui ansigireul beomhan joereul cheobeolhandago gyesihhasipnida . sesang changjo iraero hananime uihae " georukhage " doeosseupnida.

dwineujgenama gwalhoreul chipnida. sinseonghan " napal "gwa " jaeang" ui chaijeome jumokhasipsio. " napal "eun modu ingane uihae haenghaejijiman, yeongjeogin bonseongeul jinin daseot beonjjae jonjaein hananime uihae myeongryeongdoen ingan sarinipnida. " jaeang "eun hananimkkeseo geuui saraisseun changjomurui jayeonjeogin sudaneul tonghae jikjeop bugwahasin bulkwaehan haengwiipnida. yohangyesirok 16jangeun " majimak ilgop jaeang "eul jesihaneunde, ineun eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnagi jeone saramdeuri gyeokkeun dareun " jaeang "i geu jaeangdeure apseo isseosseumeul mimyohage amsihapnida. ineun daniel 11jang 40jeore eongepdoen " majimak ttae "reul yeongjeogeuro du bubuneuro nanupnida. cheot beonjjaeneun yeolbangui sidaeigo, du beonjjaeneun migugui jidowa judo arae jojikdoen ujujeok segye jeongbuui sidaeipnida. 2021nyeon 12wol 18il ansigire jinhaengdoen i eopdeiteuseo jeoneun ireohan seolmyeongeul hwaginhwal su isseupnida. 2020nyeon chobuteo junggugeseo cheoem balsaenghan jeonyeomseong baireoseuin koronabaireoseu korona19ro inhae jeon inryuga gyeongjejeok patane sidalligo issgi ttaemunipnida. segyehwadoen gyoryuwa jisigui maekrageseo, geu siljeogin yeonghyangi jeongsinjeogeuro jeungpokdoemyeonseo gonghwang sangtae ppajin gukmindeurui jidojadeureun seoyureopgwa miguk gyeongje jeoncheui baljeongwa jisokjeogin seongjangeul wanjeonhi jungdanhaesseupnida.

eonjenga jugeumeul jeongbokhal geosirago gidaehaessdeon seoguneun budanghagedo paendemigeuro ganjudoeo danghwanghago muryeokhaejeosseupnida. gonghwang sangtae ppajin bulgyeonggeonhan jadeureun geugeoseul daechehaneun saeroun jonggyo, jeuk jeonneunghan uihage momgwa maeumeul bachyeosseupnida. geurigo jigusangeseo gajang buyuhan sagikkundeuri naraneun saramdeureul pororo mandeulgo jindan, baeksin, chiryoheop, geurigo gieobui gyeoljeonge noyero mandeul gihoereul iyonghaesseupnida. dongsie, peurangseuseoneun yeokseoljeogigineun hajiman choeshaneurorado daeumgwa gateun jisiga naeryeojyeosseupnida. "apateureul hwangihago chagyongjaga jilsikhal ttaekkaji myeot sigan dongan boho maseukeureul chagyonghaneun geosi johseupnida." ineun peurangseuwa dareun mobang gukgadeuri jeolmeun tongchijadeuri "sangsik"eul boyeojupnida. ireohan pagoejeogin haengdongeul judohan naraga baro iseuraeriraneun jeomeun heungmiropseupnida. jonggyosasang choecho sinui jeojureul badeun naraipnida. cheoemeneun maseukeu chagyongi bulganeunghaesseul ttae geumjidoeeossjiman, ihu hoheupgi jilhwaneul yebanghagi wihae uimhwadoeeosseupnida. sinui jeojuneun yesangchi moshan gyeolgwareul gajyeoojiman , pagoejeogin cheukmyeoneseo maeu hyogwajeogipnida. jeoneun 2021nyeonbuteo " yeoseot beonjjae napal "in je3cha segye daejeoni sijakdoel ttaekkaji jigu gosgot, teukhi pagoedoen seogu sahoeeseo dareun " sinui jaeang "i joe manheun inryureul deopchil geosirago hwaksinhapnida. "gigeun" gwa gateun " jaeang "gwa imi jeonyeombyeonggwa kolleraro allyeojin dareun bopyeonjeogin jeonyeombyeongdeuri geu yeipnida. hananimeun eseugel 14jang 21jeoreseo ireohan yuhyeongui hyeongbeoreul seoneonhasipnida. "ju yeohowakkeseo igati malsseumhasidoe naega yerusalleme ne gaji keun hyeongbeoreul bonaeeo saramgwa jimseungeul geu gaundeseo myeoljeolhage harini, ineun kalgwa gigeungwa deuljimseunggwa jeonyeombyeongira ." i mokrogi modeun geoseul pogwalhaneun geoseun aniraneun jeome yuuihasipsio. hyeondae sahoeeseo hananimui hyeongbeoreun am, eijeu, chikungunia, alcheuhaimeobyeong deung yeoreo hyeongtaero natanagi ttaemunipnida. tohan jigu onnanhwaro inhan duryeoumi natananeun geosdo jumokhapnida. manheun inryuga noganaerineun eoreumgwa geuro inhae balsaenghal su issneun hongseu daehan saenggage gongpowa gonghwang sangtae ppajyeo issseupnida. ineun inganui maeumeul gangtahago bunriwa jeungoui byeogeul ssahneun hananimui jeojuui tto dareun gyeolgwaipnida. i gwalhoreul datgo " hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang "eul teukjingjisneun eunhyeui jongmal ihuui yeopae daehan yeongureul i maekrageseo dasi sijakhagesseupnida.

pyojeok seontaegeul jeongdanghwahaneun tto dareun iyuga issseupnida. " majimak ilgop jaeang "eun sesang kkeute changjo segyereul pagoehal geosipnida. changjoju hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui sayeogeul pagoehal ttaega wasseupnida. geuraeseo geubuneun changjoui gwajeongeul ttareusijiman, changjohaneun daesin pagoehasipnida. " majimak ilgop jaeang "euro i ttangui ingan saengmyeongeun someoldoel geosimyeo, ttangeun dasi hanbeon hondon sangtaeui " mujeogaeng "i doel geosipnida. geu aneneun joeui jangboninin satanmani geohal geosipnida. hwangpyehan ttangeun choehuui simpan ttaekkaji " cheon nyeon " dongan geuui gamogi doel geosipnida. yohangyesirok 20jange ttareumyeon, choehuui simpan ttae dareun modeun banyeokjadeulgwa hamkke satando myeolmangdoel geosipnida.

1jeol: " tto naega seongjeoneseo keun eumseongi naseo ilgop cheonsaenge ireudoe neohuineun gaseo hananimui jinnoui ilgop daejeobeul ttange bueura haneun geoseul deureossdeora. "

i " seongjeoneseo naoneun keun eumseong "eun changjoju hananimkkeseo jasinui gajang jeongdanghan gwonrireul chimhaedanghasin geosipnida. changjoju hananimeuroseo geubunui

gwonwineun choegoui seonggyeogeul jinimyeo, geubunkkeseo i mokjeogeul wihae " georukhage " jeonghasin ansigireul jikimeurosseo gyeongbaewa yeonggwangeul badeusiryeoneun geibunui yeolmange dojeonhaneun geoseun jeongdanghajido hyeonmyeonghajido anhseupnida . hananimeun widaehago sinseonghan jihyero, jasinui gwonriwa gwonwie dojeonhaneun janeun nugudeun jeonneunhasin hananimkke daehan geuii manhaenge daehan daegareul " duljjae samang " euro sokjoehagi jeone jasinui gajang jungyohan bimireul musihadorok hasyeosseupnida .

2jeol: “ cheosjjae cheonsaga gaseo jagi daejeobeul ttange ssodeuni jimseungui pyoreul badeun jadeulgwa geuii usangege gyeongbaehaneun jadeurege akhago simhan heondega nadeora. ”

majimak banranui jibaejeok seryeogija judojeok gwonwiaroseo, i maekrageseo choeuseon mokpyoneun tarakhan gaesingyo sinangui sangjingin " ttang "ipnida.

cheot beonjjae jaeangeun " akseong gweyang "euro, ingani jeonghan ansigireul jikigiro seontaekhan bangundeuriu mome yukchejeok gotonggeul choraehapnida. pyojeogeun haek jeonjaengeseo saranameun gatollik sinjadeulgwa gaesingyo sinjadeullo, ideureun romaui ansigirin cheosjjae nareul seontaekhameurosseo " jimseungui pyo .”

3 jeol : “ du beonjjae sarami jagi geureuseul badae bueuni badaga jugeun saramui piwa gati piga doeeossgo badae issneun modeun saengmuri jugeosseupnida. ”

" du beonjjae "neun " bada "reul chyeoseo " pi " ro byeonhage haneunde, ineun mose sidae ijipeteuii nail gangeul chyeosdeon geosgwa gatseupnida. roma gatolligui sangjingin " bada "neun jijunghaereul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. i sungan, haneunimeun " bada "e issneun modeun dongmureul myeoljeolsikisipnida. haneunimeun changjo gwajeongeul geokkuro sijakhasimyeo, gyeolguk " ttang "eun dasi " hondonhago gongheo " hage doeeo wonraeui " simyeon " sangtae ro doragal geosipnida .

4jeol: “ se beonjjae cheonsaga jagi daejeobeul ganggwa mulsaeme bueuni, geu muldeuri piga doeeosseupnida. ”

" se beonjjae "neun " ganggwa saem "ui sinseonhan " mul "eul chyeosneunde , geu mureun gapjagi " pi "ga doeeosseupnida. galjeungeul haesohal muri deo isang eopseosseupnida. geudeuri taekhambadeun jadeuri "pi"reul heullil junbireul hago isseossgie, geu hyeongbeoreun gahokhago mattanghaesseupnida. i hyeongbeoreun hananimkkeseo moseui jipangireul tonghae ijipeteuideurege naerisin cheot beonjjae hyeongbeorieosseupnida. ijipeteuideureun hibeuriindeuri "pireul masineun ja " yeosseumyeo, manheun ideuri jugeo gahokhan noye saenghwal sogeseo jimseungcheoreom chwigeupbadasseupnida.

5jeol: “ geurigo naneun murui cheonsaga ireohge malhaneun geoseul deureosseupnida. 'dangsiineun hyeonjaewa gwageoedo uirusigo georukhasipnida. dangsini i simpaneul jiphaenghasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. ”

uiroun "gwa " georukhan " iraneun yongeoga eongeupdoeeosneunde, ineun daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeong bonmune daehan je jeonghwakhan beonyeogeul dwisbatchimhapnida. " jeonyeokgwa achimi doemyeon georukhami uiropda hasimeul badeurira "; " georukham "eun hananimkkeseo

georukhage yeogisineun modeun geoseul pogwalhapnida. i majimak maekrageseo, geubunui " georukhage hasin " ansigire daehan gonggyeogeun masil " mul "eul " pi "ro bakkusineun hananimui modeun jeonguiroun simpaneul mattanghi badaya hapnida . " mul " iraneun daneoneun sangjingjeogeuro geurigo ijungjeogeuro ingan misawa jonggyojeok gareuchimeul jichinghapnida. yohangyesirok 8jang 11jeoreseo gyohwang romae uihae waegokdoeeo dul da " ssuk " euro bakkwieosseupnida . " neohuiga uiropda... ineun neohuiga i simpaneul haenghayeossgi ttaemunira "rago malhameurosseo, cheonsaneun ojik hananimmani irul su issneun chamdoego wanjeonhan jeonguiga yoguhaneun gijuneul jeongdanghwahapnida. seongryeongeun gyomyohago maeu jeonghwakhage hananimui ireumeseo " osineun bun "iraneun hyeongtaereul sarajige hapnida. waenyahameon geubuni osyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geurigo geuui chulhyeoneun geuwa geuui guwonbadeun jadeurege yeongwonhan hyeonjaereul yeoreojumyeo, sunsuhameul yujihan sesanggwa geuege chungsilhaessdeon georukhan cheonsadeureul ijji anhseupnida.

6jeol: “ geudeureun seongdodeulgwa seonjijadeurui pireul heullyeossgo, dangsinkkeseoneun geudeurege pireul masige hasyeosseupnida. geudeureun geureol jagyeogi isseupnida. ”

banyeokjadeureun yesunimui gaeibeuro guwoneul eodeun taekhambadeun jadeureul jugiryeo haessgie, hananimkkeseoneun geudeuri got jeojireuge doel beomjoereul geudeurege dollisyeosseupnida. gateun iyuro, geudeureun churaegup dangsiui ijipiteuideulcheoreom chwigeupdoeeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo du beonjaero " geudeureun hapdanghada "rago malsseumhasin geosipnida. i majimak dangyeeseo, urineun jaerimgyoui taekhambadeun jadeureul gonggyeokhaneun jaroseo sadeui sajareul boge doepnida. yesunimkkeseoneun geuege " neoneun sara issneun geoseuro yeogyeojina jugeun geoseuro yeogyeojineunira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geureona dongsie, yesunimkkeseoneun 1843nyeoneseo 1844nyeon saie taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk " geudeuri huiin oseul ipgo nawa hamkke georeul geosini, ineun geudeuri hapdanghagi ttaemuninira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo gakjaege geuui mideumui haengwie ttara mattanghi badaya hal joneomseongi jueojipnida. chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun " huiin ot "i, bulchungsilhago tarakhan banyeokjadeuregeneun masil " pi "ga jueojipnida.

7 jeol : “ tto naega dareun cheonsaga jedaneseo malhaneun geoseul deureuni ireudoe ju hananim jeonneunghasin iyeo juui simpaneun chamdoego uirosidoda ”

sipjagareul sangjinghaneun "jedan " eseo naoneun i eumseongeun sipjagae mot bakhisin geuriseudoui eumseongimyeo, geubuneun i simpaneul seunginhasil teukbyeolhan iyuga isseusipnida. jigeum i sungan geubunkkeseo beolhasineun jadeureun akhan joereul jeongdanghwahameyo gamhi geubunui guwoneul jujanghameyo, saramui gyemyeonge sunjonghaneun geoseul taekhaesseupnida. ineun seonggyeongui gyeonggoedo bulguhago geureohseupnida. isaya 29jang 13jeore " jukkeseo ireusidoe i baekseongi naege gakkai omyeon ipgwa ipsulloneun nareul gonggyeonghadoo geu maeumeun naegeseo meoldoda. geudeuri nareul gyeonggoehameun saramui yujeoneseo nan geosirodoe " rago hasyeossgo , mataebogeum 15jang 19jeoreneun " geudeuri saramui gyemyeongeuro gyohuneul sama gareuchi ni nareul heosdoei gyeongbaehaneundoda " rago girokdoeeo isseupnida .

8jeol: “ ne beonjjae sarami jagi geureuseul haee ssodeuni, geuegeneun bullo saramdeureul taeuneun iri matgyeojyeossseupnida. ”

ne beonjjae haengwineun " taeyang "eul "taewo" pyeongsoboda deo tteugeopge mandeupnida. banyeokjadeurui sareun i gangryeolhan yeolgie " taewojipnida ". " georukham " ui beombeobeul beolhasin hu , hananimeun ije konseutantinuseu 1serobuteo mullyeobadeun "taeyangui nal"ui usang sungbaereul beolhasil geosipnida. oneulnal manheun saramdeuri jasindo moreuge gyeongbaehaneun " taeyang "i banyeokjadeurui salgacceul " taewugi " sijakhapnida . hananimeun usangeul dollyeo usang sungbaejadeureul daejeokhage hasipnida. igeosi yohangyesirok 1jange yeeondo " keun jaeang " ui jeoljeongipnida. " taeyang " eul myeongryeonghasineun buni geugeoseul sayonghayeo jasineul sungbaehaneun jadeureul beolhasineun sunganipnida.

9jeol: “ saramdeureun keun yeolgie tadeureo gassgo, i jaeangdeureul jugwanhasineun hananimui ireumeul modokhayeosseumyeo, hoegaehaji anihago geubunkke yeonggwangeul dolliji anihayeossdeora. ”

wanakhajin sujune dodalhan banyeokjadeureun jasinui joereul hoegaehajido anho hananim ape gyeomsonhajido anheumyeo, ohiryeo geubunui " ireum " eul " modok "hameurosseo geubuneul moyokhapnida. ineun imi geudeurui bonseong, jeuk pisangjeogin sinjadeuregeseo heunhi bol su issneun seupgwanjeogin haengdongieossseupnida. geudeureun geubunui jinrireul algoja hajido anho, geubunui gyeongmyeoljeogin chimmugeul jasindeurege yurihage haeseokhajido anseupnida. geurigo eoryeoumi dakchimyoon, geudeureun geubunui " ireum "eul jeojuhapnida . " hoegae "haji moshaneun geoseun yohangyesirok 9jang 20-21jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae napal "eseo " saengjonhan jadeul " ui maekrageul hwakjeunghae jupnida . banyeokjeogin bulsinjadeureun jonggyojeogin saramdeurideun anideun, jeonneunghasin changjoju hananimeul mitji anhneun saramdeuripnida. geudeurui nuneun geudeurege jugeumui hamjeongieossseupnida.

10jeol: “ daseosjjae wangi jimseungui wangjwae daejeobeul ssodeuni, eodumi geuui wanggugeul deopeossgo, saramdeureun gotongeuro hyeoreul kkaemureosda. ”

" daseot beonjjae "neun guchejeogeuro " jimseungui wangjwa ", jeuk batikani wichihan roma jiyeogeul gyeonyanghapnida. igoseun seong bedeuro daeseongdangi issneun sogyumo gatollik gukgaipnida. geureona apseo salpyeobon bawa gati, gyohwangui jinjeonghan " wangjwa "neun godae roma, kaellia sane issneun jeon segye modeun gyohoeui mogyohoein seong yohan raterano daeseongdange issseupnida. haneunimkkeseoneun geugeoseul chilheuk gateun " eodum "e deonjyeo, boneun saramen nuguna nunmeon saramui cheojie nohige hapnida. geu gyeolgwaneun kkeumjjikhage gotongseureopjiman, yuilsinui bicceuro, yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro jesidoeneun jonggyojeok geojismarui i sijakjeome daehaeseoneun jeonjeogeuro dangyeonhago jeongdanghapnida. " hoegae "neun deo isang ganeunghaji anhjiman, haneunimkkeseoneun sara issneun daesangdeurui maeumi wangohaehineun geoseul gangjohasipnida.

11jeol: “ geudeureun gotonggwa sangcheoro inhae haneurui hananimeul modokhayeossgo, geudeurui haengwireul hoegaehaji anhasseupnida. ”



i gujeoreun jaeangi gyesok imhago gyeolko meomchuji anhneundaneun geoseul ihaehadorok dowajupnida. geureona seongryeongkkeseoneun " hoegae "ui bujaewa " sinseongmodok " ui jisogeul gangjohasimeurosseo , banyeokjadeurui bunnowa saakhami deouk keojil ppunimeul ihaehadorok dowajusipnida. geudeureul geukhankkaji morabutyero taekhambadeun jadeurui jugeumeul seonpohage haneun geoseun baro hananimui mokjeogipnida.

12jeol: “ yeoseosjjae wangi jagi daejeobeul keun gang yupeurateseue ssodeuni gangmuri mallaseo dongbangeseo oneun wangdeurui giri yebidoeossdeora. ”

" yeoseot beonjjae "neun " yupeurateseu gang " iraneun sangjingjeok ireumeuro jichingdoeneun yureobeul pyojeogeuero samseupnida. ineun yohan gyesirok 17jang 1-15jeorui imijie bichueo bol ttae, " eumnyeo keun babillon "eul sungbaehaneun minjokdeul, jeuk gatollik gyohwang romareul jichinghapnida. " gangmuri malla beorinda "neun geoseun geu jiyeok inguui myeoljeoreul amsihal su isseumyeo, ineun deougi imbakhaessjiman, ajigeun geureohge bogieneun neomu ireupnida. sasil, ineun yeoksajeok sasireul sanggisikineun sageonipnida. media wang dariuseuga kaldeau "babillon"eul jeomryeonghan geoseun " yupeurateseu gang "i bubunjeogeuero malla beoryeossi ttaemunipnida . ttaraseo seongryeongui mesijineun yeojeonhi jijijawa onghojadeureul boyuhago issjiman, jamsi donganman jisokdoel roma gatollik " babillon "ui imbakhan wanjeonhan paebaereul allineun geosipnida. " keun babillon "eun ibeone jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudoe uihae paebaehayeo jinjeongeuro " muneojil " geosipnida.

se deoreoun yeongui sangdam

13jeol: “ tto naneun yongui ipgwa jimseungui ipgwa geojit seonjjiaui ibeseo gaeguri gateun deoreoun yeong sesi naoneun geoseul boasseupnida. ”

13jeolbuteo 16jeoreun changjoju hananimkke byeonhameopsi chungsilhan banhangjeogin ansigil junsujadeureul jugigiro han gyeoljeongeul sangjinghaneun " amagesdon jeonjaeng "eul junbihaneun moseubeul boyeojupnida. wonrae akmaneun yeongmaesureul tonghae yesu geuriseudoreul hyungnae naeeo banyeokjadeurege iryoil seontaegi jeongdanghadago seoldeukhapnida. geuraeseo geuneun ansigireul jonjunghaneun chungsilhan jeohangjadeurui moksumeul ppaesdorok buchugipnida. ireohge akmaui saminjoneun akma, gatollik sinang, geurigo gaesingyo sinang, jeuk " yonggwa jimseunggwa geojit seonjija "reul hanau jeonjaenge kkeureodeuripnida. yeogiseo yohangyesirok 9jang 7-9jeore eongeupdoen " jeonjaeng "i seongchwidoepnida. " ip " e daehan eongeubeun chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul jugigessdaneun gyeoljeongeuro ieojineun hyeobuiui eoneojeok gyohwaneul hwakjeunghapnida. geudeureun ireul musihageona wanjeonhi buinhapnida. " gaeguri "neun uisimhal yeoji eopsi hananimkke bulsunhan dongmullo bunryudoejiman, i mesijieseo seongryeongeun i dongmuri hal su issneun eomcheongnan doyageul amsihapnida. yureobui " jimseung "gwa miguk ui "geojit seonjija" saieneun neolpeun daeseoyangi isseumyeo, i durui mannameun eomcheongnan doyageul uimihapnida. yeonggugingwa migugin saeseo peurangseuineun "gaeguri"wa "gaeguri meokneun ja"ro myosadoepnida. bulsunhameun 1789nyeon peurangseu hyeokmyeong ihu jayureul mueosboda jungsihaessdeon peurangseuui dodeokjeok gachiga sigani jiname ttara muneojin peurangseuui teukjingipnida . i se saramel umjigineun bulsunhan jeongsineun "sindo juindo wonhaji anhneun" jayuui jeongsinipnida.

geudeureun modu sinui tteusgwa geu gwonwie jeo hanghae wassgie i jujee daehae hanaro mungchipnida. geudeureun seoro biseushagi ttaemune hamkkehapnida.

14jeol: " ineun geudeuri gwisinui yeongeuroseo pyojeogeul haenghameyo ttangui wangdeurege nagaseo hananim got jeonneunghasin iui keun narui jeonjaenge geudeureul moeuneun jadeurigi ttaemuninira. "

daniel 8jang 14jeorui jeoju ihu, akryeongdeureun yeonggukgwa migugeseo keun seonggonggeul geodumyeo natanasseupnida. dangsieneun simryeongsuri yuhaengieossgo, saramdeureun boiji anhjiman hwaldonghaneun yeongdeulgwau ireohan gwangyee iksukhaejeosseupnida. gaesingyoeseoneun sumanheun jonggyo danchedeuri yesunimgwa geuui cheonsadeulgwa gwangyereul maejgo issdago mideumyeo akryeongdeulgwa gwangyereul yujihago issseupnida. akryeongdeureun hananimkke beorimbadeun geuriseudoindeureul sogineun de maeu neungsukhamyeo, ansigireul jikineun doksilhan geuriseudoingwa yudaeindeureul choehukkaji jugigi wihae hamkke moidorok swipge seoldeukhal geosipnida. du jipdan moduege jugeumui wihyeobeul gahaneun i geukdanjeogin jochineun yesu geuriseudoui chukbok aneseo geudeureul hanaro mukkeul geosipnida. hananimkke isseo i moimeun " jeonneunghasin hananimui keun narui jeonjaengeul wihae " banyeokjadeureul moeugi wihan geosipnida . i moimeun banyeokjadeurege sarin uidoreul simeojueo jonggyojeok geojismare hyeonhokdoego sogeun jadeurui sone jugeumeul danghal manhan cheojie nohige haryeoneun geosipnida. i ssaumui judoen iyuneun baro ansigirui seontaegieossgo, seongryeongkkeseoneun jeandoen naldeuri dongilhaji anheumeul eungeunhi jijeokhasipnida. georukhage gubyeoldoen ansigire gwanhan geoseun bonjiljeoguro " jeonneunghasin hananimui keun nal "gwa dareumeopsgi ttaemunipnida. naldeureun dongilhaji anheumyeo, bandae seryeokdeuldo machangajipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureul haneureseo jjoecanaesyosseusi, gangryeokhan " migael "roseo wonsideurege seungrireul angyeojusil geosipnida.

15jeol: " bora, naega dodukgati orini kkaeeo jagi oseul jikyeo beolgeobeosgo daniji anihameyo jagiui bukkeureoumeul boiji anihaneun janeun bogi issdoda. "

sinseonghan ansigireul jikineun jadeulgwa ssauneun jinyeongeun gaesingyoreul pohamhan geojisdoego bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeullo, yesukkeseoneun gyesirok 3:3eseo geudeurege " geureomeuro nega eotteohge badassgo eotteohge deureossneunji gieokhago jikyeo hoegaehara. manil nega kkaeeo issji anihameyon naega dodukgati orini eoneu sigage nege imhalji nega alji mosharira ."rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. banmyeone seongryeongkkeseoneun " raodigea " ui majimak sidaee geubunui chungmanhan yeeonjeok bicceurobuteo yuigeul eotneun jaerimgyoin taekhambadeun jadeurege " jagi oseul jikineun janeun bogi issdoda "rago seoneonhasigo, 1994nyeon ihu tohaenaen jaerimgyo jedoreul amsihasyeonse " beolgeobeosgo daniji anihameyo geu suchiga boiji anihage haryeo hamira! "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geuriseudokkeseo doraosil ttae "beolgeobeoseun" chaero nama isseumyeon, gorindohuseo 2jange ttara suchiwa geobuui jinyeonge sokhage doel geosipnida. 5:2-3: " geureomeuro urineun i jangmageseo sineumhamyeo haneure issneun uriui geocheoreul ipgireul samohanani manil uriga oseul ibeun chaero balgyeondoego beolgeobeoseun geosi aniramyeon geureoharira ."

16jeol: " geudeureun hibeurieoro amagesdonira bullineun goseuro geudeureul moasseupnida. "

munjeui "moim"eun jirijeok wichiwa gwanryeoni eopsseupnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun hananimui wonsudeurui jinyeongeul chimyeongjeogin gyehoegeuro hanaro moeuneun yeongjeogin "moim"igi ttaemunipnida. deougi "hareu"raneun daneoneun saneul uimihaneunde, iseuraereun siljero meugisdo goljjagiga issjiman geu ireumeul gajin saneun eopsseupnida.

amagesdon " iraneun ireumeun "gwihan san"eul tteushaneunde, ineun yesu geuriseudo, got geubunui hoejung, got taekhasin jadeureul modu moeusineun taekhasin buneul garikineun ireumipnida. 14jeoreun " amagesdon " jeonjaengi eotteon geosinji uriege geoui bunmyeonghage boyeojupnida. banyeokjadeuregeneun pyojeogi sinseonghan ansigilgwa geu ansigireul jikineun jadeurijiman, hananimkkeneun pyojeogi geubunui sinsilhan taekhasin jadeurui wonsudeuripnida.

i "gwihan san"eun dongsie hananimkkeseo iseurael baekseongi ijpteuseo talchulhan hu cheoeumeuro yulbeobeul seonpohasin "sinai san"eul garikipnida. banyeokjadeurui pyojeogeun dongsie geubunui ne beonjjae gyemyeongeuro georukhage jikyeojin ilgopjjae nal ansigilgwa geu ansigireul chungsilhi jikineun jadeurigi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo i "san"ui "gwihan" teukseonge daehae nonjaengui yeojiga eopseusin geoseun inryu yeoksasang i sangwa bigyeondoel manhan gosi eopsgi ttaemunipnida. inganui usang sungbaerobuteo i saneul bohohagi wihae hananimkkeseoneun saramdeurege i sanui silje wichireul allyeojuji anheusyossseupnida. jeontongjeogeuro ijpteu bando namjjoge jalmot wichihajiman, sasireun moseui anae "sepora"ui abeoji "ideuro"ga sarasdeon "midian" bukdongjjok , jeuk oneulnal saudi arabia bukjoge isseupnida. i san jumindeureun silje sinai saneul "yulbeop"eul tteushaneun "al raujeu"rago bureupnida. mosega girokhan seonggyeong iyagireul dwisbatchimhaneun jeongdanghan ireumipnida. hajiman banyeokjadeuri yeonggwangseureopgo sinseonghamyeo seungrihasin geuriseudowa majseol goseun baro i jirijeok " jangso "ga anipnida. waenyahamyeon i " jangso "raneun daneoneun ohaeui sojiga isseumyeo, siljeroneun bopyeonjeogin uimireul jinigi ttaemunipnida. waenyahamyeon taekhambadeun jadeureun jigeum i sungando yeojeonhi on ttange heuteojyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. sara issneun taekhambadeun jadeulgwa buhwalhan jadeureun yesu geuriseudoui seonhan cheonsadeure uihae "moyeo" haneul gureum wieseo yesunimgwa hamkkehal geosipnida.

17jeol: “ ilgopjjae cheonsaga jagi daejeobeul gongjunge ssodeuni, seongjeoneseo, bojwaeseo keun eumseongi naseo ireudoe, da doeeosda! ”

gongjunge ssodajineun ilgopjjae jaeang " ui pyojing arae , chamdoesin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun hyungnae nael su eopsneun cheonsangui yeonggwang gaunde jeonneunghago yeonggwangseureopge natanasimyeo, sumanheun cheonsadeulgwa hamkke gyesipnida. urineun dasi " ilgopjjae napal " ui sungane seoge doneunde , yohangyesirok 11jang 15jeore ttareumyeon jeonneunghasin hananim yesu geuriseudokkeseo magwiegeseo sesang narareul ppaesa gasipnida. ebesoseo 2jang 2jeoreseo baureun sataneul " gongjungui gwonse jabeun ja "raneun chinghoro jichinghapnida. " gongjung "eun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji satani daseurineun jisangui modeun inryuga gongyuhaneun yosoipnida. geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui sunganeun geubunui sinseonghan gwonneungi magwiegeseo ingane daehan ireohan jibaewa gwonsereul ppaesa jongsiksikineun sunganipnida.

da irueosda! " rago malsseumhasil sunganeul gidarisin hananimui innaereul kkaedareusipsio . geurigo bulchungsilhan pijomuldeurege namgyeojin jayuga kkeutnaneun i sungani ol geoseul yeeonhaneun "georukhage doen ilgopjjae nal"e geubuni buyeohasin gachireul ihaehasipsio. banyeokhan pijomuldeureun myeolmangdoel geosigi ttaemune deo isang geubuneul jwajeolsikigo,

hwanage hago, myeolsihago, moyokhaji anheul geosipnida. daniel 12jang 1jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui haneul cheonsa ireumin " migael "ege dollisineun i yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul yeeonhasyeosseupnida. " geuttaee ne baekseonggeul wihayeo keun gunju migaeri ireonal geosiyo , tto hwannani isseurini ineun gaeguk iraero geu ttaekkaji eopsdeon hwannaniyo, geu ttaee ne baekseong jung chaege girokdoen modeun jaga guwoneul eodeul geosira . " hananimkkeseoneun jasinui guwon gyehoegeul ihaehagi swipge haji anheusipnida.seonggyeongeseo mesiareul jichinghaneun "yesu"raneun ireumeul eongeuphaji anngo, geuui sumgyeojin sinseonggeul deureonaeneun sangjingjeogin ireumeul buyeohagi ttaemunipnida. " immanuel "(hananimi uriwa hamkke gyesim) isaya 7:14: " geureomeuro jukkeseo chinhi neohuiege pyojeogeul jusil geosida. bora, cheonyeoga ingtaehayeo adeureul nahgo geuui ireumeul immanuerira harira "; isaya 9:5ui " yeongwonhasin abeoji ": " ineun uriege han agiga nassgo uriege adeuri jueojyeosseumini geuui eokkae wie jeongsaga issgo geuui ireumeun gimyojara, mosara, jeonneunhasin hananimira, yeongjonhasineun abeojira , pyeonghwau wangira bullil geosiyo . "

18jeol: " beongaewa eumseonggwa cheondungi chigo keun jijini nassneunde, sarami ttange natanan iraero icheoreom keun jijini ireonan jeogi eopseosseupnida. "

yeogiseo urineun yohangyesirok 4jang 5jeorui haeksim gujeori yohangyesirok 8jang 5jeoreseo saeropge gaengsindoen geoseul bol su isseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun boiji anhneun goseseo naosyeossgo, bulchungsilhago mitji anhneun sinjadeulppun anira sinsilhan jaerimgyoin taekhambadeun jadeulkkajido yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun changjoju hananim yesu geuriseudoreul bol su isseupnida. yohangyesirok 6janggwa 7jangeun i kkeumjjikhago yeonggwangseureoun sanghwang sogeseo du jinyeongui sangbandoen haengdongeul uriege boyeojupnida.

geurigo gangryeokhan jijineul gyeokkeumyeonseo, geudeureun yohangyesirok 20jang 5jeore ttara geuriseudoui taekhasin jadeurege yebidoen cheosjjae buhwalgwa geudeuri yesunimgwa hamkkehaneun haneulloui hyugeoreul duryeoume tteolmyeo mokgyeokhapnida. desallonigajeonseo 4jang 15jeolbuteo 17jeore seonpodoen daero ildeuri ireonapnida. " uriga juui malsseumeuro neohuiege igeoseul malhanoni jukkeseo gangrimhasil ttaekkaji uri sara nama issneun jadeureun janeun jadeulboda gyeolko apseoji mosharira jukkeseo horyeonggwa cheonsajangui soriwa hananimui napal soriro chinhi haneullobuteo gangrimhasirini geuriseudo aneseo jugeun jadeuri meonjeo ireonago geu hue uri sara nama issneun jadeuri geudeulgwa hamkke gureum sok euro kkeureo ollyeo gongjungeseo jureul yeongjeophage hasirini geurihayeo uriga hangsang juwa hamkke isseurira ." jeoneun i gujeoreul tonghae " jugeun jadeul " ui sangtaee daehan sadodeurui gaenyeomeul gangjohapnida . " jukkeseo gangrimhasil ttaekkaji uri sara nama issneun jadeureun janeun jadeulboda gyeolko apseoji mosharira . jugeun jadeul ." baulgwa geuui dongsidae saramdeureun oneulnarui geojit geuriseudoindeulcheoreom " jugeun " taekhambadeun jadeuri geuriseudo ane issdago saenggakhaji anhasseupnida. waenyahameon geuui seongchare ttareumyeon, ohiryeo modeun sarami " sara issneun " taekhambadeun jadeuri " jugeun jadeul "boda meonjeo cheonguge deureogal geosirago saenggakhaessgi ttaemunipnida .

19jeol: " keun seongi se gallaero gallajigo minjokdeurui seongeupdeuri muneojyeosseupnida. geurigo keun babelloni hananim ape gieokdoeeo waseo geubunui maengryeolhan jinnoui podoju janeul geunyeoege jueosseupnida. "

" se bubun " eun i jang 13jeore naoneun " yong, jimseung, geojit seonjija "wa gwanryeoni issseupnida. du beonjjae haeseogeun seugarya 11jang 8jeorui " naega se mokjareul han dal ane myeolharini nae maemi geudeureul wihayeo mot gyeondigo geudeurui maemdo nareul silheohayeosseuminira "raneun bonmune geungeohapnida. i gyeongu, " se mokja "neun iseurael baekseongui se guseong yoso, jeuk wang, seongjikja, seonjijareul sangjinghapnida. gaesingyowa cheonjugyoga yeonhaphago tonghapdoeneun majimak maekrageul goryeohal ttae, " se bubun " eun daeumgwa gati jeonguidoepnida. " yong " = magwi, " jimseung " = yuhokbadeun cheonjugyowa gaesingyo saramdeul, " geojit seonjija " = cheonjugyowa gaesingyo seongjikja.

paebaehan jinyeongeseo seonhan ihaeneun sarajigo, " keun seongi se gallaero gallajyeosseupnida ." sokgo yuhokdanghan huisaengjadeul, jimseunggwa geojit seonjijau jinyeongeseoneun jeungowa bunnoga geudeurui guwon sangsire chaegimi issneun sagikkundeure daehan boksureul bulleoireukipnida. baro geuttae " podo suhwak "iraneun jujega jonggyo jidojadeureul juyo pyojeogeuro samneun pibirinnae naneun hoegye cheongsaneuro wanseongdoepnida. yagoboseo 3jang 1jeorui i gyeonggoneun geu onjeonhan uimireul jinipnida. " nae hyeongjedeura neohuineun seonsaengi manhi doeji malla uriga deo eomhan simpaneul badeul jureul alminira ." i " jaeang " ui sidae , ireohan haengwineun daeum inyongmuneuro hwangidoepnida. " hananimi keun babelloneul gieokhasa geuege geuui maengryeolhan jinnoui podoju janeul jusinira ." yohangyesirok 18jangeun bulgyeonggeonhan jonggyoindeure daehan ireohan hyeongbeoreul hwangihaneun de jeonjeogeuro haraedoel geosipnida.

20jeol: " geurigo modeun seomdeuri sarajyeo beoryeossgo, sandeuldo balgyeondoeji anhasseupnida. "

hyeongtaega eopsgo " got " gongheo hageona" " hwangpye haejin" ujujeok hondonui yangsangeul ttineun jigui byeonhwareul yoyakhapnida . ineun " joe "ui gyeolgwaija gwigyeoripnida. daniel 8:13e " hwangpyeke haneun ja "ro binanbadasseumyeo, daniel 9:27e choehui hyeongbeori yeondoeo issseupnida.

21jeol: " tto mugega han dallanteuna doeneun keun ubagi haneul robuteo saramdeurege tteoreojyeosseupnida. saramdeureun ubagui jaeang euro inhae hananimeul modokhaesseupnida. jaeang i maeu keossgi ttaemunipnida. "

geudeurui saakhan immuga wansudoeja, ttangui jumindeureun pihal su eopsneun jaeangeuro myeolmangdoel geosipnida. ubagi geudeul ege tteoreojil geosipnida . seongryeongeun geudeurege " han dallanteu ", jeuk 44.8kgui mugereul buyeohapnida. geureona i " dallanteu "raneun daneoneun " dallanteu ui biyu"e geungeohan yeongjeogin baneunge gakkapseupnida . ireohan bangsigeuro, biyueseon hananimkkeseo jusin " dallanteu ", jeuk eunsareul yeolmae maejji moshan jadeurui yeokhareul tarakhan jadeurege buyeohapnida . geurigo ireohan akhaengeun gyeolguk geudeurui moksumeul asaganeunde, cheosjaewa duljaaneun jinjeongeuro seontaekbadeun jadeuregeman jueojineun geosipnida. majimak sumeul geodul ttaekkaji geudeureun jasindeureul beolhasineun haneurui " hananim "eul gyesokhaeseo " modok "(moyok)hapnida .

dallanteu ui biyu "neun geuttae munja geudaero seongchwidoel geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun gak saramege mideumui haengwie daehan jeunggeoe ttara jusil geosipnida. bulchungsilhan geuriseudoindeuregeneun jugeumeul jusigo, geudeuri saenggakhago pandanhaessdeon geoscheoreom gahokhago janinhage daehasil geosipnida. geurigo sinsilhan taekhambadeun

jadeuregeneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo geudeureul wihae deureonaneun geubunui saranggwa wanjeonhan sinsilhasime daehan mideume ttara yeongsaengeul jusil geosipnida. i modeun geoseun yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 8jang 13jeoreseo eongeuphasin " ne mideumdaero neohuiege irueojiida "raneun wonchige ttareun geosipnida.

i majimak jaeang ihu, ttangeun hwangpyehaejigo modeun hyeongtaeui ingan saengmyeongeul ilheosseupnida. geurihayeo changsegi 1jang 2jeore naoneun teukjingjeogin " mujeogaeng "eul doechajge doepnida.

17jang: maechunbuui gamyeoni beosgyeojigo sinwoni hwagindoem

1jeol: " geureoja ilgop daejeobeul gajin ilgop cheonsa jung hanaga waseo naege malhayeosda. 'iri oneora. manheun mul wie anjeun keun changnyeoui simpaneul neoege boyeo jugesda. "'

i cheot gujeoreseo seongryeongeun i jang 17jeorui mokjeok, got " keun changnyeo " ui " simpan "eul jijeokhapnida. " manheun mul wie anjeun ja " ttoneun 15jeore ttareumyeon " baekseongdeulgwa murideulgwa naradeulgwa eoneodeul "eul daseurineun jaipnida. " yupeurateseu " raneun sangjing arae, imi yohangyesirok 9jang 14jeorui " yeoseosjjae napal " eseo gidokgyoui yureopgwa geu jubyeon jiyeokdeul, jeuk miguk, nammi, apeurika, hojureul jichinghaesseupnida . simpan sayeogeun apjangseo issneun 16jangeseo "ilgop cheonsa "ga ssodeun " majimak ilgop jaeang " ttoneun " ilgop daejeop " ui maekragwa yeongyeol doepnida.

17iraneun susjaga " simpan "eul uimihandaneun geoseun daniel 4jang 17jeoreseo hwagindoepnida. " i malsseumeun jikyeoboneun jadeurui beopryeongiyo , gyeorui ipnida ." ineun seongdodeurui bancharoseo, sara issneun jadeuri jigeukhi nopeusin buni inganui wanggugeul daseurisigo , wonhasineun jaege geugeoseul jusigo , gajang cheonhan saramel geu wie seusindaneun geoseul alge haryeoneun geosipnida .

" simpan "eun jeonneunghasin hananimkkeseo gamdanghasineun simpanimyeo, haneulgwa ttangui modeun pijomureun geubunkke eungdaphaeya hapnida. ineun i jangi eolmana jungyohanjireul boyeojupnida. urineun 14jange naoneun sesjjae cheonsa ui gibyeoreseo ireohan dongilsiga yeongsaengina yeongsaengeuro ieojindaneun geoseul boasseupnida. ttaraseo i " simpan "ui maekrageun 13jange naoneun " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung " ui maekragwa gatseupnida .

yeoksajeok, yeeonjeok gyeonggoedo bulguhago, 1843nyeonui gaesingyo sinanggwa 1994nyeonui gongsik jaerimgyo sinangeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jegonghasin guwone hapdanghaji anhdago hananimeurobuteo simpanbadasseupnida. i simpaneul hwakjeunghagi wihae, du jonggyo modu roma gatollik sinangi jeanhaen ekyumenikal dongmaenge gaiphaesseupnida. du jipdanui gaecheokjadeureun roma gatolligui akmajeok bonjireul binanhaesseupnida. ireohan jalmoeseul pihagi wihae, seontaekbadeun janeun yesu geuriseudoui juyo jeok, jeuk igyowa gyohwangui yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo romaui jeongchereul bandeusi hwaksinhaeya hapnida. gaesingyowa jaerimgyoui joeneun du jonggyoui gaecheokjadeuri roma gatolligui i akmajeok bonjireul binanhago gareuchyeossgi ttaemune deouk keupnida. du jonggyoui ireohan yeokjeoneun yuilhan gusejuja widaehan jaepangwanisin yesu geuriseudoe daehan baesin haengwi ipnida . eotteohge igeosi ganeunghaejeosseulkkayo? du jonggyo modu jisangui pyeonghwawa ingan ganui joheun ihaemeaneul jungyohage yeogyeosseupnida. ttohan gatollik sinangi deo isang bakhaehaji anghi ttaemune, gatollik sinangeun geudeurege jaju, ani deo naagaseoneun, hyeopjeongeul maejgo dongmaengeul maejeul jeongdoro chinmilhage dagaopnida. ireohge gyesidoen haneunimui uigyeongwa jeonguiroun pandaneun myeolsibatgo jisbalhipnida. haneunimkkeseo bonjiljeoguro saramdeul saiui pyeonghwareul chuguhasingdago mitneun geoseun oryuipnida. waenyahamyeon jinsillo haneunimkkeseoneun dangsinui ingyeok, dangsinui yulbeop, geurigo dangsinui beopryeonge gyesidoen seonui wonchige gahaejin jalmoeseul jeongjoehasigi ttaemunipnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 10jang 34jeoreseo 36jeolkkaji malsseumhasimyeo i jujee daehae maeu bunmyeonghage pyohyeonhasyeossgi ttaemune i sasireun deouk simgakhapnida. naega sesange pyeonghwareul jureo wassdago saenggakhaji mara. naneun pyeonghwaga anira kareul jureo wasdda. naneun sarami abeojiwa, ttari eomeoniwa, myeoneuriga sieomeoniwa datuge haryeogo wasdda. saramui wonsuga jagi jiban sikguga doerira ." gongsikjeogin jaerimgyohoeneun 1843nyeoneseo 1873nyeon saie ilgopjjae nal ansigireul hoebokhasimeuroseo, 321nyeon 3wol 7ire jejeongdoen irae " jimseungui pyo "rango bullineun romaui iryoiri boyeojusin hananimui yeongui eumseongeul deutji anhasseupnida. jodojeok jaerimgyohoeui samyeongeun sigani heureumyeonseu romaui iryoiri daehan geudeurui pandani byeonhameopsi dongilhan hananimui pandangwaneun dalli uhojeogigo hyeongjaejeogin geoseuro bakkwieossgi ttaemune silpaehaesseupnida . taeyang igyoeseo mullyeobadeun gidokgyoui iryoiri geudeurui bunnoui judoen wonini doepnida. jungyohan yuilhan simpaneun hananimui simpanimyeo, geubunui yeeonjeok gyesineun urireul geubunui simpang chamyeosikidorok uidodoeosseupnida. gyeolgwajeoguro, pyeonghwaneun sara gyesin hananimui jeongdanghan bunnoreul garyeoseoneun an doepnida. geurigo urineun geubuni simpanhasineun daero pandanhago, geubunui sinseonghan siseone ttara simin ttoneun jonggyo chejereul gyumyeonghaeya hapnida. ireohan jeopgeun bangsigui gyeolgwaro, urineun gimanjeogin pyeonghwau sidaeedo " jimseung "gwa geu haengdongeul boge doepnida.

2jeol: " ttangui wangdeuri geunyeowa eumhaenghayeossgo, ttangui geomindeuldo geunyeoui eumhaengui podojue chwihayeossneunira. "

yesu geuriseudokkeseo jongdeurege yeongjeogin " eumhaeng(hogeun bangtang)ui podoju "reul masige haessdago binanhasin " yeoja isebel " ui haengwiwa yeongyeoldoepnida . i sageondeureun yohangyesirok 18jang 3jeoreseo hwakjeungdoepnida. ireohan haengwideureun ttohan " changnyeo "reul yohangyesirok 8jang 10-11jeorui "ssuk byeol " gwa yeongyeolsikipnida . ssugeun geunyeoui dogi deun podojuimyeo, seongryeongkkeseoneun geunyeoui roma gatollik gyorireul i podojue biyuhapnida.

i gujeoreseo, haneunimkkeseo gatollik jonggyoreul binanhasineun geoseun uriga pyeonghwareul nurineun i sidaeedo jeongdanghapnida. binanbatneun jalmosi geubunui sinseonghan gwonwireul gonggyeokhagi ttaemunipnida. geubunui " du jeungin "euro yeogyejineun seonggyeongui girokdeureun i roma jonggyoui geojisdoen jonggyojeok gareuchimeul banbakhapnida. geureona geu geojit gareuchimi yuhoge ppajin huisaengjadeurege choeagui gyeolgwa, jeuk yeongwonhan jugeumeul choraehal geosiraneun geoseun sasiripnida. ineun yohan gyesirok 14jang 18jeoreseo 20jeorui " podo suhwak "e daehan geudeurui boksusimeul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida.

3jeol: " geuneun yeongeuro nareul derigo gwangyaro gassseupnida. geurigo naneun han yeojaga jinhongsaek jimseung wie anja issneun geoseul boasseupnida. geu jimseungui momeneun sinseongmodogui ireumdeuri gadeukhago ilgop meoriwa yeol ppuri isseosseupnida. "

" ... gwangyaeseo "neun sinangui siheomija dongsie " majimak ttae "(daniel 11:40)raneun uri sidaeui "geonjohan" yeongjeok bunwigireul sangjinghapnida. ibeoneneun jisang yeoksaeseo majimak sinangui siheomi doel geosipnida. seongryeongeun i majimak sanghwangeseo manyeonhan yeongjeok sanghwangeul sangjinghapnida. " yeojaga jinhongsaek jimseungeul daseurinda ." i imijieseo romaneun " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung " eul daseurineunde , ineun konseutantinuseu 1se hwangjerobuteo mullyeobadeun ansigireul gatollik sinjadeuri gangyohayeo " jimseungui pyoreul sungbae " hago isseul dangsiui gaesingyo migugeul garikipnida. i majimak maekrak eseo deo isang wanggwani eopsseupnida. jonggyojeok romaui " ilgop meori "edo, " yeol ppul "edo wanggwani eopsseupnida. i gyeongu, romaga jojonghaneun yureopgwa segye gidokgyo minjogui simin jibaejadeureul sangjinghapnida . geureona ireohan yeongwanseong jeoncheneun joeui saekkkal, jeuk " jinhongsaek "ipnida.

yohangyesirok 13jang 3jeol eseo urineun ireohge ilkseupnida. " tto naega boni geuui meori hanaga sangcheoreul ibeo jukge doen geot gatassneunde, geuui chimyeongjeogin sangcheoga naeuni on sesangi nollaseo geu jimseungeul ttareudeora ." urineun i chiyuga napolleong 1seui hyeobyage ttareun geosimeul algo isseupnida. i sungan buteo roma gatollik gyohwangeun deo isang bakhaehaji anhseupnida. geureona geu jungyoseonge jumokhaeya hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun gyesokhaeseo geugeoseul " jimseung "irago bureusipnida. " on sesangi nollaseo geu jimseungeul ttareunira ." ineun wieseo jesidoen seolmyeongeul hwakjeunghapnida. hananimui wonsuneun yeojeonhi geubunui wonsuipnida. geubunui yulbeobeul eogin joeneun pyeonghwasina jeonjaengsina geuchiji anghi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo hananimui wonsuneun pyeonghwasina jeonjaengsina geubunui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui wonsuigido hapnida.

4 jeol : " geu yeojaneun jajusaekgwa jinhongsaek oseul ipgo geumgwa boseokgwa jinjuro jangsikhayeosseumyeo, soneneun gajeunghan geosdeulgwa geunyeoui eumhaengui deoreoun geoseuro gadeuk chan geumjaneul deulgo isseosseupnida. "

yeogiseodo jesidoen myosaneun gyorijeogin yeongjeok gyeolhameul gyeonyanghapnida. haneunimkkeseoneun geunyeoui jonggyo uisik, misa, hyeomoseureoun seongchansik, geurigo mueosbodado wang, gwijok, geurigo sesangui modeun bujadeuri baraneun tahyeobeuro geunyeoreul ikkeuneun sachiwa bue daehan geunyeoui chwihyangeul jeongjoehasipnida. " changnyeo "neun geunyeoui "gogaek"ina aeineul manjoksikyeoya hapnida.

jinhongsaek " eun " changnyeo " baro geu " jajusaekgwa jinhongsaek" eseo yuraehaesseupnida . " yeoja " raneun yongeoneun ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore ttareumyeon " gyohoe ", jeuk jonggyojeok



moimeul jichinghajiman, 17jang 18jeoreseo gareuchineun geoscheoreom " ttangui imgeumdeureul daseurineun keun doseong "eul uimihagido hapnida. yoyakhajameon, urineun roma batikanui "chugigyongdeulgwa jugyodeul"ui jebok saekkkareul arabol su isseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun " geum " janeul sayonghayeo gatollik misareul hyeongsanghwahasyeossneunde, geu ane damgin alkoolseong podojuneun yesu geuriseudouireul pireul sangjinghapnida. hajiman junimeun geugeose daehae eotteohge saenggakhasipnikka? junimkkeseoneun uriege malsseumhasipnida. geunyeoui gusogui pi daesin, " geunyeoui eumhaengui gajeunghan geosdeulgwa deoreoum "maneul bosindago malsseumhasipnida. daniel 11jang 38jeoreseo " geum "eun seongryeongkkeseo " gyeongohan sin " ege dollisineun geunyeoui gyohoedeureul jangsigeuro eongeupdoeossseupnida .

5jeol: " geunyeoui imaeneun 'bimil'iraneun ireumi girokdoeeo isseossseupnida . keun babillon, ttangui changnyeodeulgwa gajeunghan geosdeureul eomiipnida. "

" bimil "eun yesu geuriseudouireul yeongi kkaeuchyeo juji anhneun jadeuregeman haedangdoeneun " bimil "ipnida. geudeureun ttohan aswippedo gajang manheun sureul gajin jadeuripnida. daniel 8jang 24-25jeol ihu seonpodoen gyohwang jeonggwonui " seonggonggwa gangye "neun sesang jongmare isseul simpanui ttaekkaji hwakjeungdoel geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun sado sidae e magwiga seonpohago imi silhaenghaessdeon "bulbeobui bimil"eul " bulbeobui bimil "irago malsseumhasipnida. desallongahuseo 2jang 7jeore ttareumyeon, " bulbeobui bimirimim hwaldonghayeosseuni geugeoseul ajik ganjikhago issneun janeun eopseojeoyeoya hal geosimira ." i " bimil "eun " babillon "iraneun ireum jachewa yeongyeoldoeeo issneunde, ineun nonrijeogipnida. waenyahameon i ireumeul gajin godae dosineun deo isang jonjaehaji anghi ttaemunipnida. geureona bedeuroneun bedeurojeonseo 5jang 13jeoreseo imi romae yeongjeogeuro i ireumeul buyeohaessgo, sogeun muriegeneun antakkaun irijiman, ojik taekhambadeun jadeulmani seonggyeongi jesihaneun i jeonghwakhan uimie juuireul giuripnida. " ttang " iraneun daneoui ijungjeok uimie juuihasipsio. i daneoneun gaesingyoui sunjongeul uimihagido hapnida. gatollik sinangi tongilseongeul ttigo issneun banmyeon, gaesingyo sinangeun yeoreo cheukmyeoneul jinigo isseo " maechunbu ", jeuk gatollik " eomeoni "ui ttallo gyujeongdoegi ttaemunipnida. ttaldeureun " eomeoni " ui " gajeunghan ildeul "eul gongyuhapnida. geurigo ireohan " gajeunghan ildeul " jung gajang jungyohan geoseun iryoirimyeo, iryoireun iryoire buyeodoen jonggyojeok gwonwiui " pyo "ipnida.

jigu " raneun daneoui munjajeok uimineun gatolligui jonggyojeok bulgwanyongi geodaehan gukjejeok jonggyojeok chimryagui seondongjaigi ttaemune jeongdanghwadoepnida. gatolligeun wangdeureul seondonghayeo jisangui minjokdeureul jasinege bokjonghadorok hameurosseo gidokgyo sinangeul deoreophigo jeungohage mandeureossseupnida. geureona geu himeul ilheun huedo, geu " gajeunghan jit "eun gyesokdoeeo haneunimi jeojuhaneun jadeureul chukbokhago chukbokhaneun jadeureul jeojuhaessseupnida. yesu geuriseodoreul gajang jageun yeeonja jung han myeongeuro myosahaneun museullimdeureul "hyeongje"rago bureul ttae, geu igyojeok bonjiri deureonapnida.

6jeol: " tto naega boni geu yeojaga seongdodeureul piwa yesuui jeungindeureul pie chwihae issdeora. naega geunyeoreul bogo keuge nollamyeo gamtanhanora. "

i gujeoreun daniel 7jang 21jeoreseo inyonghan naeyongeul inyonghameyo, jasini ssaugo jibaehaneun " seongdodeul "i siljero " yesuui jeungindeul "imeul myeongsihapnida. ineun " keun babillon "ui sinbireul keuge balkhyeojupnida . roma jonggyoneun taekhambadeun jadeureul " pi "reul chwihal

jeongdoro masipnida. hyeondaewi gyohwang romawa gateun gidokgyo gyohoega " yesuui jeungindeuri heullin pie chwihan " " changnyeo "rago nuga uisimhagesseupnikka? taekhambadeun jadeulppunieossseupnida. seongryeongkkeseo yeoneul tonghae geudeurege wonsuui sarinjeogin gyeryageul allyeojusyeeosgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan saakhago janinhan bonseongeouroui hoegwineun eunhyeui sidaega kkeutnameonseo nune boineun gyeolgwaga doel geosipnida. geureona mueosbodado, deouk nollagedo, i saakhameun sesang jongmarui i sidaee jibaejeogin gaesingyo sinangui bonseongi doel geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun "seongdodeul " gwa " yesuui jeungindeul "eul ttaro eongeuphasipnida . choechoui " seongdodeul "eun gonghwajeonggwa jegukjuuijeok igyodo romaui bakhaereul gyeokkeosseupnida. " yesuui jeungindeul "eun jegukgwa gyohwangui igyo romae chunggyeogeul badasseupnida. changnyeoneun romaraneun dosi, jeuk "keun doseong"ipnida . daniel 8jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, romaneun giwonjeon 63nyeon yudae iseuraere dochakhan ihu " sesangui imgeumdeureul daseurin keun doseong "ipnida. " segyeeseo gajang areumdaun doseong "ipnida. guwonui yeoksaneun " yesuui jeungindeul "i natana i pyohyeoneul jeongdanghwahagi wihae haengdonghal mideumui siheomeuro kkeutnal geosipnida . geudeureun hananimkkeseo yejeongdoen jugeumeseo geudeureul guwonhagi wihae gaeiphasil chungbunhan iyureul jesihal geosipnida. dangsi yohaneun romaraneun dosie daehan " sinbi "e nollal manhan chungbunhan iyuga isseosseupnida. geuneun romaga gahokhago mujabihan igyo jegukjuuijeok cheukmyeoneul gajigo issdaneun geoseul algo isseossgo, geu ttaemune basmo seome gathige doeeosseupnida. ttaraseo " changnyeo " ga deulgo issdeon " geumjan "gwa gateun jonggyojeok sangjingeun geureul nollage hal manhaesseupnida.

7jeol: " cheonsaga naege ireudoe, nega wae nollaneunya? naega geu yeojau bimilgwa geunyeoreul taeun ilgop meoriwa yeol ppul gajin jimseungui bimireul nege malharira. "

" sinbi "neun yeongwonhi jisokdoeneun geosi animyeo, 7jeolbuteo seongryeongkkeseo yohangwa uriga " sinbi "reul deureo olligo 3jeorui imijieseo romaraneun dosiwa geu yeokhareul myeonghwakhi sikbyeolhal su issdorok jasehan naeyongeul jusil geosipnida. dasi hanbeon geu sangjingi inyongdoepnida.

" yeoja "neun gyohwang romaui jonggyojeok bonjil, jeuk " eorin yangui sinbu " yesu geuriseudorago jujanghaneun geoseul garikipnida. geureona hananimeun geunyeoreul " changnyeo "rago bureusimeurosseo ireohan jujangeul buinhasipnida.

" geu jimseungeul jilmeojigo issneun jimseung "eun geu jonggyojeok jujangeul injeonghago jeongdanghwahaneun jeonggwongwa minjogeul sangjinghapnida. geudeurui yeoksajeok giwoneun daniel 7jang 24jeore natanan hyeongsange ttara roma jegugui jibaeeseo haebangdoen hu yureobe hyeongseongdoen wanggukdeurui " yeol ppul "ipnida. geudeureun " nesjjae jimseung " ui roma jegugeul gyeseunghapnida . geurigo gwanryeondoan yeongtoneun kkeutkkaji dongilhage yujidoepnida. gukgyeongeun idonghago jeonggwoneun bakkwimyeo gunjujeeseo gonghwajero jeonhwandoejiman, geojit roma gyohwang gidokgyoui gyubeomeun geudeureul deouk akhwasiikipnida. 20 segi e romaui boho arae irueojin ireohan yeonhabeun 1957nyeon 3wol 25ilgwa 2004nyeon "roma joyak"eul tonghae jejeongdoen yureop yeonhabeul tonghae guchehwadoeosseupnida.

8jeol: " nega bon jimseungeun jeone isseossdaga jigeumeun eopseuni jangcha mujeogaengeseo ollawa myeolmangeuro deureogal janira. ttange saneun jadeul, got changse ihuro

saengmyeongchaeye ireumi girokdoeji anheun jadeuri geu jimseungeul bogo nollarira. geugeoseun jeone isseossdaga jigeumeun eopsgo jangraee isseul janira. "

" nega bon jimseungeun isseossgo jigeumeun eopsgo ." beonyeok: gidokgyoui jonggyojeok bulgwanyongeun 538nyeonbuteo isseossgo, 1798nyeon ihuroneun deo isang jonjaehaji anhseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun daniel 7jang 25jeol ihu bulgwanyongjeogin gyohwang tongchie daehae yeoreo hyeongtaero yeeondoengiganeul daeumgwa gati jesihaspnida. " han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae, 42gaewol, 1260il ." geuui bulgwanyongeun gyesirok 11jang 7jeoreseo peurangseu hyeokmyeonggwa geu minjokjeok musinroneul garikineun " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "ui haengwiwo kkeutnassjiman, yeogiseo " mujeogaeng " iraneun yongeoneun saengmyeongeul pagoehago jigureul biinganhwahaneun " pagoeja " in akmawa gwanryeondoeng hwaldongeuro jesidoemyeo , gyesirok 9jang 11jeoreseo " mujeogaengui cheonsa "rago bullipnida . gyesirok 20jang 1jeoreseo ie daehan seolmyeongeul jegonghapnida. " magwi "neun " mujeogaeng " ira bullineun biinganhwadoeng jiguseo " cheon nyeon " dongan gyeolbakdoel geosipnida . hananimkkeseoneun i dosiui giwoneul " mujeogaeng " e dusimeurosseo , i dosiga gyeolko geubungwa amureon gwangyedo maejji anhasseumeul deureonaesipnida. igyodo jibae sijeoredo, ineun maeu nonrijeogin sasirijiman, gyohwangui jonggyo hwaldong gigan donganedo, sumanheun sogeun ingandeuri i dosiui choehuui "myeolmang"eul hamkke gyeokkge doel geosirago mitneun geosgwaneun bandaero , i dosiga gyohwangui jonggyo hwaldongeul haneun dongane do machangajiipnida. yeeonui malsseumeul gyeongmyeolhaessdeon romaui yuhoge huisaengdoeng jadeureun jonggyojeok bulgwanyongi i majimak sidae " dasi natal " geosigie nollal geosipnida. icheoreom hananimkkeseoneun " sesang changjo " iraero taekhambadeun jadeuri ireumeul algo gyesimeul gieokhasipnida . geudeurui " ireum "eun " eorin yang" yesu geuriseudoui "saengmyeongchaek" e girokdoeoo isseosseupnida . geurigo geudeureul guwonhagi wihae, hananimeun geudeurui jiseongeul dangsinui seonggyeong yeeonui sinbie yeoreo jusyeosseupnida.

mujeogaeng " iraneun daneowa gwanryeonhayeo i gujeore daehan du beonjjae bunseogeul jeanhapnida . ireohan seongchareseo jeoneun 3jeoreseo " jinhongbit jimseung " e daehan seongryeongui myosae ttara gyeonyanghasin choejongjeogin maekrageul goryeohapnida . apseo salpyeobon bawa gati, " yeol ppul "gwa " ilgop meori "e " gwan " i eopsdaneun geoseun i jimseungi " majimak ttae " , jeuk uri sidae sokhameul uimihapnida. jeoneun oraesdongan " jimseung " iraneun gaenyeomi bulgwanyongjeogigo jeonjejeogin haengwieman gwanryeondoel su isseumyeo, ttaraseo ineun manmul sinangui majimak siheomeuro jeomcheoldoen majimak sidaeui bulgwanyongjeogin jeonggwoneman giinhandago saenggakhae wasseupnida. geureona sasil, sinseonghan siganeuro 2020nyeong yeouri kkeutnagal muryeop, je aneseo tto dareun saenggagi tteollasseupnida. " jimseung "eun sasil kkeunhimeopsi ingan yeonghoneul jugigo isseumyeo, geu gyeokhwadoego teomunieopsneun inbonjuujeok gareuchimui huisaengjadeureun geu bulgwanyongeuro inhan huisaengjadeulboda hwolssin deo manhseupnida. i saeropgo maehokjeogimyeo gimanjeogin inbonjuujeok haengdongeun eodieseo biosdoeng geosilkkayo? ineun hananimkkeseo yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeoreseo " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung "iraneun ireumeuro pyojeogeuro sameusin hyeokmyeongjeok cheolhakjadeurui jayu sasang yusanui sanmuripnida. yohangyesirok 3jeoreseo uri sidaeui " jimseung " ege buteun " jinhongsaek "eun ingani seuseuroege heorakhan gwadohan jayuro inhae yagidoeng joereul gobalhapnida. ineun nugureul sangjinghalkkayo? yureop gatollikgyoeseo jonggyojeok gibaneul mullyeobadeun gidokgyo giwonui seogu gangdaegukdeul, jeuk gatollikgyoe wanjeonhi hyeonhokdoeng migukgwa yureobipnida. hananimkkeseo uriege boyeojusineun " jimseung "eun " daseot beonjjae napal " ui mesijie yeeondoeng haengwideurui choejong gyeolgwaiipnida .

pyeonghwaroun gatollik sinange maeryodoen gaesingyo sinangeun hananimui jeojureul badeun gaesingyowa gatolligeul hanaro mukkggo, 1994nyeoneun gongsikjeogin jodojeok jaerimgyohoega hapryuhaye yohan gyesirok 9jang 7-9jeorui " jeonjaeng junbi " , jeuk yohangyesirok 16jang 16jeore ttareun " amagesdon "eul junbihapnida. geudeureun " yeoseosjjae napal " ihu, ansigireul jikigo silcheonhaneun hananimui majimak chungsilhan jongdeureul sangdaero hamkke naagal geosipnida. ansigireun sipgyemyeong jung ne beonjjae gyemyeonge ttara jeonghaejin ilgopjjae narui nameojiipnida. pyeonghwaroun sigie geudeurui yeonseoreun hyeongjeaewa yangsimui jayureul chanyanghapnida. geureona ireohan teomunieopsgo geojisdoen jayuneun seogu segyee geojuhaneun sumanheun saramdeurege " duljjae samang "eul choraehapnida. i samangeun bubunjeogeuroneun musinron, bubunjeogeuroneun mugwansim, geurigo deo jageun bubuneseoneun geojisdoen jonggyojeok gareuchim ttaemune hananimeurobuteo jeongjoebada gachi eopsge doen jonggyojeok heonsineuro teukjingjieojipnida. ireon sigeuro, i inbonjuujeok " jimseung "eun seongryeongkkeseo i gujeoreseo gyesihaseun geoscheoreom siljero " simyeon " eseo giwoneul eodeosseupnida . jeuk, gidokgyoga cheolhakja, geuriseuin, peurangseuin, hogeun oeguk hyeokmyeonggadeurui inbonjuui sasangeul hyeongsanghwahago jeogyonghaneun jonggyoga doeosdaneun uimipnida. machi yudaga yesunimeul wihae ipmajchumhaessdeon geoscheoreom, pyeonghwa sidaeui geojisdoego maehokjeogin inbonjuujeok sarangeun kalboda deo manheun geoseul jugipnida . uri pyeonghwa sidaeui " jimseung " eun changsegi 1jang 2jeoreseo " mujeogaeng " iraneun daneoga buyeohaneun " eodum "ui teukseongeul mullyeobadasseupnida. "ttangi hondonhago gongheohamyeo heugami gipeum wie issgo hananimui yeongeun sumyeon wie unhaenghasinira . " geurigo gidokgyo sahoeui ireohan " eodum " teukseongeun yeokseoljeogigedo peurangseu hyeokmyeongjeok jayusasanggadeureul ilkeotneun " gymongjuui " eseo mullyeobadasseupnida .

seongryeongkkeseoneun ireohan jonghabeul tonghae jasinui mokjeogeul irusipnida. jeuk, seogu segyee daehan dangsinui simpangwa geu segyee daehan dangsinui binaneul dangsinui chungsilhan jongdeurege deureonaesineun geosipnida. irosseo seongryeongkkeseoneun seogu segyeui sumanheun joeakgwa geudeurui haengwiga moyokhaneun yuilhan gusejuisin yesu geuriseudoe daehan baesineul gobalhasipnida.

9jeol: " jihye issneun maeumi yeogi isseuni ilgop meorineun yeojaga anja issneun ilgop saniyo. "

i gujeoreun romareul oraesdongan jichinghaessdeon pyohyeon, jeuk " ilgop eondeogui dosi roma "reul hwaginsikyeo junpida. jeoneun i myeongchingi 1958nyeoni yet hakgyo jiri jidoeseo inyongdoen geoseul balgyeonhaessseupnida. geureona i sasireun nonjaengui yeojiga eopsseupnida. " ilgop eondeogui dosi roma " eondeok"irago bullineun sandeureun oneulnaredo kapitollinuseu, pallatino, kellianuseu, abentino, biminalliseu, eseukwillino, kwirinalliseuraneun ireumeul gajigo nama isseupnida. igyodo sidae i eondeokdeul, jeuk "nopeun gos"eneun modu sinege jeojubadeun singyeokhwadoen usangdeurege bachyeojin sinjeondeuri isseosseupnida. geurigo " yosaeui sin "eul girigi wihae gatollik sinangeun romaui "cheonguk"eul uimihaneun kellianuseu wie basillikareul sewosseupnida. "meori" in kapitollinuseu wieneun haengjeongbuui siminjeok cheukmyeonin sicheongi uttuk sosa isseupnida. majimak sidaeui dongmaenggugin miguk ttohan wosingteone wichihan "kapitollinuseu"eseo jibaehago isseumeul bunmyeonghi haedupsida. yeogiseodo "meori"raneun sangjingeun romareul daechehago, yohanmuksirok 13jang 12jeore ttareumyeon " geu myeonjeoneseo " jisangui jumindeureul jibaehal i gowi haengjeongbue uihae jeongdanghwadoepnida.

10jeol: " geurigo ilgop wangi issneunde daseoseun manghayeossgo hananeun issgo dareun hananeun ajik oji anihayeossnani geuga omyeon bandeusi jamkkan meomullira. "

seongryeongeun " ilgop wang "iraneun pyohyeoneul tonghae romae " ilgop "ui tongchi chejereul buyeohapnida. cheoeum yeoseoseun charyero, -753nyeonbuteo -510nyeonkkajiui gunjujeong, gonghwajeong, tongryeongjeong, dokjaejeong, samdujeong, oktabianuseu ihuui jeguk, yesuga taeonon kaisareu auguseutuseu, geurigo 284nyeoneseo 324nyeon saie 7wireul chajihan sadujeongchi(4myeongui hwangjega gongdongeuro tongchi)ipnida. ineun " geugeoseun jjalpeun gigan dongan jisokdoel geot "iraneun jeonghwakseongeul hwakjeunghapnida. siljero 30nyeonipnida. sae hwangje konseutantinuseu 1seneun romareul jaepalli tteona dongbangui bijantium(konseutantinopeureun tureukeuindeure uihae iseutanbullo gaemyeongdoem)je jeongchakhapnida. geureona 476nyeonbuteo seoroma jegugeun bunyeoldoego danielgwa yohangyesiroge naoneun " yeol ppul "eun seoyureop wanggukdeureul hyeongseonghamyeo dokribeul irupnida. 476nyeon iraero romaneun donggoteujok yamanindeurui jeomryeong hae isseossjiman, 538nyeon konseutantinopeurui dongjjoge geojuhadeon hwangje yuseutinianuseuga gundaereul ikkeulgo pagyeonhan bellisariuseu janggune uihae haebangdoeossseupnida.

11jeol: " geurigo jeone isseossdaga jigeumeun eopsneun geu jimseungeun yeoteolp beonjjae wangimyeo ilgop jung hanaimyeo myeolmangeuro deureogapnida. "

"yeoteolp beonjjae wang"eun 538nyeon yuseutinianuseu 1se hwangjeui houijeogin jeguk chikryeonge ttara suripdoen gyohwangui jonggyo tongchi chejeipnida . geuneun ijeone "changnyeou"yeosdeon anae teodorai yocheonge eunghaessgo, teodoraneun geuui chingu jung han myeongin bigilliseureul wihae gaeiphaesseupnida. 11jeoreseo myeongsihadeusi, gyohwang chejeneun danieri " dareun " wangirago jijeokhan saeropgo jeonrye eopsneun hyeongtaareul guseonghamyeonseu eongeupdoen "ilgop" tongchi sigie natanasseupnida. "ilgop" ijeon wang sidaeeneun imi hwangjedeurege buyeodoeossgo geu giwonbuteo sayongdoeossdeon roma jonggyo jidojau chinghoin "pontipekseu maksimumuseu"ga jonjaehaesseupnida. ratineoro "choego gyohwang"euro beonyeokdoeneun i chinghoneun 538nyeon ihu roma gatollik gyohwangui gongsik chinghoigido hapnida. yohani hwansangeul boasseul dangsi jonjaehaessdeon roma chejeneun jeguk, jeuk yeoseot beonjjae roma tongchi chejeossseupnida. geurigo geuui sidaeeneun "jugwon gyohwang"iraneun chinghoreul hwangje jasini sayonghaesseupnida.

romaga yeoksa sogeuro doraon geoseun 496nyeon peurangkeu wang keullobiseu 1sega dangsiui geojit gidokgyo sinangeuro "gaejong"haessgi ttaemunipnida . jeuk, konseutantinuseu 1seege bokjonghaessgo 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu imi sinui jeojureul badeun roma gatolligeuro gaejong han geosipnida. jegugui jibae ihu, romaneun daegyumo ijumindeurui chimryakgwa jibaereul badasseupnida. dayangan eoneowa munhwa daehan morihaeneun romaui tongilgwa himeul pagoehan galdeunggwa naejeonui geunwonieossseupnida. sineun ireohan haengwireul oneulnal yureobe jeogyonghayeo romareul yakhwasikigo jeogege neomgigo isseupnida. "babeltap" sageonui jeojuneun susegiwa sucheon nyeon dongan inryureul bulhaengeuro ikkeuneun modeun yeonghyanggwa hyogwareul ganjikhago isseupnida. majimageuro romaneun bijantin hwangjedeuri jijihaneun roma gatollik sinange gyorijeoguro bandaehaneun ariuseupa donggoteujogui jibaereul batge doeossseupnida. giwonjeon 538nyeon roma gyohwang jeonggwon suribi ganeunghaejiryemyeon i jibaeseo beoseonaya haesseupnida. ireul wihae daniel 7jang 8-20jeore ttareumyeon, " se ppul "i roma jugyodeurui roma gatollikgyoe jeokdaejeogin minjokdeureun

476nyeon herullijok, 534nyeon bandaljuk, geurigo 538nyeon 7wol 10il "nunbora"ro roma jugyodeureul charyero moranaesseupnida. yuseutinianuseu 1sega pagyeonhan janggun bellisariuseue uihae donggoteujogui jeomryeongeseo beoseonan hu , roma neun chodae gyohwangija gyeryakgayeosdeon bigilliusuui yocheongeuro hwangjega jejeonghan baetajeogigo hoengpohamyeo pyeonhyeophan gyohwang chejero deureogal su isseosseupnida. geu sunganbuteo romaneun dasi 18 jeorui " ttangui imgeumdeureul daseurineun keun doseong " i doeeossneunde, ineun seongryeongkkeseo 8jeol daeume du beonjjaero myeongsihaseun bawa gatseupnida.

ttaraseo gyohwangcheongeun geuga jujanghaneun geoscheoreom seong bedeuroege giwonhan geosi anira, bijantin hwangje yuseutinianuseu 1seui chikryeongeuro geoseulleo ollaganeunde , geuneun gyohwangcheonge jasinui chinghowa jonggyojeok gwonwireul buyeohaesseupnida. ttaraseo iryoireun 321nyeon 3wol 7 il roma hwangje konseutantinuseu 1see uihae jejeongdoeeossgo , iryoireul jeongdanghwahaneun gyohwangcheongeun 538nyeon bijantin hwangje yuseutinianuseu 1see uihae jejeongdoeeosseupnida. i du naljjaneun inryu jeonchee gajang kkeumjjikhan gyeolgwareul choraehaesseupnida. ttohan roma jugyoga cheoeumeuro gyohwangiraneun chinghoreul chwihan geosdo 538nyeonieosseupnida.

12jeol: “ nega bon yeol ppureun yeol wangini ajigeun narareul eotji moshayeosseuna ojik jimseungwa deobureo han sigan dongan wangeuroseo gwonsereul badeurira. ”

majimak ttae ” ui kkeute wichihan maeu jjalpeun siganeul daesangeuro hapnida .

daniel sidaewa yohan sidaeedo roma jegugui " yeol ppul "eun ajik dokribeul eotgeona doechajji moshaeosseupnida. geureona i 17jangui jujeneun sesangui jongmarimyeo, baro i maekrageseo " yeol ppul "i eotteon yeokhareul haneunjineun seongryeongkkeseo ilkaewo jusineun baimyeo, ieojineun gujeoldeuri ireul hwaginhae jul geot ipnida. yeeondo "ttae "neun yohangyesirok 3jang 10jeoreseo 1873nyeon jechiriransigiryesujaerimgyohoeui chungsilhan seongujadeurege seonpodoen majimak mideumui siheomui ttaereul garikipnida. i mesijineun geudeurui sangsokja, jeuk yesu geuriseudokkeseo 2020nyeone taekhasin jadeurege jusin jaerimgyohoeui bicceul mitneun chungsilhan jadeureul wihan geosieosseupnida.

seonjija eseugerege jueojin yeeonui amho(eseugel 4:5-6)e ttareumyeon, yeeonjeok " haru "neun silje " nyeon "gwa gateumyeo, ttaraseo yeeonjeok " sigan "eun silje 15ilgwa gatseupnida. 18jangeseo " han sigane "raneun pyohyeoneul se beonina inyonghaneun seongryeongui mesijiui gangryeokhan gangjoneun, i " sigan "i " majimak ilgop jaeang " jung yeoseot beonjjae jaeangi sijakdoeneun nal gwa, daecheonsa " migael " ui yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhayeo taekhasin jadeureul yejeongdoen jugeumeseo guwonhasineun uri ju yesunimui yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasineun nal saiui siganeul uimihandaneun gyeolloneul naerige hapnida. ttaraseo i " sigan "eun " amagesdon jeonjaeng " i jisokdoeneun siganipnida .

1jeol :3 “ ideureun han maeumeul gajigo jagideurui gwonsewa neungryeogeul geu jimseungege jul geosida. ”

i majimak siryeonui ttaereul gyeonyanghayeo seongryeongeun " yeol ppul "e daehae ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " geudeureun han maeumeul gajigo jagideurui neungryeokgwa gwonsereul jimseungege juneunira ." i gongtongdoen mokjeogeun je3cha haekjeonjaengui modeun saengjonjadeuri iryoil ansigeul jikidorok haneun geosipnida. i chamsaro godae yureop gukgadeurui

gunsaryeogi keuge yakhwadoseossseupnida. geureona i jeonjaengui seungjain miguk gaesingyoindeureun saengjonjadeuregeseo jugwoneul wanjeonhi pogihadorok yogubatseupnida. geu donggineun akmajeogijiman, tarakhan jadeureun geugeoseul alji moshapnida. satanege neomgyeojin geudeurui yeongeun ojik geui tteuseul irul ppunipnida.

yeol ppul "i " jimseung " ege gwonwireul naeojuneun geoseun " yong "gwa " jimseung " , geurigo " geojit seonjija " ui yeonhabeseo biosdoepnida . geurigo ireohan pogineun hananimui jaeangi geudeurege gahaneun gotongui gangdo ttaemune balsaenghapnida. jugeumui seonpowa geu seonpoga jeogyongdoeneun saie, ansigil junsujadeurege " jimseungui pyo "reul batdorong 15irui gigani jueojipnida. i jimseungui pyoneun igyo taeyang sungbaee uihae deoreophyeojin romaui "iryoil"ipnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeun 2030nyeon 4wol 3il jeon bomeuro gyehoekdoeeo isseumeuro, " sigan " iraneun yongeoui haeseoge oryuga eopsneun han , jugeumui seonponeun i naljja ttoneun i naljjawa hyeonjae uriga sayonghaneun dallyeogui 2030nyeon bom saiui naljjae seonpodoeeya hapnida.

majimak narui sanghwangi eotteohge doelji onjeonhi ihaeharyeomyeon daeum sasildeureul saenggakhae bosipsio. eunhye sidaeui kkeuteun ojik taekhambadeun jadeulmani al su issneunde, geudeureun geugeoseul iryoil yulbeobui gongpowa yeongwansikipnida. deo jeonghwakhi malhamyeon, geu ihue maripnida. ajik sara issneun bulsinhago banyeokhaneun ohapjijoldeurege iryoil yulbeobui gongponeun geudeurege amureon gyeolgwado gajyeooji anhneun, geujeo ilbanjeogin gwansimeul kkeulgi wihan sudaneuroman boipnida. geurigo geudeurui boksusime bultaneun bunnoneun cheoem daseot jaeangeul gyeokkeun hueya biroso haneurui hyeongbeoreul chaegimjil jaro jesidoen jadeureul " jugineun " gyeoljeongeul jeonjeogeuro seunginhage mandeupnida.

14jeol: " ideuri eorin yanggwa ssauryeoniwa eorin yangeun manjuui jusiyo manwangui wangisimeuro geudeureul igisil geosiyo tto geuwa hamkke issneun jadeul got bureusimeul batgo taekhasimeul ipgo sinsilhan jadeul ttohan geudeureul igirira. "

" geudeuri eorin yanggwa ssaurini eorin yangi geudeureul igisil geosiyo ..." ineun geubuni jeonneunghasin hananimisimeuro eotteon gwonsedo daejeokhal su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju "kkeseo ttangui gajang gangryeokhan wangdeulgwa judeurege jasinui sinseonghan himeul haengsahasil geosipnida. geurigo ireul kkaedareun taekhambadeun jadeureun geubungwa hamkke igil geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun yeogiseo hananimkkeseo guwonhasigo guwonui gillo deureoseon jadeurege yoguhasineun se gaji gijuneul sanggisikyeo jusipnida. guwonui gireun " bureusim "iraneun yeongjeok jiwiro sijakhajiman, i gyeongu changjoju hananimgwa geubunui modeun seonggyeongjeok bicce daehan " chungsilham " eul tonghae " taekhambadeun " jiwiro byeonhwadoepnida . munjeui jeonjaengeun yohan gyesirok 16jang 16jeorui " amagesdon " jeonjaeng ipnida. " taekhambadeun " " bureusimbadeun " jadeurui " chungsilham " i siheombatneun "ttae"ipnida. yohangyesirok 9jang 7-9jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun i yeongjeok " jeonjaeng "eul wihae gaesingyo sinangeul junbisikisyeosseupnida. ansigireul chungsilhi jikyeossgi ttaemune jugeumui seongoreul badeun taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo yeeonhasin yaksoge daehan sinroereul jeunggeohamyeo, i jeunggeoneun gyesirok 14jang 7jeorui cheosjjae cheonsaiu gibyeol eseo geubuni yoguhasineun " yeonggwang "eul geubunkke deuripnida . uimujeogin iryoireul onghohago jijihaneun jadeureun ireohan gyeongheom sogeseo yesu geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeurege juryeogo junbihago issneun jugeumeul balgyeonhage doel

geosipnida. hananimkkeseo ansigireul geutorok jungyohage yeogisindaneun geoseul uisimhago hoeuijeogeuro yeogineun saramdeurege, uri inryuneun jisang dongsanui "du namu"e jungyoseongeul buyeohasyeossi ttaemune yeongwonseongeul ilheosdaneun jeomeul sanggisikyeo deuripnida. " amagesdon "do gateun wonrie gichohago issseupnida. "du namu" daesin oneulnal uriegeneun "seonageul aneun nal" in iryoilgwa "georukhan salmui nal" in ansigil ttoneun toyoiri issseupnida.

15jeol: “ geuga naege ireudoe nega bon mul got changnyeoga anja issneun mureun baekseonggwa muriwa narawa eoneodeurinira. ”

changnyeoga anja issneun " " mul "e "gidokgyoin" irago bullineun yureop minjogui jeongcheseongeul buyeohal su issneun yeolsoereul jesihapnida . hajiman mueosbodado geojisdoego gimanjeogin "gidokgyoin" iraneun jeongcheseongeul buyeohaneun yeolsoereul jesihapnida. yureobeun seoro dareun " eoneo "reul sayonghaneun minjokdeureul hanaro moeuneun teukseongeul gajigo isseumyeo, ineun gijone guchukdoen yeonhapgwa dongmaengeul yakhwasikipnida. geureona choegeun deureo yeongeoneun dari yeokhareul hamyeo gukje gyoryureul chokjinhapnida. inryuui gwangbeomwihan gyoyugeun sinui jeojuraneun mugui hyogwareul yakhwasikigo changjojuui uidoe banhaneun geosipnida. geureomeuro geuui baneungeun deouk kkeumjjikhal geosipnida. jeonjaengeuro inhan jugeum, geurigo gyeolguk geuui yeonggwangseureoun gangrimui gwangchaero inhan jugeumi doel geosipnida.

16jeol: “ nega bon yeol ppulgwa jimseungi changnyeoreul miwohayeo beosgigo sareul meokgo bullo myeolharira. ”

16jeoreun apeuro naol 18jangui naeyongeul seonpohapnida. ineun " yeol ppul "ui yeokjeoneul hwakjeunghapnida. geurigo "geu jimseung "eun "geugeoseul jijihago seunginhan hu" gyeolguk " changnyeo "reul myeolmangsikineun jaipnida . yeogiseo " jimseung "eun simingwa jonggyo seryeogui yeonhap chejereul uimihamyeo, i maekrageseo gongsikjeogeuro gaesingyoin miguk gukmingwa gatollik mit gaesingyo yureop gukminui gwonryeogeul jichinghaneun banmyeon, " changnyeo "neun seongjikja, jeuk gatollik jonggyo gwonryeogui gyodogwon, jeuk sudosa, sinbu, jugyo, chugigyeong, geurigo gyohwangeul jichinghapnida. ttaraseo yeokjeondoen sanghwangeseo, romaui geojismare huisaengdoen du huisaengjain gatollik yureop gukmingwa gaesingyo miguk gukmini gyohwangryeong roma gatolligui seongjikjae majseo ireoseopnida. geurigo yesunimkkeseo yeonggwangseureoun gaeibeul tonghae geudeurui gimanjeogigo akmajeogin maehokjeogin gamyeoneul beosgyeonaesil ttae, geudeureun " bullo taewobeoril " geosipnida. " yeol ppul " eun geunyeoga sachiseureopge sarassgo, oseul beosgyeosseumyeo, georukhan moseubeuro jasineul garyeossi ttaemune " geunyeoreul beosgigo beolgeobeosgil " geosipnida. geunyeoneun " beolgeobeoseun " moseubeuro, jeuk yeongjeogin suchisim soje, haneurui jeonguiga geunyeoreul iphiji moshan chae natanal geosipnida . " geudeureun geunyeoui sareul meogeul geosida "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun geunyeoga badeul hyeongbeorui pibirinnae naneun janhokhameul pyohyeonhapnida. i gujeoreun yohangyesirok 14jang 18jeoreseo 20jeorui " podo suhwak " iraneun jujereul hwakjeunghapnida . "hwa isseuljinjeo, jinnoui podosongideura!"

17jeol: “ hananimi geudeurui maeume jagi tteuseul iruryeoneun maeumeul neoheo jusigo, tteuseul haphayeo geudeurui wanggugeul geu jimseungege juge hasyeosseuni, ineun hananimui malsseumi irueojil ttaekkajinira. ”



17jeol, simpanui su arae, haneure gyesin hananime daehan jungyohan saenggageul uriege gyesihaneunde, saramdeuri geugeoseul gyeongmyeolhageona mugwansimhage daehaeseoneun an doepnida. hananimkkeseoneun yeogiseo dangsinui taekhasin jadeuri hwaksinhadorok, jeonghaejin ttaee sihaengdoel "kkeumjjikhan gyeryak"ui yuilhan juini baro jasiniraneun geoseul gangjohasipnida. i gyeryageun magwiga seolgyehan geosi anira hananimkkeseo chinhi gyehoekhasin geosipnida. danielgwa yohangyesiroge gwanhan geibunui widaehago sunggohan gyesirogeseo geubuni seonpohasin modeun geoseun imi seongchwidoeeossgeona apeuro seongchwidoel geosipnida. geurigo jeondoseo 7jang 8jeore ttareumyeon " irui kkeuteun sijakboda naeuni ", hananimkkeseoneun urireul geojit geuriseudoindeullobuteo bunnisikigo je3cha segye daejeonui haek pagoe ihu geibunui yeongwonhan cheonguge deureogagie hapdanghage mandeureo jul i majimak sinsilhamui siheomeul mokpyoro sameusipnida. geureomeuro urineun hwaksineul gajigo gidaryeoya hapnida. i ttange jojikdoel modeun geoseun hananimkkeseo chinhi gusanghasin " gyehoek "igi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo uri pyeonisiramyeon, sarinjeogin " gyehoek "euro urireul daejeokhal jadeul oee nuga urireul daejeokhagesseupnikka?

hananimui malsseumi irueojil ttaekkaji "raneun jeonghwakhan uimi neun mueosipnikka ? seongryeongkkeseoneun daniel 7jang 11jeore imi yeeondoan daero gyohwangui " jageun ppul "ege yejeongdoen choehuui unmyeongeul eongeuphasipnida. " naega geu ppuri haneun gyomanhan mareul inhaye boassnora. naega boni geugeosi jugimeul danghago geu momi myeolhaye bure deonjyeojyeossdeora ." daniel 7jang 26jeore " geu hue simpani imharini geudeurui gwonsereul ppaeasgigo yeongwonhi myeolmanghayeo myeoljeoldoerira ." daniel 8jang 25jeore " geuneun hyeongtonghamgwa gangyega manheumeuro maeumi gyomanhayeo pyeonganhi geohaneun jadeureul manhi myeolhal geosiyo manwangui wangeul daejeokhaye seuseuro nopirira geureona geuneun saramui himeuro kkaejiji anihago pamyeloldoerira ." romaui jongmare gwanhan nameoji " hananimui malsseum "eun yohangyesirok 18jang, 19jang, 20jange jesidoepnida.

18jeol: " nega bon geu yeojaneun ttangui wangdeureul daseurineun keun seongeubinira. "

keun seong "i siljero romaimeul gajang seoldeukryeok issge jeungmyeonghapnida . cheonsaga yohanega jikjeop malhago isseumeul kkaedaraya hapnida. ttaraseo yohani " nega bon yeojaneun ttangui imgeumdeureul daseurineun keun seong "irago malhameurosseo , cheonsaga "ilgop eondeogui seong" in romareul malhago isseumeul yohaneun ihaehage doepnida. romaneun dangsi gwangdaehan sikmin jegugui yeoreo wanggukdeureul jegukjuuijeogin bangsigeuro jibaehaesseupnida. jegukjuuijeogin moseubeuro imi " ttangui imgeumdeureul daseurineun wangguk "eul gajigo isseumyeo, gyohwangui tongchi arae yujihal geosipnida.

i 17jangeseo hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui gyesireul jipjungsikisyeseo uriga gidokgyoui "daechamsa"ui wonsuin "changnyeo" reul hwaksilhi al su issdorok hasyosseumeul al su isseupnida. ttaraseo geubuneun susja 17e dangsinui simpang daehan jinjeonghan uimireul buyehasipnida. baro ireohan gwanchareul tonghae jeoneun joeagi seongripdoen ji 1700 junyeon eul sojunghi yeogige doeeossneunde , ineun 321nyeon 3wol 7il(gongsikjeogin naljjaijiman hananimkkeseoneun 320nyeon)eul taeyangjeollo jeonghan nareul uimihamyeo, imi jinagan 2020nyeone uriga gyeongheomhaessdeon baro geu naripnida. urineun hananimkkeseo gidokgyo yeoksasang jeonrye eopsneun jeoju(korona19)reul naerisyosseumeul al su isseumyeo, ineun je2cha segye daejeonboda deo keun jaeangeul choraehan segye gyeongje bunggoereul choraehaesseupnida. hananimui uiroun

simpanui dareun jeojudeureun geu daeume ol geosimyeo, urineun maeilmaeil geugeosdeureul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida.

yohangyesirok 18jang: changnyeoga hyeongbeoreul batda

changnyeoui sinwoneul hwaginhal su issneun sebu sahangeul balkhin hu, 18jangeun urireul " amagesdon jeonjaeng "ui jongmariraneun maeu teukbyeolhan maekrageuro indohapnida . geu naeyongeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " ttangui changnyeodeurui eomiin keun babillonui jingbeorui sigan "; pibirinnae naneun " podo suhwak " ui sigan .

1jeol: " i il hue naneun dareun cheonsaga haneullobuteo naeryeoneun geoseul boassneunde, geuneun keun gwonsereul gajigo isseossseupnida. geurigo geuui yeonggwangeuro ttangi hwanhaejeossseupnida. "

keun gwonsereul jinin cheonsaneun hananim pyeon, got hananim jasinipnida. cheonsajang migaareun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jisang sayeok jeone haneullo ollagasyeossdeon tto dareun ireumipnida. sipjagaeseo seungrihasin hu, i ireumgwa georukhan cheonsadeuri buyeohan gwonsero magwiwa geuui akryeongdeureul haneureseo jjoccanaesyeossseupnida. geureomeuro i du ireumeuro abeojiui yeonggwang gaunde i ttange dasi osyeoseo dangsinui gwihan taekhasin jadeureul deryeogasipnida. geudeuri gwihan iyuneun geudeuri sinsilhago, geu sinsilhami siheomeul tonghae jeungmyeongdoeossgi ttaemunipnida. baro ireohan maekrageseo geubuneun 1844nyeon iraero yoguhae osyeossdeon "yeonggwang "eul geubunkke deurimeurosseo jihyeropge sunjonghan jadeurege sinsilhameuro yeonggwangeul dollisipnida (gye 14:7). geubunui taekhasin jadeureun ansigireul jikimeurosseo changjoju hananimiraneun chinghoro geubunkke yeonggwangeul dollyeossseupnida. i chinghoneun geubunkkeseo cheonsanggwa jisangui saengmyeongeul changjohasin iraero yuilhage hapbeopjeogeuro soyuhasin geosipnida.

2jeol: " geuga keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe keun babelloni muneojyeosssdoda muneojyeosssdoda gwisinui cheosoga doeeossgo gakjong deoreoun yeongui soguri doeeossgo gakjong deoreopgo gajeunghan saeui soguri doeeosssdoda. "

" geunyeo keun babelloni muneojyeossguna, muneojyeossguna! yohangyesirok 14jang 8jeorui inyongmuni i gujeol 2jeore naojiman, ibeoneneun yeeonjeogin uimiga anira, geunyeoui gimanjeogigo yuhokjeogin haengwiui majimak sungane saranameun saramdeurege geunyeoui mollage daehan jeunggeoga jueojigi ttaemunipnida. roma gyohwang babellonui georukhamui gamyeon ttohan muneojipnida. geunyeoneun sasil " gwisindeurui cheosoyo, gakjong deoreoun yeongui soguriyo, gakjong deoreopgo gajeunghan saeui sogul "ipnida. " sae " raneun eongeubeun jisangui haengwi dwieneun geudeurui udumeoriija sinjeok changjoui cheot beonjjae banyeokjain satan jinyeongui akhan cheonsadeurui cheonsangui yeonggami isseumeul ilkaewojupnida.

3jeol: " ineun modeun minjogi geunyeoui eumhaengeuro inhan jinnoui podojureul masyeossgo ttangui wangdeuri geunyeowa eumhaenghayeosseumyeo ttangui sanggodeuri geunyeoui sachiui pungseonghameuro inhae bujaga doeossgi ttaemunira. "

"... modeun minjogi geunyeoui eumhaengeuro inhan jinnoui podojureul masyeosseumeuro... " jonggyojeok gonggyeogeun roma gatollik gyohwangwonui seondongeuro natanasseupnida.geudeureun yesu geuriseudoreul seomgindago jujanghamyeonseodo, geubuni jisangeseo jejadeulgwa sadodeurege gareuchisin haengdongui gyohuneul wanjeonhi gyeongmyeolhaesseupnida.onyuhameuro gadeuk chan yesu, bunnoro gadeuk chan gyohwang, gyeomsonui mobeomin yesu, heoyeongsimgwa gyomanui mobeomin gyohwang, muljiljeok bingon soge saneun yesu, sachiwa bue saneun gyohwang.yesuneun saengmyeongeul guhaessjiman, gyohwangeun budanghago bulpiryohage sumanheun inganui saengmyeongeul jukge haesseupnida.ttaraseo i roma gatollik gyohwangui gidokgyoneun yesukkeseo bonboisin sinanggwa jeonhyeo talmji anhasseupnida .danielseoeseo hananimeun " geuui gangyega seonggonghal geot "eul yeeonhasyeosjiman, wae i seonggonggeul geodueosseulkkayo?dabeun gandanhapnida.hananimkkeseo geuege geugeoseul jusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. urineun gyesirok 8jang 8jeorui " du beonjjae napal " iraneun hyeongbeoriraneun jemok arae , 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihuro ansigireul eogin geoseul cheobeolhagi wihae i janhokhago gahokhan jeonggwoneul seusyeossdaneun geoseul gieokhaeya hapnida. rewigi 26jang 19jeoreseo hananimeun hananimui gyemyeongeul eogin iseuraerege imhal jaeanggwa bigyohasimyeonseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " naega ne gwonseui gyomaneul kkeokkgo ne haneureul ... cheolgwa gatgo , ne ttang gwa gateunira nossoewa gatda ." sae eonyageseo gyohwang jeonggwoneun iwa gateun jeojureul seongchwihagi wihae sewojeosseupnida. geuui gyehoegeseo hananimeun dongsie huisaengjaija simpanjaimyeo, geuui sarangui beopgwa geuui wanjeonhan jeonguiui yogureul chungjoksikineun jiphaengjaisipnida. ansigireul eogin geoseun 321nyeon ihu inryuege gapsbissan daegareul chireuge haesseumyeo, inryuneun muumihan jeonjaenggwa haksal, geurigo changjoju hananimi mandeusin pagoejogin jeonyeombyeongeuro geu gongmureul bachyeosseupnida. i gujeoreseo " bulgyeolham "(ttoneun " bangtang ")eun yeongjeogin geosimyeo, hapdanghagi moshan jonggyojeok haengwireul uimihapnida. " podoju "neun geuriseudoui ireumeuro geuro inhae chimryagina chimryakjauui huisaengjaga doen modeun minjok saie akmajeogin " bunno "wa jeungoreul jeungryuhaneun geuui gareuchimeul sangjinghapnida.

gatollik gyoriui joeagi yesu geuriseudokkeseo nopisin gachideureul geoui jeonjeogeuro gongyuhaji anhneun modeun inryuui joereul deopeoseoneun an doepnida. sesangui wangdeuri " babillon "ui " eumhaengui podoju "( bangtang ) reul masyeossdamyeon , geugeoseun " changnyeo "roseo geunyeoui yuilhan gwansimsaga sonnimeul gippeuge haneun geosieossgi ttaemunipnida. sonnimeun manjokhaeya hamyeo, geureohji anheumyeon doraoji anhneundaneun geosi wonchigipnida. geurigo gatolligeun tamyok, simjioe beomjoe ireugikkaji, geurigo buwa sachie daehan sarangeul geukhankkaji nopyeosseupnida. yesunimui gareuchimcheoreom, gateun jongui saeneun hamkke moipnida. saakhago gyomanhan saramdeureun gatolligi issdeun eopsdeun myeolmanghaesseul geosipnida. dasi hanbeon gangjohajiman, saakhameun sesang yeoksauui sijakbuteo dongsaeng abereul salhaehan kaineul tonghae ingan salme deureowasseupnida. " ttangui sangindeureun geu sachiui himeuro buyuhaejeosseupnida ." ineun roma gatollik gyohwang jeonggwonui seonggonggeul seolmyeonghapnida. toji sangindeureun donmaneul mitseupnida. geudeureun jonggyo gwangsinjaneun anijiman, jonggyoga geudeureul buyuhage handamyeon badadeuril manhago simjioe baramjikhan pateuneoga doepnida. i jujeui majimak maekrageun jega juro miguk gaesingyo

sangindeureul eongeuphage mandeupnida. ttangi gaesingyo sinangeul yeongjeogeuro jichinghagi ttaemunipnida. 16 segi ihu , bonrae gaesingyoyeossdeon bukmineun hiseupaenikgye gatollik sinjadeureul hwanyeonghaessgo, geu ihuro gatollik sinangeun gaesingyo sinangmankeumina jungyohage yeogyeojyeo wassseupnida. "saeop"mani jungyohan i naraeseo jonggyojeok chaineun deo isang jungyohaji anhseupnida. jeneba gaehyeokga jang kalbaengui gyeokryeoe himibeo seuseureul buyuhage mandeuneun kwaerage maeryodoen gaesingyo sangindeureun gatollik sinangeseo wonrae gaesingyo gyubeomi jegonghaji moshhaessdeon buyuhamui sudaneul chajseupnida. gaesingyo gyohoeneun teong bin byeogeuro gadeuk cha issneun banmyeon, gatollik gyohoeneun geum, eun, sanga deung i jujega 12jeoreseo yeolgeohaneun modeun gwihan jaeryoro mandeureojin yumuldeullo gadeuk cha issseupnida. ttaraseo ju hananimkkeseoneun gatollik yebaeui pungyoroumi miguk gaesingyo sinangui yakwarehouseul seolmyeonghasineun geosipnida. dalleo, jeuk saeroun jaemuri maeumsogeseo hananimeul daechehage doeeossgo, gyorie daehan jujeneun modeun gwansimeul ilheosseupnida. bandaeneun jonjaehajiman jeongchijeogin hyeongtaeroman jonjaehapnida.

4jeol: " tto naega haneullobuteo dareun eumseongi ireugireul nae baekseonga, jeo yeojaegeseo nawa jeo yeojai joe chamyehaji malgo jeo yeojaga badeul jaengeul batji malla haneun geoseul deureossnora. "

4jeoreun choehuui bunriui sunganeul tteollige hapnida. " nae baekseonga, geunyeogeseo naora. " ineun taekhambadeun jadeuri yesunimeul mannagi wihae hanello kkeureoollyeojineun ttaeipnida. i gujeori boyeojuneun geoseun yohangyesirok 14jang 14jeoreseo 16jeorui jujein " chusu "ui sunganipnida. geudeureun kkeureoollyeojipnida. i gujeoreseo myeongsihaneun daero, gyohwang romawa geu seongjikjadeurege imhal "jaeang"e "chamyeo"haeseoneun an doegi ttaemunipnida. geureona bonmuneun kkeureoollyeojineun taekhambadeun jadeul gaunde pohamdoeryeomyeon " geunyeoui joe chamyeo haeseoneun an doenda "go myeongsihapnida. geurigo judoen joeneun iryoil ansik, jeuk gatollikgwa gaesingyoga sinangui majimak siheomeseo jonjunghaneun " jimseungui pyo "igi ttaemune, i du juyo jonggyo jipdanui sinjadeureun taekhambadeun jadeurui hyugeoe chamyeohal su eopsseupnida. "babelloneseo naora"neun yoguneun kkeunhimeopsi issjiman , i gujeoreseo seongryeongeun hananimui i myeongryeonge sunjonghal majimak gihoega oneun sunganeul gyeonyanghago issseupnida . iryoil yulbeobui seonponeun eunhyeui sigiui kkeuteul alligi ttaemunipnida. i seonponeun " yeoseot beonjjae napal "(je3cha segye daejeon)eseo saramameun modeun saramdeurege geudeurui seontaegi changjoju hananimui gamsi arae chaegimgam issneun geosimeul ilkaewo jupnida.

5jeol: " geu yeojai joeneun haneure samuchyeossgo hananimeun geunyeoui buruireul gieokhasyeosneunira. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun geubunui malsseumeuro "babetap"ui imijireul jesihasyeossneunde, geu ireumeun "babellon"eseo yuraehaessseupnida. 321nyeongwa 538nyeong irae, " changnyeo " ga " wangjwa "reul chajihago 538nyeong irae "georukhan" gyohwangjiwareul chajihaessdeon " keun dosi " romaneun hananimkke joereul deo manhi jieosseupnida. haneureseo romaneun 1,709nyeong(321nyeong ihu) dongan nujeokdoen joereul sego girokhae wassseupnida. yesunimkkeseo yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro gyohwang jeonggwonui gamyeoneul beosgisyeossgo, romawa geu geojisdoen georukhame daehan daegareul chireusil ttaega doeeosseupnida.

6jeol: " geunyeoga jibulhan daero gapgo, geunyeoui haengwie ttara du baereul gapara. geunyeoga bueun janedo du baereul jueora. "

yohanmuksirok 14jangui jujega jeongaedoeme ttara, chusu hu podo suhwagi chajaopnida . geurigo haneunimkkeseoneun gatolligui geojise huisaengdoen gajang akhan gatollikgwa gaesingyo sinjadeurege ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " geunyeoga gapeun daero gapgo, geunyeoui haengwie ttara du baereul gapara ." urineun yeoksaeseo geunyeoui haengwiga jonggyojaepansoui hwahyeonggwa gomunui daesangieosseumeul gieokhapnida. ttaraseo gatollik jonggyo jidojadeureun ganeunghadamyeon du baeui gotongeul gyeokkge doel geosipnida. gateun mesijiga " geunyeoga bueun jane geunyeoui janeul du baero bueora ."raneun hyeongtaero banbokdoepnida. yesunimkkeseoneun janui imijireul sayonghayeo romaga golgoda san giseulke imi seun sipjagaeseo choehui gotongeul gyeokkeul ttaekkaji jasinui momi gyeokkeul gotongeul sangjinghasyeosseupnida. ireohge yesunimeun gatollik sinangi jasini gamdanghagi donguihan gotongeul hyeomoseureopge gyeongmyeolhae wasseumeul uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. ije geubuni geu gotongeul gyeokkeusil charyeipnida. i sungan, yet sokdami onjeonhi wadaheul geosipnida. "namege hago sipji anheun ireul namege haji malla." i sokdameul tonghae sineun bobogui beopchigeul silcheonhapnida. nuneneun nun, ieneun i, jeuk jigeukhi jeonguiroun i beopchigeun sini gaeinjeogeuroneun jagiegeman jeogyongdoedorok heorakhasin geosipnida. geureona jipdanjeok chawoneseoneun i beopchigi inganege jeogyongdoedorok heorakdoeeossjiman, ingandeureun sinboda deo jeonguiropgo seonhal su issdago saenggakhamyeo i beopchigeul binanhaesseupnida. geu gyeolgwaneun chamdamhaesseupnida. akgwa geu banhangjeogin jeongsini gidokgyoreul mitneun seoguindeureul deouk taraksikigo jibaehaesseupnida.

yohangyesirok 17jang 5jeoreseo " keun babellon ", " eumnyeo "neun " geu gajeunghan geosdeullo gadeuk chan geumjaneul gajeosseora ." i seolmyeongeun geunyeoui jonggyo hwaldonggwa seongchanryeui janeul teukbyeolhi sayonghaneun geoseul gyeonyanghapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo gareuchigo georukhage hasin i sinseonghan uisigeul musihan geunyeoneun ttokgati teukbyeolhan hyeongbeoreul batseupnida. sarangui hananimeun jeonguiui hananimkke jarireul naeeojusyossgo, geubunui simpne daehan saenggageun saramdeurege bunmyeonghage deureonapnida.

7jeol: " geu yeojaga jagireul yeonghwaropge hago sachihayeosseunjeuk geumankeum gotonggwa seulpeumeul gapa jura. ineun geunyeoga maeume ireugireul naneun yeowangeuro anjassgo gwabuga anini gyeolko aetongeul danghaji aniharira haminira. "

7jeoreseo seongryeongeun salmgwa jugeumui daeribeul gangjohapnida. jugeumui bichamhame muldeulji anheun salmeun kwaehwalhago, geunsim eopsgo, gyeongbakhameyo, saeroun kwaerageul chuguhapnida. roma gyohwangcheongui "babillon"eun hosaseureoun salmeul sal su issneun bureul chuguhaesseupnida. geurigo gwonryeokjadeulgwa wangdeuregeseo geugeoseul eotgi wihae yesu geuriseudoui ireumeul sayonghaessgo, jigeumdo sayonghago issseupnida. ineun hananimui simpanui gyunhyeongeul majchuneun de maeu jungyohan sebu sahangimyeo, ije hananimui simpneul simrijeok, yukchejeogeuro sokjoehaeya hapnida. ireohan buwa sachie daehan binaneun yesunimgwa geuii sadodeuri choesohanui pilsupume manjokhamyeo gananhage sarassdaneun sasire giinhapnida. ttaraseo " gotong "gwa " aetong " i roma gyohwangcheong seongjikkjadeurui "buwa sachi "reul daechehapnida .

babilloneun giman haengwireul haneun dongan maenumsogeuo " naneun yeowangeuro anja issda "rago malhaneunde, ineun yohangyesirok 17jang 18jeorui " ttangui wangdeul wie issneun geunyeoui wangwi "reul hwakjeunghapnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 7jeolgwa 20jeore ttareumyeon, geunyeoui " wangjwa "neun romaui batikan(vaticinate = yeeon)e isseupnida. " naneun gwabuga anida "rago geunyeoneun jujanghapnida. geunyeoui nampyeonin geuriseudokkeseoneun sara gyesimyeo, geunyeoneun sinburago jujanghapnida. " naneun aetongeul boji aniharira ." geunyeoneun modeun bandaejadeurege gyohoe bakkeneun guwoni eopsgo malhapnida. geunyeoneun i mareul yeoreo beon banbokhaessgie machimnae mitge doeeosseupnida. geurigo geunyeoneun jasinui tongchiga yeongwonhi jisokdoel geosirago jinsimeuro hwaksinhapnida. romae geojuhan ihuro "yeongwonhan dosi"raneun ireumi butji anhasseupnikka? deougi, seogu yeolgangui jiwoneul batgo isseossgie romaneun jasinu inganjeogeuo geondeuril su eopsgo mujeogirago mideul manhan chungbunhan iyuga isseosseupnida. ttohan geunyeoneun jisangeseo hananimeul seomgigo daepyohandago jujanghaessgie hananimui gwonneungeul duryeowohaji anhasseupnida.

8jeol: " geureomeuro geunyeoui jaeangdeuri haruachime dakchirini got samanggwa aetonggwa gigeunira. geunyeoneun bure someoldoerini, ineun geunyeoreul simpanhasin ju hananimi jeonneunghasiminira. "

i gujeoreun geuui modeun hwansangeul kkeutnaepnida. " geureomeuro haruachime "; yesunimkkeseo yeonggwang junge jaerimhasineun nal, " geuui jaeangdeuri imhal geot ", jeuk hananimui hyeongbeori imhal geosipnida. " samang, aetong, gigeun ". sasil, sageondeureun yeoksuneuro ireonapnida. urineun haruachime gulmeo jukji anhseupnida. ttaraseo cheosjjae, yeongjeogin " gigeun "eun gidokgyo sinangui gichoin saengmyeongui tteogeul ilhneun geosipnida. duljjae, " aetong "eun uriwa gakkau saramdeul, gajok gateun gamjeongeul gongyuhaneun saramdeurui jugeumeul sangjinghapnida. sesjjae, " samang "eun joeinege imhapnida . romaseo 6jang 23jeore ttareumyeon " joeui sakseun samang"igi ttaemunipnida. danielseowa yohangyesiroge banbokdoen yeeonjeok seonpoe ttara " bure someoldoel geot "ipnida. geunyeoneun sumanheun pijomuldeureul budanghage hwahyeonge cheohage haessgie, geunyeo jasinu bul sogeseo myeolmanghaneun geoseun wanjeonhan sinjeok jeonguie ttareun geosipnida. " jukkeseo jeonneunghasieo geunyeoreul simpanhasyeosseuni "; mariaga yuhokjeogin haengwireul haneun dongan, gatollik sinangeun yesuui eomeoni mariareul sungbaehae wasseupnida. marianeun pume angin eorinaiui moseubeuroman natanasseupnida. ireohan moseubeun gamsangjuue ppajigi swiun inganui maumeul yuhokhaesseupnida. yeoseong, deo naaga eomeoniroseo, jonggyoneun eolmana ansimi doeeosseupnikka! geureona jigeumeun jinriui siganimyeo, geunyeoreul simpanhasineun geuriseudokkeseo jeonneunghasin hananimui yeonggwang gaunde mak natanasyeosseupnida. mariaui gamyeoneul beosgisin yesu geuriseudoui sinseonghan gwonneungeun mariareul pagoehago, sogeun huisaengjadeurui boksusime sarojaphige hapnida.

9jeol: " geunyeowa eumhaenghago sachihadeon sesangui modeun wangdeuri geunyeoga taneun yeongireul bogo geunyeoreul wihayeo ulgo tonggokhal geosida. "

geunyeowa eumhaenghago sachihadeon ttangui wangdeul " ui haengtaereul deureonaepnida . yeogieneun wang, daetongryeong, dokjaeja, geurigo gatollik sinangui seonggonggwa hwaldongeul jojanghae on modeun gukgau jidojadeuri pohamdoemyeo, majimak jaepaneseo ansigil junsujadeureul jugineun gyeoljeongeul seunginhaesseupnida. geudeureun " geunyeoga taneun yeongireul bogo geunyeoreul wihae ulgo tonggok hal geosipnida ." bunmyeonghi ttangui

wangdeureun sanghwangi geudeuregeseo meoreojyeo ganeun geoseul bogo isseupnida.  
geudeureun deo isang nugudo tongchihaji anho, soga neomeogan huisaengjadeul, got sinui boksuui  
doguin romaui bulgilman mokgyeokhal ppunipnida. geudeurui ureumgwa tansigeun geudeureul  
choegoui gwonryeogeuo ikkeureosdeon sesokjeogin gachideuri gapjagi muneojigo issdaneun sasillo  
jeongdanghwadoepnida.

10jeol: " geudeuri geu yeojaiu gotongeuul duryeowohayeo meolli seoseo ireudoe, seulpeuda!  
seulpeuda! keun seong babelloniyeo, makganghan seong babelloniyeo! han sigane ne simpani  
ireureosdoda! "

"yeongwonhan doseong"eun myeolmanghago bultamyeo, sesangui wangdeureun romawa georireul  
dupnida. ije geudeureun romawa gateun unmyeongeul majihaeya handaneun duryeoume  
sarojaphipnida. jigeum beoreojigo issneun ireun geudeurege eomcheongnan bulhaeng ipnida . " hwa  
isseuljinjeo! hwa isseuljinjeo! keun doseong babilloniyeo! " raneun mareun " muneojyeosdoda,  
muneojyeosdoda, keun doseong babilloniyeo !" raneun mallo du beon banbokdoepnida. "  
gangryeokhan doseong! "eun gidokgyo gukgadeurui jidojadeurege yeonghyangryeogeul  
haengsahamyeo sesangeul jibaehal jeongdoro gangryeokhaesseupnida. baro hananimkkeseo  
jeongjoehasin ireohan gwangye ttaemune rui 16sewa geuui oseuteuria wangbi mari  
angtuaneteuneun geudeurui jijijadeulgwa hamkke dandudae ollasseupnida. yohangyesirok 2jang  
22-23jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo seonpohasin daero " keun hwannan "ui  
huisaengjadeurieosseupnida. " han sigane neohuiui simpani imhal geosida! " yesunimui jaerimeun  
sesangui jongmareul allineun sinhoipnida . majimak siryeoneun gyesirok 3jang 10jeore yeeondo  
sangjingjeogin " han sigan "ieossjiman, yesu geuriseudokkeseo natanasimyeon hyeonjaeui modeun  
sanghwangi yeokjeondoel geosimyeo, ibeoneneun munjajeogin uimiese " han sigan "imyeon i  
nollaun byeonhwareul gajyeoogie chungbunhal geosipnida.

11jeol: " ttangui sanggodeuldo geunyeoreul wihayeo ulgo aetonghae harini ineun geudeurui  
sangpumeul dasi saneun jaga eopseuminira "

ibeone seongryeongeun " ttangui sangindeul "eul pyojeogeuo samseupnida. teukhi wi 17jang  
yeongueseononuido geoscheoreom, jigu jeonyeogui saengjonjadeuri badadeurin migugui sangeop  
jeongsineul gyeonyanghapnida. geudeul ttohan " geudeureul wihae ulmyeo aetonghaehapnida.  
amudo deo isang geudeurui sangpumeul saji anghi ttaemunipnida . " i gujeoreun gaesingyododeuri  
gatollik sinange daehan aejeongeuo inhae seulpeohaneun joereul gangjohamyeo , gyeongjejeok iik  
ttaemune gatollik sinang e daehan gaeinjeogin aechageul jeungmyeonghapnida . banmyeon,  
iwaneun jeongbandaero, gaehyeogui sayeogeun roma gatollik gyohwangui joereul gobalhago  
ihaedoen jinrireul hoebokhagi wihae hananimkkeseo ireukisin geosieosseupnida. piteo waldo, jon  
wikeullipeu, matin ruteowa gateun jinjeonghan gaehyeokgadeuri geu dangsie ireul  
suhaenghaesseupnida. sangindeul yeoksi jasindeuri sojunghi yeogineun gachideuri nunapeso  
muneojyeo naerineun geoseul seulpeohapnida. geudeureun oroji sangeop hwaldongeuul tonghae  
jasineul buyuhage haneun jeulgeoummaneul wihae salgi ttaemunipnida. saeobeun geudeurui salmui  
gippeumeul yoyakhapnida.

12jeol: " geumgwa eungwa boseokgwa jinjuwa goun bewa jajusaekgwa bidangwa jinhongsaekgwa  
gakjong hyangnamuwa gakjong sangawa gakjong gwihan namuwa nossoewa cheolgwa daeriseokgwa  
"

roma gatollik usang sungbae jonggyoui gichoga doeneun dayanghan jaryodeureul nayeolhagi jeone, yesu geuriseudokkeseo gareuchisin chamdoen mideumui i teukbyeolhan yojeomeul saenggakhae bogesseupnida. yesukkeseo samaria yeojaege ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " yeojaya, nae mareul mideura. i saneseodo malgo yerusalemeseodo malgo neohuiga abeojikke yebaehal ttaega ireurira. neohuineun alji moshaneun geoseul yebaehago urineun aneun geoseul yebaehanoni guwoneun yudaeinegeseo naneunira . geureona abeojikke chameuro yebaehaneun jadeureun yeonggwa jinriro yebaehal ttaega onani got i ttaera abeojikkeseoneun ireohge jagiege yebaehaneun jadeureul chajeusineunira. hananimeun yeongisini yebaehaneun jaga yeonggwa jinri ro yebae haljinira " (yohanbogeum 4:21-23)." ttaraseo chamdoen mideumeun eotteon jaryona muljildo piryoro haji anhseupnida. ojik maemui sangtaeeman gichohagi ttaemunipnida. gyeolgwajeogeuro i chamdoen mideumeun tamyokseureopgo dodukjihaneun sesangeneun byeol uimiga eopsseupnida. waenyahameon yeongjeogeuro taekhambadeun jadeul oeeneun amudo buyuhage haji moshagi ttaemunipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun yeongeuro, ttaraseo saenggageuro, geurigo jinriro hananimeul yebaehapnida . jeuk, geudeurui saenggageun hananimkkeseo jisihasin gijun wie sewojujeoya hapnida. i gijune buhaphaji anhneun modeun geoseun cham hananimeul usangeuro seomgineun usang sungbaejeogin igyoui han hyeongtaeipnida. jeongbok gigan dongan gonghwajeong romaneun jeongbokdanghan narai jonggyoreul badadeuryeosseupnida. geurigo geudeurui jonggyojeok gyoriui sangdang bubuneun godae choechoui widaehan munmyeongin geuriseuseo yuraehaesseupnida. uri sidaeui gyohwang hyeongtaeeseo urineun i modeun yusani junimui yeoldu sadoro sijakdoeneun saeroun "gidokgyo" "seongin" gwa gyeolhapdoeeo isseumeul balgyeonhapnida. geureona ireohan usang sungbae haengwireul jeongjoehaneun hananimui du beonjjae gyemyeongeul eogaphagikkaji han gatollik sinangeun jogakdoegeona, geuryeojigeona, akmaui hwansange natananeun hyeongsang sungbaereul yeongsoksikipnida. ttaraseo hyeongtaereul gajchugi wihae jaeryoga piryohan ireohan jogakdoen usangdeureun baro geuui jonggyo uisigeseo balgyeondoepnida. hananimkkeseo jikjeop mokrogeul jesihasin jaeryodeul: "... ; ... geum, eun, boseok, jinju, gown be, jajusaek, bidan, jinhongsaek, gakjong hyangmok, gakjong sanga segongpum, gakjong maeu gwihan namu, nossoe, cheol, daeriseok, ... ". " geum, eun, boseok, geurigo gapsbissan segongpumdeul " " daniel 11jang 38jeore naoneun gyohwang wangui yosaeui sinege gyeonguireul pyohara ." geureon daeum gyesirok 17jang 4jeoreseo changnyeo babilloneun " jajusaekgwa jinhongsaek " oseul ibeossgo , " geum, boseok, jinju "neun geunyeoui jangsingu yeosseumyeo , " gown be "neun gyesirok 19jang 8jeore ttareumyeon geunyeoui georukhame daehan jujangeul garikyosseupnida. " gown beneun seongdodeurui uiroun haengwideurigi ttaemunida ." eongeupdoen dareun jaeryodeureun geunyeoga jogakhan usangeul mandeuneun jaeryodeuripnida. ireohan sachiseureoun jaeryodeureun gatollik usang sungbaejadeurui nopeun sujunui heonsineul pyohyeonhapnida.

13jeol: “ gyepi, hyangryu, hyangyu, moryak, yuhyang, podoju, gireum, gown garu, mil, so, yang, mal, byeonggeo, geurigo saramui momgwa yeonghon. ”

" hyangsu " moryak, yuhyang, podoju, gireum "iraneun eongeubeun geunyeoui jonggyo uisigeul amsihapnida. dareun geosdeureun dawisui adeul sollomon, jeuk hananimeul wihae jieojin cheot beonjjae seongjeoneul geonchukhan saramui tongchireul amsihaneun yeongyangsowa jaehwadeuripnida(yeorwanggisang 4jang 20-28jeol chamjo). ireohan bangsigeuro seongryeongeun geunyeoga yohangyesirok 13jang 6jeoreseo “ modok ”hago daniel 8jang 11jeoreseo “ jeonbok ”sikin “ hananimui seongjeon ” eul jaegeonchukharyeoneun geunyeoui bulbeopjeogin sidoreul binanhapnida. “ saramui momgwa yeonghon ” e gwanhan i gujeorui majimak sebu sahangeun



geunyeoga bulbeopjeogeuro sesokjeok gwonryeogeul gongyuhaneun gunjudeulgwa hyeopryeokhan geoseul binanhapnida. geuriseudoui ireumeuro geunyeoneun noye jedo, gomun, hananimui pijomul salhaewa gateun gajeungseureoun haengwideureul jonggyojeogeuro jeongdanghwahaesseupnida. ineun hananimkkeseo jonggyojeogin yeongyeogeseo jasineul wihae namgyeo dusin geosipnida. simjjeo geubuneun jasinui haengwireul daeumgwa gateun mallo yoyakhasipnida. " modeun jaui pi " i jang 18jeore " ttangeseo dosaldanghan jaga geu aneseo balgyeondoeossneunira "go malsseumhasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun " saramui yeonghon "eul inyonghasimeurosseo, magwiui hwaldonggwa geojisdoen jonggyojeok jujangeuro inhae magwiege neomgyeojin " yeonghon " ui sonsireul geuege dollisyeosseupnida .

allim : seonggyeonggwa sinjeok sasangeseo " yeonghon "iraneun daneoneun saramui modeun cheukmyeon, jeuk yukchewa jeongsinjeok ttoneun simryeongjeok sago, jiseonggwa gamjeongeul modu jichinghapnida. "yeonghon "eul saengmyeongui han yosoro jesihago, jugeumgwa dongsie yukcheeseo bunridoeo saranamneundaneun ironeun sunjeonhi igyodo geuriseuseo yuraehaesseupnida. yet eonyageseo hananimeun "yeonghon"eul inganina dongmurui piwa dongilsihasyeosseupnida. rewigi 17jang 14jeol: " modeun yukcheui saengmyeongeun geu soge issneun piida. geureomeuro naega iseurael jasonege ireunoni neohuineun eotteon yukcheui pideunji meokji malla . modeun yukcheui saengmyeongeun geu piinjeuk , pireul meokneun janeun kkeunheojirira. " ireohge geuneun miraeui geuriseu irongwa jeongbandaeui gyeonhaereul chwihamyeo, igyododeul saieseo taeonal cheolhak sasange daehan seonggyeongjeok banroneul jesihapnida. ingangwa dongmurui saengmyeongeun piui gineunge gichohapnida. ssotgeona jilsigeuro deoreowojin pineun deo isang sincheui guseong yoso, teukhi saenggagui gibanin noe e sansoreul gonggeuphaji moshapnida . manyak noe sansoga gonggeupdoeji anheumyeon, saenggagui wonrineun meomchugo i majimak dangye ihueneun amugeosdo sara issji anhseupnida. daman hananimui yeongwonhan saenggak sogeseo jugeun " yeonghon "i miraeui "buhwal"eul wihae, jeuk hananimkkeseo "buhwal"sikigeona, gyeongue ttara "dasi ireukyeo" yeongwonhan saengmyeongina " duljjae samang " ui choejongjeogin myeolmangeul wihae guseongdoeossdaneun gieokmani namseupnida .

14jeol: " ne yeonghoni galmanghadeon yeolmaeneun negeseo sarajyeossgo, areumdapgo areumdaun modeun geosdeuri negeseo sarajyeosseumyeo, neoneun geugeosdeureul dasineun chajji moshal geosida. "

ap gujeoreseo seolmyeonghan naeyongeul hwakjeunghadeut, seongryeongeun gyohwang romaui " yokmang "eul geu " yeonghon " , jeuk yuhokjeogigo gimanjeogin ingyeoge jeongahapnida. geuriseu cheolhagui gyeseungjain gatollik sinangeun sindaeryugeseo balgyeondoeng dongmulgwa inganege yeonghoni gwisokdoeneungae daehan uimuneul jegihan choechoui sinangieosseupnida. sasil, i jilmuneneun dabi issseupnida. baro jeokjeolhan bojo dongsareul seontaekhaneun geosipnida. inganeun yeonghoni eopsgi ttaemune yeonghon jacheraneun geosipnida .

seongryeongkkeseoneun jeondoseo 9jang 5-6-10jeoreseo jasini jeonghago gyesihasin chamdoen jugeumui gyeolgwareul yoyakhasipnida. ireohan sebu sahangdeureun sae eonyagui girogeneun banbokdoeji anheul geosipnida. geureomeuro urineun seonggyeong jeonchereul yeonguhaneun geosui jungyoseongeul kkaedatseupnida. myeolmangdoen " babellon " eun geunyeoui yeonghoni galmanghaessdeon yeolmae wa geunyeoga gamsahago chuguhaessdeon " modeun seomsehago areumdaun geosdeul "eul " yeongwonhi" " ilheobeoril " geosipnida. geureona

seongryeongkkeseoneun ttohan " neohuireul wihayeo " rago guchejeogeuro malsseumhasipnida. waenyahameon geunyeowaneun dalli taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimkkeseo geudeurege nanueo jusil nollaun ildeure daehan gamsareul yeongwonhi ganjikhhal su issgi ttaemunipnida.

15jeol: " ireon geosdeureul para bujaga doen sangindeureun geunyeoui gotonggeul duryeowohayeo meolli seoseo ulgo aetonghaehal geosipnida. "

15-19jeoreseo seongryeongeun " geunyeoro malmiama buhage doen sangindeul "eul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. banbokdoeneun gujeoldeureun i jangeseo se beon banbokdoeneun " han sigan ane "raneun gujeolgwa " hwaroda! hwaroda! "raneun oechimeul gangjohapnida. susja 3eun wanjeonhameul sangjinghapnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun yeeonjeok seonpoui dorikil su eopsneun bonjireul hwakjeunghagi wihae, i hyeongbeori onjeonhi sinseonghan wanjeonhameuro seongchwidoel geosirago daneonhasipnida. sangindeuri oechineun " hwaroda! hwaroda! "raneun oechimeun yohangyesirok 14jang 8jeoreseo taekhasin jadeuri oechineun gyeonggoui oechim, " muneojyeosdoda! muneojyeosdoda!"wa gatseupnida. i sangindeureun "keun seong babellon i badeul gotonggeul duryeowohayeo " meolliseo geu myeolmangeul mokgyeokhapnida . geurigo geudeuri sara gyesin hananimui uiroun jinnoui i yeolmaereul duryeowohaneun geoseun dangyeonhapnida. waenyahameon myeolmangeul huhoehameurosseo geudeureun geu jinyeonge jasineul duge doego, gyeolguk jonggyojeok gimalui wirobatji moshaneun huisaengjadeurui sarinjeogin inganjeok jinnoe uihae myeolmangdoel geosigi ttaemunipnida. i gujeoreun roma gatollik gyohoega irun seonggonge sangeopjeok iigi eolmana keun chaegimeul jigo issneunjireul boyeojupnida. " sangindeul "eun oroji jaejeongjeok, muljiljeok bureul tamhayeo maechunbuwa geunyeoui gajang janhokhago jeonjeogin gyeoljeongdeureul jijihaesseupnida. geudeureun geunyeoui modeun chuakhan chakchwie nuneul gamassgo, geunyeoui choehureul hamkke majihal jagyeogi isseupnida. yeoksajeok saryero, peurangswa 1se sidae wa geu ihu jonggyo gaehyeok chogibuteo gaehyeok sinange majseo gatollik sinangeul jijihaessdeon pari simindeureul deul su isseupnida.

16jeol: " geudeuri ireudoe, seulpeuda! seulpeuda! goun semapowa jajusaekgwa bulkeunsaek oseul ipgo geumgwa boseokgwa jinjuro kkumin keun seongiyeo, geu manheun jaemuri han sigane myeolmanghayeosdoda! "

i gujeoreun pyojeogeul hwakjeunghapnida. " keun babilloni goun semapowa jasaekgwa jinhongsaek oseul ipgo ", jeuk wangdeurui mangto saekkkareul malhapnida. joronghadeon roma byeongsadeuri yesunimui eokkae " jasaek " mangtoreul dureun geoseun baro ireohan jagyeogeuroyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun hananimkkeseo geudeurui haengdonge buyeohasin uimireul sangsanghal su eopseosseupnida. sokjoe jemulloseo yesunimeun jinhongsaek ttoneun jasaek euro pyosidoen taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul jilmeojisin geosipnida . isaya 1jang 18jeore ttareumyeon, yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasimyeon romawa gyohwang, geurigo seongjikjadeureul myeolmangsikigie " han sigan "imyeon chungbunhal geosipnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeurui jugeumeul makgi wihae osipnida. i majimak siheomeseo geudeurui chungseongsimi modeun geoseul jwauhal geosipnida. geureomeuro hananimkkeseo wae geudeurui mideumgwa geudeuri hananimkke deurineun jeoldaejeogin sinroereul ganghwahagireul teukbyeolhi wonhasineunji ihaehal su isseupnida. oraesdongan inganeun sodomgwa gomoracheoreom " han sigan "e ireonan geureohan myeolmangi gijeogimyeo, ttaraseo hananimui jikjeopjeogin

gaeibiragoman hwaksinhal su isseosseupnida. hajiman ingani haekmugireul wanbyeokhage sayonghan uri sidaeeneun geu iri geudaji nollapji anhseupnida.

17jeol: " geurigo modeun seonjanggwa geugoseuro hanghaehaneun modeun saramgwa seonwondeulgwa badaeseo muyeokhaneun modeun sarami meolli seoseo "

i gujeoreun " badareul chakchwihaneun jadeul, doseonsadeul, igoseuro hanghaehaneun seonwondeul modu georireul dueosdda "neun geoseul guchejeogeuro gyeonyanghapnida. gyohwangcheongeun wangdeurui bureul chukjeokharyeoneun yokmangeul iyonghayeo seuseuroreul buyuhage mandeureosseupnida. gyohwangcheongeun inryuege allyeojiji anhasseon ttangdeurui jeongbogeul jijihago jeongdanghwahaesseupnida. geu ttangdeuri balgyeondoeosseul ttae, gatollik sindodeureun yesu geuriseudou ireumeuro kkeumjjikhan haksareul jahaenghaesseupnida. ineun juro nammiwa koreuteseu jangguni ikkeun pibirinnae naneun wonjeongeseo duedeurojyeosseupnida. i jiyeogeseo gangtalhan geumeun yureobeuro doraga gatollik wangdeulgwa gongmohan gyohwangcheongeul buyuhage haesseupnida. deougi, haeyangjeok cheukmyeone daehan gangjoneun " badaeseo sosaoreuneun jimseung "ui jeonggwoneuroseo " seonwondeul " gwau yudaegami geudeurui gongdong bureul chukjeogeul tonghae ganghwadoeosseumeul sanggisikipnida.

18jeol: " geudeuri geu yeojaga taneun yeongireul bogo sori jilleo ireudoe i keun seonggwa gateun seongi eodi issneunya? "

" eotteon dosiga geu geodaehan dosiwa biseushaesseulkka? " seonwondeureun " bultaneun yeongi " reul bogo sorichyeosdda . dabeun gandanhago ppallasdda. "amudo eopsda". 538nyeon irae jonggyojeogin yeonghyangryeogeul haengsahae on jeguk dosimankeum siminjeok, jeongchijeok gwonryeogeul jipjungsikin dosineun eopseosdda. gatolligeun dongbang jeonggyohoega geobuhan reosiareul jeoehan jigusang modeun jiyeogeuro peojyeo nagassda. jungguk yeoksi gatolligeul badadeurin hu, gatollikgwa ssaugo bakhaehaessda. hajiman gatolligeun yeojeonhi seogu jeonchewa amerika, apeurika, hoju deungjiui geu bunpadeureul jibaehago issda. igoseun segye choegoui jonggyo gwangwangjiro jeon segye bangmungaegeul kkeureodeurigo issda. eotteon ideureun "godae yujeok"eul boreo, eotteon ideureun gyohwanggwa chugigyeongdeuri geojuhaneun goseul boreo igoseul chajneunda.

1jeol 9jeol: " geudeureun meorie tikkeureul ppurigo ulmyeo aetonghaehamyero sorichyeosseupnida. 'aa! aa! badaeseo baereul moneun modeun saramdeuri geu jaemullo inhae chibuhadeon geu keun seongi han sigane manghayeossguna! " "

han sigan mane pagoedoeosdda "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoni moin se beonjjae banbogipnida . " badae baereul soyuhan modeun saramdeuri geu pungyoroumeuro buyuhaejin geodaehan dosi ." i binaneun maeu myeonghwakhaejipnida. gyohwang jeonggwonui pungyoroum deokbune seonjudeureun romae segyeui bureul gajyeodajumyeo seuseuroreul buyuhage mandeureosseupnida. romaneun yeongwonhan dongmaengin simin gunju gwonryeok, jeuk mujang seryeoge uihae salhaedoen jeokdeurui jaesaneul gongyuhameurosseo bureul chukjeokhapnida. yeoksajeok yero, gongjeongwang pillipeuui wanggwangwa roma gatollik seongjikjadeuri jaesaneul gongyuhaesseon "seongjeon gisadan"ui jugeumeul deul su isseupnida. najungeneun "gaesingyodo"ui gyeongudo machangajiipnida.

20jeol: " haneura, geunyeoreul gippeohara! seongdodeulgwa sadodeulgwa seonjjjadeura, gippeohara! hananimkkeseo geunyeoreul simpanhasimeuro neohuiege bobokhasyosseuminira. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun haneurui geomindeulgwa ttangui chamdoen seongdodeul, got sadodeulgwa seonjjjadeurege roma babillonui myeolmangeul gippeoharago gwonhasipnida. geureomeuro geu gippeumeun georukhage doen ansigire chungsilhan majimak taekhambadeun jadeureul wihae, babilloni jinriui hananimui jongdeurege gyeokkge haessgeona gyeokkge hagireul wonhaessdeon gotonggwa gonane sangeunghal geosipnida.

21jeol: " geuttaee ganghan cheonsaga keun maesdol gateun doreul deureo badae deonjimyeo ireudoe keun seong babelloni igati gyeokryeolhage deonjyeojyeo dasineun boiji aniharira hanira. "

romareul " dol "e biyuhaneun geoseun se gaji saenggageul amsihapnida. cheosjjae, gyohwanggwoneun daniel 2jang 34jeoreseo " dol "ro sangjingdoeneun yesu geuriseudowa gyeongjaenghapnida. " wangi boni dori soneuro haji anihago tteuyeojyeo nawaseo cheolgwa jinheulkeuro doen usangui bareul chyeoseo busueosddoda. " seonggyeongui dareun gujeoldeul yeoksi seugarya 4jang 7jeoreseo " dol "eul sangjingeuro sayonghapnida. sipyeon 118pyeon 22jeol, mataebogeum 21jang 42jeol, sadohaengjeon 4jang 11jeoreseodo " judoen motungisdol "eul " yesunimeun neohui geonchukjadeuri beorin dori sijiman jungyohan motungisdori doesyeosseupnida . "rago malhapnida. du beonjjae saenggageun sado " bedeuro " ui hugyejaraneun gyohwangui jujangeul amsihaneun geosipnida . ineun daniel 8jang 25jeoreseo hananimkkeseo binanhasin " geuui saeopgwa geuui gangyega seonggonghan " judoen iyuiipnida. sado bedeuroneun gyeolko gidokgyo gyohoeui sujangi anieossgie deouk geureohseupnida . i chinghoneun yesu geuriseudokke sokhagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo gyohwangui " sogimsu "neun " geojjismal " igido hapnida . se beonjjae gaseoreun gyohwangui jonggyojeok geojeomin geuui myeongmang issneun daeseongdangui ireum, jeuk "romaui seong bedeuro"wa gwanryeoni issseupnida. i daeseongdangui makdaehan geonchuk biyongeuro inhae "myeonjoebu" panmaega irueojeossgo, ireul tonghae gaehyeok sudosa mareutin ruteoui nune geuui jeongchega deureonasseupnida. i seolmyeongeun du beonjjae gaseolgwa miljeophan gwanryeoni issseupnida. batikan yujeokjineun myojiro sayongdoeossjiman, junimui sado bedeuroui mudeomeuro chujeongdoeneun goseun sasil baemsin aseukeullepioseuui sungbaejaija sajyeosssdeon "masulsa simon bedeuro"ui mudeomieosseupnida.

uri sidaero dorawaseo, seongryeongkkeseoneun romaui " babillon "e daehae yeeonhasipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun miraeui myeolmangeul " cheonsaga badae deonjineun " " dol "ro doen " keun maesdol " ui moseube biyuhapnida . i biyureul tonghae seongryeongkkeseoneun mataebogeum 18jang 6jeore girokdoen romae daehan binaneul jegihasipnida. " nugudeunji nareul mitneun i jageun ja jung hanarado siljokhage hamyeon charari maesdori geu moge dallyeo bada gipeun de ppajineun geosi geuege naeurira . " geuui gyeongu, geureul mitneun i jageun ja jung hanaga anira manheun sarami siljokhaesseupnida. han gaji hwaksilhan geoseun, "han beon myeolmangdoemyeon dasineun chajeul su eopseul geot "iraneun geosipnida. dasineun nугuegedo haereul kkichiji anheul geosipnida.

22jeol: " geomungo taneun jawa akgi buneun jawa piri buneun jawa napal buneun jaiu soriga dasineun ne aneseo deulliji anihal geosiyo, eotteon gongyehaneun jado ne aneseo balgyeondoeji anihal geosiyo, maesdol sorido dasineun ne aneseo deulliji anihal geosiyo. "

seongryeongkkeseoneun roma jumindeurui taepyeonghamgwa gippeumeul pyohyeonhaessdeon eumak sorireul ilkaewo jusipnida. ildan myeolmangdoemyeon, geudeureun deo isang geugoseseo deulliji anheul geosipnida. yeongjeogin uimieseo, geugeoseun " pirina napal buneun jadeul "ui eumak soriwa gateun hyogwareul naemyeo malsseumhasineun hananimui sajadeureul amsihapnida. ineun mataebogeu 11jang 17jeorui biyueseo bol su issneun imijipnida. ttohan geugeoseun jageop jisiga gwajunghan jangindeuri naeneun " sori "reul ilkaewo junpida. waenyahamyeon godae dosieseoneun gokmureul galgeona nasgwa kal, kalgwa gateun dogureul nalkaropge haneun " maesdol sori " wa gateun jeonmunjeogin hwaldongui " sori"man nawassgi ttaemunipnida. yeremiya 25jang 10jeore ttareumyeon, ireohan sorineun imi godae kaldea babilloneseo deullyeosseupnida.

23jeol: " deungburui bicci ne aneseo bichiji anihamyeo sinranggwa sinbuui eumseongi ne aneseo deulliji aniharini ineun ne sangindeureun ttangui keun jadeuriyo modeun minjogi ne yosure sogasseuminira. "

" deungburui bicci dasineun ne aneseo bichiji aniharira. " yeongjeogin eoneoro, seongryeongkkeseoneun romae seonggyeongui bicci deo isang waseo hananimui jinrireul aldorok kkaedareul gihoreul juji anheul geosirago gyeonggohasipnida. yeremiya 25jang 10jeorui imijiga banbokdoejiman, yeogiseo " sinranggwa sinbuui norae "neun " sinranggwa sinbuui eumseongi doeeo dasineun ne aneseo deulliji aniharira "ga doepnida. yeongjeogeuro, ineun geuriseudowa geubunui taekhasin hoejungui ilheobeorin yeonghondeureul hoesimsikigo guwonhadorok bureusineun eumseongipnida. ireohan ganeungseongeun pagoedoen hu yeongwonhi sarajil geosipnida. " ne sangindeureun ttangui gwihan jadeurieosseuni ." romaneun ttangui gwihan jadeureul yuhokhameurosseo jisangui manheun minjogege gatollik jonggyoreul jeonpahal su isseosseupnida. romaneun geudeureul jonggyojeok sangeobui daepyojaro iyonghaesseupnida. geu gyeolgwa " mangugi ne yosure sogassda ." yeogiseo haneunimeun gatollik misareul akmajeogin mabeopsawa manyeoraneun igyo sungbaereul teukjingjisneun " mabeop "euro myosahapnida. gatollik jonggyoneun hyeongsikjeogigo banbokjeogin gongsikgwa heosdoen banbogeul sayonghameurosseo changjoju haneunimkkeseo jasineul pyohyeonhasil yeojireul geoui namgiji anhneun geosi sasiripnida. haneunimkkeseoneun daniel 11jang 39jeoreseo jasinege " ibang sin "eul buyeohasigo, geunyeoreul haineuro injeonghasin jeogi eopsgi ttaemune, geureohan sidojocha haji anheusipnida. ttaraseo gyohwangui jikhamin "haneunim adeurui daerija"neun geubunui daerijaga anipnida. daeum gujeoreseo geu iyureul seolmyeonghal geosipnida.

24 jeol : " tto seonjjjadeulgwa seongdodeulgwa ttangeseo jugimeul danghan modeun saramui piga geu aneseo balgyeondoeosseuminira. "

"... geurigo yeeonjadeulgwa seongindeurui piga geunyeo aneseo balgyeondoeosseu " : romaneun yeoksareul tongteureo gahokhago, wangohago, mugamgakhago, janinhaessdeon romaneun huisaengjadeurui pireul tonghae gireul gaecheokhae wasseupnida. ineun igyodo romappunman anira, gyohwang romaegedo machangajiyeosseupnida. gyohwang romaneun wangdeul, jeuk romaui akmajeogin bonseongeul gamhi binanhaessdeon hananimui gymongdoen jongdeure uihae bandaegadeureul jugyeosseupnida. waldo, wikeullipeu, ruteocheoreom hananimui bohoreul badeun ideuldo isseossjiman, geureohji moshan ideureun jangjakdeomi, hwahyeongdae, hyeongteul, ttoneun gyosudaeseo sinangui sungyojaro saengeul magamhaesseupnida. ireohan haengwiga wanjeonhi jungdandoeneun geoseul boge doel geosiraneun yeeonjeogin jeonmangeun haneurui jumindeulgwa jisangui chamdoen seongdodeuregeman gippeumeul jul su isseupnida. "... geurigo

jisangeseo haksaldanghan modeun ideul ": ireohan pandaneul naerineun janeun jasini museun mareul haneunji algo issseupnida. geuneun giwonjeon 747nyeon roma geonguk ihu romaui haengjeogeul chujeokhae wassgi ttaemunipnida. choegeunui segye jeongseneun seoguga jigusangui dareun minjokdeureul jeongbokhago jibaehan gyeolgwaipnida. gunjuje roma, geurigo gonghwajeong romaneun jasindeuri jeongbokhan jiguui minjokdeureul jibeosamkyeossseupnida. i sahoeui modereun 2cheon nyeon dongan chamdoen gidokgyowa geojisdoen gidokgyoui moseubeul geudaero yujihaesseupnida. igyo romae ieo gyohwang romaneun geuriseudoui pyeonghwaraneun imijireul pagoehago inryuege haengbogeul gajyeodajueosseul modereul ppaesa gasseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui jejain chamdoen yangdeurui haksareul jeongdanghwahameurosseo, inryureul kkeumjjikhago jipdan haksaljeogin je3cha segye daejeoneuro ikkeuneun jonggyojeok chungdorui gireul dakkasseupnida. mujang iseullam danchedeuri haksariraneun gyubeomeul gonggaejeogeuro deureonaeneun deneun iyuga issseupnida. iseullame daehan ireohan jeungoneun 1095nyeon 11wol 27il keullereumongperangeseo urebanuseu 2sega ireukin sipjagun jeonjaenge daehan dwineujeun daeungipnida.

yohangyesirok 19jang : jeontu yesu geuriseudoui amagesdon

1jeol: " i il hue naega deureuni haneure heodahan muriga keun eumseongeuro ireudoe halleluya!  
guwongwa yeonggwangwa neungryeogi uri hananimkke issdoda hadeora. "

ijeon jang 18jeore ieoseo, gusokbatgo guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureun haneure isseumyeo,  
geudeurui saeroun haneul bonseongeul natanaeneun " sae ireum "eul jinigo isseupnida.  
gippeumgwa jeulgeoumi neomchigo, sinsilhan haneul cheonsadeureun guwonhasineun hananimeul  
nopipnida. i " muri "neun " keun muri " neun yohangyesirok 7jang 9jeore eongeupdoen " amudo  
neunghi sel su eopsneun muri " waneun dareupnida . ineun hananimui " yeonggwang "eul nopineun  
georukhan haneul cheonsadeurui moimeul sangjinghapnida. 4jeoreso " 24 jangro " ro  
sangjingdoeneun jisangui taekhambadeun jadeuri eungdaphaye geu malsseume daehan geudeurui  
sunjongeul hwakjeunghamyeo " amen! "irago malhal geosigi ttaemunipnida. ineun "jinsillo!"raneun  
tteusipnida.

guwon, yeonggwang, gwonneung " iraneun yongeoui sunseoneun nareumdaero nonriseongi  
isseupnida. " guwon "eun jisangui taekhambadeun jadeulgwa georukhan cheonsadeurege  
jueojyeossneunde, geudeureun changjoju hananimkke " yeonggwang "eul deuryeosseupnida.  
hananimkkeseoneun geudeureul guwonhagi wihae jasinui sinseonghan " gwonneung "eul  
sayonghaye gongdongui jeokdeureul myeolmangsikisyeosseupnida.

2jeol: " geubunui simpaneun chamdoego uirousipnida. geubuneun eumhaengeuro ttangeul  
deoreophin keun changnyeoreul simpanhasyeossgo, geu changnyeoui sone heullin jagi jongdeurui  
pireul gapeusyeosseupnida. "

jinriwa chamdoen jeonguae daehan galjeungeul hamkke nanueosdeon taekhambadeun jadeureun  
ije wanjeonhi manjokhago chungmanhaejeosseupnida. hananimgwa danjeoldoen inryuneun  
maengmokjeogin eoriseogeum sogeseo jeonguiui gijuneul yakhwaskimeurosseo majimak inryuege  
haengbogeul gajyeodajul su issdago saenggakhaesseupnida. ojik akmani ireohan seontaegeseo  
ideugeul eodeossgo, machi goejeocheoreom inryu jeonchereul chimbeomhaesseupnida. seonhago  
jabirousin hananimkkeseoneun " keun babillon "eul simpanhasimeurosseo jugeumeul choraehaneun  
janeun bandeusi jugeumeul danghaeya hameul boyeojusipnida. geugeoseun agui haengwiga anira  
jeonguiui haengwiiipnida. ttaraseo joeineul eotteohge cheobeolhaeya halji deo isang alji moshal ttae,  
jeonguineun buruiga doepnida.

3jeol: " geudeuri du beonjaero malhayeosda. halleluya! ...geurigo geu yeongineun sesetorok  
ollagarira. "

i imijineun ohaeui sojiga isseupnida. romareul pagoehaneun bureseo naoneun " yeongi "neun  
romaga pagoedoen hu sarajil geosigi ttaemunipnida. " sese daese "neun yeongwonui wonrireul  
natanaemyeo, ineun cheonsanggwa jisangui bopyeonjeok siryeoneseo seungrihan jadeuregeman  
jeogyongdoepnida. i pyohyeoneseo " yeongi "raneun daneoneun pagoereul amsihamyeo, " sese  
daese " raneun pyohyeoneun yeongwonhan hyogwa, jeuk hwaksilhan pagoereul buyeohapnida.  
dasineun ireonaji anheul geosipnida. sasil, choeagui gyeongurado " yeongi "neun saraisneun  
jadeurui maeumsogeseo piui wonsuin romae daehae hananimkkeseo haenghasin  
yeonggwangseureoun sinseonghan haengwie daehan geogeuro tteoreul su isseupnida.

4jeol: " seumulne jangrowa ne saengmuri eopdeuryeo bojwae anjeusin hananimkke gyeongbaehamyeo ireudoe, amen! halleluya! "

jinsillo! yahwereul chanyanghara! ... ttangeseo guwonbadeun jadeulgwa kkaekkeushage nama issneun sesangdeuri hamkke oechipnida. hananimkke deurineun yebaeneun eopdeuryeo jeolhaneun geoseuro teukjingjieojimyeo, ineun ojik geubunkkeman heorakdoen hapbeopjeogin haengwiipnida.

5 jeol : " tto bojwaeseo eumseongi naseo ireudoe, geuui modeun jongdeura, geureul gyeongoehaneun jadeura, jageun jana keun jana da uri hananimeul chanyanghara! "

migael ", got yesu geuriseudo ui eumseongipnida . hananimkkeseo pijomurege jasineul gyesihaseun du gaji cheonsanggwa jisangui pyohyeonipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun " geureul gyeongoehaneun ja "rago malsseumhasimyeo, yohan gyesirok 14jang 7jeorui cheosjjae cheonsai gibyeoreseo yogudoen "hananimeul gyeongoehaneun " geoseul sanggisikisipnida. " hananimeul gyeongoehaneun " geoseun pijomuri saengsai gwonsereul gajisin changjojureul hyanghae jijeogin taodoreul chwihaneun geoseul yoyakhan geosil ppunipnida. seonggyeong yohanilseo 4jang 17-18jeoreseo gareuchineun geoscheoreom, " onjeonhan sarangeun duryeoumeul naeeojjocneunda ": " jukkeseo geureohasimgwa gati urido i sesangeseo geureohani irosseo sarangi uri aneseo onjeonhayeojeoseo simpan nare damdaehameul gajige haryeo hamira sarang aneneun duryeoumi eopsgo onjeonhan sarangeun duryeoumeul naeeojjocnani duryeoumeneun hyeongbeori isseumira duryeowohaneun janeun sarang aneseo onjeonhage doeji moshayeossneunira ". ttaraseo taekhambadeun jaga hananimeul deo saranghalsurok geubunkke deo sunjonghage doego, geubuneul duryeowohal iyuga jureodeupnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun sadodeulgwa gyeomsonhan jejadeulcheoreom najeun ja gaundeseo hananime uihae seontaekdoejiman, widaehan neubugasnesal wangcheoreom widaehan ja gaundeseodo seontaekdoepnida. i dangsi manwangui wangeun saramdeul gaunde amuri widaehan wangira haljirado jeonneunghasin changjoju hananim apeseoneun geujeo yeonyakhan pijomure bulgwahameul boyeojuneun wanbyeokhan yeipnida.

6jeol: " tto naega deureuni keun muriui eumseong gatgo manheun mulsori gatgo keun cheondungsori gateuni ireudoe, halleluya! jeonneunghasin ju uri hananimi tongchihasadoda. "

i gujeoreun imi bon pyohyeondeureul hanaro moasseupnida. " manheun mulsori " e biyudoen " keun muri " neun yohangyesirok 1jang 15jeoreseo changjojue uihae sangjingdoepnida. malhaneun " eumseong "eun neomu " manhaseo " machi "ulbujineun sori", " keun mulsori "e biyudoel subakke eopsseupnida. cheondung. " " halleluya! jeonneunghasin ju uri hananimi tongchihasinida. " i mesijineun yohangyesirok 11jang 17jeore naoneun " ilgopjjae napal "ui haengdongeul natanaepnida. " malsseumhasidoe, jeonedo gyesyeossgo jigeumdo gyesin jeonneunghasin ju hananim, jukkeseo keun gwonneungeul chwihasio tongchihasin gamsahapnida. "

7jeol: " gippeohago jeulgeowohamyeo geuege yeonggwangeul dollija. eorin yangui honin yesigi dagawassgo geuui anaedo jasineul junbihayeossgo ttaemunida. "

" gippeum "gwa " jeulgeoum "eun chungbunhi jeongdanghwadoepnida. " jeontu " ui sigani kkeutnassgi ttaemunipnida. haneurui " yeonggwang " sogeseo "sinbu ", jeuk jisangeseo guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejungeun " sinrang "isin geuriseudo, sara gyesin hananim " migael ", yahwewa hapryuhaesseupnida. modeun haneurui chingudeuri jikyeoboneun gaunde, guwonbadeun jadeulgwa yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun geudeureul hanaro mukkneun " honin "



janchireul geohaenghasil geosipnida. sinbuneun gatollik sinangi gidokgyo sinangui ilburo mandeureo beorin modeun sinseonghan jinrireul hoebokhameurosseo "seuseuroreul junbi"haesseupnida. i " junbi "neun 17segiui jonggyo yeoksa wie oraen sewol ieogyeo wassjiman, teukhi bakhaebatneun gaesingyo gaehyeokgadeuri hoebokhaji moshan modeun jinri, jeuk pilsu bulgagyeolhan dayanghan hoeboge daehan sinseonghan yoguga sijakdoen 1843nyeon ihuro deouk geureohaesseupnida. ireohan junbiui wanseongeun majimak bancheje jechiril ansigil yesu jaerimgyoindeure uihae irueojyeossneunde, geudeureun kkeutkkaji, geurigo imi 2021nyeon chokkaji hananimui seungingwa yesukkeseo jusin bit ane meomulleosseupnida. jega i beojeonui geubunui bicceul sseugo issneun jigeum i sijeomedo maripnida.

8 jeol : “ tto geunyeoegge heorakhasa kkaekkeushago huiin semapo oseul ipge hasyeosseuni, i semapo oseun seongdodeurui olheun haengsirinira. ”

" gown amapo "neun " chamdoen majimak" seongdo deurui " uiroun haengwi" reul garikipnida . hananimkkeseo " uiroppa " go bureusineun i " haengwi "neun 1843nyeon 1994nyeon ihu yeonioe jueojin sinseonghan gyesiui yeolmaeipnida. i haengwineun 2018nyeon ihu geubuni saranghago chukbokhamyeo i gujeore eongepdoen " honin janchi "reul wihae " junbi " hasineun jadeurege jusin sinseonghan yeonggameul deureonaeneun gajang choegeunui yeolmaeipnida. hananimkkeseo chamdoen " seongdo "deurui " uiroun haengwi "reul chukbokhasindamyeon, ohiryeo "buruihan haengwi "reul haneun geojit seongdodeurui jinyeongeul jeojuhasigo ssausyeseo myeolmangsikisyeosseupnida.

9jeol: “ tto cheonsaga naege ireudoe girokhara eorin yangui honin janchie cheonghameul badeun jadeureun bogi issdoda hago tto naege ireudoe ineun hananimui chamdoen malsseumira hadeora .”

i bogeun yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun seongdodeurege jueojimyeo, geudeurui gaecheokjadeureun daniel 12jang 12jeol( 1335ilkkaji gidarineun jadeureun bogi issnani )ui boge gwansimeul gajyeosseupnida. i gaecheokjadeureun yohangyesirok 7jangui " 14man 4cheon ", jeuk 12 X 12 X 1000euro sangjingdoel geosipnida. yeongwontorok cheonguge deureoganeun geoseun chameuro keun haengbogui iyuiemyeo, i gihoereul eotneun jadeureul hananimui " haengbok "hage mandeul geosipnida. haengunmani i teukgwonui hyetaegeul nurineun yuilhan yosoneun anijiman, hananimkkeseoneun wonjoeui yujeongwa jeongjoe ihu "du beonjjae gihoe"roseo uriege guwoneul jeanhasipnida. guwongwa miraeui haneurui gippeume daehan yaksogeun hananimkkeseo jasinui yaksogeul yeongwonhi jikisigi ttaemune uriui mideume hapdanghan hananimui gudu yaksogeuro jeungmyeongdoepnida. majimak narui siryeoneun deo isang uisimi jari jabeul su eopsneun hwaksilseongeul yoguhal geosipnida . taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimui gyesidoen yaksok wie sewojin mideume uijhaeya hal geosipnida. girokdoen geosi meonjeo malsseumdooeossgi ttaemunipnida. igeosi baro seonggyeong, jeuk georukhan chaegeul 'hananimui malsseum' irago bureuneun iyuiipnida .

10jeol: “ naega geuui bal ape eopdeuryeo gyeongbaeharyeogo hani geuga naege ireudoe, 'naneun neowa yesuui jeunggeoreul gajin ne hyeongjedeulgwa hamkke doen jongini, geurihaji malgo ojik hananimkke gyeongbaehara. yesuui jeunggeoneun yeeonui yeongira. ”

hananimeun yohanui oryureul iyonghayeo gatollik sinangeul jeongjoehasimeul uriege deureonaesipnida. gatollik sinangeun sindodeurege ireohan pijomul sungbaereul gareuchipnida. geureona romaeseo mullyeobadeun igyoui "taeyangjeol"eul ginyeomhameurosseo ireohan oryureul

beomhaneun gaesingyo sinang ttohan gyeonyanghasipnida. geuege malhaneun cheonsaneun uisimhal yeoji eopsi "gabeuriel"ipnida. geuneun hananimgwa gackaun sinseonghan samyeonggeul damdanghaneun jaimyeo, imi danielgwa yesunimui "daerimo" in mariaege natanan jaipnida. "gabeuriel" eun amuri nopeun jiwie issdeorado yesunimgwa gateun gyeomsoneul jeunggeohapnida. geuneun majimak ttaee majimageuro bandaehaneun jaerimgyo taekhambadeun jadeuri natalal ttaekkaji yohanui "dongyeokja " raneun chinghomaneul jujanghapnida. 1843nyeon ihu, taekhambadeun jadeureun " yesuui jeunggeo " reul gajigo issneunde , i gujeore ttareumyeon ineun "yeonui yeong"eul garikipnida. ilbu jaerimgyoindeureun seuseuroege haereul kkichimyeo i " yeeonui yeong "eul junimui saja ellen k. hwaisi 1843nyeoneseo 1915nyeon saie seongchwihan sayeogeuero jehanhaesseupnida. geureohge hayeo geudeureun yesunimkkeseo jusin biccui hangyereul seuseuro jeonghaesseupnida. geureona "yeonui yeong "eun yesunimgwa jejadeul saiui jinjeonghan gwangyeeseo birosdoeneun yeongwonhan eunsaimyeo, mueosbodado geubunkkeseo sinseongui modeun gwonwiro taekhasin jongege samyeonggeul matgigiro gyeoljeonghasin dee geungeohapnida. i sayeogi ireul jeunggeohapnida. "yeonui yeong "eun yeojeonhi maeu hwaldongjeogimyeo sesang kkeut nalkkaji gyesokdoel su issseupnida.

11jeol: “ tto naega haneuri yeollin geoseul boni, bora hui mari issdeora. geu wie tan janeun chungsingwa jinsirira bullideora. geuneun gonguiro simpanhamyeo ssaudeora. ”

i jangmyeoneseo seongryeongeun urireul " keun babillon "ui choehuui seungriwa myeolmangi issgi jeon, ttangeuro dasi deryeogasipnida. seongryeongeun yeonggwangseureoun geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhaseyeseo sesangui banyeokjadeulgwa majseosineun sunganeul boyeojupnida. yeonggwangseureopge doesin yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimeun boiji anhneun goseseo natanasipnida. " haneuri yeollyeosseupnida . " geubuneun yohangyesirok 6jang 2jeorui " cheosjjae in " ui moseubeuro natanasipnida . got " hui mal" eul tago " igigo tto igiryego " naaganeun jidoja, got sungyeolhago georukhameuro pyosidoen geuui jinyeongui moseubeuro natanasipnida. i jangmyeoneseo geubuni seuseuroege buyeohasin " chungsilhago jinsilhan "iraneun ireumeun yohangyesirok 3jang 14jeoreseo " raodigea " raneun ireumeuro yeondoan majimak ttaeui yeonsogeul boyeojupnida . i ireumeun "simpanbatneun saramdeul"eul uimihamyeo, " geubunkkeseo simpanhasinda " raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneuro geu uimiga hwakjeungdoepnida . seongryeongkkeseoneun geuga " jeonguiro ssaunda "go guchejeogeuero malsseumhasimeurosseo gyesirok 16jang 16jeore naoneun " amagesdonui ssaum "ui sunganeul tteoollige hasipnida. geu ssaumeseo geuneun konseutantinuseu 1se wa roma gatollik gyohwangeurobuteo mullyeobadeun "taeyanguui nal"e jueojin myeongyero yeonhapdoen akmaui jinyeonge majseo ssaupnida .

12jeol: “ geuui nuneun bulkkot gatassgo, geuui meorieneun manheun myeonryugwani isseossgo, geuegeneun ireumi sseuyeoye isseossneunde, jagi jasin oeneun amudo geugeoseul alji moshaeosseupnida. ”

i jangmyeonui maekrageul almyeon, " bulkkot "e biyudoen " geuui nun " i geuui jinnoui pyojeok, got yohangyesirok 9jang 7-9jeol ihu, jeuk 1843nyeon ihu " ssaumeul wihae junbidoen " yeonhapdoen banyeokjadeureul barabogo isseumeul al su issseupnida. " geuui meori " e sseuin " manheun myeonryugwan "ui uimineun i jang 16jeore nawa issseupnida. geuneun " manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju "isipnida. geuui " jagi oeneun amudo alji moshaneun girokdoen ireum "eun geuui yeongwonhan sinseongeul natanaepnida.

13jeol: “ tto geuneun pie jeoksin oseul ibeusyossneunde, geuui ireumeun hananimui malsseumira bullideora. ”

i " pie jeoksin ot "eun du gajireul garikipnida. cheosjaaneun geibunui uiipnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeureul guwonhagi wihae jasinui " pi "reul heullisimeurosseo geu uireul eodeusyossseupnida. geureona taekhasin jadeureul guwonhagi wihae geubuni jabaljeogeuro chireusin i huisaengeun geudeureul gonggyeokhago bakhaehaneun jadeurui jugeumeul yoguhapnida. geibunui " ot "eun dasi " pi " ro deopil geosijiman , ibeoneneun isaya 63janggwa yohangyesirok 14jang 17-20jeore ttareumyeon " hananimui jinnoui podojeup teure balphin " geibunui wonsudeurui piga doel geosipnida . " hananimui malsseum " iraneun i ireumeun yesunimui jisang sayeokgwa buhwal hu ttanggwa haneureseo yeonsokjeogeuro jueojin gyesiui jungyoseongeul deureonaepnida. uriui gujuneun sesange moseubeul deureonaepni anheusin hananim jasinisyossseupnida. taekhasin jadeuri badeun geibunui kkeunhimeopsneun gareuchimeun guwonbadeun jadeulgwa ilheobeorin jadeurui jinyeongeul gareuneun gyeoljeongjeogin chaireul mandeul geosipnida.

14jeol: “ haneure issneun gundaedeuri hui mareul tago geureul ttareuneunde, geudeureun huigo kkaekkeushan goun amapo oseul ipgo isseossseupnida. ”

geu hyeongsangeun yeonggwangseureopgo, sungyeorui " huiinbit "eun hananim jinyeonggwa sumanheun chungsilhan cheonsadeurui georukhameul teukjingjisseupnida. " goun semapo "neun geudeurui " uiropgo " sungyeolhan haengwireul deureonaepnida.

15jeol: “ geuui ibeseo nalkaroun kari nawaseo geugeoseuro minjokdeureul chisil geosiyo, cheoljangeuro geudeureul daseuril geosiyo, jeonneunghasin hananimui maengryeolhan jinnoui podoju teureul balpeusil geosiyo .”

" hananimui malsseum "eun seonggyeong, got geibunui georukhan " malsseum "eul jichinghameo, i malsseumeun taekhasin jadeureul geibunui sinseonghan jinriro indohaneun gareuchimeul damgo isseupnida. geubuni jaerimhasineun nal, " hananimui malsseum "eun " nalkaroun kal " cheoreom imhaye banyeokhago nonjaenghameo sibireul geoneun wonsudeureul jugigo, majimageuro taekhasin jadeurui pireul heullil junbireul hapnida. geibunui wonsudeurui myeolmangeun " geuga cheoljangeuro geudeureul daseuril geot "iraneun pyohyeoneul bunmyeonghi boyeojupnida. i pyohyeoneun ttohan yohangyesirok 2jang 27jeore ttara igil taekhasin jadeuri haenghaneun simpan sayeogeul garikipnida. yohangyesirok 14jang 17jeoreseo 20jeore naoneun " podo suhwak " irago bullineun hananimui boksuui gyehoegi yeogiseo dasi hanbeon hwagindoepnida. i jujeneun isaya 63jangeseo seongryeongkkeseo hananimkkeseo eotteon saramdo hamkkehaji anhgo hollo haenghasindago guchejeogeuro malsseumhasineun bubuneseo jeongaedoepnida. geu iyuneun imi cheongugeuro indodoen taekhasin jadeureun banyeokjadeurege dakchil geukjeogin sageoneul mokgyeokhaji moshagi ttaemunipnida.

16jeol: “ tto geuui osgwa heobeokjieneun 'manwangui wang', 'manjuui ju'raneun ireumi sseuyeoyo isseossseupnida. ”

" ot "eun saengmyeongcheui haengwireul garikigo, " geuui heobeokji "neun geuui himgwa gwonneungeul amsihapnida. jungyohan sebu sahang jung hananeun geuga gisuchoeom boindaneun geosipnida. mal wie seo isseul ttae, sarameseo gajang keun " heobeokji " geunyugi siheomeul geochyeo haengdongi ganeunghanji yeobureul gyeoljeonghapnida. gwageoneun

jeonsadeuri gisucheoreom boyeossge geuui gisu imijineun jungyohan uimireul jinyeosseupnida. oneulnal urineun i imijiui sangjingseongeul tonghae gisuga " mal "ro sangjingdoeneun ingan jipdaneul daseurineun seuseungimeul al su isseupnida. yesunimkkeseo tasineun saramen hyeonjae on ttange heuteojoyeo issneun geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureul uimihapnida. "manwangui wangisiyo manjuui ju " raneun geubunui ireumeun ttang ui wangdeulgwa judeurui budangan jibaee gulbokhan geubunui saranghaneun taekhambadeun jadeurege jinjeonghan wiroui daesangi doepnida. i jujeneun bunmyeonghi balkhyeojil piryoga isseupnida. jisang wanggwonui modereun hananimkkeseo seunginhasin wonchige ttara seolgyedoeji anhasseupnida. sasil, hananimkkeseoneun iseurael ui yocheonge ttara jisangeseo wangui tongchireul heorakhasyeosseupnida. jega inyonghageondae, dangsi jonjaehaessdeon "dareun minjokdeul" gwa gateun igyododeurieosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui akhan maeumui yocheongeman eungdaphasyeosseupnida. jisangeseo gajang hullyunghan wangirado " simji anheun dese geoduneun " "gajeungseureoun" jonjaeil ppunimyeo , hananimeul aneun janeun jasinui baekseongege jeonbokdoeeo seuseuroreul gaeheokhagireul gidariji anhseupnida. yesunimkkeseo jesihasin modereun eoriseokgo mujihamyeo akhan saramdeuri daedaero jisange jeonsuhae on modereul jeongjoehapnida. hananimui cheonsangeseo jidojaneun baekseongui jongimyeo, geurobuteo modeun yeonggwangeul eotseupnida. wanjeonhan haengbogui yeolsoeneun geogie isseupnida. waenyahamyeon eotteon saengmyeongchedo dongryo ingan ttaemune gotongbatji anghi ttaemunipnida. yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro yesunimkkeseoneun akhan wangdeulgwa yeongjudeul, geurigo geudeurui saakhameul myeolhasigi wihae osipnida. geudeureun jasindeurui tongchiga sinseonghan gwonrirago jujanghamyeo geu saakhameul yesunimkke dollipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun geudeurege igeosi sasiri aniraneun geoseul gareuchisil geosipnida. geudeulppunman anira geudeurui buruireul jeongdanghwahaneun daejeungegedo machangajipnida. igeosi baro "dallanteuui biyu"e daehan seolmyeongimyeo, geu seolmyeongeun seongchwidoego jeogyongdoepnida.

daegyeol hu

17jeol: “tto naega boni han cheonsaga hae gaunde seo issdeora. geuga keun soriro oechyeo gongjunge naneun modeun saeege ireudoe, waseo hananimui keun manchane moyeora. ”

yesu geuriseudo " mikael "eun sinseonghan biccui sangjingin taeyangui moseubeuro natana, konseutantinuseu 1sega ansigireul byeongyeonghan geoseul jeongdanghwahaneun taeyangsineul sungbaehaneun geojit geuriseudoindeulgwa ssaupnida. geuriseudo hananimgwau daegyeol eseo geudeureun sara gyesin hananimkkeseo geudeurui taeyangsinboda deo ganghadaneun geoseul kkaedatge doel geosipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun keun soriro yuksik sae murireul bulleo moeusipnida.

chamgo : yeogiseo dasi hanbeon jijeokhaeya hal jeomeun banyeokjadeuri uisikjeogeuro, jabaljeogeuro taeyangsineul sungbaeharyeoneun geosi anira, hananimkkeneun geudeuri maeju ansigillo jikineun cheosnari gwageo igyoeseo gwanseupjeogeuro jikyeoon ojeomeul ganjikhago issdaneun sasireul gwasopyeongghandaneun geosipnida. machangajiro, geudeurui seontaageun hananimkkeseo jigu changjo chogibuteo jeonghasin siganui sunseo daehan simgakan gyeongmyeoreul deureonaepnida. hananimkkeseoneun jiguga jajeonhaneun naldeureul sesipnida. geubuneun dangsinui baekseong iseuraereul wihae gaeiphasimyeonse ilgopjjae nareul "ansigil"irago bureusimeurosseo iljuirui sunseoreul sanggisikisyeosseupnida. manheun saramdeureun jasinui jinsilseong ttaemune hananimkke uiropdahameul badeul su issdago mitseupnida. jinsilseongina

hwaksineun hananimkkeseo bunmyeonghage pyohyeonhasin jinrie iuireul jegihaneun jadeuregeneun amureon gachiga eopsseupnida. geubunui jinrimani yesu geuriseudoui jabaljeogin huisaenge daehan mideumeul tonghae hwahaereul ganeunghage haneun yuilhan gijunipnida. changjoju hananimkkeseoneun gaeinui uigyeoneul gyeongcheonghageona injeonghaji anheusipnida. seonggyeongeun isaya 8jang 20jeorui i gujeoreul tonghae i wonrireul hwakjeunghapnida. " yulbeopgwa jeunggeoreul ttareura! manil geudeuri igati malhaji anihamyeon baekseongege saebyeogi eopseurira ."

du gaji " janchi "reul junbhasyeosseupnida. hananeun " eorin yangui honin janchi "ro, geu sonnimeun gaebyeoljeogeuroneun taekhambadeun jadeurinde, jiphapjeogeuroneun " sinbu "reul sangjinghagi ttaemunipnida . du beonjjae " janchi "neun seomtteukhan hyeongtaereul ttimyeo, geu suhyejaneun maenggeumryuin " sae ", doksuri, kondoreu, solgae, geurigo gateun sogui dareun jongdeulppunipnida.

18jeol: " naega wangdeurui salgwa janggundeurui salgwa jangsadeurui salgwa maldeurui salgwa geu wie tan jadeurui salgwa modeun saramui sal, got jayuingwa jong, jageun jana keun jana hal geot eopsi da meokgoja hanora. "

on inryuga myeolmanghan hueneun geu sichereul ttangsoge mudeul jaga amudo namji anheul geosimyeo, yeremiya 16jang 4jeore ttareumyeon " geudeureun ttange bunnyocheoreom heuteojil geosida ." hananimkkeseo jeojuhasin jadeurege eotteon unmyeongi gidarigo issneunji allyeojuneun gujeol jeonchereul salpyeobogesseupnida. " geudeureun jilbyeongeuro jugeo nunmuldo nunmuldo eopsi muthiji moshal geosida. geudeureun ttangui bunnyocheoreom doel geosida. kalgwa gigeune myeolmanghal geosida. geudeurui sicheneun gongjungui saewa ttangui jimseungui babi doel geosida ." 18jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo jesihasin yeolgeoe ttareumyeon, amudo jugeumeul pihal su eopsseupnida. jeoneun " maldeul "i yagoboseo 3jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, simingwa jonggyo jidojadeuri ikkeuneun minjogeul sangjinghandaneun geoseul gieokhapnida. " uriga maldeurui ibe jaegareul mullimyeon, urineun geudeurui onmomeul daseuril geosida. "

19jeol: " tto naega boni jimseunggwa ttangui wangdeulgwa geudeurui gundaega moyeoseo mal wie anjeusin iwa geuui gundaewa ssauryeogo hadeora. "

amagesdon jeonjaeng "i yeongjeogin geosieosseumyeo, jisangeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui majimak chamdoen jongdeurui jugeumeul seonpohaneun geosieosseumeul salpyeoboasseupnida . i gyeoljeongeun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim jeone naeryeojyeosseumyeo, banyeokjadeureun jasindeurui seontaegeul hwaksinhaesseupnida. geureona amagesdon jeonjaengi balbalhaesseul ttae, haneuri yeollimyeo sinseonghan bobokja geuriseudowa geuui cheonsa gundaega natanasseupnida. geu ihuroneun deo isang jeontuga bulganeunghaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo natanasimyeon amudo geuwa ssaul su eopseumyeo geu gyeolgwaneun gyesirok 6:15-17eseo uriege gyesidoen bawa gatseupnida. " ttangui imgeumdeulgwa nopeun jadeulgwa gundae janggwandeulgwa bujawa gwonse issneun jadeulgwa modeun jonggwa jayui donggulgwa san bawi teume sumeosseupnida. geurigo sangwa bawiege malhaesseupnida. "uri wie tteoreojyeo bojwae anjeusin iui eolgulgwa eorin yangui jinnoeseo urireul sumgyeo jusipsio. geuui jinnoui keun nari wasseuni nuga seol su issgesseupnikka? " majimak jilmune daehan dabeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. banyeokjadeurege jugimeul danghal ppeonhaessdeon taekhambadeun jadeul, jeuk yesukkeseo geuui modeun jeokgwa geuui gusokbadeun jadeureul igisil geoseul yeeonhan georukhan ansigire daehan chungsilhameuro georukhage doen taekhambadeun jadeul.

20jeol: " jimseungi japhigo, geu apeseo pyojeogeul haenghadeon geojit seonjijado hamkke japhyeossneunde, geuneun jimseungui pyoreul badeun jadeulgwa geuui usangege gyeongbaehan jadeureul geu pyojeokdeullo mihokhadeon jadeuripnida. geu dureun yuhwangeuro bultaneun bulmose san chaero deonjyeojyeossseupnida. "

juui! seongryeongkkeseoneun hananimkkeseo " jimseunggwa geojit seonjija ", jeuk 1994nyeon ihu geojit jaerimgyoindeulgwa yeonhaphan gatollik sinanggwa gaesingyo sinangeul wihae junbihasin choehuui simpanui choejong unmyeongeul uriege gyesihae jusipnida. " bulgwa yuhwangeuro taneun mot "i ilgopjjae cheonnyeongi mareya on ttangeul dwideopeo choehuui simpan hue joeindeureul wanjeonhi myeolmangsikil geosipnida. i gujeoreun changjoju hananimui wanbyeokhan jeonguiui nollaun uimireul uriege boyeojupnida. i gujeoreun jinjeongeuro chaegimi issneun jawa sogassjiman joega issneun huisaengja saui chaireul bunmyeonghi boyeojupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun jasinui seontaege chaegimi issgi ttaemunipnida. jonggyo jidojadeureun yohangyesirok 14jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, sesangui saramdeureul seondonghaye " jimseungui pyo "reul batdorok haessgi ttaemune " bulmose san chaero deonjyeojipnida. " waenyahamyeon geudeureun geu pyoe daehan hyeongbeori seonpodoeossgi ttaemunipnida.

21jeol: " geurigo nameun jadeureun mal wie anjeusin iui ibeseo naoneun kare jugimeul danghayeossgo modeun saedeuri geudeurui sallo baebulli meogeosseupnida. "

i " dareun ideul "eun gukjejeogin undongeul ttareugo gidokgyo jonggyo banyeokjadeurui haengwie gaeinjeogeuro gwanyeohaji anheun chae ilbanjeogin jilseo bokjonghan bigidokgyoin ttoneun musinronjadeuripnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piui uiro deopiji anhasgie, geudeureun geuriseudoui jaerimeseo saranamji moshago, " geubunui ibeseo naoneun kal "ro sangjingdoeneun geubunui malsseume jugimeul danghapnida. cham hananimui hyeonhyeoneul mokgyeokhan i tarakhan jonjaedeureun choehuui simpang ireuge doejiman, banyeoge gadamhan widaehan jonggyo jidojadeureul wihae maryeondo "bulmot " eseo janggiganui jugeumui gotongeul gyeokkjineun anheul geosipnida . widaehan changjoju hananim, widaehan simpangwanui yeonggwangeul majuhan hu, geudeureun gapjagi myeolmangdoel geosipnida.

yohangyesirok 20jang:

ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeon ui cheonnyeon

geurigo majimak simpan

akmaui hyeongbeol

1jeol: " tto naega boni, han cheonsaga haneullobuteo naeryeoneunde, geuui soneneun mujeogaengui yeolsoewa keun saseuri issdeora. "

" cheonsa " ttoneun hananimui sajaga " haneureseo " ttangeuro "naeryeopnida." ttangeun ingangwa dongmureul pohamhan modeun hyeongtaeui jisang saengmyeongchega baktaldoen chae,

changsegi 1jang 2jeoreseo eongeupdoen " mujeogaeng "iraneun ireumeul eotge doepnida. " yeolsoe "neun i hwangmuhan ttangeuro tonghaneun gireul yeolgeona datseupnida. geurigo " geuui son " e jwieojin " keun soesaseul "eun saraisseun jonjaega hwangmuhan ttange gathigo geugosi geuui gamogi doel geosimeul amsihapnida.

2jeol: " geuneun yong, got yet baem, got magwiwa sataneul butjaba cheon nyeon dongan mukkeo dueosseupnida. "

satan "eul jichinghaneun pyohyeondeuri dasi inyongdoepnida. i pyohyeondeureun geuui banyeokjeogin seonggyeogeuro inhae choraedoen gotong, jeuk geuui yeonggamgwa yeonghyangryeoge bokjonghan jibaejadeuri jasincheoreom akhaessgie inganege gahan gotonggwa yukchejeok, dodeokjeok gotonge daehan geuui maeu jungdaehan chaegimeul sanggisikyeo jupnida. geuneun igyodo jeguk romareul " yong "euro, gyohwangryeong gidokgyo romareul " baem "euro daseuryeossjiman jonggyo gaehyeok dangsieneun gamyeoneul beosgo, mujanghan gatolligkwa gaesingyo yeonmaeng, geurigo rui 14seui "deuragonadeu"ui jiwoneul batneun " yong "cheoreom haengdonghaessseupnida. akmaui cheonsadeurui jinyeongeseo " satan "mani saranama choehuii simpaneseo sokjoeui jugeumeul gidarigo isseumyeo, eotteon saengmulgwado jeopchokhaji moshan chae jigusangeseo " cheon nyeon " dongan goripdoeeo saranameul geosipnida. i jiguneun hyeongtaedo eopsgo teong bin samak gamogi doeeossgo, sseogeoganeun sichewa saramgwa dongmurui ppyeomani salgo isseupnida.

hwangmuhan ttange issneun simyeonui cheonsa: gyesirok 9:11ui pagoeja .

3jeol: " akmaneun geureul mujeogaenge deonjyeo neohgo gadugo bongineul hayeo cheon nyeoni kkeutnal ttaekkajineun deo isang minjokdeureul mihokhaji moshage hayeosseupnida. geu hueneun bandeusi jamkkan pullyeonal geosipnida. "

jesidoen imijineun jeonghwakhapnida. sataneun haneure jeopgeunhaji moshadorok makhin deopgae arae hwangpyehan ttange nohyeo isseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun jasini choraehageona jojanghaessdeon inganjeok gyubeomui hangyee eolkmaeige doepnida. dareun saengmyeongchedeul, jeuk cheonsangui cheonsadeulgwa cheonsaga doen saramdeureun geuui wie, jeuk yesu geuriseudokkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin seungru ihu geuga deo isang jeopgeunhal su eopsneun haneure isseupnida. geureona geuui sanghwangeun deo akhwadoeeosseupnida. cheonsado saramdo deo isang donghaenghal sarami eopsgi ttaemunipnida. haneureneun i gujeoreseo "ttangui"raneun eongeup eopsi eongeupdoen " yeolguk "i isseupnida. ineun i yeolgugeseo guwonbadeun jadeuri modu hananim nara ane issneun haneure issgi ttaemunipnida. ireohge " saseul "ui yeokhari deureonamyeo, geugeoseun geureul ttangeseo hollo goripdoege mandeupnida. hananimui gyehoege ttara, magwineun " cheon nyeon " dongan gamgeumdoeeo issdaga, geu gigani kkeutnamyeon pullyeona du beonjjae buhwallo buhwahan akhan jugeun jadeulgwa jeopchokhage doel geosipnida. ineun choehuii simpanui " duljjae samang "eul wihan geosimyeo, geu hu jamsi dongan i ttange dasi sarami salge doel geosipnida. geuneun guwonbadeun georukhan cheonsadeulgwa widaehan simpanja yesu geuriseudoreul daejeokhayeo ssauryeoneun heosdoen sidoro jeongjoebadeun banyeokjeogin minjokdeureul dasi jeongbokhal geosipnida.

guwonbadeun janeun agineul simpanhanda

4jeol: " tto naega bojwadeureul boni, geu wie anjeun jadeurege simpanhaneun gwonsega jueojyeosdeora. tto naega boni yesuui jeunggeowa hananimui malsseum ttaemune mok beimeul danghan jadeurui yeonghondeuri issneunde, geudeureun jimseunggwa geuui usangege gyeongbaehajido anihago, imawa sone geuui pyoreul batjido anihan jadeurideora. geudeuri saraseo geuriseudowa hamkke cheon nyeon dongan wang noreut hadeora ."

" bojwae anjeun jadeureun wanggwongwa simpanhaneun gwonsereul gajigo issneunira ." igeoseun hananimkkeseo " wang " iraneun daneoe buyehasin uimireul ihaehaneun de jungyohan yeolsoeipnida . ije hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudo " migael " aneseo, geuui wanggugeseo ttangeseo gusokbadeun modeun ingan pijomulgwa hamkke simpaneul haenghasipnida. ttanggwa haneurui agindeure daehan simpaneun jipdanjeogimyeo hananimgwa gongyudoel geosipnida. igeosi gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui wanggwonui yuilhan cheukmyeonipnida. tongchigwoneun taekhambadeun jadeurui teukjeong buryuegeman gukhandoen geosi anira modeun saramege jueojimyeo, seongryeongkkeseoneun jisangeseo jinagan sigan dongan meonjeo kkeumjjikhan sarinjeogin bakhaega isseossdaneun geoseul uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. geubuneun " yesuui jeunggeowa hananimui malsseum ttaemune mok beimeul danghan jadeurui yeonghondeul "iraneun malsseumeul inyonghasyeosseupnida. bauldo geujung han myeongieosseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun ireohge giwonhu 30nyeonbuteo 1843nyeonkkaji roma igyodo sinanggwa roma gyohwangui pyeonhyeophan sinange huisaengdoen geuriseudoindeureul ilkaeusipnida. geurigo yohangyesirok 13jang 11-15jeore naoneun " ttangeseo ireonaneun jimseung "ege jugeumui wihyeobeul batneun majimak taekhambadeun jadeureul jisang siganui majimak sigan, jeuk 2029nyeonbuteo 2030nyeon yuwoljeoreul apdun bomui cheosnalkkaji gonggyeokhasipnida.

yohangyesirok 11jang 18jeore naoneun " ilgopjjae napal " ui seonpoe ttara " jugeun jadeureul simpanhal ttaega wassda "go hasyeosneunde, igeosi baro 4jeore eongeupdoen " cheon nyeon " ui mokjeogipnida. igeoseun hananimui yeongwonhan cheonsange deureogan guwonbadeun jadeurui jigeobi doel geosipnida. geudeureun akhan jadeulgwa tarakhan cheonsangui cheonsadeureul " simpan "haeya hal geosipnida. baureun gorindojeonseo 6jang 3jeoreseo ireohge seoneonhapnida. " uriga cheonsadeureul simpanhal jureul alji moshaneunya hamulmyeo i sesangui ildeureul uriga eolmana deo simpanhagessneunya? "

tarakhan bangundeurui du beonjjae buhwal

5jeol: " nameoji jugeun jadeureun cheon nyeoni kkeutnal ttaekkaji saranaji moshayeosseuni igeosi cheosjjae buhwarinira. "

hamjeongeul josimhaseyo! " nameoji jugeun jadeureun cheon nyeoni chagikkaji saranaji moshadeora "raneun munjangeun gwalhoro mukkyeo isseumyeo, geu dwie naoneun " ineun cheosjjae buhwarira "raneun pyohyeoneun inyongdoen " cheon nyeon "i sijakdoel ttae buhwalhan geuriseudo aneseo cheosjjae jugeun jadeureul garikipnida . i gwalhoneun " cheon nyeon"i kkeutnal ttae choehuui simpangwa " bulgwa yuhwang mot " ui pilmyeorui hyeongbeoreul wihae buhwalhal akhan jugeun jadeureul wihan du beonjjae " buhwal "eul yegohaneun deushajiman, geu uimireul myeonghwakhi deureonaejineun anhseupnida. ineun " duljjae samang "eul uimihapnida.



6jeol: " cheosjjae buhware chamyehaneun jadeureun bogi issgo georukhadoda! duljjae samangi geudeureul daseurineun gwonsega eopsgo dorieo geudeuri hananimgwa geuriseudoui jesajangi doeeo cheon nyeon dongan geuriseudowa hamkke wang noreut harira. "

cheon nyeon " ui sijage " geuriseudo aneseo jugeun jaiui buhwal "e chamyehaneun chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojipnida . geudeureun simpaneul batji anngo, haneureseo hananimkkeseo "cheon nyeon" dongan jeonghasin simpaneseo seuseuro simpanjaga doel geosipnida . seonpodoen "cheon nyeon"ui " tongchi " neun simpan haneun haengwiui " tongchi " il ppunimyeo , i " cheon nyeon "e gukhandoepnida . yeongwone deureogan taekhambadeun jadeureun " duljjae samang "eul duryeowohageona gyeokkeul piryoga eopsseupnida. ohiryeo simpanbatneun akhan jugeun jadeurege duljjae samangeul gahal geoseun baro geudeurigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo urineun ideuri gajang akhago janinhamyeo sarinjeogin jonggyojeok beomjoejadeuriraneun geoseul algo issseupnida. taekhambadeun simpangwandeureun simpanbatneun gak jonjaega "duljjae samang"euro myeolmangdoeneun gwajeongeseo gaebyeoljeogeuro gyeokkeoya hal gotongui giganeul gyeoljeonghaeya hal geosipnida. i duljjae samang eun hyeonjaeui cheosjjae jisang samangwaneun amureon gwanryeoni eopsseupnida. bure pagoejeogin haengdongui hyeongtaereul buyeohasin buneun changjoju hananimisigi ttaemunipnida. daniel 3jange naoneun danierui se dongmuui gyeongheomi jeungmyeonghadeusi, bureun hananimui bohoreul batneun cheonchewa jisangui cheoncheeneun amureon yeonghyangeul michiji anhseupnida. choehuui simpan ttae buhwalhan momeun hyeonjaeui jisangui momgwaneun dareun baneungeul boil geosipnida. magabogeum 9jang 48jeoreseo yesunimeun " geogiseoneun beolledo jukji anihago buldo kkeojiji anihaneunira "rago malsseumhasimyeo geu teuksuseongeul balkhisyeosseupnida. jireongiui momi binggeulbinggeul doragadeusi, jeojubadeun jadeurui momeun majimak wonja hanakkaji saengmyeongeul yujihal geosipnida. ttaraseo geudeurui somyeol sokdoneun georukhan simpangwandeulgwa yesu geuriseudokkeseo jeonghasin gonanui gigane ttara dallajil geosipnida.

majimak daegyeol

7jeol: " cheon nyeoni kkeutnameon satani gamogeseo pullyeon geosipnida. "

"cheon nyeon"i kkeutnameon geuneun jamsi dasi donghaenghal geosipnida. ineun jisangui banyeokjadeureul wihae yebidoen du beonjjae " buhwal "ui ttaeipnida.

8jeol: " tto geuneun ttangui ne bangmyeon e issneun minjokdeul, got gokgwa magogeul mihokhayeo geudeureul moaseo ssauge harini geudeurui suneun badaui moraewa gateurira. "

ne moseori" ui gongsige natanan daero on jigue buhwalhan " naradeul " ui hoesaipnida. ttangui "ttoneun" haengdonge bopyeonjeogin seonggyeogeul buyeohaneun ne gaeui gibon bangwi. geureohan moimeun jeonjaeng jeonryak cheukmyeoneseo yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae napal "i ullin je3cha segye daejeonui galdeunggwa yusahadaneun jeomeul jeoehamyeon bigyohal manhan geosi eopsseupnida. baro ireohan bigyoreul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun choehuui simpane moin jadeurege eseugel 38jang 2jeolgwa geu ijeon changsegi 10jang 2jeoreseo eongeupdoen "gokgwa magok"iraneun ireumeul jusyeosseupnida. "magok"eun yabesui duljjae adeuripnida. geureona ireohan biyuui bigyojeogin cheukmyeoneun jageun sebu sahangmaneurodo deureonapnida. eseugelseoeseo magogeun gogui ttangimyeo, je3cha segye daejeon jung inryu

jeonjaeng yeoksasang gajang manheun byeongryeogeul tuiphal reosiareul jichinghagi ttaemunipnida. ineun reosiaga seoyureop daeryugeul geupsokdoro hwakjanghago jeongbokhan iyureul jeongdanghwahapnida.

seongryeongkkeseoneun geudeureul " badaui morae "e biyuhasye, choehuii simpanui huisaengja suui jungyoseongeul gangjohasipnida. ineun ttohan yohangyesirok 12jang 18jeorina 13jang 1jeol(seonggyeong beonyeoge ttara dareum)e natanan magwiwa geuui ingan hasuindeurege geudeuri bokjonghaneun geoseul amsihapnida. " yong "e daehae eongeuphameonseo, " geuneun badaui morae wie seossdeora " rago girokdoeeo issseupnida.

gochil su eopsneun banyeokja sataneun hananimui gundaereul mullichil su isseul geosiraneun huimangeul pungi sijakhago, dareun sahyeongsudeureul yuhokhayeo hananimgwa geuui taekhambadeun jadeureul sangdaero ssaumeul beorige hapnida.

9jeol: " geudeuri jimyeone ollaga seongdodeurui jinyeonggwa saranghasineun seongeul ewossasseuna haneureseo buri naeryeowa geudeureul somyeolhayeosseora. " geureona wonsureul butjabeul su eopsge doeeo yeongtoreul jeongbokhaneun geoseun deo isang uimiga eopsseupnida. danierui dongryodeulcheoreom, burina dareun eotteon geosdo geudeureul haechil su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. ohiryeo " haneureseo naerin bul "eun amureon hyogwaga eopsneun " seongdodeurui jinyeong " eseodo geudeureul gonggyeokhapnida . geureona i bureun hananimgwa taekhasin jadeurui wonsudeureul " somyeol "hapnida. seugarya 14jangeseo seongryeongeun " cheon nyeon "euro gubundoen du jeonjaengeul yeeonhapnida . "yeoseosjjae napal"e apseo seongchwidoeneun jeonjaengeun 1jeolbuteo 3jeolkkajie jesidoeo isseumyeo, nameojineun majimak simpan ttaee ireonal du beonjjae jeonjaenggwa geu hue sae ttange sewojil uju jilseo gwahan geosipnida. 4jeoreseo yeoneun geuriseudowa geuui taekhasin jadeuri i ttange gangrimhaneun geoseul daeumgwa gati malhapnida. " geu nare geuui bari yerusalem ap dongjjoge issneun gamramsane seosirini gamramsani dongseoro gallajyeo maeu keun goljjagiga doeeo san jeolbaneun bukjjogeu, jeolbaneun namjjogeu olmgyeojirira. " ireohge hayeo choehuii simpan ttae seongdodeurui jinyeongi hwagindoego wichihage doepnida. haneurui " cheon nyeon " i kkeutnal ttaeeya yesunimui " bal " i yerusalem ap dongjjoge issneun gamramsan "ttang "e seoge doendaneun jeome yuuihasipsio . i gujeoreul jalmot haeseokhameon, "cheonnyeongwangguk" dongan yesu geuriseudokkeseo jisangeseo tongchihasil geosiraneun jalmosdoen mideumi saenggyeonasseupnida.

10jeol: " tto geudeureul mihokhadeon magwiga bulgwa yuhwang mose deonjyeojyeosseuni, geogieneun jimseunggwa geojit seonjjado issneunira. geudeureun yeongwonmugungtorok bamnajeuro gotongeul badeurira. "

yohangyesirok 19jang 20jeore gyesidoen jonggyojeok banyeokjadeure daehan simpaneul jiphaenghal ttaega wassseupnida. i gujeorui seonpoe ttara, " magwiwa jimseunggwa geojit seonjjaja "neun hamkke " bulgwa yuhwang mose san chaero deonjyeojipnida. " ineun " haneureseo naerin bul "e jigu pyomyeon jeoncheui jigak gyunyeollo bunchuldoen yongami deohaerin jagyongeuo balsaenghapnida . geu hu jiguneun "taeyang"ui moseubeul ttige doego, geu "bul"eun banyeokjadeurui sareul samkyeobeoripnida. geudeureun jasindeuri hananimi changjohasin taeyangeul sungbaehaneun (muuisikjeogijiman joega issneun) jadeuripnida. baro ireohan jagyongeuo jisanggwa cheonsangui joindeureun yohan gyesirok 9jang 5-6jeol ihu yeondo " duljjae samang "ui " gotong "eul gyeokkseupnida . geojit ansigire budanghage jueojin jijiga i

kkeumjjikhan jongmareul choraehaesseupnida. dahaenghido, jeongjoebadeun jadeuregeneun, amuri oraen sigani geollideorado " duljjae samang " ttohan kkeuti isseupnida. geurigo " yeongwonhi yeongwontorok " iraneun pyohyeoneun " gotong " jachee jeogyongdoeneun geosi anira, geugeoseul ireukineun " bul " ui pagoejeogin gyeolgwaee jeogyongdoepnida . waenyahameon igeosi hwakjeongjeogigo yeongwonhan gyeolgwaigi ttaemunipnida.

choehuui simpanui wonri

11jeol: “ tto naega keugo huiin bojwawa geu wie anjeusin ireul boni ttanggwa haneuri geuui apeseo pihayeo gan dega eopseossgo geu issneun gosdo boiji anihadeora .”

wanbyeokhan sunsuhameul jinin " huiin " geubunui " keun bojwa "neun modeun saengmyeonggwa manmurui changjojuisin hananimui wanbyeokhago sunsuhameo georukhan seongpumeul sangjinghapnida. geubunui wanbyeokhasimeun choehuui simpaneuro pagoedoego someoldoen " ttang "ui jonjaereul yongnaphal su eopsseupnida. deougi modeun giwonui agi pagoedoeosseumeuro sangjingui sidaeneun kkeutnassgo cheonsangui ujuwa geu anui susibeok gaeui byeoldeureun deo isang jonjaehal iyuga eopsseupnida. ttaraseo uri jisang chawonui " haneul "gwa geu ane issneun modeun geoseun jegeodoego mu(無) sogeuro sarajeosseupnida. yeongwonhan nal sogui yeongwonhan salmui sigani wasseupnida.

12jeol: “ tto naega boni jugeun jadeuri keun jana jageun jana da bojwa ape seo issdeora. chaekdeuri pyeo issgo tto dareun chaegi pyeojyeosseuni got saengmyeongchaegira. jugeun jadeuri jagi haengwireul ttara chaekdeure girokdoen daero simpaneul badeuni ”

i joe manheun " jugeun " jadeureun choehuui simpaneul wihae buhwalhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun yeoreul duji anheusigie, geubunui gonguiroun simpaneun " keun ja "wa " jageun ja ", bujawa ganahan ja moduege yeonghyangeul michimyeo, geudeurui saengae cheoeumeuro dongilhan unmyeong, jeuk jugeumeul, dongdeunghan unmyeongeuro jeonghasipnida.

daeum gujeoldeureun choehuui simpanui jinhaenge daehan jasehan naeyongeul jegonghapnida. daniel 7jang 10jeore imi yeeondoeng geoscheoreom, cheonsadeurui jeungeoni damgin " chaekdeul "i " pyeolchyeojyeossgo ", i boiji anhneun jeungindeureun jeongjoebadeun jadeuri jeojireun jalmosgwa beomjoereul girokhaesseupnida. geurigo taekhambadeun jadeulgwa yesu geuriseudokkeseo gak sageone daehan simpaneul naerisin hu, chaejongjeogigo hwakjeongjeogimyeo dorikil su eopsneun pangyeori manjangilchiro chaetaekdoeosseupnida. choehuui simpan ttaee, seongodoen pangyeori jiphaengdoel geosipnida.

13jeol: “ badaga geu ane issneun jugeun jadeureul naejugo samanggwa eumbudo geu ane issneun jugeun jadeureul naejueosseuni, geudeul gakjaga jagi haengwie ttara simpaneul badassneunira. ”

i gujeore jeonguidoeng wonrineun du buhwal modue jeogyongdoepnida. " jugeun ja "neun " bada "ro sarajigeona "ttang"euro sarajipnida. i gujeoreseo eongeupdoen du gaji ganeungseongipnida. "ttang"iraneun silchega bulleoireukineun " jugeun jaii geocheo "raneun hyeongtaee jumokhae bopsida. sasil, i myeongchingeun jeongdanghapnida. hananimkkeseo joe manheun inganege changsegi 3jang 19jeoreseo " neoneun heulkini heulkeuro doragal geosida "rago seoneonhaseyossgo ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo " jugeun jaii geocheo " neun "ttang"ui " heulk "ipnida. jugeumeun

ttattaero bure ta jugeun inganeul someolsikyeosseunde , ttaraseo geudeureun ilbanjeogin jangrye uisige ttara " heulkeuro doragaji " anhassseupnida. geureohgi ttaemune seongryeongkkeseoneun i gyeongureul jeohaji anho " jugeum " jachege eotteon hyeongtaerodeun jugeume majeun jadeureul doedollil geosirago myeongsihaspnida. yeogieneun wanjeonhi bunhaedoen incheui heunjeogeul namgiji anhneun haekpokballo inhan bunhaedo pohamdoepnida.

14jeol: " samanggwa eumbudo bulmose deonjyeojyeosseuni igeosi duljjae samang got bulmosinira. "

" jugeum "eun salmui wonriwa jeoldaejeogeuro bandaedoeneun wonriyosseumyeo, geu mokjeogeun hananimeurobuteo simpanbatgo jeongjoebadeun salmui gyeongheomeul gajin pijomuldeureul jegehaneun geosieosseupnida. salmeun hananimkkeseo yeongwonhan chingudeureul seontaekhasil saeroun hubojareul jesihaneun geot oeneun dareun mokjeogi eopsseupnida. ireohan seontaegi irueojigo agindeuri myeolmangdoeosseumeuro, " jugeum "gwa "ttang", " jugeun jadeurui geocheo "neun deo isang jonjaehal iyuga eopsseupnida. i du gajui pagoejeogin wonrideul jachege hananime uihae pagoedoepnida. " bulmot " ihueneun saengmyeonggwa geubunui pijomuldeureul bichuneun sinseonghan bicceul wihan jariga maryeondoepnida.

15jeol: " nugudeunji saengmyeongchaege girokdoeji anheun janeun bulmose deonjyeojideora. "

i gujeoreun hananimkkeseo ingan ape ojik du gaji gil, du gaji seontaek, du gaji unmyeong, du gaji unmyeongmaneul dusyeosseumeul hwakjeunghapnida(sin 30:19). taekhambadeun jadeurui ireumeun changse irae, ani geuboda deo oraejeon, jayuropgo dokripjeogin pijomureul jasinege gonggeuphagoja gyehoekhasin ttaebuteo hananimkkeseo algo gyesyeosseupnida. i seontaegeun geubunege yuksineuro kkeumjjikhan gotongeul chireuge haessjiman, sarange daehan galmangi duryeomboda keossgie, geubuneun jasinui gyehoegeul sijakhasyeossgo, cheonsanggwa jisangui salmeuro irueojin uri yeoksaga guchejeogeuro seongchwidoel geoseul miri asyeosseupnida. geubuneun jasinui cheot beonjjae pijomuri eonjenga jasinui pilmyeorui wonsuga doel geoseul asyeosseupnida. geureona ireohan jisigedo bulguhago, hananimeun inganege jasinui gyehoegeul pogihal su issneun modeun gihoereul jusyeosseupnida. geubuneun geugeosi bulganeunghadaneun geoseul asyeosssjiman, geu iri ireonadorok naebeoryeo dusyeosseupnida. icheoreom hananimeun taekhambadeun jadeurui ireumgwa geudeurui haengdong, geudeurui jeon saengae geolchin ganjeungeul algo gyesyeosseumyeo, gakjau sidaewa sanghwange majchwo geudeureul jasinegero indohasyeosseupnida. hananimkke bulganeunghan geoseun ojik hana, nollaumppunipnida.

geuneun ttohan ingan beonsik gwajeongeseo saenggyeonan mugwansimhago banyekjeogimyeo usang sungbaejeogin sumanheun ingandeurui ireumeul algo gyesyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 19jang 19-20jeore natanan hananimui simpanui chaineun geubunui modeun pijomurege jeogyongdoepnida. geudeul jung joega deolhan jadeureun " duljjae samangui burui gotong "eul gyeokkji anho " hananimui malsseum "euro jugimeul danghal geot ipnida. i gotongeun ojik joe manheun gidokgyoingwa yudaegyoindeuregeman haedangdoepnida. geureona duljjae " buhwal "eun ttangeseo taeonan geubunui modeun ingan pijomulgwa haneureseo changjodoen cheonsa pijomurege jeogyongdoepnida. hananimkkeseoneun romaseo 14jang 11jeoreseo " girokdoeosseudoe jukkeseo ireusido naega sara issnora modeun mureupi naege kkulheul geosiyoo modeun hyeoga hananimkke jabaekharira hayeossneunira"rago seoneonhasyeosseupnida .

yohangyesirok 21jang: yeonggwangseureoun sae yerusallemun sangjingdoepnida.

1jeol: “ tto naega sae haneulgwa sae ttangeul boni cheoem haneulgwa cheoem ttangi eopseojyeossgo badado dasi issji anihadeora. ”

cheonnyeongi jongsik hu saeroun dachawon jilseoga hwakripdoemyeonseo yeonggameul badeun gamjeongeul uriwa gongyuhaspnida . geu sunganbuteo siganeun deo isang seeojiji anhgo, saraisneun modeun geoseun kkeuteopsneun yeongwon sogeuro deureogapnida. modeun geosi saeropgeona, deo jeonghwakhi malhamyeon saeropge doepnida. joe sidaeui " haneulgwa ttang "eun sarajeossgo, " jugeum "eul sangjinghaneun " bada " do deo isang eopsseupnida. changjojuisin hananimkkeseoneun jiguii moseubeul bakkusieo, geugose saneun saramdeurege wiheomgwa wihyeobi doeeosdeon modeun geoseul sarajige hasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo deo isang badado, gapareun bawi bongurireul gajin sando eopsseupnida. jiguneun modeun geosi yeonggwanggwa pyeonghwain cheot beonjjae " eden "gwa gateun widaehan dongsani doeeosseumyeo, ineun gyesirok 22jangeseo hwakjeungdoel geosipnida.

2jeol: “ tto naega georukhan seong sae yerusallemi hananimkkerobuteo haneullobuteo naeryeoneun geoseul boni, machi nampyeoneul wihayeo danjanghan sinbuwa gati junbidoeo issdeora. ”

i saeroun jaechangjoneun i gujeoreseo " georukhan seong "irago bullineun, jeuk yohangyesirok 11jang 2jeoreseo " sae yerusalem " , yesu geuriseudoui "sinbu "ija geunyeoui " nampyeon "in ttangui guwonbadeun taekhambadeun seongdodeurui moimeul majihal geosipnida . geunyeoneun gusejuui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro deureogan hananim naraeseo " haneureseo naeryeopnida ." geu hu geunyeoneun choehuui simpaneul wihan " cheon nyeon "ui haneul simpani kkeutnal ttae cheoemeuro ttangeuro naeryeowasseupnida . geu hu hanello dasi ollagan geunyeoneun " sae haneulgwa sae ttang "i geunyeoreul majihal junbiga doel ttaekkaji gidaryeosseupnida. " haneul " iraneun daneoneun dansuhyeongin jeome yuuihasipsio . ineun wanbyeokhan yeonhabeul

yeonsangsikineun banmyeon, changsegi 1jang 1jeoreseo cheonsang jonjaedeuri du gaeui daeriphaneun jinyeongeuro nanwineun geoseul amsihaneun boksuhyeong " haneuldeul " gwaneun daejojeogipnida .

3jeol: “ tto naega haneullobuteo keun eumseongi ireugireul bora hananimui jangmagi saramdeulgwa hamkke isseumae hananimi geudeulgwa hamkke geohasirini geudeureun hananimui baekseongi doego hananim chinhi geudeulgwa hamkke gyesil geosira ”

" sae ttang "eun " hananim jasin "kkeseo ijeonui haneul bojwareul beorigo magwiwa joewa jugeumeul jeongbokhasin i ttange sae bojwareul seusigi wihae osyeossgie , gwihan sonnimeul majihapnida . " hananimui jangmak "eun hananim yesu geuriseudo " migael "(=hananimgwa gateun bun) ui cheonsangeul garikipnida . geureona geugeoseun ttohan yesu geuriseudoui yeongi daseurineun taekhambadeun jadeurui moimeul sangjinghagido hapnida. " jangmak, seongjeon, hoedang, gyohoe "raneun yongeoneun modu sarami jieun geonmuri doegi jeone guwonbadeun seongdodeurui sangjingipnida. i yongeodeureun gaggak sinseonghan gyehoegui baljeon dangyereul natanaepnida. cheosjjae, " jangmak "eun hananimui indohasingwa indohasimeuro hibeuriindeuri ijipteuseo gwangyaro talchulhan geoseul natanaemyeo, ineun georukhan jangmak wie gidungcheoreom naeryeon gureumeuro gasijeogeu deureonapnida. geubuneun geuttae imi " saramdeulgwa hamkke " gyesyeosneunde, ineun i gujeoreseo i yongeoga sayongdoen geoseul jeongdanghwahapnida. duljjae, " seongjeon "eun " jangmak " ui yeonggujeogin geonchugeul natanaepnida . sollomon wangi myeongryeonghago suhaenghan sayeogipnida . hibeurieoro " hoedang " iraneun daneoneun oroji "moim"eul uimihapnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 9jeolgwa 3jang 9jeoreseo geuriseudoui yeongeun banyeokjeogin yudae minjogeul " satanui hoedang "iraneun pyohyeoneuro jichinghapnida. majimak daneo " gyohoe "neun hellaeo(ekellesia)ro moimeul jichinghaneunde, ineun seonggyeongui gidokgyo gareuchimeul jeonpahaneun eoneoipnida. yesunimeun " geuui "reul " yerusalem "ui " seongjeon " e " mom "eul "du syeossgo", ebesoseo 5jang 23jeore ttareumyeon, geuui " gyohoe " got hoejungeun " geubunui mom "ipnida. " ineun nampyeoni anaeui meori doemi geuriseudokkeseo gyohoeui meori doemgwa gateumini gyohoeneun geuui momiyo geuga got geuui guwonjasinira ". urineun yesunimkkeseo jejadeureul tteona haneullo ollagasil ttae jejadeuri neukkyeosseon seulpeumeul gieokhapnida. ibeoneneun " nae nampyeoni nawa hamkke geoharira "neun malsseumi " sae ttang " e imjikhasineun taekhasin bunkke deuryeojil su isseupnida . baro ireohan maekrageseo yohangyesirok 7jangui "yeoldu jipa" yeoldu jipa ui mesijineun geudeurui seungrie daehan sunsuhun gippeumgwa haengbogeul pyohyeonhal su isseupnida.

4jeol: “ geubunkkeseo geudeurui nuneseo modeun nunmureul dakka jusini dasineun samangi eopsgo aetonghaneun geosdo gokhaneun geosdo apeun geosdo dasi issji aniharini cheoem geosdeuri da jinagasseumireora. ”

yohangyesirok 7jang 17jeolgwauui yeongwanseongeun yohangyesirok 7jangi kkeutnaneun " modeun nunmureul geu nuneseo dakka jusil geot "iraneun hananimui yaksogeul tonghae hwagindoepnida. nunmureul chiyuhaneun geoseun gippeumgwa jeulgeoumipnida. urineun hananimui yaksogi jikyeojigo seongchwidoel ttaee daehae iyagihago isseupnida. i nollaun miraereul juui gipge salpyeobosipsio. uri apeneun " samang, aetong, gok, gotong "eul wihan sigani yejeongdoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida. i siganeun deo isang jonjaehaji anheul geosimyeo, uriui sunggohago gyeongirousin changjoju hananimkkeseo manmureul saeropge hasil ttaeeman jonjaehal geosipnida. jeoneun

ireohan kkeumjjikhan ildeuri "cheon nyeon" kkeute irueojil choehuui simpan ihueya sarajil geosirago bunmyeonghi malsseumdeuripnida. taekhambadeun jadeul, ojik geudeuregeman agui yeonghyangi jeonneunghasin ju hananimui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttae sarajil geosipnida.

5jeol: " bojwae anjeusin iga ireusido e bora naega manmureul saeropge hanora hasigo tto ireusido e girokhara i malsseumeun sinsilhago chamdoenira "

changjoju hananimkkeseoneun chinhi yaksogeul yaksokhasimyeo, i yeeonjeogin malsseumeul hwakjeunghasipnida. " bora, naega manmureul saeropge hanora ." hananimkkeseo mueoseul junbihago gyesinji ihaehagi wihae i sesangui hyeonsireseo eotteon hyeongsangeul chajneun geoseun muuimihapnida. saeroun geoseun seolmyeonghal su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. jigeumkkaji hananimkkeseoneun uri sidaeui gotongseureoun ildeuri deo isang " sae ttanggwa sae haneul"e issji anheul geosirago malsseumhasimeurosseoman uriege sanggisikyeo jusyeosseupnida. sae ttanggwa sae haneul eun modeun sinbiwa nollaumeul ganjikhago issseupnida. cheonsaneun i seoneone deosbutyeo malhapnida. " i malsseumeun sinsilhago chamdoenira ." yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo sijakhasin eunhyeui bureusimeun sinseonghan yaksogui sangeul eotgi wihae heundeulliji anhneun mideumeul yoguhapnida. sesangui gyubeomgwaneun sangbandoneun eoryeoun giripnida. juinege bokjonghaneun jongui gyeomsonham sogeseo keun huisaenggwa jagi bujeongui jeongsineul yoguhapnida. geureomeuro uriui hwaksineul ganghwahasiryoneun hananimui noryeogeun jeongdanghapnida. "gyesidoego pyohyeondo en jinrie daehan hwaksin"i chamdoen mideumui gijunipnida.

6jeol: " tto naege malsseumhasido e irueosdda! naneun alpawa omegayo cheoemgwa najungira mokmareun jaegeneun naega saengmyeongsu saemmureul gapseopsi jurini "

changjoju hananim yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun " modeun geoseul saeropge " changjohasipnida. " irueojyeosdda! " sipyeon 33:9: " geuga malsseumhasimae irueojyeosseumyeo myeongryeonghasimae sewojeosdda ." geubunui changjoui malsseumeun geubunui ibeseo naojamaja seongchwidoeeosseupnida. 30nyeoni jinan jigeum, danielseowa yohangyesiroge natanan gidokgyo sidaeui gyehoegeun gajang jageun sebu sahangkkaji seongchwidoeeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeureul wihae yebihasin miraereul dasi salpyeoborago uriege gwonhasipnida . seonpodoen ildeureun gateun bangsigeuro, geurigo wanjeonhan hwaksilseongeul gajigo seongchwidoel geosipnida. yesunimeun yohangyesirok 1:8eseo " naneun alpawa omegayo sijakgwa kkeutira "rago malsseumhasipnida. " sijak gwa kkeut " iraneun gaenyeomeun joeindeurui myeolmanggwa jugeum ihu ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiui " kkeut " e wanjeonhi wanseongdoel jisangui joe daehan uriui gyeongheomeseoman uimiga issseupnida . sangeobui ttange heuteojyeo issneun hananimui adeuldeurege yesunimeun " saengmyeongsu saemmul "eul " gapseopsi " jusipnida . geubun jasini yeongsaengeul sangjinghaneun i "saengmyeongsu"ui "saem" isipnida . haneunimui seonmureun gapseopsi jueojipnida. ireohan eommilhan uimineun gyohwangcheongeseo doneul jugo samyeonbatneun geoseul uimihaneun roma gatollik "myeonjoebu" panmaereul jeongjoehapnida.

7jeol: " igineun janeun igeosdeureul sangsogeuro badeurira. naneun geuui hananimi doego geuneun nae adeuri doerira ."

hananimui taekhasin jadeureun yesu geuriseudowa gongdong sangsokjaipnida. cheosjjae, yesunimeun jasinui " seungri "ro modeun haneul pijomuri injeonghaneun wangui yeonggwangeul "

sangsok "hasyeosseupnida. geu hu, geubunui taekhasin jadeul yeoksi " seungrijadeul "ijiman, geubunui " seungri " ro hananimkkeseo geudeureul wihae teukbyeolhi changjohasin " sae geosdeul "eul "sangsok"badeul geosipnida. yesunimeun yohanbogeum 14jang 9jeoreseo sado billibege jasinui sinseongeul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida. " yesukkeseo ireusidoe billiba naega ireohge oraesdongan neohuiwa hamkke isseudoe nega nareul alji moshaneunya nareul bon janeun abeojireul boassgeoneul eojjihaye abeojireul boyeo dallago haneunya? " ingan mesianeun jasineul " yeongwonhasin abeoji "ro natanaesimeurosseo isaya 9jang 6jeol(ttoneun 5jeol)e yeondoan jasine daehan seonporeul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida. geureomeuro yesu geuriseudoneun geubunui taekhasin jadeul, got geudeurui hyeongjeija abeojireul wihan bunisipnida. geurigo geudeul jasindo geubunui hyeongjeija adeuripnida. geureona bureusimeun gaeinjeogimeuro, seongryeongkkeseoneun "pyeonji" jujeui 7gae sidaega kkeutnagal ttae " igineun jaegeneun " " geuneun nae adeuri doel geosida "rago malsseumhasipnida. sara gyesin hananimui " adeul " ui jiwireul eodeuryeomyeon joereul igyeoya hapnida .

8jeol: " geureona duryeowohaneun jadeulgwa mitji anihaneun jadeulgwa gajeunghan jadeulgwa sarinjadeulgwa eumhaenghaneun jadeulgwa sulgaekdeulgwa usang sungbaejadeulgwa modeun geojismalhaneun jadeureun bulgwa yuhwangeuro taoreuneun mose deonjyeojirini igeosi duljjae samanginira. "

ingan seonggyeogui ireohan gijuneun igyodo inryu jeoncheeseo balgyeondoejiman, yeogiseo seongryeongeun geojit geuriseudogyo jonggyoui yeolmaereul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. yudaegyoe daehan jeongjoeneun yohangyesirok 2jang 9jeolgwa 3jang 9jeoreseo yesukkeseo myeonghwakhage pyohyeonhago gyesihasyeosseupnida.

yohangyesirok 19jang 20jeore ttareumyeon, " bulgwa yuhwangeuro taneun mot "eun choehuui simpan ttae " jimseunggwa geojit seonjija ", jeuk gatollik sinanggwa gaesingyo sinangeul wihae yebidoen moksi doel geosipnida. geojit gidokgyoneun geojit yudaegyowa dareul ba eopsseupnida. geudeurui useonsunwineun hananimui gachiwa jeongbandaeipnida. barisaepa yudaeindeuri yesunimui jejadeuri siksa jeone soneul ssisji anhasssdago binanhaesseul ttae(mataebogeum 15:2), yesunimeun geudeureul binanhan jeogi eopseusimyeo mataebogeum 15jang 17jeolbuteo 20jeolkkajieseo ireohge malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " ibeuro deureoganeun geoseun baero deureogago tto eunmilhan gose deonjyeojineun jureul alji moshaneunya? ibeseo naoneun geoseun maeumeseo naonani igeosi saramel deoreopge haneunira. maeumeseo naoneun geoseun akhan saenggakgwa sarin gwa ganeumgwa eumrangwa dodukjilgwa geojit jeungeongwa bibanginira. " ireohan geosdeuri saramel deoreopge haneun geosiyo ssisji anheun soneuro meokneun geoseun saramel deoreophiji anihaneunira. ". machangajiro, geojit gidokgyoneun yukcheui joereul meonjeo jilchaekhameurosseo seongryeongeul geoseureuneun joereul gamchuryeo hapnida. yesunimeun mataebogeum 21jang 3jeoreseo yudaeindeurege " seriwa changnyeodeuri neohuiboda meonjeo cheonguge deureogal geosida "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo jasinui uigyeoneul balkhisyeosseupnida. mullon modeun sarami hoegaehago hananimgwa geubunui sungyeolhasimeuro dorikindaneun jogeon haeseoipnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 23jang 24jeoreseo " harusari neun geolleonaego naktaneun samkineun ", ttoneun nugabogeum 6 jang 42jeolgwa mataebogeum 7jang 3-5jeore ttareumyeon " namui nun soge issneun tineun bogo ne nun soge issneun deulboneun boji moshaneun" geojit jonggyoreul "nunmeon indoja" rago bureusin geosipnida.



yesunimkkeseo malsseumhasin i modeun seonggyeokjeok teukseonge gonggamhaneun saramegeneun huimangi geoui eopsseupnida. dan hanau seonggyeogirado dangsinui bonseonggwa majdahneundamyen, dangsineun geugeosgwa ssawoseo dangsinui gyeoljeomeul geukbokhaeya hal geosipnida. mideumui cheot beonjjae ssaumeun jasingwau ssaumimyeo, igeosi geukbokhagi gajang eoryeoun yeokgyeongipnida.

i yeolgeoseo, widaehan sinjeok simpanjaisin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun geu yeongjeok uimireul gangjohasimyeo, gyohwang roma gatollikgyowa gateun geojisdoen gidokgyo sinange giinhaneun gyeoljeomdeureul eongeuphasipnida. "geopjaengideul"eul gyeonyanghasimeuroseo, geubuneun mideumui ssaumeseo seungrihagireul geobuhaneun jadeureul jichinghasipnida. geubunui yaksogeun modu " igineun jaege " yebidoeo issgi ttaemunipnida. ije ssaugireul geobuhaneun jaegeneun seungriga bulganeunghapnida. " chungseongdoen jeungin "eun yonggamhaeya hapnida. geopjaengiegeseo mulleonara. " mideumi eopsineun hananimeul gippeusige hal su eopsneunira "(hibeuriseo 11:6). " mitji anihaneun jaegeseo mulleonara ." bonbadaya hal bonbogiro jusin yesunimui mideume buhaphaji anhneun mideumeun bulsinangil ppunipnida. " gajeunghan geot " eun hananimkkeseo hyeomohasineun geosimyeo , igyododeurui yeolmaero nama issseupnida. " gajeunghan geot "eun mulleonara . igeoseun yohangyesirok 17jang 4-5jeore ttareumyeon " keun babillon, eumnyeodeulgwa ttangui gajeunghan geosdeul ui eomi" ege giinhaneun beomjoeipnida . " sarinjadeul "eun yeoseot beonjjae gyemyeongeul eogipnida. " sarinja "neun "toejang"hapnida. daniel 11jang 34jeore ttareumyeon sarineun gatollik sinanggwa " wiseonjadeul "ui gaesingyo sinange giinhapnida. " eumhaenghaneun jadeul "eun jasinui gireul bakkugo ageul geukbokhal su issseupnida. geureohji anheumyeon "toejang"hapnida . " eumhaenghaneun jadeul ". geureona " changnyeo " e biyudoen gatollik sinange giinhaneun yeongjeogin " eumhaeng "eun cheongugeuro ganeun muneul wanjeonhi dadabeoripnida . deougi, haneunimkkeseoneun geu aneseo yeongjeogin " ganeum "euro ieojineun " eumhaeng " , jeuk magwiwau georaereul jeongjoehasipnida. " masulsa "neun akmaeogin yeongmaeseu neungsukhan gatollik sajewa gaesingyoinipnida. " masulsa "neun "toejang"hapnida. i haengwineun yohangyesirok 18jang 23jeoreseo " keun babillon " ege giinhapnida . " usang sungbaeja "neun ttohan gatollik sinang, jeuk yebaewa gidoui daesangeuro jogakdoen usangeul jichinghapnida. " usang sungbaeja "neun "toejang "eul uimihapnida. majimageuro, yesunimeun " geojismaljaengideul "eul eongeuphasyeossneunde, geudeurui yeongjeok abeojineun yohanbogeum 8jang 44jeore ttareumyeon " taechobuteo geojismaljaengiyo sarinjayo geojisui abiin magwi "ipnida. "toejang"eun " geojismaljaengi "reul uimihapnida.

9jeol: " geuttae ilgop jaeangi gadeuk damgin ilgop daejeobeul gajin ilgop cheonsa jung hanaga waseo naege malhayeo ireudoe, iri oneora. naega neoega sinbu got eorin yangui anaereul boyeo jurira. "

i gujeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun sinseonghan " majimak ilgop jaeang" iraneun bigeukjeogigo kkeumjjikhan sigireul seungriro tonggwahal taekhambadeun jadeurege gyeokryeoui mesijireul jeonhasipnida. geudeurui sangeun joeageuro gadeuk chan i ttangui majimak yeoksajeok dangyeeseo " eorin yangui sinbu"isin yesu geuriseudoreul guseonghago daepyohaneun seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeureul wihae yebidoen yeonggwangeul boneun geosipnida("naega neohuiege boyeo jurira " ) .

" majimak ilgop jaeangi gadeuk damgin ilgop daejeobeul gajin ilgop cheonsa "neun ap gujeoreseo eongeupdoen geojit gidokgyoui gijune buhaphaneun ingandeureul pyojeoguro samasseupnida. i "

majimak ilgop jaeang "eun hananimkkeseo tarakhan jinyeonge got jusil moksieosseupnida. ije geubuneun sangjingjeogin imijireul tonghae seungrihago guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurege doragal mokseul boyeo jusil geosipnida. hananimkkeseo geudeurege pumgo gyesin gamjeongeul deureonaeneun sangjingeuro, cheonsaneun taekhambadeun jadeurege geudeurui moimi "eorin yang ui sinbu "reul guseonghandaneun geoseul boyeojul geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun " eorin yangui anae "reul guchejeogeuro eongeuphasimeurosseo ebesoseo 5jang 22jeoreseo 32jeore jueojin gareuchimeul hwakjeunghasipnida. sado baureun isangjeogin bubu gwangyereul myosahaneunde, aswipgedo geu gwangyeneun taekhambadeun jawa geuriseudoui gwangyeeseoman seongchwidoel geosipnida. urineun modeun saengmyeongui changjojuisimyeo, geu wanjeonhan gachiui ttwieonan changsijaisin sara gyesin hananimui yeongi jusin i gyohune bichueo changsegi iyagireul dasi ilkeoya hapnida. " yeoja " raneun daneoneun "sinbu" , jeuk geuriseudoui " taekhambadeun ja " reul yohangyesirok 12jange natanan " yeoja " ui imijiwa yeongyeolhaejupnida.

yeonggwangseureopge taekhambadeun jai ilbanjeogin seolmyeong

10jeol: " tto geuneun yeongeuro nareul keugo nopeun saneuro derigo gaseo hananimkkerobuteo haneureseo naeryeoneun georukhan seong yerusallemeul boyeo jueossneunde, geu seongeneun hananimui yeonggwangi isseosseupnida. "

ilgopjjae cheonnyeongwanggugui " cheon nyeon " iraneun haneurui simpani kkeutnan hu yesu geuriseudowa geubunui taekhasin jadeuri haneureseo naeryeoneun sunganeuro olmgyeojipnida . yohangyesirok 14jang 1jeoreseo, gidokgyo yeongjeok " yeoldu jipa "ui " 14man 4cheon " " inchimbadeun " jaerimgyoindeuri " sion san "e natanasseupnida . " cheon nyeon "i jinan hu, yeeondoeri " sae ttang " ui hyeonsil sogeseo seongchwidoepnida . yesu geuriseudoui jaerim ihu, taekhasin jadeureun hananimeurobuteo yeonggwangseureopge doen yeongwonhan cheonchereul badasseupnida. ttaraseo geudeureun " hananimui yeonggwang "eul banyeonghapnida. ireohan byeonhwaneun gorindojeonseo 15jang 40-44jeoreseo sado baure uihae yeeondoeosseupnida . "haneurui hyeongchewa ttangui hyeongchega isseuni haneure sokhan hyeongchedeurui yeonggwangi dareugo ttange sokhan hyeongchedeurui yeonggwangdo dareuni haeui yeonggwangdo dareugo darui yeonggwangdo dareugo byeorui yeonggwangdo dareuni byeolgwa byeorui yeonggwangi dareunira." jugeun jai buhwaldo iwa gatseupnida. momeun sseogeul geoseuro simgo sseokji anheul geoseuro dasi saranapnida. myeolsibadeul geoseuro simgo yeonggwangseureoun geoseuro dasi saranapnida. yakhan geoseuro simgo ganghan geoseuro dasi saranapnida. yugui momeuro simgo yeongui momeuro dasi saranapnida. yugui momi isseumyeon yeongui momdo isseupnida .

11jeol: " geuui gwangchaeneun jigeukhi gwihan boseokgwa gatgo byeogokgwa gatgo sujeonggati malkdeora. "

ap gujeoreseo eongeupdoen " hananimui yeonggwang "eun yohangyesirok 4jang 3jeoreseo " byeogok "i " bojwae anjeusin i " ui moseubeul natanaegi ttaemune deouk hwakjeungdoepnida . du gujeol saieneun chajjeomi issneunde, yohangyesirok 4jangeseo simpanui maekrageseo hananimeul sangjinghaneun i " byeogok "i " hongboseok " ui moseupdo jinigo issgi ttaemunipnida . yeogiseo joeui munjega haegyeoldoen hu, taekhambadeun janeun " sujeongcheoreom tumyeonghan " wanbyeokhan sunsuhamui moseubeuro jasineul deureonaesipnida .

12 jeol : “ tto geu seongbyeogeun keugo nopassgo yeoldu muni isseosseumyeo geu mundeureneun yeoldu cheonsaga isseossgo geu mundeul wieneun iseurael jason yeoldu jipai ireumi girokdoeeo isseossseupnida. ”

yesu geuriseudoui yeongi jesihaneun imijineun " seongjeon "ui sangjingseonge gichohapnida. ebesoseo 2jang 20jeolbuteo 22jeore eongeupdoen yeongjeogin " georukham "eun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " neohuineun sadodeulgwa seonjjijadeurui teo wie sewojeossgo, yesu geuriseudokkeseo chinhi motungisdori doesyeossneunira. geuriseudo aneseo geonmulmada seoro yeongyeolhayeo ju aneseo georukhan seongjeoni doeeo gago , neohuido seongryeong aneseo hananimui geohasil cheosoga doegi wihayeo geuriseudo aneseo hamkke sewojigo issneunira. " geureona i jeonguineun sado sidaeui taekhambadeun jaegeman haedangdoepnida. " nopeun dam "eun giwonhu 30nyeonbuteo 1843nyeonkkajiui gidokgyo sinangui baljeoneul myosahapnida. i sijeomkkaji sadodeuri ihaehago gareuchin jinriui gijuneun byeonhaji anhasdaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. igeosi baro giwonhu 321nyeone jejeongdoen ansigirui byeongyeongi yesu geuriseudoui piro hananimgwa maejeun georukhan eonyageul kkaetteurineun iyuiipnida. i yeeonui gyesirogeul jinjeongeuro batneun jadeulgwa gwanryeonhayeo, 1843nyeon ihu hananime uihae gubyeoldoen jaerimgyo sinangeul sangjinghaneun sangjingdeureun " yeoldu mun "euro pyohyeondoeneunde , ineun " billadelpia " ui taekhambadeun jadeul apeseoneun " yeollyeo issgo "(gye 3:7), " sade " ui tarakhan " sara issneun jugeun jadeul " apeseoneun " dathyeo issseupnida "(gye 3:1). i mundeureun gyesirok 7jangeseo " hananimui ineuro inchimeul badeun yeoldu jipai ireumeul jinigo issseupnida ."

13jeol: “ dongjjoge muni set, bukjjoge muni set, namjjoge muni set, seojjoge muni sesi issdeora. ”

" mun "i ne gaeui juyo bangwireul hyanghaneun ireohan banghyangeun geu bopyeonjeogin teukseongeul boyeojupnida. ineun geuriseueo eogeun "katholikos" ttoneun "gatollik"euro beonyeokdoeneun bopyeonseongeul jujanghaneun jonggyoreul binanhago bulbeophwahapnida. ttaraseo 1843nyeon irae, hananimkke isseoseo jaerimgyohoeneun jigusangui modeun saramdeureul gareuchineun bopyeonjeok samyeongeul wihae " yeongwonhan bogeum "(yohangyesirok 14:6) eul matgisin yuilhan gidokgyo jonggyoipnida. sesang kkeutnalkkaji yeongjeogeuro taekhasin jaege gyesihaseun jinri oeneun guwoni eopsseupnida . jaerimgyohoeneun 1843nyeon bome cheoeumeuro gidaedoeosdeon yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan seonpoe donggireul buyeobadeun jonggyo buheung undongui hyeongtaero tansaenghaessseupnida. geurigo geugeoseun 2030nyeon bome yejeongdoen yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan choejong jaerim ttaekkaji ireohan seonggyeogeul yujihaeya hapnida. "undong"eun kkeunhimeopsi jinhwahaneun hwaldongigi ttaemunipnida. geureohji anheumyeon deo isang "undong"i anira "makhin jedo"ija jugeun jedoimyeo, jeontonggwa jonggyojeok hyeongsikjuuireul teukgwonhwahapnida. jeuk, hananimkkeseo miwohasigo jeongjoehaseun modeun geot, geurigo imi banyeokjeogin yudaeindeul, got choechoui bulsinjadeureul jeongjoehasin modeun geosipnida.

jasehan seolmyeongeun yeondaesuneuro jeongridoeo issseupnida.

gidokgyo sinangui gibon

14jeol: " geu seongui seongbyeogeneun yeoldu gichoseogi isseossgo, geu wieneun eorin yangui yeoldu sadoui yeoldu ireumi jeokhyeo isseossseupnida. "

i gujeoreun uriga salpyeobon bawa gati 30nyeoneseo 1843nyeon saiui giganeul pogwalhaneun sadojeok gidokgyo sinangeul seolmyeonghameyo, geu gareuchimeun 321nyeongwa 538nyeone romae uihae waegokdoeeossseupnida. " nopeun dam "eun bedeurojeonseo 2:4-5e ttareumyeon susegi dongan " sara issneun dol "deuri moyeo hyeongseongdoeeossseupnida. "saramdeul egeneun beorin бага doeeosseuna hananim apeseoneun taekhasimeul ipgo gwihan san dori sin geuege naa ora neohuido san dolgwa gati sinryeonghan jibeuro sewojigo yesu geuriseudoro malmiama hananimi gippeuge badeusil sinryeonghan jesareul deuril georukhan jesajangi doera ."

15jeol: " naege malhan janeun doseonggwa geu mungwa seongbyeogeul jaegi wihayeo geumgaldaereul gajigo isseossneunira. "

yeogiseodo yohangyesirok 11jang 1jeolcheoreom, yeonggwangseureopge taekhasin bunui gachi, jaerimgyohoe sidae( yeoldu mun ), geurigo sadojeok mideum( gichowa seongbyeok ) e daehae " cheukryang "hageona pandanhaneun geosi munjeipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 1jeorui " galdae "ga hyeongbeorui doguin " makdaegi "wa gatassdamyeon, i gujeorui galdaeneun jeongbandaeipnida. bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeore ttareumyeon , " geum "eun " siheomeul tonghae jeonggyeolhaejin mideum " eul sangjinghapnida . "neohui mideumui siryeoni bullo yeondanhan geum boda deo gwihayeo yesu geuriseudokkeseo natanasil ttae chingchangwa yeonggwanggwa jongwireul eotge haryeo haminira " geureomeuro mideumeun hananimui simpanui gijunipnida.

16jeol: " geu seongeun nemonassgo giriwa neobiga gatasseupnida. geuga galdaero seongeul jaeni man icheon seutadeonieosseumyeo, giriwa neobiwa nopiga gatasseupnida. "

" sagakhyeong "eun pyomyeonjeogeuro wanbyeokhan isanghyeongipnida. wonrae mose sidaee jieojin seongmagui "jiseongso" ttoneun "jiseongso"eseo balgyeondoepnida. " sagakhyeong "ui moyangeun jiseongjeogin hamuireul boyeojuneun jeunggeomyeo, jayeoneneun wanbyeokhan " sagakhyeong " i jonjaehaji anhseupnida . hananimui jiseongeun se gaeui " sagakhyeong " i illyeollo baeyeoldoeeo hyeongseongdoen hibeuri seongsoui keugie natanapnida . du gaeneun "seongso " reul , se beonjaeneun "jiseongso " ttoneun " jiseongso "reul wihae sayongdoeeossseupnida . i seongsoneun oroji hananimui imjaereul wihae maryeondoeosseumyeo, " hwijang "euro gubundoeo yesunimkkeseo jasinui sigane sokjoehasil joereul sangjinghapnida. ireohan 3bunui 3ui biyureun hananimkkeseo gusanghasin guwon saeobeseo taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhaneun de bachyeojin 6,000nyeon, jeuk 2,000nyeonui se baereul sangjinghapnida. ireohan seontaegui kkeuteseo, taekhambadeun jadeureun guwon saeobui jeongjeomeul yeeonhaneun " jiseongso "ui " jeongsagakhyeong "euro hyeongsanghwadoepnida. i yeongjeogin jangsoneun geuriseudo aneseo irueojin eonyageul tonghae hwahaereul tonghae jeopgeunhal su issge doeeossseupnida. geurigo ireohge myosadoen seongjeonui yeongjeogin " jeongsagakhyeong "eun uri guseju yesu geuriseudoui jabaljeogin sokjoelui jugeumeuro guwoni sijakdoen 4wol 30ire gichoreul dajyeossseupnida. " jeongsagakhyeong "ui imijimaneuroneun sangjingjeogin susja "3"i jinin chamdoen wanjeonhamui jeonguireul wanseonghagie chungbunhaji anhseupnida. ttohan, uriege jesidoen geoseun "ipbangche"ui imijiipnida. " giri, neobi, nopi "raneun dongilhan danwireul gajigo, ibeoneneun yesu geuriseudoe uihae gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejungiraneun wanbyeokhan "ipbangche"ui wanjeonhameul sangjinghaneun "3"i isseupnida. 2030nyeoneuneun " jeongsagakhyeongui seong (geurigo ipbangche, jeuk " geu nopi ")gwa geu gicho, geurigo yeoldu mun

" ui geonseori wanryodoel geosipnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun geugeoseul ipbangche hyeongtaero myosahameurosseo, manheun sarami "dosi"raneun daneoe munjajeok uimireul buyeohaneun geoseul geumjihatnida.

cheukjeongdoen susjain " 12,000 seutade "neun gyesirok 7jangui " inbongdoen 12,000 " gwa gateun uimireul gajigo isseupnida . sanggisikyeyo deurijamyeon: 5 + 7 x 1000, jeuk saram(5) + hananim(7) x muri(1000)ipnida. " seutadium " iraneun daneoneun baurui gareuchime ttara " haneurui bureusimui sangeul eotneun geot "eul mokpyoro haneun gyeongjue chamyehaneun geoseul amsihapnida . billipboseo 3:14eseo " naneun geuriseudo yesu aneseo hananimui haneurui bureusimui sangeul eotgi wihaye mokpyoreul hyanghayeo dallyeoganora "rago haessgo, gorindojeonseo 9:24eseodo " gyeonggijang eseo dallineun jadeuri da dalliljirado ojik han saramyeun sangeul eotneun jureul neohuiga alji moshaneunya ? sangeul eodeul su issdorok dallira"rago haessseupnida. seungrihan taekhambadeun jadeureun dallyeoseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo jusin sangeul eodeossseupnida.

17jeol: " geuga seongbyeogeu jaeni baeksasipsa kyubisideora. saramui chisuro jaeni i chisuneun cheonsaui chisuwa gatassdeora. "

kyubit "iraneun gimanjeogin danwi dwie hananimkkeseoneun jasinui simpaneul uriege gyesihasio, "5"raneun susjaro sangjingdoeneun saramdeul, jeuk "7"iraneun susjain hananimgwa dongmaengeul maejeun saramdeulmani taekhambadeun jaui guseonge pohamdoendaneun geoseul uriege allyeojusipnida. i du susjareul haphamyeon "12"ga doego, igeoseul "jegop"hamyeon "144"ga doepnida. " saramui jeonghwakhan cheokdo "neun yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piro gusokbadeun taekhambadeun " saramdeul " ui simpaneul hwakjeunghapnida . ttaraseo "12"raneun susjaneun hananimgwa maejeogin georukhan dongmaengui modeun dangye, jeuk 12myeongui hibeuri jokjang, 12myeongui yesu geuriseudoui sado, geurigo 12jipae jonjaehamyeo, ineun 1843nyeoneo 1844nyeoneo saie hwakripdoen jaerimgyo sinangeul yesihapnida.

18jeol: " geu seongbyeogeun byeogogeuo ssahyeossgo, geu seongeun malkeun yuri gateun sungeumieossseupnida. "

hananimkkeseoneun ireohan sangjingdeureul tonghae 1843nyeonkkaji taekhasin jadeuri boyeojun mideume daehan dangsinui gamsareul natanaesipnida. geudeureun jongjong bicceul geoui batji moshaessjiman, hananimeul hyanghan geudeurui jeunggeoneun geubuneul sarangeuro chaewo jueossseupnida. i gujeorui "sungeumgwa jeonggeum "eun geudeurui yeonghonui sunsuhameul boyeojupnida. geudeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo gyesihasin hananimui yaksoge daehan sinroeu ireumeuro jongjong moksumeul bachyeossseupnida. geubunkke deurin sinroeneun gyeolko silmangdoeji anheul geosipnida. geubuneun 2030nyeoneo bom , " geuriseudo aneseo jinjeongeuro jugeun jadeul"ui " cheosjjae buhwal "eseo geudeureul chinhi majihasil geosipnida.

sadojeok gicho

19jeol: " geu seongui seongbyeogui gichoneun gakjong boseogeuo jangsikdoeoo isseossneunde cheosjjae gichoneun byeogogiyo duljjae gichoneun cheongogiyo sesjjae gichoneun oksuyo nesjjae gichoneun emeraldeuyo "

20jeol: " daseosjaaneun hongoksu, yeoseosjaaneun hongoksu, ilgopjaaneun keurisollaitu, yeoteolpjaaneun beril, ahopjaaneun topajeu, yeoljjaaneun keurisoepureijeu, yeolhanjjaaneun hisinseu, yeoldujjaaneun jasujeongipnida. "

hananimkkeseoneun saramdeuri boseogeul kkakkgo dadeumeul ttae geu areumdaume gamtanhamyeo eotteon saenggageul hago eotteon gamjeongeul neukkineunji asipnida. eotteon saramdeureun ireohan geosdeureul eotgi wihae eomcheongnan doneul sseumyeo jasineul pamyello moraneohseupnida. machi geudeuri boseoge daehan aejeongi eolmana keunji moreupnida. machangajiro hananimkkeseoneun ireohan inganui gamjeongeul tonghae dangsini saranghago chukbokhasin taekhasin jadeureul hyanghan dangsinui maeumeul pyohyeonhasil geosipnida.

i dayanghan " boseok "deureun taekhambadeun jadeuri ttokgateun bokje ingani aniraneun geoseul gareuchyeo jupnida. gak saramen yukchejeogin myeoneseneun mullonigo, teukhi yeongjeogin myeon, jeuk ingyeokjeogin myeoneseo gakja goyuhan gaeseongeul gajigo issgi ttaemunipnida. yesunimui " yeoldu sado "ga boyeojun yeneun ireohan saenggageul hwakjeunghae jupnida. yohangwa bedeuroneun eolmana dallasseupnikka! geureona yesunimeun geudeurui chai reul tonghae, geurigo geu chai ttaemune geudeureul saranghasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo changjohasin saengmyeongui jinjeonghan pungyoroumeun ireohan gaeseongui dayangseonge issseupnida. modeun saramen geu dayangseongeul tonghae maeumgwa yeonghon jeoncheeseo hananimeul cheosjjae jarie duneun beobeul algo isseosseupnida.

jaerimgyo

21jeol: " yeoldu muneun yeoldu jinjyeossgo, gak muneun han gaeui jinjuro doeeo isseosseupnida. geu seongui gireun malkeun yuri gateun sungeumieosseupnida. "

1843nyeon irae, taekhambadeun jadeureun guseju simpanjai simpaneseo geudeulboda apseo gan jadeulboda deo naeun mideumeul boyeojuji moshaeosseupnida. " jinju hana "ui sangjingeun bokdoen jaerimgyohoega hananimui guwon gyehoegeul onjeonhi ihaehal su issge doeeosdaneun geoseul uimihapnida. hananimkkeseoneun 1843nyeon irae, taekhambadeun jaerimgyohoega geubunui modeun bicceul batgie hapdanghameul boyeo jusyeosseupnida. geureona i bicci kkeunhimeopsi jeungghame ttara, ojik majimage bandaehaneun jaerimgyohoe sinjadeulmani majimak wanjeonhan hyeongtaeui yeeonjeok seolmyeongeul batseupnida. jega malhagoja haneun geoseun, majimageuro taekhambadeun jaerimgyohoe sinjaga sado sidaeui dareun guwonbadeun jadeulboda deo keun gachireul jiniji anheul geosiraneun geosipnida. " jinju "neun hananimkkeseo sijakhasin guwon gyehoeui jeongjeomeul natanaepnida. geugeoseun gyohwang roma gatollik sinanggwa baedoe ppajin gaesingyo sinange uihae waegokdoego gonggyeokbadeun modeun gyorijeok jinrireul hoebokhaneun guchejeogin gyeongheomeul boyeojupnida . majimageuro, hananimkkeseo 1843nyeon bom daniel 8jang 14jeorui " icheonsambaek juyawa icheonsambaek juyakkaji ireureo georukhami uiropda hasimeul eodeurira "neun chikryeongeul silhaenghaneun de eolmana keun jungyoseongeul dusyeossneunji uriege boyeojupnida. " jinju " neun dareun boseokdeulgwa dalli geu areumdaumeul deureonaegi wihae kkakkaseoneun an doneun i " uiropda

hasimeul eodeun georukham " ui hyeongsangipnida . i majimak maekrageseo, georukhage taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejungeun yohangyesirok 14jang 5jeore ttareumyeon johwaropgo " heumi eopsneun " moseubeuro natana hananimkke hapdanghan modeun yeonggwangeul dollipnida. geubunkkeseo yeeonhasin yeeonjeok ansigilgwa ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeun hamkke moyeo widaehan changjoju hananimkkeseo gusanghasin guwon saebui modeun wanjeonham sogeseo seongchwidoepnida. mataebogeum 13jang 45-46jeorui " gapsjin jinju "neun geubunkkeseo geu jinjue jusigoja haessdeon modeun yeonggwangeul pyohyeonhapnida.

sae yerusalemui keun byeonhwadeul

seongryeongkkeseoneun ireohge guchejeogeuro malsseumhasipnida. " geu seongeubui gireun malkeun yuri gateun sungeumeuro doeeo isseossda. " i " sungeum gil " ttoneun sunsuhan mideumeul inyonghasimeurosse, yohangyesirok 11jang 8jeoreseo " sodomgwa ijiteu " raneun ireumeul badeumeurosseo joeui hyeongsangeul jinin pariui gilgwa bigyohasimeul amsihasipnida .

22jeol: " naneun geu ane seongjeoneul boji moshayeossnora. jeonneunhasin ju hananimi geu seongjeonisiyo eorin yangisinira. "

sangjingui sidaeneun kkeutnassgo, taekhambadeun jadeureun hananimui guwon saebui chamdoen seongchwie deureosseosseupnida. oneulnal uriga i ttangeseo saenggakhaneun geoscheoreom, moimui " seongjeon "eun deo isang sseulmoga eopseul geosipnida. yeongwongwa silchee deureogamyeon, gollosaeseo 2jang 16-17jeore ttara yeeonhaessdeon " geurimja "neun sseulmoeopsge doel geosipnida . "geureomeuro meokgo masineun geosgwa jeolgina choharuna ansigireul inhayeo nugudeunji neohuireul pyeomronhaji moshage hara igeosdeureun jangrae irui geurimja ina momeun geuriseudo ane issneunira . " juui! i gujeoreseo " ansigirui "raneun pyohyeoneun jonggyojeok jeolgiro inhan " ansigil " eul garikineun geosiji, sesang changjo ihu ilgopjjae nare hananimkkeseo jejeonghasigo georukhage hasin " maeju ansigil "eul garikineun geosi anipnida. geuriseudokkeseo cheoem osyeosseul ttae yet eonyageseo yeeondoan chukje uisigi sseulmoeopsge doen geoscheoreom, yeongwoneuro deureogasil ttae jisangui sangjingeun sseulmoeopsge doego taekhambadeun jadeureun eorin yang, jeuk yesu geuriseudoreul bogo deutgo ttareul su issge doel geosipnida. geuneun yeongwonhi changjojeogin yeongui nune boineun pyohyeoni doel chamdoen georukhago sinseonghan " seongjeon "ipnida.

23jeol: " geu seongeneun haewa dari bichil piryoga eopseosseuni, hananimui yeonggwangi geu seongeul bichueossgo, eorin yangi geu deungburi doeeosseumideora. "

sinseonghan yeongwon aneseo, taekhambadeun jadeureun hyeonjae uriga salgo issneun taeyanggwa gateun gwangwon eopsi yeongwonhan bit sogeseo sarnida. taeyangui jonjaeneun ojik " najgwa bam "ui gyodaero, jeuk joero inhae jeongdanghwadoeneun " bamgwa eodum "ui gyodaeroman jeongdanghwadoepnida. joega haegyeoldoego sarajimyeon, changsegi 1jang 4jeoreseo hananimkkeseo " johassda "go seoneonhasin " bit " eul wihan jariman namge doepnida .

hananimui yeongeun boiji anheusimyeo, yesu geuriseudoneun geuui pijomuldeuri geubuneul bol su issneun cheukmyeonisipnida. baro ireohan jagyeogeuro geubuneun boiji anhneun hananimui " hwaesbul "ro jesidoepnida.

hajiman yeongjeogin haeseogeun keun byeonhwareul boyeojupnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun haneure deureogan hu yesunimeurobuteo jikjeop gareuchimeul batge doel geosimyeo, deo isang sae eonyagui sangjingin " hae "na yet yudae eonyagui sangjingin " dal "i piryo eopsge doel geosipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, seonggyeongeseo du jeungineun hananimui " du jeungin "euro, saramdeuri hananimui guwon gyehoegeul balgyeonhago ihaehadorok kkaeuchyeo juneun de yuyonghapnida. gandani malhae, taekhambadeun jadeureun deo isang seonggyeongi piryohaji anhge doel geosipnida.

24jeol: " naradeuri geu bit gaundeseo haenghal geosiyo ttangui wangdeuri jagi yeonggwangeul geuriro gajyeool geosira. "

gwanryeondo " yeolguk "eun cheonsange sokhageona cheonsange sokhan " yeolguk "ipnida. " sae ttang " ttohan hananimui sae wanggugi doeeosseumeuro, modeun saengmyeongcheneun geugoseo changjoju hananimeul mannal su isseupnida. taekhambadeun jadeureul iruneun " ttangui wangdeul "eun geudeurui yeonghonui sunsuhameseo naoneun yeonggwangeul " sae ttang" e sewojil i yeongwonhan salmeuro "gajyeool" geosipnida. " ttangui wangdeul "iraneun pyohyeoneun jongjong banyeokjeogin jisangui gwonwijadeureul gyeongmyeoljeoguro gyeonyanghajiman, yohangyesirok 4jang 4jeolgwa 20jang 4jeoreseoneun taekhambadeun jadeureul " bojwadeul "e " anja " issneun geoseuro myosadoeeo isseupnida. machangajiro yohangyesirok 5jang 10jeoreseodo "geudeureul uri hananim apeseo nara wa jesajangdeul ro sameusyeosseuni , geudeuri ttangeseo wang noreut hariroda " rago malsseumhapnida .

25jeol: " najeneun geu seongmuni dathiji aniharini geogieneun bami eopseuminira. "

i mesijineun hyeonjaeui burani sarajyeosseumeul gangjohapnida. pyeonghwawa anjeoneun yeongwonhago kkeuteopsneun narui bit sogeseo wanbyeokhaejil geosipnida. saengmyeongui yeoksaeseo eodumui hyeongsangeun ojik sinseonghan " bit "gwa akma jinyeongui " eodum "eul gyeoruneun ssaum ttaemune jisange changjodoeosseupnida.

26jeol: " modeun minjogui yeonggwanggwa jongwiga geuriro gajyeool geosida. "

6cheon nyeon dongan saramdeureun bujok, minjok, geurigo gukgaro jojikdoeeosseupnida . seogueseoneun gidokgyo sidaee saramdeuri jasinui wanggugeul gukgaro byeonmosikyeossgo, seontaekbadeun geuriseudoindeureun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkke deurin "yeonggwanggwa jongwi " ttaemune geudeul gaunde seontaekdoeeosseupnida.

27jeol: " deoreoun geoseun amugeosdo geuriro deureooji moshamyeo, gajeunghan ireul haenghaneun jana geojismalhaneun jado deureooji moshadoe ojik eorin yangui saengmyeongchaege girokdoen jadeulman deureoorira ."

hananimkkeseoneun guwoni dangsinkkeseo ganjeolhi wonhasineun daesangimeul hwakjeunghasipnida. ojik wanbyeokhage sunsuhan yeonghondeulmani sinseonghan jinrie daehan sarangeul jeunggeohamyeo yeongsaengeul eotdorok seontaekdoel su isseupnida. dasi hanbeon, seongryeongkkeseoneun yohan gyesirok 3jang 4jeore naoneun " sade " ui mesijie naoneun tarakhan gaesingyo sinangeul jichinghaneun " deoreoun " jadeulgwa, jonggyojeok, sahoejeoguro " gajeunghan ilgwa geojismare heonsinhaneun " gatollik sinangeul geobu hasimeul dasi hanbeon gangjohasipnida. hananimkke sokhaji anheun jadeureun magwiwa geui akryeongdeurege jojongdanghagi ttaemunipnida.



seongryeongkkeseoneun dasi hanbeon, nollaumeun inganeul wihae yebidoeeo issdago ilkaewo jusipnida. hananimkkeseoneun changse iraero taekhasin jadeurui ireumeul algo gyesyeossgo, geu ireumdeuri "saengmyeongchaeye girokdoeeo " issgi ttaemunipnida. geurigo " eorin yangui saengmyeongchaek e" girokhasimeurosseo , hananimkkeseoneun modeun bigidokgyo jonggyoreul guwon gyehoegeseo jeoehasipnida . yohan muksirogeseo geojit gidokgyo jonggyoui baejereul gyesihasyeossgie, guwonui gireun yesunimkkeseo mataebogeum 7jang 13-14jeoreseo seonpohasin geoscheoreom " jopgo hyeopchakhan " geoscheoreom boipnida. " jobeun muneuro deureogara. myeolmangeuro indohaneun muneun keugo geu giri neolpeo geuriro deureoganeun jaga manhgo saengmyeongeuro indohaneun muneun jopgo giri hyeopchakhayeo chajneun jaga jeogeuminira ."

yohangyesirok 22jang : yeongwonhan nal

hananimui seontaegeuro jisangeseo irueojineun siganui wanseongeun yohangyesirok 21jang 7jeolgwa 3jeollo wanseongdoeossseupnida. 22raneun susjaneun yeokseoljeogeuro iyagiui sijageul allijiman, i chaegeseoneun geu iyagiui gyeolmareul guseonghapnida. hananimui tteuse ttara " modeun geot "eul daruneun i gaengsineun yeongwonhan " sae ttanggwa sae haneul " gwa yeongyeoldoeo issseupnida .

1jeol: " tto geuneun hananimgwa eorin yangui bojwaeseo heulleonaoneun sujeonggati malkeun saengmyeongsuui gangeul naege boyeo jueossdeora. "

saengmyeongsuui gang " euro sangjingdoeneun yeongwonhaejin taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejunggi changjomurimyeo, geuriseudo aneseo yeongjeogeuro jaechangjodoen hananimui irimeul sanggisikyeo jupnida. geuriseudou i nune boineun hyeonjoneun geuui " bojwa "e uihae amsidoepnida. geurigo igeoseun "eorin yang " yesu geuriseudo ui huisaengeul tonghae natanapnida . yeongwoneun i huisaengi taekhambadeun jadeul aneseo sanchulhan saeroun tansaengui yeolmaeipnida.

" gang "eun ppareun sokdoro heureuneun damsuijnida. geugeoseun saengmyeong, jeuk kkeunhimeopsi hwaldonghaneun saengmyeongeul sangjinghapnida. damsuneun uri inganui yuksinui 75%reul chajihapnida. ineun damsuga eolmana pilsujeoginjireul boyeojupnida. hananimkkeseo yeongsaengeul eotneun de pilsujeogin dangsinui malsseumeul yohangyesirok 7jang 17jeore ttareumyeon " saengmyeongsuui saem "e biyuhasin iyudo baro yeogie issseupnida. yeremiya 2jang 13jeore ttareumyeon hananimkkeseo baro i " saengmyeongui saem "isipnida. yohangyesirok 17jang 15jeoreseo urineun " mul "i " baekseongdeul "eul sangjinghandaneun geoseul boassseupnida. yeogiseo " gang "eun guwonbada yeongwonhage doen taekhambadeun jadeureul sangjinghapnida.

2jeol: " geu gil gaundewa gangui yangjjogeneun yeoldu gaji yeolmaereul maejneun saengmyeongnamuga isseossgo, dalmada yeolmaereul maejeosseumyeo, geu ipsagwineun mangugeul gochineun de sseuyeossseupnida. "

du beonjjae imijieseo, "saengmyeongnamu "isin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun " gwangjang " ane moin taekhambadeun jadeurui hoejung " hangaunde"e gyesipnida . geubuneun geudeul " hangaunde " gyesil ppunman anira " gangui du gangduk" euro sangjingdoeneun geudeurui yangyeopedo gyesipnida. yesu geuriseudou i sinseonghan yeongeun eodiena, modeun saram ane hyeonjonhasigi ttaemunipnida. i " namu "ui yeolmaeneun " saengmyeong "imyeo , " geu yeolmae "neun uriga saneun i sesangui "12 gaewol " dongan maeilmamil eodeojigi ttaemune kkeunhimeopsi saerowojipnida . ineun yeongwonhan saengmyeonge daehan tto dareun areumdaun imijimyeo, hananimui tteuse ttara yeongwontorok yujidoendaneun geoseul ilkaewojupnida.

yesunimeun jongjong inganeul " yeolmaero simpanbatneun " gwail " namu "e biyuhasyeossseupnida . changsegi 2jang 9jeoreseo yesunimeun taechobuteo jasinege " saengmyeongnamu "raneun sangjingjeok imijireul buyeohasyeossseupnida. ije namuneun " ot "eul ipgo , " ipsagwi "reul jangsikhapnida . yesunimkke isseoseo " ot "eun geubunui uiroun haengwi, got guwonbadeul taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul gusokhaneun geoseul sangjinghapnida. ttaraseo " namu "ui " ipsagwi "ga jilbyeongeul chiryoheusi, yesu geuriseudokkeseo irusin uiroun haengwineun adamgwa hawaga joereul gyeongheomhamyeonseo deureonan yukchejeok, yeongjeok beolgeobeoseumeul garigi wihae namu " ipsagwi "reul sayonghaessdeon ihu taekhambadeun jadeuri mullyeobadeun wonjoeraneun chimyeongjeogin jilbyeongeul " chiryo "hapnida.

3 jeol : “ dasineun jeojuga eopsgo hananimgwa eorin yangui bojwaga geu gaunde isseurini geuui jongdeuri geureul seongimyeo geuui eolgureul bol geosiyo. ”

i gujeolbuteo seongryeongeun mirae sijero malsseumhasimyeo, geuriseudokkeseo doraosigo joero gadeuk chan ttangeseo jegeodoel ttaekkaji akgwa geu gyeolgwaemajseo ssawoya hal taekhambadeun jadeurege gyeokryeoui uimireul jeonhasipnida.

jeuk " anatema "ga hananimeul inganui nune boiji anhe mandeureosseupnida. yet eonyagui iseurael changjoneun amugeosdo bakkuji anhasseupnida. joeneun yeojeonhi hananimeul boiji anhe mandeureossgi ttaemunipnida. geuneun yeojeonhi najeneun gureumcheoreom boidaga bameneun taoreuneun deushan moseubeuro sumeoya haesseupnida. seongsoui jiseongsoneun ojik geuegeman heorakdoeossgo, joereul jieumyeon sahyeonge cheohaeyeosseupnida. geureona ireohan jisangui jogeneun deo isang eopsseupnida. sae ttangeseo hananimeun geuui modeun jongdeurege boisipnida. geudeurui bongsaga eotteohge doeljineun yeojeonhi miseuteoriro nama issjiman, sadodeuri yesu geuriseudowa eokkaereul naranhi hago geubungwa eolgureul majdaego daehwahaessdeon geoscheoreom geudeuldo geubungwa gyojehal geosipnida.

4jeol: “ geuui ireumi geudeurui imae isseul geosida. ”

sara gyesin hananimui chamdoen " in "ipnida. ansigirui ansigeun danji oejeogin "pyojing"il ppunipnida. hananimui " ireum "eun geubunui seongpumeul natanaemyeo, geubuneun " saja, songaji, saram, doksur "raneun " ne dongmul "ui eolgullo ireul sangjinghasipnida . ineun hananimui seongpumui johwaroun daejoreul wanbyeokhage boyeojupnida. jeuk, wangcheoreom ganghajiman huisaengeul gikkeoi badadeurigo, ingancheoreom bojjiman cheonsangui bonjireul jinisin geosipnida. yesunimui malsseumeun seongchwidoeossseupnida. maeumi gateun saramdeureun hamkke moipnida. ttohan sinseonghan gachireul gongyuhaneun saramdeureun hananime uihae yeongsaengeul wihae seontaekdoeoo geubunkke moipnida. " ima "eneun saramui noe, jeuk saenggakgwa seonggyeogui jungsimi isseupnida. geurigo i saengdonggam neomchineun noeneun hananimkkeseo geuui guwoneul wihae jesihaseun jinriui gijuneul yeonguhago, seongchalhago, seunginhageona geobuhapnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui maeumeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo jodikhasin sarangui pyohyeoneul saranghaessgo, hwakripdoen gyuchige ttara geuui doumeuro ageul igyeonaego geuwa hamkke sal gwonrireul eotgi wihae ssawossseupnida.

gunggeukjeogeuro, yesu geuriseudokkeseo gyesihasin hananimui pumseongeul gongyuhaneun modeun saramdeun geubungwa hamkke yeongwonhi geubuneul seonggige doepnida. hananimui " ireum "i geudeurui imae "girokdoeoo issda "neun sasiri geudeurui seungrireul seolmyeonghapnida. teukhi, majimak jaerimgyohoeui sinang siheomeseo saramdeureun " ima "e " hananimui ireum "eul saegilji, animyeon banyeokhan " jimseung "ui ireumeul saegilji seontaekhal su isseossseupnida .

5jeol: “ dasineun bami eopsgessgo deungburina bicci geudeurege sseul de eopseuni, ineun ju hananimi geudeurege bichwisimira. geudeuri sesetorok wangnoreut hariroda. ”

bam " iraneun daneo dwieneun joewa ageul sangjinghaneun " eodum "iraneun daneoga isseupnida . " deungbul "eun " geubunui bit ", got seongwa jeongui ui gijuneul deureonaeneun hananimui georukhago girokdoen malsseumin seonggyeongeul garikipnida . geugeoseun deo isang yuyonghaji anheul geosipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun geu sinseonghan yeonggame jikjeop jeopgeunhal su

issjiman, joeagui ttangeseo yeongwonhan saengmyeongeuro ikkeuneun pilsujeogin " bicceul bichuneun " yeokhareul hyeonjaeedo yujihago issseupnida.

6 jeol : “ geuga naege ireudoe i malsseumeun sinsilhago chamdoedoda. georukhan seonjjjadeurui hananim yeohowakkeseo jagi jongdeurege sokhi ireonaya hal ildeureul boisiryego jagi cheonsareul bonaesyossneunira” .

du beonjaero urineun daeumgwa gateun sinseonghan hwageoneul balgyeonhapnida. " i malsseumeun sinsilhago chamdoeda ." hananimeun dokjaege i yeeoneul hwaksinsikiryeo hasipnida. waenyahameon geuui seontaege geuui yeongsaengi geollyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan sinseonghan hwageone jikmyeonhan inganeun changjojukkeseo jusin ogame uihae jibaebatseupnida. geu yuhogeun dayanghago hyogwajeogieoseo yeongseongeseo meoreojige hapnida. ttaraseo hananimui jujangeun jeonjeogeuro jeongdanghapnida. yeonghone daehan wiheomeun siljaehameyo eodiena jonjaehapnida.

i yeeoneseo bogi deumun munjajeok uimireul deureonaeneun i gujeore daehan uriui haeseogeul saeropge haneun geosi jeokjeolhal geosipnida. i gujeoreneun sangjingjeogin uimiga eopsjiman, hananimkkeseo seonggyeongeul girokhan seonjjjadeurege yeonggameul jusin bunisimyeo, majimak gyesieseo "gabeurriel"eul yohanege bonaeeo 2020nyeone " got " ireonal il, ttoneun imi sangdang bubun seongchwidoen ireul hyeongsangeuro gyesihae jusyeosdaneun hwageoni issseupnida. geureona 2020nyeoneseo 2030nyeoneon saieneun gajang kkeumjjikhan sidae, jeuk jugeum, haek pagoe, geurigo kkeumjjikhan " hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang "euro teukjingjioejineun kkeumjjikhan sidaereul jinaya hal geosipnida. ingangwa jayeoneun sarajil jeongdoro kkeumjjikhan gotongeul gyeokkeul geosipnida.

7jeol: “ bora, naega sokhi orini i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul jikineun janeun bogi issdoda. ”

yesunimui jaerimeun 2030nyeoneon bome isseul geosirago seonpodoeosseupnida. uriga i chaegui yeeonui malsseumin yohangyesirokeul kkeutkkaji " jikineun " han, chukbogeun uriege issseupnida .

busa " jeuksi "neun geuriseudokkeseo jaerimhasil ttae gapjakseureopge natanasineun geoseul jeonguihapnida. siganeun ppallajigeona neuryeojiji anhgo gyuchikjeogeuro heureugi ttaemunipnida. daniel 8jang 19jeoreseo hananimeun " majimak ttaega jeonghaejyeo issda "rago malsseumhasipnida. " geuga naege ireusidoe jinnoui majimak ttae got majimak ttaega jeonghaejyeo isseul ttae ireonal ireul naega nege boirira hasinira ." i ireun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasigi wihae gyehoekhasin 6cheon nyeonui majimak, jeuk 2030nyeoneon 4wol 3il jeon bomui cheosnareman ireonal su issseupnida.

8jeol: “ na yohaneun igeosdeureul deutgo boasseupnida. geurigo naega deutgo bon hue, naneun igeosdeureul boyeo jusin cheonsa ape gyeongbaehago gyeongbae haryeogo eopdeuryeosseupnida . ”

seongryeongkkeseo du beonjaero uriege gyeonggoreul jeonhareo osipnida. geuriseueo wonmuneseo "peuroseukuneo(proskunéo)"raneun dongsaneun "ape jeolhada"ro beonyeokdoepnida. "yebaehada"raneun dongsaneun "bulgata(Vulgate)"rago bullineun ratineo yeokbonui yusanipnida. i oyeogeun baegyojeogin gidokgyoui jonggyojeok gwanhaengeseo momeul guphyeo "seoseo" gidohaneun haengwireul pogihage doen gyegiga doen geoseuro boipnida. magabogeum 11jang 25jeorui geuriseueo dongsa "iseutemi(istemi)"ga ttodasi oyeokdoeossgi

ttaemunipnida. bonmuneseo "seutekete(stékété)"raneun hyeongtaeneun "gutgeonhi seogeona innaehada"raneun uimireul jinijiman, I. segongdeu yeokboneseo chaetaekdoen olteuramare(Oltramare) beonyeogeun ireul munja geudaero "seo issneun"eul uimihaneun "jeongji(stasis)"ro beonyeokhaesseupnida. icheoreom seonggyeongui oyeogeun jinjeongeuro sinseonghan geosi mueosinjie daehan gamgageul ilheoganeun saramdeuri jeonneunghasin widaehan changjoju hananime daehae pumwi eopsgo omanhamyeo teomunieopsneun taedoreul boineun geoseul gimanjeogeuro jeongdanghwahapnida. geurigo igeosi yuilhan munjega anipnida. teukhi yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeoreseo hananimkkeseo "hibeurieowa hellaeoro " girokdoen seonggyeongui "pagoejeogin" sayong( abaddon-apollion )eul deureonaesigi ttaemune, seonggyeong beonyeoge daehan uriui taedoneun uisimseureopgo sinjunghaeya hapnida. jinsireun hibeurieoro bojondoeossjiman sarajigo sae eonyagui hellaeo girogeuro daechedoen wonmuneseoman balgyeondoepnida. geurigo baro geugoseseo "seoseo gidohaneun" gidoga gaesingyo sinjadeul saieseo natanassgo, " daseot beonjjae napal . yeokseoljeogigedo mureup kkulhgo gidohaneun bangsigeun gatollik sinjadeul saieseo deo orae jisokdoeossjiman, ineun nollaun iri anipnida. waenyahameon baro i gatollik jonggyoeseo akmaga geuui chujongjadeulgwa huisaengjadeureul haneunimui sipgyemyeong jung du beonjjae gyemyeongeseo geumjihaneun jogaksang ape eopdeurige hagi ttaemunipnida. gatollik sinjadeureun i gyemyeongeul musihaneunde, roma beojeoneseoneun i gyemyeongi sakjedoego daechedoeossgi ttaemunipnida.

9jeol: " geureona geuneun naege ireudoe, 'geureohge haji anhdorok josimhara! naneun ne dongryong jongiyo, ne hyeongje seonjjjadeulgwa i chaegui malsseumeul jikineun jadeulgwa hamkke issneun jongini, hananimkke gyeongbaehago momeul guphyeo gyeongbaehara. "'

yohani jeojireun jalmoeseun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeurege hasin gyeonggoro jesidoepnida. "usang sungbaee ppajiji anhdorok josimhara!" usang sungbaeneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo baecheokhasin gidokgyo jonggyodeurui juyo jalmosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun i jangmyeoneul machi majimak gyohuneseo sadodeurege jasini chepodoel siganeul daebihaye mugireul deullago myeongryeonghasin geosgwa gateun bangsigeuro guseonghapnida. sigani doeja, geuneun mugireul sayonghaji moshadorok geumhaesseupnida. gyohuni jueojyeossgo, geu naeyongeun " geureoji anhdorok josimhara "yeosseupnida. i gujeoreseo yohaneun " naneun neoui dongryong jongida "raneun seolmyeongeul batseupnida. " gabeuriel "eul pohamhan " cheonsadeul "eun ingangwa machangajiro changjoju hananimui pijomuripnida. hananimkkeseoneun sipgyemyeongui du beonjjae gyemyeongeseo jasinui pijomul, jeuk jogakdoen hyeongsangina geuryeojin hyeongsang, jeuk usangi chwihal su issneun modeun hyeongtae ape jeolhaneun geoseul geumhasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo urineun i gujeoreseo cheonsadeurui bandaedoeneun haengdongeul jumokhameurosegyohuneul eodeul su isseupnida. yeogiseo migael daeumeuro gajang hapdanghan cheonsangui pijomurin gabeuriereun geu ape jeolhaneun geoseul geumhapnida. banmyeone sataneun "seongmo"ui moseubeuro yuhokjeogeuro natana geunyeoreul sungbaehago seomgigi wihae ginyeommulgwa yebae jangsoreul seurago yoguhapnida... eodumui biccaneun gamyeoni beosgyeojipnida.

cheonsaneun " neohui hyeongjedeulgwa seonjjjadeulgwa i chaegui malsseumeul jikineun jadeurui geosdo "rago deo guchejeogeuro malhapnida. i munjanggwa yohangyesirok 1jang 3jeol saieneun haedok sidaeui sijagin 1980nyeongwa hyeonjae beojeonin 2020nyeong saiui sigan chairo inhan chaiga isseupnida. i du naljja saie " ilkneun ja "neun haedokdoen bicceul dareun hananimui janyeodeulgwa gongyuhaessgo, geudeureun dasi " seonjjjadeul " ui sayeoge chamyehaesseupnida . ireohan

jeungganeun deo manheun bureumbadeun jadeuri gyesidoen jinrireul deutgo guchejeogin silcheoneuro olmgyeo seontaege chamyehal su issdorok hapnida.

10jeol: " tto geuga naege ireudoe i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul bonghaji malla ttaega gakkawassneunira "

i mesijineun yohanege jeondaldoeossgi ttaemune ohaeui sojiga issseupnida. yohaneun gyesirok 1jang 10jeore ttara hananimkkeseo chaegui sijak bubuneseo majimak sidaero olmgyeo noheusyeosseupnida. ttohan, chaegui malsseumeul bonghaji mallaneun myeongryeongeun chaegi wanjeonhi bonghaejeosseul ttae, got yohanege jikjeop jeondaldoeossdaneun geoseul ihaehaeya hapnida. geuttae chaegeun gyesirok 10jang 5jeorui " yeollin jageun chaek "i doepnida. geurigo hananimui dousimgwa heorageuro chaegi " yeollige " doemyeon , deo isang "bongin"euro dadeul piryoga eopsseupnida. geurigo " ttaega gakkameuro " 2021nyeon bom, ju hananim yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimkkaji 9nyeoni namasseupnida.

geureona " jageun chaek "i cheoeumeuro yeollin geoseun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeong ihu, jeuk 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeon ihuyeosseupnida. jaerimgyo sinangui majimak siryeoniraneun jujee daehan jungyohan ihaeneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo chinhi, hogeun geuui cheonsareul tonghae uri jamae ellen k. hwaisi sayeogeul hadeon dangsie geunyeooge jusin gyesie giinhapnida.

11jeol: " buruihan janeun geudaero buruireul haenghago, deoreoun janeun geudaero deoreopgo, uiroun janeun geudaero uireul haenghago, georukhan janeun geudaero georukhage hara. "

cheot beonjjae ilkgieseo i gujeoreun daniel 8jang 14jeorui chikryeongi silhaengdoeosseumeul hwakjeunghae junpida. 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeon saie hananime uihae seontaekdoen jaerimgyoindeuri bunridoen geoseun " sade "ui mesijireul hwakjeunghae junpida. geugoseseo urineun gaesingyoindeuri " sara issjiman" yeongjeogeuro " jugeossgo " " deoreophyeojin " geoseul boge doepnida. geurigo i gujeoreseo " baeksaege hapdanghan " jaerimgyo seongujadeureun " uiwa georukham "euro bullipnida. geureona " jageun chaek " ui sijageun " saebyeokbuteo jeongjeomkkaji daenajui bicccheoreom gyesok jeungghaneun uinui gil " cheoreom jeomjinjeogipnida . geurigo seongujeogin jaerimgyoindeureun " daseot beonjjae napal " e daehan yeonguga uriege gyesidoemyeonseo 1991nyeongwa 1994nyeon saie sinangui siheomi geudeurege dakchil geosiraneun sasireul alji mossaesseupnida . gapjagi i gujeore daehan dareun haeseogi ganeunghaejipnida.

yohangyesirok 7jang 3jeore " uriga uri hananimui jongdeurui imae inchigikkaji ttangina badana namudeureul haehaji malla "rago girokdooeo isseumeuro, inchimui siganeun got kkeutnagal geosipnida. ttanggwa badawa namudeureul haehal gwonhaneul eodie dueoya halkkayo? du gaji ganeungseongi issseupnida. " yeoseosjjae napal " jeoningayo, animyeon " majimak ilgop jaeang " jeoningayo? " yeoseosjjae napal "eun hananimkkeseo jisangui joeindeurege naerisin yeoseot beonjjae gyeonggoui hyeongbeorimeuro, i gyeongueneun du beonjjae ganeungseongeul yujihaneun geosi nonrijeogipnida. " hananimui jinnoui majimak ilgop jaeang "eun gaesingyoui " ttang "gwa gatolligui "bada " reul pyojeogeuro samgo issgi ttaemunipnida . "yeoseosjjae napal "i gajyeooneun myeolmangeun yesu geuriseudoui piro gusokbadeun jaro bureumbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui hoesimeul makneun geosi anira ohiryeo chokjinhandaneun geoseul saenggakhae bopsida.

geureomeuro " yeoseosjjae napal " ihu, " majimak ilgop jaeang " baro jeon, geurigo jipdanjeok mit gaeinjeok eunhyeui siganui kkeuteul allineun inchimi meomchuneun ttaeeya urineun i gujeorui malsseumeul yeojeonhi butjabeul su isseupnida. " buruihan janeun geudaero buruireul haenghago deoreoun janeun geudaero deoreopgo uiroun janeun geudaero uireul haenghago georukhan janeun geudaero georukhage hara." modeun saramen seongryeongkkeseo i gujeoreseo jega jesihaessdeon geunbonjeogin "jaerimgyo" gujeorin daniel 8jang 14jeorui "... georukhameun uiropda hasimeul eodeul geosida . "raneun joheun beonyeogeul eotteohge hwakjeunghasineunji yeogiseo bol su isseul geosipnida . " uiroum gwa georukham " iraneun mareun hananime uihae gangryeokhage dwisbatchimdoego hwakjeungdoepnida. geureomeuro i mesijineun eunhyeui siganui kkeuteul yegyeonhaneun geosijiman, tto dareun seolmyeongeun daeumgwa gatseupnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun chaegui majimage ireureo wanjeonhi haedokdoen chaegi " jakgo yeollin chaek "i doneun sunganeul mokpyoro sameusipnida. geu sunganbuteo geu chaegeul badadeurineunya geobuhaneunyeae ttara " uiroun jawa deoreophyeojin ja " ga dallajimyeo, uri junimeun " seongdoege dasi jasineul georukhage hara "go gwonhasipnida. jeoneun " sade "ui mesijieseo " deoreophyeojim "i gaesingyoe giinhandaneun geoseul dasi hanbeon gieokhapnida . seongryeongkkeseoneun 1994nyeon, jeuk ekyumenikal yeonhabe gaiphayeo gaesingyowa hamkke jeojureul badaon i gaesingyowa jedojeok jaerimgyohoereul malsseumeuro mokpyoro sameusipnida. geureomeuro i chaegui haedokdoen mesijireul badadeurineun geoseun mallagiseo 3jang 18jeore ttareumyeon " dasi han beon , geureona majimageuro, hananimeul seomgineun jawa seomgiji anihaneun jareul gubyeolhage doel geot ipnida."

i gujeorui gyohuneul yoyakhae bogesseupnida. cheosjjae, i gujeoreun 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeon saie jaerimgyohoega gaesingyowa bunridoeosseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. duljjae dokseoeseoneun 1994nyeon ihu gaesingyowa ekyumenikal yeonhabeuro bokgwihan gongsik jaerimgyohoe jeogyongdoepnida. sesjjae dokseoeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui jaerim jeonin 2029nyeon yuye gigani kkeutnago bomi sijakdoneun sijeomin 2030nyeon 4wol 3il yuwoljeol ijeone jeogyongdoel naeyongeul jesihapnida.

ireohan seolmyeongdeureul jonghaphae bol ttae, urineun jedojeok jaerimgyohoeui mollak, jeuk yesu geuriseudokkeseo raodigeae jeonhasin mesijieseo " tohae "hage doen wonineun 1994nyeon jaerimeul mitji anheun deseo birosdoen geosi anira, daniel 8jang 14jeorui chamdoen beonyeogeul balkhyeojun biccui giyeoreul goryeohaji anheun deseo birosdoeosseumeul ihaehaeya hapnida. i bicceun wonrae hibeurieo seonggyeong bonmun jacheeseo myeongbaekhage deureonasseupnida. ireohan joeneun joeineul mujoehadago yeogiji anheusineun gonguiui hananime uihaseoman jeongjoedoel su isseupnida.

12jeol: " bora naega sokhi ori ni naega jul sangi naege isseo gak saramege geuui haengwie ttara gapa jurira ."

9nyeon hu, yesunimeun hyeongeonhal su eopsneun sinseonghan yeonggwang gaunde jaerimhasil geosipnida. yohangyesirok 16-20jangeseo hananimeun joe manheun gatollik, gaesingyo, geurigo buruihago pyeonhyeophan jaerimgyo banyeokjadeureul wihae yebidoen geubunui boeungui bonjireul uriege gyesihasyeosseupnida. ttohan yohangyesirok 7jang 14, 21, 22jeoreseo, geubuneun yeeonui malsseumgwa georukhan ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jonjunghaneun chungsilhan jaerimgyoindeureul wihae yebidoen mokseul uriege allyeojusyeosseupnida. " boeungeun gak saramege geu haengwidaero gapeul geos" inde , ineun joeindeuri geuriseudo apeseo jasineul

jeongdanghwahal yeojireul geoui namgiji anhseupnida. jagi jeongdanghwau mareun muumihajipnida. waenyahameon geureohge doemyeon gwageoui seontaegeuro inhan silsureul barojapgieneun neomu neugji ttaemunipnida.

13jeol: " naneun alpawa omegayo, cheoeumgwa majimagiyo, sijakgwa kkeutipnida. "

sijagi isseumyeon kkeuti isseupnida. i wonrineun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasigi wihae gyehoekhasin jisang siganui giganedo jeogyongdoepnida. alpawa omega saieneun 6,000nyeoni heulleosseupnida. seogi 30nyeon 4wol 3il, yesu geuriseudoui jabaljeogin sokjoeui jugeumeun 2,000nyeon gidokgyo eonyagui alpa siganeul pyosihaesseul geosipnida. 2030nyeon bomeun omega siganeul gangryeokhage sijakhal geosipnida.

hajiman alpaneun 1844nyeongwa geu omegain 1994nyeongido hapnida. geurigo majimageuro alpaneun jeowa majimageuro seontaekdoen jadeul, jeuk 1995nyeongwa geu omegain 2030nyeonipnida.

jeol : " geuui gyemyeongeul jikineun jadeureun bogi issnani (geudeurui oseul ssiseoseo ) saengmyeongnamue daehan gwonrireul eotgo, muneul tonghae dosiro deureogal su issge hara !

keun hwannan " ui du beonjjae hyeongtaega uri ape wa isseumyeo, geue ttareun sumanheun jugeumi gidarigo isseupnida. geureomeuro yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae hananimui bohowa doumeul eotneun geosi sigeuphapnida. i biyuseo amsihadeusi, joeineun " geubunui gyemyeongeul jikyeoya" hapnida. »; hananimui geosgwa " hananimui eorin yang "isin yesunimui geot, jeuk joega chwihal su issneun modeun hyeongtaereul pogihaeya handaneun geoseul uimihapnida. hyeonjae uriga sayonghaneun seonggyeonge bojondoan i gujeorui eunpyedoen beonyeogeun batikanui jisie ttareun roma gatollikgyo ttaemunipnida. gajang oraedoego ttaraseo deo chungsilhan dareun sabondeureun " geuui gyemyeongeul jikineun jadeureun bogi issnani "rago jeonhapnida. geurigo joeneun yulbeobeul eogineun geosigi ttaemune, geu mesijineun waegokdoeeo pilsujeogigo pilsujeogin sunjongeul dansunhan geuriseudoin sosok jujangeuro daechehapnida. nuga i beomjoeseo iigeul eotseupnikka? yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimkkaji ansigireul jikineun jadeuripnikka? jinjeonghan mesijineun ireohge yoyakdoepnida. "changjojuege sunjonghaneun janeun bogi issnani" i mesijineun yohangyesirok 12jang 17jeolgwa 14jang 12jeore inyongdoan " hananimui gyemyeonggwa yesuui mideumeul jikineun jadeul "iraneun mesijireul banbokhal ppunipnida. ideureun yesukkeseo jeonhasin majimak mesijiui susinjadeuripnida. gyeolgwareul simpanhasineun buneun yesu geuriseudo jasinisimyeo, geubunui yoguneun geubuni sungyoreul tonghae gyeokkeusin gonane sangeunghaneun geosipnida. taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun maeu keun sanggeubi jueojil geosipnida. geudeureun bulmyeoreul eotgo, sangjingjeogin " sae yerusalem "ui " yeoldu mun "euro sangjingdoeneun jaerimgyohoeui gireul tonghae yeongsaenge deureogal geosipnida .

15jeol: " gaedeulgwa sulgaekdeulgwa eumhaenghaneun jadeulgwa sarinjadeulgwa usang sungbaejadeulgwa geojismareul johahago haenghaneun jadeureun da nagara! "

yesukkeseo ireohge bureusineun jadeureun nuguipnikka? i sumgyeojin binaneun baegyohan gidokgyo sinang jeonche, jeuk gatollik sinang, 1994nyeon ihu geuui dongmaenge hapryuhan jaerimgyo sinangeul pohamhan damyeonjeogin gaesingyo sinang, geurigo jonjae chogie geubunroboteo pungseonghan chukbogeul badasdeon jaerimgyo sinang, geurigo deougi



majimakkkaji bandae budijhige doen geu sinangui daepyojadeuregeneun deouk geureohseupnida. " gaedeul "eun igyododeureul uimihajiman, mueosbodado geubunui hyeongjerago jujanghamyeo geubuneul baebanhaneun jadeureul uimihapnida . i " gaedeul "iraneun yongeoneun yeokseoljeogeuro hyeondae seoyangindeuregeneun chungsirui sangjingeuro yeogyeojeoneun dongmureul uimihajiman, dongyangindeuregeneun baro geu hyeomoui imijiipnida. geurigo yeogiseo yesunimeun geudeurui inganseongjocha bujeonghago geudeureul muryehan dongmullo yeogisipnida. dareun yongeodeureun ireohan simpaneul hwakjeunghapnida. yesunimeun yohangyesirok 21jang 8jeorui malsseumeul hwakjeunghasimyeo, yeogiseo " gaedeul "iraneun yongeoreul deosbutisimeurosseo geubunui gaeinjeogin simpaneul pyohyeonhasipnida. geuga inganege boyeojun sunggohan sarangui pyohyeon ihu, geuwa geuui huisaengirago jujanghaneun jadeurege baesindanghaneun geosboda deo kkeumjjikhan ireun eopsseupnida.

yesukkeseoneun geudeuri akhan cheonsadeulgwa gyojehaneun geoseul bogo geudeureul " masulsa "rago bureusyeosseupnida. simryeongsureun cheoeume "seongmo maria"ui balhyeoneuro gatollik sinangeul yuhokhaessneunde, ineun seonggyeongjeogeuro bulganeunghan irieosseupnida. hajiman akmadeuri haenghan gijeokdeureun mosewa aron ijeone paraoui " masulsa "deuri haenghaessdeon gijeokdeulgwa yusahapnida.

bukkeureoun ja " rago bureusimeurosseo dodeogui haebangeul jeongjoehasijiman, mueosbodado gaesingyo gyohoega gatollik sinanggwa maejeun bujayeonseureoun jonggyojeok dongmaengeul jeongjoehasipnida. haneunimui seonjjijadeureun ireul magwiui joungeuro binanhaessseupnida. geudeureun "ttaldeulcheorem" yohangyesirok 17jang 5jeoreseo binanhan " eumnyeo eomi keun babillon "ui "bukkeureoum " eul jaehyeonhapnida.

baeyojadeureun ttohan yesukkeseo yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul tonghae geudeureul makji anheusimyeon yesukkeseo taekhasin jadeureul jugiryeyogo junbihaneun " sarinja "deuripnida.

geudeureun yeongjeogin salmboda muljiljeogin salmeul deo jungsihagi ttaemune " usang sungbaeja "ipnida. hananimkkeseo geudeurege bicceul jusil ttaeedo mugwansimhan chae, geubunui chamdoen sajareul akmahwahameurosseo geu bicceul ppeonppeonseureopge geobuhapnida.

geurigo i gujeoreul mamurihamyeo geuneun ireohge myeongsihapnida. " geojismareul saranghago haenghaneun janeun nugudeunji! " geureohge hameurosseo geuneun bonseongi geojise eolkmaeyeo jinrie jeonhyeo mugamgakan jadeureul binanhapnida. chwihyanggwa saekkkareun nonjaengui yeojiga eopsdago hapnida. jinrina geojiseul saranghaneun geosdo machangajiipnida. geureona hananimeun yeongwoneul wihae, inganui beonsigeul tonghae jageukbatneun pijomuldeul jungeseo jinrireul saranghaneun jadeulmaneul seontaekhasipnida.

hananimui guwon gyehoegui choejong gyeolgwaneun kkeumjjikhapnida. wangohago hoegaehaji anhneun daehongsu ijeon joeindeul, mitji anhneun yudaeinui yet eonyak, gajeungseureoun roma gatollikgyoui gyohwang sinang, usang sungbaejeogin jeonggyohoe sinang, kalbinjuui gaesingyo sinang, geurigo majimageuro jedogwon jaerimgyo sinang, jeuk apseon modeun sinangi dongdeunghage seonhohaessdeon jeontong jeongsinui choejong huisaengjadeuri charyero jjocgyeonapnida.

"jaerimgyo" gibyeoreun chimyeongjeogin gyeolgwareul choraehaessseupnida. cheosjjae, yudaeindeurege, daniel 9jang 24jeoreseo 27jeore yeeondo mesiaui chorimeul mitji

anheumeurosseo tarakhaesseupnida. duljjae, yesunimkke beorimbadeun geuriseudoindeureun yesunimui jaerimeul allineun choegeunui "jaerimgyo" gibyeore mugwansimhan joereul modu gongyuhapnida . geudeurui jinrie daehan sarangui bujogeun geudeurege chimyeongjeogipnida. 2020nyeon, i juyo gongsik jonggyodeureun modu yesunimkkeseo 1843nyeon yohangyesirok 3jang 1jeoreseo " sade " sidae ui gaesingyoe jeonhasin i kkeumjjikhan gibyeoreul gongyuhapnida . " neohuiga sarassda hamyeonseodo jugeun jadeuriroda ."

16jeol: " na yesuneun nae cheonsareul bonaeeo gyohoedeul gaundeseo igeosdeureul neohuiege jeunggeohage hayeossnora. naneun dawisui ppuriyo jasonini got gwangmyeonghan saebyeokbyeorira. "

yesukkeseoneun cheonsa gabeuriereul yohaneege, geurigo yohaneul tonghae majimak narui chungsilhan jongdeurin uriege bonaesyossseupnida. i wanjeonhi haedokdoen mesijireul tonghae urineun geubunkkeseo ilgop sidae, jeuk ilgop seonghoeui jongdeulgwa jejadeurege jeonhasin mesijireul ihaehal su issge doeeosseupnida. yesukkeseoneun yohangyesirok 5jangui sangjingjeogin uimi, " dawisui ppuriwa huson "e daehan uisimeul eopsaesipnida. geubuneun " balkeun saebyeokbyeol " irago deosbutisipnida . i byeoreun taeyangijiman, geubuneun danji sangjingeuroman taeyangeul ihaehasipnida. yesu geuriseudoui huisaengeul saranghaneun jinsilhan jonjaedeureun muuisikjeogeuro uriui taeyang, igyododeuri singyeokhwahan i byeoreul jonjunhagi ttaemunipnida. manheun saramdeuri i sasireul alji moshandamyeon, simjio i jujee daehae kkaedareun saramdeuljochado i igyodojeok usang sungbae haengwiui simgakseongeul ihaehal junbiga doeeo issji anheona geureol neungryeogi eopsseupnida. inganeun jasineul ijgo, geoui 6cheon nyeon dongan inganui haengdongeul ttaraon maeumigie modeun geoseul maeu dareuge neukkineun sinui jarie jasineul dueoya hapnida. geubuneun gaggagui haengdongi siljero mueoseul uimihaneunji paakhasipnida. igeoseun jjalpeun insaengeul juro yukchejeogigo sesokjeogin yokmangeul chungjoksikineun de bachin saramdeuregeneun haedangdoeji anjiman , yeongjeogigo maeu jonggyojeogimyeonseo josangui jeontonge daehan jongyeongsimeuro makhin saramdeuregedo haedangdoepnida.

duadira bogeumui majimak bubuneseo , seongryeongkkeseoneun " igineun ja "ege " naega geuege saebyeok byeoreul jurira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida . yeogiseo yesunimeun jasineul " saebyeok byeol "ro sogaehasipnida. geureomeuro igineun janeun yesunimeul eotgo, geubungwa hamkke jasin ane geunwoni issneun modeun saengmyeongui bicceul eotge doel geosipnida. i yongeoga dasigeum tteoreuneun geoseun jinjeonghan majimak "jaerimgyoin"deuri bedeurojeonseo 2jang 19-20-21jeorui i gujeoldeure juuireul giurineun geoseul sisahapnida. " tto uriegeneun deouk hwaksilhan yeeonui malsseumi isseuni, eoduun dereul bichuneun deungbulgwa gateuni nari saeeo saebyeokbyeori neohui maeume tteoreul ttaekkaji neohuiga i malsseume juuihaneun geosi olhdoda. meonjeo igeoseul al geoseun seonggyeongui modeun yeoneun sasaro pul geosi anini yeoneun eonjedeunji saramui tteuseuro naen geosi aniyo ojik seongryeongui gamdonghasimeul ibeun saramdeuri hananimkke bada malhan geosiminira. " iboda deo jal pyohyeondoel suneun eopsseupnida. i malsseumeul deureun hu, taekhambadeun janeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo haenghasin illo byeonhwasikipnida.

17jeol: " seongryeonggwa sinbuga malsseumhasigireul ora hasineundoda. deutneun jado ora hal geosiyo mokmareun jado ol geosiyo wonhaneun janeun gapseopsi saengmyeongsureul badeura. "

yesunimeun jisang sayeok chogibuteo " ora "neun bureusimeul balhasyeosseupnida. hajiman " mokmareuda "neun imijireul sayonghasimeurosseo , " mokmareuji " anheun jadeureun masireo oji anheul geosimeul asyeosseupnida . geubunui bureusimeun ojik geubunui wanbyeokhan jeonguga geubunui eunhyero uriege du beonjjae gihoero jusineun i yeongwonhan saengmyeonge " mokmareun " jadeuregeman deullil geosipnida . yesunimkkeseoman geu gapseul chireusyeossgie, geubuneun geugeoseul " gapseopsi " jusipnida. gatolligina sinjeogin "myeonjoebu"neun doneuro geugeoseul eodeul su eopsseupnida. i bopyeonjeogin bureusimeun modeun minjokgwa modeun chulsinjieseo taekhambadeun jadeureul moeuneun geoseul junbihapnida. " ora " neun bureusimeun majimak narui sinangui siheomi mandeureonael i taekhambadeun jadeurui moimeul wihan yeolsoega doepnida. geureona geudeureun on ttange heuteojyeo siheomeul gyeokkeul geosimyeo, yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwang junge dasi osyeoseo geudeureul joeui ttangeseo guwonhasil ttaekkaji dasi mannaji moshal geosipnida.

18jeol: “ naneun i chaegui yeeonui malsseumeul deutneun modeun saramege jeunggeohanoni manil nugudeunji igeosdeul oee deohamyeon hananimi i chaege girokdoen jaeangdeureul geuge deohasil geosiyoo.”

yohangyesirogeun pyeongbeomhan seonggyeongchaegi anipnida. seonggyeong jeonchereul cheoeumbuteo kkeutkkaji tamguhaneun saramiramyeon nuguna arabol su issneun seonggyeong eoneoro sinjeogeuo amhohwadoen munhak jakpumipnida. pyohyeondeureun banbokhaeseo ilkeulsurok iksukhaejipnida. geurigo "seonggyeong yongeo saegin"eul tonghae yusahan pyohyeondeureul chajoul su isseupnida. hajiman yohangyesirogui amhoga maeu jeonghwakhagi ttaemune beonyeokjawa pilsajadeureun daeumgwa gateun gyeonggoreul batseupnida. " nugudeunji i chaege mueoseul deohamyeon hananimi i chaege girokdoen jaeangdeureul geuge naerisil geosida ."

19 jeol : “ manil nugudeunji i yeeonui chaegui malsseumeseo ppaemyeon hananimi i chaege girokdoen saengmyeongnamuwa georukhan seongeseo geuui mokseul ppaesirira. ”

gateun iyuro, hananimkkeseoneun " i yeeonui chaege girokdoen malsseumeseo mueosideunji ppaeneun " saramel wihyeophasipnida. ireohan wiheomeul mureupsseuneun saramel " hananimkkeseo i chaege girokdoen saengmyeongnamuwa georukhan dosieseo geuui mokseul ppaesil geot "iraneun gyeonggodo batseupnida. geureomeuro eongeupdoen byeonhwaneun geugeoseul jeojireuneun saramdeurege kkeumjjikhan gyeolgwareul choraehal geosipnida.

wanbyeokhage ihaehal su issneun geu amhochaegui haedokdoen mesijireul geobuhaneun jaegeneun museun iri ireonalkkayo ?

hananimkkeseo i gyeonggoreul bunmyeonghage jesihasil chungbunhan iyuga isseupnida. waenyahamyeon geubunkkeseo jikjeop seontaekhasin i gyesirogeun "geubunui songarageuro dolpane saegisin" "sipgyemyeong" gwa dongilhan gachireul jinigi ttaemunipnida. daniel 7jang 25jeoreseo geubuneun " sidae "wa machangajiro wang ui " yulbeop "do " byeonhal " geosirago yeeonhasyeosseupnida. apseo salpyeobon bawa gati, i sageoneun seogi 321nyeon roma jeguk, geurigo seogi 538nyeon gyohwangui gwonwie uihae silhyeondoeosseupnida. geubunkkeseo " gyomanhada " go pandanhasin i haengwineun sahyeonge cheohaeril geosimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun yeone daehae jasini danhoji jeongjoehasineun ireohan jalmoeseul banbokhaji mallago uriege gwongohasipnida.

hananimui sayeogeun geugeosi suhaengdoeneun sigangwa gwangyeepsi byeonhameopsi geubunui sayeogipnida. geubunui indohasim eopsineun geubunui yeeoneul haedokhaneun geoseun bulganeunghapnida. ineun haedokdoen sayeogi amhohwadoen sayeokgwa dongilhan gachireul jinindaneun geoseul uimihapnida. geureomeuro hananimui saenggagi bunmyeonghan eoneoro gyesidoeneun i sayeogeun maeu nopeun " georukham "eul jinindaneun geoseul kkaedareusipsio. igeoseun hananimkkeseo majimageuro banyeokhan jechiriransigiryesaerimgyo jongdeurege hasineun gunggeukjeogin " yesue daehan jeunggeo "reul guseonghapnida. dongsie chamdoen toyoil ansigireul silcheonhame ttara, 1843nyeon daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoen ihu yejeongdoen majimak " uiropge doen georukham "eun 2021nyeone irueojipnida.

20jeol: " igeosdeureul jeungeonhasin iga malsseumhasidoe naega sokhi orira hasi geoneul amen! ju yesunim, osiopsoso! "

yohangyesirogeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo jejadeurege hasin majimak malsseumeul damgo issgie maeu georukhan chaegipnida. i chaegeneun hananimui songarageuro saegyeo moseege jusin yulbeoppangwa gateun naeyongi damgyeo issseupnida. yesunimkkeseo jeungeonhasipnida. nuga gamhi i sinseonghan jeungeone iuireul jegihagesseupnikka? modeun geosi malsseumdoeeossgo, modeun geosi gyesidoeosseupnida. geubuneun " naega sokhi orira"rago malsseum hasineun geot oeneun deo isang malsseumhasil geosi eopsseupnida . geubunui sinjeok wigyeok jeonchereul aureuneun gandanhan " ye "neun geubunui imbakhan jaerimi hwaksilhanjireul malsseumhasineun geosipnida. geubunkkeseo yaksogeul gaengsinhasigi ttaemunipnida. " naega sokhi orira "; " got " » 2030nyeon bomiraneun wanjeonhan uimireul jinin naljjaga jeokhyeo issseupnida. geurigo geuneun " amen "irago malhameurosseo jasinui seoneoneul hwaginhapnida. ineun "jinsillo"raneun tteusipnida.

ju yesunim, osiopsoso " rago malsseumhasipnikka ? i jang 17jeore ttareumyeon, geubuneun " seongryeonggwa sinbu "isipnida.

21jeol: " ju yesuui eunhyega modeun seongdodeulgwa hamkke hasigireul wonhanora! "

ju yesunimui eunhye " reul sanggisikimyeo i chaegyeul mamurihapnida . ineun chogi geuriseudoin hoejungeseo yulbeobe jongjong bandaedoeosseodeon jujeyeosseupnida. dangsi geuriseudoui eunhyereul geobuhan jadeureun yulbeobe bandaehaesseupnida. yudaeindeuri yulbeobeul mullyeobadassdaneun geoseun geudeuri ojik yulbeobeul tonghaeseoman hananimui jeonguireul bol su issdaneun geoseul uimihaesseupnida. yesunimeun geudeureul yulbeobe daehan sunjongeseo jayuropge hagireul wonchi anheusyossjiman, dongmul jesaga jasinkkaji yeeonhaessdeon geoseul " seongchwi "hagi wihae osyosseupnida. igeosi baro mataebogeum 5jang 17jeoreseo yesunimkkeseo ireohge malsseumhasin iyuiipnida. " naega yulbeobina seonjijareul pyehareo on jullo saenggakhaji malla pyehareo on geosi aniyon wanjeon hage haryeo hamirora ."

gajang nollaun geoseun geuriseudoindeuri yulbeopgwa eunhyereul daejohaneun geoseul deutneun geosipnida. sado bauri seolmyeonghaessdeusi, eunhyeneun sarami yulbeobeul seongchwihadorok dopgi wihan geosipnida. yesunimkkeseo yohanbogeum 15jang 5jeoreseo ireohge malsseumhasin geoscheoreom maripnida. " naneun podonamuyo neohuineun gajira. geuga nae ane , naega geu ane geohamyeon sarami yeolmaereul manhi maejnani nareul tteonaseoneun neohuiga amugeosdo hal su eopseumira ." geubuni malsseumhasineun "haengwi " neun mueosimyeo, " yeolmae "neun mueosilkkayo? baro yulbeobeul jikineun geosinde, ineun geubunui eunhyero seongryeong aneseo geubunui dousimeul tonghae ganeunghaejipnida.

ju yesunimui eunhyega isseosdamyeon ", geurigo " modeun saram ane " jagyonghal su isseosdamyeon baramjikhago yuikhaesseul geosipnida . geureona i waegokdoen gujeoreun silhyeon bulganeunghan somangeul pyohyeonhal ppunipnida. uri modu geudeuri ganeunghan han manhajigireul ganguhapsida. uriui jongyeonghal manhan changjojuija gusejuisin hananimeun geureol jagyeogi isseusipnida. geubuneun jigeukhi hapdanghasipnida. " modeun seongdowa hamkke "rago myeongsihameurosseo wonmuneun modeun mohoseongeul jegeohapnida. junimui eunhyeneun ojik " geuui jinriro georukhage hasin "(yohanbogeum 17:17) jadeuregeman yuikhal su isseupnida. geurigo yesu geuriseudokkeseo jesihasin gireul georeumeurosseo yeongsaengeul eodeul su issdago saenggakhaneun saramdeurege, yohanbogeum 14jang 6jeore ttareumyeon " gil "gwa " saengmyeong " saieneun pihal su eopsneun " jinri " ga issdaneun geoseul sanggisikyeyo deuripnida. i gujeorui chukbogeul jujanghaneun banyeokjadeurege gyeonguireul pyohajiman, 1843nyeon iraero junimui eunhyeneun ojik georukhan ansigil toyoire junimui ansigeul hoebokhasimeurosseo georukhage hasin jadeuregeman yuikhapnida. junimui " jinri "e daehan sarangui jeunggeowa hamkke, taekhambadeun jadeureul munjeui eunhyee hapdanghan seongineuro mandeuneun geoseun baro i haengwiipnida. geureomeuro eunhyeneun "modeun saram"ege jueojil su eopsseupnida. geureomeuro jalmosdoen seonggyeong beonyeogeul ohaehaji anhdorok josimhasipsio. geureohan beonyeogeun bulhaenghagedo geureohan beonyeoge uijihaneun jadeurege kkeumjjikhan choehuui hwanmyeoreul angyeojupnida!

i chaegye jesidoen sinui gyesineun changsegi giroge yeeondoengyohundeureul hwakjeunghae jueosseumyeo, geu gyohundeureul jungyoseongeun uriga imi jal algo isseupnida. i chaegui majimak bubuneseo ireohan juyo gyohundeureul dasi salpyeoboneun geosi yuikhal geoseuro saenggakhapnida. ineun jeongdanghameyo, jeoneun oneulnal gidokgyo sinangi roma gatolligyoi jonggyojeok yusaneuro inhae waegokdoen hyeongtaero gwangbeomwihage jesidoego issdaneun jeomeul jijeokhago sipseupnida. hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun jinrineun yesu geuriseudoui cheot sadodeuri ihaehaessdeon dansunhago nonrijeogin sangtaero nama isseossjiman, ireohan dansunhameun jongjong musidoeo sosuui sokseongeuro inhae bijeonmungaegeneun bokjaphage dagaopnida. siljero majimak sidaeui yesu geuriseudoui majimak seongdodeulgwa muksirogui yeongjeok gujoreul paakhagi wihaeseoneun daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeongi pilsujeogipnida. hajiman i myeongryeongeul paakhagi wihaeseoneun danielseo jeonchereul yeonguhago geu yeeondeureul haedokhaneun geot ttohan pilsujeogipnida. ireohan geosdeureul ihaehal ttae, muksirogeun uriege geu bimireul deureonaepnida. ireohan pilsujeogin yeonguneun seogu, teukhi peurangseuseo uri sidaeui uisim manheun saramdeureul seoldeukhaneun de eoryeoumeul gyeokkneun iyureul seolmyeonghapnida.

yesunimeun dangsineul indohasineun abeoji oeeneun amudo dangsinege ol su eopsdago malsseumhasyeossgo, taekhasin jadeul , got mulgwa seongryeongeuro geodeupnaya handago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. i du gaji gareuchimeun hananimkkeseo modeun pijomul gaunde taekhasin jadeurui yeongjeok bonjireul asindaneun geoseul sangho bowanjeogeuro boyeojupnida. ttaraseo geudeul gakjaneun jasinege goyuhan i bonjire ttara baneunghal geosipnida. ttaraseo yudaeindeuri imi jikigo issneun ansigireul seonhohaneun pyeongyeoneul gajin saramyeun 1843nyeon ihu hananimkkeseo ansigireul yoguhasyeosseumeul boyeojuneun yeeonjeok gyesireul keun eoryeoum eopsi badadeuril geosipnida. bandaero, ansigire daehae bujeongjeogin pyeongyeoneul gajin saramyeun jesidoen modeun seonggyeongjeok jujangeul geobuhago jasinui geobureul jeongdanghwahal chungbunhan iyureul chajeul geosipnida. i wonrireul ihaehameun urineun geuriseudoui jinrireul jeonhaneun saramdeure daehan hwanmyeollobuteo bohobadeul su

issseupnida. yeeoneun hananimui saenggagui jinrireul gyesihameurosseo yesunimui jejadeuri " sesang kkeut nalkkaji manguge gareuchyeoya hal" " yeongwonhan bogeum "e modeun himeul buyeohapnida.

muksirogui " jimseungdeul "

jimseung " ui moseubeuro natanasseupnida .

cheot beonjaaneun gyesirok 12:3eseo " yeol ppulgwa ilgop meorireul gajin yonggwa wanggwaneul sseun ja"ro pyohyeondoeng jeguk romareul jichinghago, gyesirok 2:6eseoneun " nigolladang "eul, gyesirok 2:10eseoneun " magwi "reul jichinghapnida.

du beonjaaneun yohan gyesirok 13jang 1jeorui " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung, yeol ppulgwa wanggwangwa ilgop meori "ro sangjingdoeneun gyohwangryeong gatollik romawa gwanryeoni issseupnida. yohangyesirok 2jang 13jeorui " satanui bojwa ", yohangyesirok 2jang 20jeorui " yeoja isebel ", yohangyesirok 6jang 12jeorui " piro muldeun dal ", yohan gyesirok 8jang 12jeorui " nesjjae napal " ui " darui sambunui il ", yohangyesirok 10jang 2jeorui " bada ", yohan gyesirok 11jang 1jeorui " makdaegi gateun galdae ", yohangyesirok 12jang 4jeorui " yong " ui " kkori ", yohangyesirok 12jang 14jeorui " baem ", yohangyesirok 13, 16, 17jeorui " yong ", yohangyesirok 14jang 8jeolgwa 17jang 5jeorui " keun babillon "i issseupnida.

se beonjaaneun yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeorui " mujeogaengeseo ollaoneun jimseung ", yohan gyesirok 2jang 22jeorui " keun hwannan ", yohangyesirok 8jang 12jeorui " nesjjae napal ", yohangyesirok 12jang 16jeorui " gangmureul samkineun ip "euro myosadoen peurangseu hyeokmyeongui musinroneul pyojeogeuro samseupnida. ineun yohangyesirok 11jang 14jeore eongeupdoen " duljjae hwa "ui cheot beonjjae hyeongtaewa gwanryeoni issseupnida. du beonjjae hyeongtaeneun yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeorui " yeoseosjjae napal ", jeuk yohangyesirok 8jang 13jeore ttareumyeon " duljjae hwa " raneun jemok arae 2021nyeon 3wol 7ireseo 2029nyeon saie haekjeonjaengeuro kkeutnaneun je3cha segye daejeonui siljejeogin yangsang haeseo seongchwidoel geosipnida. jigureul hwangpyehwasikineun ingan daeryang haksal( mujeogaeng )eun " nesjjae napal" gwa yeoseosjjae napal " eul yeongyeolhaneun goriipnida . i jeonjaengui jeongae daehan jasehan naeyongeun daniel 11jang 40-45jeore nawa issseupnida.

ne beonjjae " jimseung "eun jisang yeoksaeseo sinangui majimak siheome jikmyeonhan gaesingyo sinanggwa geu dongmaengin gatollik sinangeul garikipnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 11jeoreseo " ttangeseo ollaonda "neun mareun " bada " ro sangjingdoeneun gatollik sinangeseo nawassdaneun geoseul uimihapnida . jonggyo gaehyeok sidaeneun baegyoreul teukjingeuro haneun yeoreo cheukmyeoneul jinin gaesingyoga apdojeogeuro usehage jari jabassneunde, ineun jang kalbaengui jeoseoeseo hojeonjeogigo gahokhamyeo janinhago bakhaejeogin seonggyeogeul jeungmyeonghapnida. daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoemyeonseo 1843nyeon bombuteo gaesingyoneun jeon segyejeogeuro jeongjoebadasseupnida.

1843-1844nyeonui gaesingyo sinang siheomeseo saranan jedojeok jaerimgyo sinangeun 1994nyeon gaeul ihu gaesingyo sinangui jijiwa geu sinseonghan jeojuro hutoehago doragasseupnida. ineun 1991nyeon ihu i sayeogeseo gyesidoen sinseonghan yeeonjeok bicceul gongsikjeogeuro geobuhaessgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan jedojeok hyeongtaeui yeongjeok jugeumeun yohangyesirok 3jang 16jeore yeondoeo issseupnida. " naega neoreul nae ibeseo tohayeo beoririra ."

yeonui majimak seongchwiga uri ape isseumyeo, modeun saramui mideumeun siheomeul badeul geosipnida. ju yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun modeun saram gaundeseo geubunkke sokhan saramdeul, jeuk geibunui jungyohan gyesi, got sinseonghan sarangui yeolmaereul gippeumgwa gamsahaneun chungsilhameuro badadeurineun saramdeureul arabosil geosipnida.

majimak seontaegui ttaee taekhambadeun jadeureun tarakhan jadeuri wae tarakhaessneunji alge doel geosimyeo, sinseonghan gyesineun guwonbadeun jawa ilheobeorin jai chaireul ireohge mandeul geosipnida. sado sidaein " ebeso "eseo gyesirok 2:5eseo hananimkkeseoneun " geureomeuro nega eodiseo tteoreojyeossneunji gieokhara "go malsseumhasyeossgo, 1843nyeon " sade " sidaeeneun gyesirok 3:3eseo gaesingyoindeuregedo " nega eotteohge badassgo eotteohge deureossneunji gieokhago jikyeo hoegaehara "go malsseumhasyeosssseupnida. igeoseun 1994nyeon ihu tarakhan jaerimgyoindeuregekkae ieojjiman, geudeureun ansigireul jikijiman yesunimeurobuteo gyesirok 3:19ui mesijireul batseupnida. " naega saranghaneun janeun da chaekmanghago jinggyehanoni yeolsimeul naeeo hoegaehara "

yesu geuriseudo aneseo mannasin changjoju hananimkkeseoneun i yeeonjeok gyesireul junbhasimyeonseo, taekhasin jadeuri wonsureul bunmyeonghi bunbyeolhal su issdorok dopneun geoseul mokpyoro sameusyeosseupnida. geu ireun imi irueojyeossgo, hananimui mokpyoneun seongchwidoeeosseupnida. ireohge yeongjeogeuro pungyorowojin geibunui taekhasin janeun " eorin yangui honin janchireul wihae yebidoen sinbu"ga doepnida. yohangyesirok 19jang 7jeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun "huin semapo oseul iphyeosseuni, ineun seongdodeurui olheun haengsirinira"rago malsseumhasyeosssseupnida. i chaegui naeyong eul ilkeusin yeoreobun, manyak yeoreobuni geudeulgwa hamkkehaneun haengungwa chukbogeul nurigo issdamyeon, " neohui hananimeul mannal junbireul hara "(amoseu 4:12)rago malsseumhasineun jinri aneseo!

danielgwa yohangyesirogui sinbiroun yeeondeuri wanjeonhi haedokdoego geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerimui sigiga ije uriege allyeojyeosssjiman, nugabogeum 18jang 8jeore inyongdoen yesu geuriseudoui i jilmuneun daso goeroun uimuneul namgipnida. " naega neohuiege ireunoni sokhi geudeurui wonhaneul pureo jusirira geureona injaga ol ttaee sesangeseo mideumeul bogessneunya? " jinrie daehan jijeogin jisigi amuri pungbuhadeorado i mideumui yeonyakhameul meul suneun eopsseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul majihage doel inryuneun ongat hyeongtaeui igisime uhojeogin hwangyeong sogeseo seongjanghae wassseupnida. gaeinui seonggonggeun iuseul jisbalpneun geoskkajido eotteon daegareul chireudeorado dalseonghaeya hal mokpyoga doeeossgo, ineun 70nyeon isang jisokdoen segye pyeonghwau oraen gigan donganui iripnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo jesihasin cheongugui gachiga uri sidaeui ireohan gijungwa wanjeonhi sangbandeoneun geoseul al ttae, geuui jilmuneun bigeukjeogeuro jeongdanghae boipnida. waenyahameun i jilmuneun seuseuroreul "taekhambadassda"go mideosssjiman bulhaenghido "bureumbadeun" sarameuroman namge doel saramdeurege haedangdoel su issgi ttaemunipnida. yesukkeseo geudeuregeseo eunhyereul batgie hapdanghan mideumui jajireul balgyeonhaji moshasyeossgo ttaemunipnida.

geuljaneun jugigo yeongeun sallineunira

i majimak jangeun yohangyesirogui haedogeul wanseonghapnida. sasil, jeoneun banggeum hananimkkeseo yeeoneseo sayonghasineun sangjingdeureul sikbyeolhal su issge hae juneun seonggyeong amhodeureul jesihaesseupnida. geureona geu amhodeurui mokjeogeun 1843nyeoneseo 1844nyeon ihu ansigirui hoeboge daehan geubunui yogureul deureonaeneun geosijiman, danielseona yohangyesirogui yeeon bonmuneneun ansigiriraneun daneoga han beondo deungjanghaji anhseupnida. hangsang amsineun doejiman myeonghwakhage inyongdoejineun anhseupnida. ansigireul myeonghwakhage eongeuphaji anhneun iyuneun ansigirui silcheoni sadojeok gidokgyo sinangui gibonjeogin gyubeomigi ttaemunipnida. nuguna al su issdeusi ansigiriraneun jujeneun yudaeingwa yesu geuriseudoui jejadeurin chodae sadodeul saieseo gyeolko nonjaengui daesangi anieosseupnida. geureona magwineun ansigireul kkeunhimeopsi gonggyeokhaesseupnida. meonjeo yudaeindeureul seondonghayeo ansigireul "deoreophidorok" haessgo, du beonjjaeroneun geuriseudoindeureul wanjeonhi "musi" hage hameurosseo ansigireul gonggyeokhaesseupnida. ireohan gyeolgwareul eotgi wihae magwineun jasineul eongeuphan wonmune daehan jalmosdoen beonyeogeul buchugyeosseupnida. ttohan, ireohan sinseonghan jinriui jesineun ireohan gajeungseureoun beomjoe haengwie daehan binan eopsineun wanjeonhaji anheul geosipnida. geu huisaengjaneun meonjeo yesu geuriseudo ane issneun hananimigo, geu daeumeneun geuui sokjoeui jugeumeuro yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul eodeul su isseosdeon saramdeuripnida.

guyakgwa sinyak, jeuk seonggyeong jeoncheeseo ansigirui jiwiga sipgyemyeongui ne beonjjae gyemyeongeseo bakkwieossdaneun geoseul gareuchineun gujeori dan han gujeoldo eopsdago daneonhapnida . deoguna ansigireun hananimkkeseo i sesangeul changjohasin cheoeumbuteo georukhage jikisyeosseupnida.

1843nyeon bom daniel 8jang 14jeorui chikryeong sihaengeuro gaesingyoga baegyohan ihu, oneulnalkkaji seonggyeongeul ilkneun geoseun saramel jugineun iripnida. jega bunmyeonghi malsseumdeurijameon, saramel jugineun geoseun seonggyeong jachega anira, wonmun "hibeurieowa geuriseueo " ui beonyeokbone natananeun beonyeok oryu ro inhae seonggyeongeul



sayonghaneun haengwiipnida . hajiman mueosbodado jalmosdoen haeseogeuro inhae munjega  
balsaenghapnida. hananimkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeoreseo geu hyeongsangeul tonghae  
geu sasireul hwakjeunghasipnida. geudeureun hibeurieoro abaddon, geuriseueoro apollionira  
bullineun simyeonui cheonsareul wangeuro samasseupnida. "yeogiseo jeoneun i gujeore  
sumgyeojin mesijireul tteoollipnida. ' abadongwa apollion 'eun hibeurieowa geuriseueo ro '  
pagoeja'reul uimihapnida. " mujeogaengui cheonsaneun yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeorui  
seonggyeongjeok ' du jeungin 'eul sayonghayeo mideumeul pagoehapnida.

ttohan 1843nyeon iraero geojit sinjadeureun seonggyeongui yeoksajeok jeungeoneul ilkneun de du  
gaji oryureul beomhaesseupnida.cheosjaaneun yesu geuriseudoui jugeumboda tansaengeul deo  
jungyohage yeogyeossgo, duljaaneun geuui jugeumboda buhwareul deo jungyohage  
yeogimeurosseo i oryureul deouk ganghwahapnida.i du gaji oryuneun geudeurege bullihage  
jeunggeohaneunde, waenyahamyeon hananimkkeseo geuui pijomure daehan sarangeul  
natanaesineun geoseun bonjiljeogeuro geuga taekhasin jadeurui guwoneul wihae geuriseudo aneseo  
jasinui saengmyeongeul gikkeoi naeeojusigiro gyeoljeonghasin dee geungeohagi  
ttaemunipnida.yesuui buhwareul useonsihaneun geoseun hananimui guwon gyehoegeul  
waegokhaneun geosimyeo, ineun joeinege geubunegeseo jasineul bunrihago geubunui georukhago  
jeonguiropgo seonhan eonyageul kkaetteurineun gyeolgwareul choraehapnida.geuriseudoui  
seungrineun jugeumeul badadeurineun de dallyeo isseumyeo, geuui buhwareun ojik geuui  
sinseonghan wanjeonhamui haengbokhago jeonguiroun gyeolgwail ppunipnida.

gollosaeseo 2:16-17: “ geureomeuro meokgo masineun geosgwa jeolgina chocharuna ansigireul  
inhayeo nugudeunji neohuireul pandanhaji moshage hara igeosdeureun jangrae irui geurimjaina  
momeun geuriseudoui geosinira. ”

i gujeoreun jongjong maeju " ansigil "eul jikineun geoseul jungdanhaeya handaneun geoseul  
jeongdanghwahaneun de sayongdoepnida . ireohan seontaegeul binanhaneun du gaji iyuga  
isseupnida. cheosjjae, "ansigirui"raneun pyohyeoneun rewigi 23 jangeseo hananimkkeseo  
jeonghasin yeonrye jonggyo "chukje"ro inhae balsaenghaneun "ansigil" eul jiching hagi  
ttaemunipnida. i ansigildeureun jonggyojeok " chukje " giganui sijakgwa ttaeroneun kkeute  
wichihaneun umjigineun " ansigil "ipnida. " geu nareneun eotteon yukche nodongdo haji malla  
"raneun pyohyeoneul tonghae ireohan ansigildeuri eongeupdoepnida . ansigilgwa maeju "ansigil " ui  
yuilhan yeongwanseongeun "meomchuda, swida"raneun tteusui " ansigil "iraneun  
myeongchingimyeo , changsegi 2jang 2jeore cheoeum deungjanghapnida. " hananimkkeseo  
swisyeosdda ." ttohan ne beonjjae gyemyeongui hibeurieo bonmune inyongdoen " ansigil "iraneun  
daneoneun l. segongdeu beonyeogeneun natanaji anheumyeo, " hyusigui nal " ttoneun " ilgopjjae nal  
" iraneun myeongchingeuroman jichingdoendaneun jeom e yuuihaeya hapnida . geureona i  
daneoneun changsegi 2jang 2jeore inyongdoen dongsa " hyusik " ttoneun " ansigil "eseo yuraehan  
geoseuro, JNdarcy seonggyeong beojeoneseo i daneoga myeonghwakhage eongeupdoeeo  
isseupnida.

du beonjjae iyuneun daeumgwa gatseupnida. baureun " jeolgiwa ansigil "eul " jangrae irui geurimja ",  
jeuk imi isseossgaona apeuro ol silchereul yeeonhaneun geosirago malhaesseupnida. i gujeoreseo "   
jechiril ansigil "i eongeupdoendago gajeonghamyeon, geuga yeeonhaneun ilgopjjae cheonnyeoni  
doraehal ttaekkajineun " jangraeui geurimja " ro nama isseupnida . yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeun "

jechiril ansigil " ui uimireul deureonaeneunde , ineun joewa jugeume daehan geubunui seungriro inhae geubunui taekhasin jadeuri tarakhan jisanggwa haneurui jugeun jadeureul simpanhal haneurui " cheon nyeon "eul yeeonhagi ttaemunipnida.

i gujeoreseo " jeolgideulgwa choharudeul "gwa " ansigildeul "eun yet eonyage ttareun iseuraerui gukgajeok hyeongtaewa yeongyeoldoeeo isseosseupnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jasinui jugeumeul tonghae sae eonyageul seusimeurosseo ireohan yeeonjeogin geosdeureul sseulmoepsge hasyeosseupnida. machi geubunui jisang sayeogi wanseongdoegi jeone huimihajineun " geurimja "cheoreom geuchigo sarajyeoya haesseupnida. banmyeon maeju jikineun "ansigil"eun yeeondoehyeonsireul manna geu hyoyongseongeul ilhgi wihae ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongiga doraehagireul gidaripnida.

baureun ttohan " meokgo masineun geot "eul eongeuphapnida. chungsilhan jongeuroseo geuneun hananimkkeseo rewigi 11janggwa sinmyeonggi 14jangeseo ireohan geosdeure daehae malsseumhasyeosseumeul algo isseupnida. geugoseseo baureun eotteon kkaekkeushan eumsigi heoyongdoego eotteon bujeonghan eumsigi geumjidoeneunji gyujeonghapnida. baurui mareun ireohan sinseonghan gyuryee dojeonharyeoneun geosi anira, i jujee daehae ( amudo... ) pyohyeondoeh inganui uigyeonmaneul jesiharyeoneun geosipnida. geuneun romaseo 14janggwa gorindojeonseo 8jangeseo ireohan uigyeoneul deouk bunmyeonghage deureonael geosipnida. i jujeneun usanggwa geojit sinege jesadoen eumsige gwanhan geosipnida. geuneun hananimui yeongjeok iseuraereul iruneun taekhambadeun jadeurege hananimkke daehan geudeurui uimireul sanggisikimyeo gorindojeonseo 10jang 31jeoreseo " neohuineun meokdeunji masideunji mueoseul hadeunji da hananimui yeonggwangeul wihayeo hara "rago malhapnida. hananimkkeseo ireohan jujee daehan geubunui gyesidoen gyuryereul musihago myeolsihaneun saramdeuregeseo yeonggwangeul badeusigesseupnikka?

yesunimui dongsaeng yagoboneun sadohaengjeon 15jang 19-20jeoreseo sadodeureul daesinhayeohallyee gwanhae malhaesseupnida. " geureomeuro ibangin jungeseo hananimkkero doraoneun jadeureul goerophiji malgo, ojik geudeurege pyeonjireul sseoseo usangui deoreoun geosgwa eumhaenggwa mokmaeeo jugin geosgwa pireul meolliharago harago gwonhapnida. ineun yerobuteo gak seongeseo moseui yulbeobeul jeonhaneun saramdeuri isseo ansigil mada hoedangeseo moseui yulbeobeul ilkge hayosseuminira ."

i gujeoldeureun gaejonghan igyododeuri ansigireseo jayurowojineun geoseul jeongdanghwahaneun de jaju sayongdoejiman, ohiryeo sadodeuri jangryeohago gareuchin ansigirui silcheoneul gajang jal jeungmyeonghae jupnida. siljero yagoboneun geudeurege hallyereul gangyohaneun geosi yuikhaji anhdago saenggakhamyeo, geudeuri " mae ansigil "mada gakja jiyeogui yudaein hoedange gal ttae simohan jonggyojeok gareuchimi jesidoel geosigie haeksim wonchikdeureul yoyakhapnida.

eumsigui jeonggyeolhamgwa bujeonghamui gubuneul jungdanhaneun de sayongdoen tto dareun gusireun sadohaengjeon 10jangeseo bedeuroege jueojin hwansangipnida. geuui seolmyeongeun sadohaengjeon 11jangeseo deouk baljeonhaneunde, geuneun hwansang sogui "bujeonghan dongmuldeul"eul roma baekbujang "gonellyo"ege gadallago yocheonghan igyodo "saramdeul"gwa

dongilsihapnida. i hwansangeseo hananimeun jasineul seomgiji anhgo geojit sindeureul seomgineun igyododeurui bujeonghan bonseongeul geuryeobosipnida. geureona yesu geuriseudoui jugeumgwa buhwareun geudeurege keun byeonhwareul gajyeopnida. yesu geuriseudoui sokjoe huisaenge daehan mideumeul tonghae eunhyeui muni geudeurege yeolli ttaemunipnida. hananimeun baro i hwansangeul tonghae bedeuroege ireohan saeroun geoseul gareuchisipnida. gyeolgwajeogeuro rewig 11jangeseo hananimkkeseo jeonghasin jeonggyeolhamgwa bujeonghamui gubuneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoepnida. geureonde 1843nyeon daniel 8jang 14jeorui myeongryeonge ttara inganeul meogineun ireun changsegi 1jang 29jeore hwakripdoego myeongryeongdoen wonraeui " georukham "ui gijuneul ttareuge doeeossseupnida. " hananimi ireusidoe naega on jimyeonui ssi maejneun modeun chaesowa ssi gajin yeolmae maejneun modeun namureul neohuiege junoni igeosi neohuiui meogeul georiga doerira ."

yesukkeseoneun taekhasin jadeureul guwonhagi wihae yukchejeok, jeongsinjeok gotong sogeseo moksumeul bachisyeossseupnida. i gotongseureoun jugeumi guwonbadeun jaega yoguhaneun jigeukhi nopeun sujunui georukhameul uisimhaji masipsio. chameuro geureohseupnida!

yesu geuriseudoui jisang saenghwal

2021nyeon 3wol 20il ansigirui jinju

sayeogeul sijakhal ttaebuteo jeoneun "yesunimeun bome taeonasyeossda"neun geoseul hwaksinhaessgo, geu chansonggareul bulleossseupnida. 2021nyeon 3wol 20il ansigil, ojeon 10si 37bune chunbuni chajawasseupnida. geuttae seongryeongkkeseo geuttaek kajiman haedo dansunhan sinangui hwaksinieossdeon joege geu hwaksineul dwisbatchimhal jeunggeoreul

chajdorok indohasyeosseupnida. yudaeryeoge ttareumyeon, uri gujuui tansaengeul gongsikjeogeuro girokhan gidokgyo dallyeokboda 6il jeonin chunbuneun 3wol 21il "ansigil"i doepnida.

wae -6nyeoningayo?

segi e ireureoseo ya gatollik sudosa dionisiuseu so(dionysiut the Small)ga dallyeogeul mandeulgi sijakhaesseupnida. geuneun seonggyeongjeok ttoneun yeoksajeok jeonghwakseongi bujokhamedo bulguhago, roma geonguk hu seogi 753nyeoneuro herot wangi samanghan naljjareul geuui tansaengillo jeonghaesseupnida. geu ihu yeoksagadeureun geuui gyesaneseo 4nyeoni ochaga isseosseumeul hwaginhaesseupnida. herot wangi samangeun roma geonguk hu seogi 749nyeoneuro chujeongdoepnida. geureona yesunimeun herot wangi jukgi jeone taeonasyeosseumyeo, mataebogeum 2jang 16jeoreun bunnohan herot wangi myeongryeonghan "mugohan eorini haksal" dangsi yesunimui naiga " du sal "ieossdaneun myeonghwakhan seolmyeongeul jegonghapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun gotongbadeusyeossgo, dagaoneun gwonryeogui gippeumeseo jasineul tteonoheul jugeumeul neukkisyeossgo ttaemunipnida. i sebu sahangeun jungyohande, bonmune " dongbangbaksadeurege juui gipge mureobon naljjae ttareumyeon du sal "irago myeongsidoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida. ijeon oryuui 4nyeone deohamyeron -6nyeon, jeuk roma geongugeurobuteo 747nyeoni seongseojeogeuro hwakjeongdoepnida.

olhaeui chunbun – 6

seogi 6nyeon, ansigire seonggyeongeun cheonsaga " yang ttareul jikideon mokjadeul "ege natanassdago gareuchipnida. ansigireun jangsareul geumjihajiman, dongmureul bohohago dolboneun geoseun geumjihaji anhseupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun ireohge malsseumhasimeuro ireul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida. " neohui junge nuga yang han mariga gudeongie ppajimyeon ansigirirado waseo guhae naeji anihagessneunya? ? ». ireohge cheonsareul tonghae “ seonhan mokja ”, ingan yangdeurui guwonjaija indojaui tansaengi meonjeo dongmul yangdeurui bohohajaija suhojain ingan mokjadeurege allyeojyeosseupnida. cheonsaneun ireohge malhaesseupnida. “ ...oneul dawisui dongnee neohuireul wihayeo guwonjaga nasyeosseuni, geuneun geuriseudo jusinira .” ttaraseo i “ oneul ”eun ansigirieossgo, bame seonpodoeosseumeuro yesunimui tansaengeun ansigirui sijagin ohu 6siwa cheonsaga mokjadeurege sutaegojireul allin bam sigan saiipnida. ije urineun iseuraerui siganpyoeseo chunbunin 6i eonje irueojyeossneunji jeonghwakhan siganeul jeonghaeya hapnida. hajiman i sigie daehan jeongboga eopsgi ttaemune ajigeun al su eopsseupnida.

yesunimkkeseo ansigire taeonasyeossdaneun sasireun hananimui guwon gyehoegel myeonghwakhago wanbyeokhage nonrijeogeuro boyeojupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun jasineul " inja " , " ansigirui juin "irago seonpohasyeosseupnida. ansigireun ilsijeogin geosimyeo, geu hyoryeogeun geubunui jaerim nalkkaji ieojimyeo, ibeoneneun gangryeokhago yeonggwangseureoun nari doel geosipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun joewa jugeumeul igisimeurosseo taekhasin jadeureul wihae nameun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongwanggeugeul yeeonhasimeurosseo ansigirui onjeonhan uimireul allyeojusipnida.

yesukkeseoneun "yeoldu sal"iraneun naie seongini doesyoesseumeul ginyeomhagi wihae seonggyeonge yeendoen mesiae daehae jilmunhaneun jonggyoindeurege yeongjeogeuro gaeiphasipnida. 3il dongan jasineul chajgo issdeon bumowa tteoreojyeo gyesimyeonseon, yesukkeseoneun jasinui sinseonghan dokripseonggwa jisang inryureul wihan samyeonge daehan insigeul jeunggeohasipnida.

" eonyak " ui hyeongtaero jesihapnida . " ju "neun seogi 26nyeon gaeulgwa seogi 33nyeon gaeul saiui 7nyeoneul sangjinghapnida. i du gaeul saiui jungangeneun bomgwa seogi 30nyeon yuwoljeori issseupnida. buhwaljeol "jugan junggan" in 30nyeon 4wol 3il suyoil ohu 3sie yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jasinui taekhasin jadeurui joereul sokjoehagi wihae jasinui saengmyeongeul bachisimeuroseo hibeuri uisigui " dongmul huisaenggwa jesa "reul jungdanhasyeosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo doragasin nal, saenghu 35nyeon 13irieosseupnida. joewa jugeumeul igisigo jugeusin yesunimeun " da irueosda "rago malsseumhasimyeo jasinui yeonghoneul hananimkke bachisyeosseupnida. jugeume daehan geubunui seungrineun buhwallo hwakjeungdoeosseupnida. ireohge yesunimeun sadohaengjeon 1jang 1jeolbuteo 11jeore girokdoen jeunggeoe ttara osunjeol jeone sadodeulgwa jejadeuri boneun apeseo seungcheonhasil ttaekkaji geudeulgwa donghaenghamyeo gareuchisyeosseupnida. geureona ittae cheonsadeureun geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul allineun mareul junbihamyero ireohge malhaesseupnida. " gallilli saramdeura, eojjihayeoneoneun yeogi seoseo haneureul chyeodabogo issneunya? neohuireul tteona haneullo ollagasin baro i yesukkeseoneun neohuiga bon geosgwa gateun moyangeuro osirira osunjeore geuneun 'seongryeong'euoseo haneul sayeogeul sijakhasyeosseunde, i seongryeongeun geuga sesang kkeutnal ttaekkaji, dongsie on ttange heuteojyeo issneun geuui taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongeuro hwaldonghal su issge hasyeosseupnida. geuttaeeya isaya 7:14, 8:8, mataebogeum 1:23e yeondoeng geuui ireum, " immanuel " got "hananimi uriwa hamkke gyesida"neun tteusi deouk geu chamdoen uimireul ttige doepnida.

i munseo jesidoen sebu sahangeun yesunimkkeseo seontaekhasin jadeurui mideume daehan gamsau pyosiro jusineun sangipnida. yesunimui jugeumui naljjareul tonghae urineun geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim naljjareul algo geubungwa nanul su issseupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun i naljjareul 2030nyeon bomui cheosnallo jeonghae noheusyeosseupnida. jeuk, yesunimkkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin 4wol 3illobuteo 2000nyeon hui 4wol 30iripnida.

georukhamgwa seonghwa

georukhamgwa seonghwaneun bunridoel su eopseumyeo, yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo jusineun guwonui jogeonipnida. baureun hibeuriseo 12jang 14jeoreseo i jeomeul sanggisikyeo jupnida. " modeun saramgwa deobureo hwapyeonghamgwa georukhameul jocceura. georukhami eopsineun amudo jureul boji mosharira ."

seonghwa " gaenyeomeun "hananimkke sokhan modeun geos" gwa gwanryeoni issgi ttaemune wanbyeokhage ihaedoeeya hamyeo, modeun soyujuwa machangajiro geubuneun gamhi jasineul ppaasneun jaega amureon gyeolgwado choraehaji anheusigie jasineul ppaasneun geoseul heorakhaji anheusipnida. ije geubunkke sokhan geosdeureul mokrokhwahago jeongriphaneun geoseun muuimihapnida. saengmyeonggwa geu ane issneun modeun geosui changjojuisin geubuneun modeun geoseul soyuhasipnida. geureomeuro geubuneun modeun saengmyeongchee daehan saengsai gwonrireul gajigo gyesipnida. geureona modeun samege geubungwa hamkke salgeona geubun eopsi jugeul gwonrireul namgyeodusyeossjiman, geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureun jayuropgo jabaljeogin seontaegeuro yeongwonhi geubunkke sokhagi geubungwa hamkkehapnida. geubungwau ireohan hwahaeneun geubunui taekhambadeun jadeureul geubunui soyuro mandeupnida. geubuni hwanyeonghago injeonghaneun jadeureun imi jisangui saengmyeongi ttareuneun modeun beopchikgwa gwanryeondo geubunui seonghwa gaenyeome pohamdoepnida . geureomeuro seonghwaneun hananimkkeseo jeonghasigo seunginhasin mullijeok, dodeokjeok beopchige bokjonghagi donguihaneun geosipnida. ansigilgwa sipgyemyeongeun ireohan ijungjeok yeokhareul tonghae i sinseonghan seonghwareul guchejeogeuro pyohyeonhago isseumyeo, ireul eogimyeon mesia yesuui jugeumi yogudoepnida.

georukhamiraneun gaenyeomeun neomuna geunbonjeogieoseo hananimkkeseoneun changsegi 2jang 3jeoreseo ilgopjjae nareul georukhage hasimeurosseo seonggyeongui sijakbuteo i gaenyeomeul jeonguihasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo i susja ilgobi seonggyeong jeonche, teukhi yohangyesirok 7jang 2jeoreseo geubunui "wangui in"i doen geoseun nollaun iri anipnida. " tto naega boni dareun cheonsaga sara gyesin hananimui ineul gajigo hae dotneun deseo ollawaseo ttanggwa badareul haechil gwonsereul badeun ne cheonsaega keun soriro oechyeo ireudoe ". hananimui mimyohan yeongui amsireul deureul gwiga issneun saramiramyeon i " sara gyesin hananimui in "i yohangyesirok 7jange eongeupdoeeo issdaneun geoseul aracharyeosseul geosipnida .

2021nyeon 4wol 3il, uri guju yesu geuriseudou i jugeum ginyeomirin i yuwoljeolgwa ansigire, hananimui yeongkkeseo je saenggageul moseui hibeuri seongsowa sollomon wangi yerusallem jeieun seongjeoneuro indohasyeosseupnida. jeoneun geu seongsoe daehan je haeseogeul gangryeokhage dwisbatchimhaneun sebu sahangeul balgyeonhaesseupnida. jeuk, hananimkkeseo guwonhasin taekhasin jadeureul wihae yebihasin widaehan guwon saebeseo yeeonjeok yeokhareul handaneun geosipnida.

1948nyeon ihu, yesu geuriseodoreul hananimkkeseo bonaesin "mesia"ro injeonghaji anha yeojeonhi sinui jeojureul jilmeojin yudaeindeureun gogugeul doechajasseupnida. geu ihuro han gaji saenggak, han gaji saenggagi geudeureul sarobasseupnida. baro yerusalem seongjeoneul jaegonhaneun geosieosseupnida. hajiman antakkapedo geudeuregeneun i iri gyeolko ireonaji anheul geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireul mageusil chungbunhan iyuga isseusigi ttaemunipnida. geubunui

yeokhareun yesu geuriseudoui jugeumgwa buhwallo wanseongdoeossseupnida. seongjeonui georukhameun "mesia"ui yeonghon, got geubunui yuksingwa yeong aneseo, heum eopsi onjeonhi seongchwidoeossseupnida. yesunimkkeseoneun yohanbogeum 2jang 14jeoreseo jasinui momeul garikyeo " i seongjeoneul heolla naega saheul mane ireukirira "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo i gyohuneul boyeojusyeeossseupnida.

seongjeonui hyoyongseongi kkeutnassdaneun geoseun yeoreo gaji bangbeobeuro hananime uihae hwakjeungdoeossseupnida. cheosjjae, daniel 9jang 26jeore yeeondo daero, hananimeun seogi 70nyeone tituseuga ikkeuneun roma gundae uihae seongjeoneul pagoehasyeossseupnida. geu hu yudaeindeureul moranaen hu, seongjeon bujireul iseullamgyoe neomgyeojusyeeossgo, iseullamgyoneun geugose du gaeui moseukeureul sewossseupnida. gajang oraedoen moseukeuin "al akeusa"wa bawi domipnida. ttaraseo iseuraereun seongjeoneul jaegonhal ganeungseongdo, hananimeurobuteoui heorakdo batji moshhaesseupnida. waenyahameon ireohan jaegoneun yeeondo guwon gyehoegeul waegokhal geosigi ttaemunipnida.

yerusallem seongjeonui tadangseongeun geonchuk yangsige saegyeojyeo isseossseupnida. hajiman ireul deo myeonghwakhage ihaehagi wihaeseoneun meonjeo georukhameul sangjinghaneun i jonggyojeok geonchukmure daehae gyesidoen sebu sahangdeureul salpyeobwaya hapnida. seongjeoneun dawit wangi geonchukhal yejeongieossgo, geuneun seongjeon geonchuge daehan yeolmangeul pyomyeonghago yerusallemseul seongjeoneuro seontaekhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireul heorakhasyeossseupnida. ireul wihae abeuraham sidae "yeobuseu"rago bullineun i godae dosireul areumdapge kkumigo yosaehwahasyeossseupnida. ireohge dawisgwa "dawisui adeul", "mesia" saie "cheon nyeon"i heulleossseupnida. geureona hananimeun dawisi geureohge haneun geoseul heorakhaji anheusyeeossgo, geu iyureul allyeojusyeeossseupnida. dawiseun hue sollomon wangui eomeoniga doel anae "basseba"reul ppaesgi wihae chungsilhan jong "het saram uria"reul jugimeurosseo pireul heullineun sarami doeossgo ttaemunipnida. ireohge dawiseun bassebaegeseo taeonon cheosjjae adeurui jugeumeuro beoreul bada jasinui jalmoese daehan daegareul chireossseupnida. geureonde hananimui myeongryeong eopsi baekseongui ingu josareul silsihan dawiseun beoreul badassgo, hananimkkeseoneun geuege se gaji seontaekji jung hanareul seontaekharago hasyeossseupnida. samuelha 24jang 15jeore ttareumyeon, geuneun saheul mane 7man myeongui moksumeul asagan jeonyeombyeongui chimyeongjeok gyeolgwareul seontaekhaesseupnida.

yeorwanggisang 6jangeneun sollomoni geonchukhan seongjeone daehan myosaga naopnida. geuneun seongjeoneul "yahweui jip"irago bulleossseupnida. "jip"iraneun daneoneun gajogi moineun jangsoreul amsihapnida. jieojin jibeun guwonhasineun changjoju hananimui gajogeul yeeonhapnida. seongjeoneun seongsowa seongjeoniraneun du gaeui yeonsokdoen yosoro irueojyeo isseupnida.

jisangeseo jonggyo uisigeun inganege heorakdoen guyeogeseo geohaengdoepnida. sollomoneun geugeoseul seongjeonirago bulleossseupnida. geuga seongsorago bureuneun jiseongsoeseo ppeodeo naon seongjeonui bangeun giriga 40kyubiseuro, seongsoui du bae keugiipnida. ttaraseo seongjeoneun seongjeon jeoncheui 3bunui 2reul chajihapnida.

birok mose sidae ihue sewojujeossjiman, yudae eonyageun jeonjeogeuro adam ihu 3cheonnyeondaehoe hananimgwa abeuraham saie maejeojin eonyagui boho arae nohyeossseupnida. "mesianeun 5cheon nyeoni sijakdoel ttae, jeuk 2000nyeoneun hue yudae minjogege jasineul natanaesil geosipnida. hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhagi wihae ttange jusin siganeun 6000nyeoniipnida.

ttaraseo urineun siganeseo yahwe jibui  $2/3 + 1/3$ ui biyureul balgyeonhapnida. geurigo i bigyoeseo abeuraham eonyagui  $2/3$ neun bunrihaneun hwijangeseo kkeutnaneun yahwe jibui  $2/3$ e haedanghapnida. i hwijangeun jisangeseo cheonsangeourou jeonhwaneul pyosihagi ttaemune jungyohan yeokhareul hapnida. i byeonhwaneun jisang seongjeonui yeeonjeok yeokharui wanseongeul uimihapnida. ireohan gaenyeomdeureun bunrihaneun hwijange adamgwa hawa ihu burwanjeonhago joe manheun jisang inganeurobuteo wanjeonhan cheonsangui hananimeul bunrihaneun joeui uimireul buyeohapnida. bunrihaneun hwijangeun ijungjeok seonggyeogeul jinipnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun cheonsangui wanjeonseonggwa ilchihaeya hagi ttaemunipnida. du jogagi hapchyeojin geoseun jisangjeogin burwanjeonham ttaemunieosseupnida. baro geuttae mesiaui yeokhari deureonasseupnida. geubuneun ireohan teukseongeul wanbyeokhage guhyeonhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun geubunui sinseonghan wanjeonhasimeuro, taekhasin jadeureul daesinhayeo sokjoehago pilmyeorui daegareul chireusimeurosseo joega doesyeosseupnida.

i bunseogeul tonghae urineun seongsoeseo 2000nyeonmada natananeun widaehan yeongjeok dangyeui yeeonjeok gyeseungui imijireul bol su isseupnida. adami deurin cheot beonjjae huisaeng jesa - moria saneseo abeurahami deurin huisaeng jesa, miraeui golgoda - golgoda san giseulkeseoui geuriseudoui huisaeng jesa - migaello guwonja yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro makhin majimak taekhambadeun jadeurui huisaeng.

bedeurohuseo 3jang 8jeore ttareumyeon " haruga cheon nyeon gatgo cheon nyeoni haru gatda "(sipyeon 90:4 chamjo)go hasin hananimkkeneun, i sesangui gyehoegi iljuiriraneun imijireul gibaneuro 2il + 2il + 2irui yeonsogeuo irueojyeo isseupnida. geurigo ireohan yeonsok dwieneun yeongwonhan " ilgopjjae nal "i isseupnida.

seongjiui du bangui naeyongeun maeu sisajeogipnida.

seongso ttoneun jigeukhi georukhan gos

nalgaereul pyeolchin du kerubeu

jiseongsorago bullineun seongsoneun giri 20kyubit, neobi 20kyubiseuro jeongsagakhyeongipnida. nopido 20kyubiseuro jeongyukmyeoncheimyeo, wanjeonhamui samjungjeok imiji(= 3 : l = W = H )ipnida. ineun yohangyesirok 20jange naoneun " hananimkkerobuteo haneureseo naeryeoneun sae yerusalem " e daehan myosawa gatseupnida. i jiseongsoneun hananimkkeseo jugeumui hyeongbeol arae inganege geumjihasin gosipnida. geu iyuneun gandanhago nonrijeogipnida. igoseun haneureul sangjinghago hananimui cheonsangjeok teukseongeul natanaegi ttaemune hananimeul mosil su issneun yuilhan jangsoipnida. geuui saenggak sogeneun i seongsoe seolchidoen modeun sangjingjeok yosodeuri gakjau yeokhareul haneun guwon gyehoegi isseupnida. silcheneun cheonsang chawonui hananim ane isseumyeo, geuneun ttangeseo sangjingjeul tonghae i silchereul seolmyeonghapnida. geuraeseo jeoneun i 2021nyeon yuwoljeorui teukbyeolhan balgyeoniraneun jujee ireureosseupnida. yeorwanggisang 6jang 23jeoreseo 27jeolkkaji ireohge ilkseupnida. " geuneun seongsoe yasaeng ollibeu namuro doen du geurubeul mandeureossneunde, nopineun 10kyubisieosseupnida. geurup hanau du nalgaeneun gakgak 5kyubisieossgo, han nalgaui kkeuteseo dareun nalgaui



kkeutkkajineun 10kyubisieosseupnida. du beonjjae geurupdo 10kyubisieosseupnida. du geurubui keugiwa moyangeun gatasseupnida. du geurubui nopineun gaggak 10kyubisieosseupnida. sollomoneun geurubeul jip jungang, anjjoge dueosseupnida. geudeurui nalgaeneun pyeolchyeojyeo isseosseupnida. cheot beonjjae geurubui nalgaeneun hanjjok byeoge dahassgo du beonjjae geurubui nalgaeneun dareun byeoge dahasseumyeo, dareun nalgaeneun jip jungangui kkeuteseo mannasseupnida ."

i geurupdeureun moseui jangmageneun eopseossjiman, sollomon seongjeone dusimeurosseo hananimkkeseoneun i jiseongsoui uimireul bunmyeonghi hasipnida. bangui neolpireul bomyeon, du geurubui du ssang nalgaega bangeul garojireumyeo, ineun machi cheonsangui gijuni doeo, jisangeman saneun ingani sasilsang jeopgeunhal su eopsge hapnida. jeoneun i gihoereul billyeo i geurupdeure daehan jinsireul gyutanhago jaehwaginhagoja hapnida. sinbiroun igyodojeok mangsang sogeseo "mikellanjello"cheoreom yumyeonghan hwagadeuri akgireul yeonjuhageona hwareseo hwasareul ssoneun nalgae dallin agiui moseubeul mysahaessdeon geosipnida. cheongugeneun agiga eopsseupnida. sipyeon 51pyeon 5jeorina 7jeore ttareumyeon, " naega joeak junge chulsaenghayeosseumiyeo eomeoniga joe junge nareul ingtaehayeossnida "wa romaseo 3jang 23jeore ttareumyeon, " modeun sarami joereul beomhayeosseumae hananimui yeonggwange ireuji moshadeoni "wa gati, hananimkkeneun joe eopsgo sungyeolhan agiraneun geosi eopsseupnida. adam ihuro inganeun yujeonjeogeuro joeineuro taeonassgi ttaemunipnida. haneurui cheonsadeureun modu jeolmeuniui sangtaero changjodoeossgo, adamdo i ttange isseosseupnida. geudeureun neulkji anhgo yeongwonhi gateun sangtaereul yujihapnida. romaseo 6jang 23jeore ttareumyeon, noryeongeun joewa jugeumui gyeolgwaija geu choejongjeogin saksin jisangui goyuhan teukseongipnida.

seongyakgwe

yeorwanggisang 8:9: " gwe aneneun dolpan du gae oeneun amugeosdo eopseosseuni ineun iseurael jasoni aegup ttangeseo naol ttaee yeohowakkeseo geudeulgwa eonyageul seusil ttaee mosega horebeseo geu ane neoheun geosideora ."

seongso ttoneun jiseongsoeneun nalgaereul pyeolchin du gaeui geodaehan geurubi issneunde, ineun hwaldongjeogin cheonsangui teukseongeul sangjinghapnida. ttohan mueosbodado du gaeui keun geurup sai bang jungange nohin gyeoyakgwega isseupnida. jibeul jieun geoseun baro i gyeoyakgwereul bohohagi wihaeseoipnida. hananimkkeseo moseege geuga suhaenghaeya hal jonggyojeok ildeureul jesihaseineun sunseo ttara cheot beonjjaeneun gyeoyakgweipnida. geureona i yonggineun geu ane damgin naeyongmul, jeuk hananimkkeseo songarageuro geuui jigeukhi georukhan sipgyemyeongeul saegisin du gaeui dolpanboda deol gwihapnida. geugeoseun hananimui saenggak, geuui gijun, geuui byeonchi anhneun teukseongeul banyeonhapnida. byeoldoui yeongu(2018-2030, jaerimgyoui gunggeukjeogin gidae)eseo jeoneun imi gidokgyo sidae daehan geugeosui yeeonjeok teukseongeul seolmyeonghaesseupnida. seongsoeseo urineun hananimui eunmilhan saenggageul ilkseupnida. urineun geugoseo geubungwau gyojereul ganeunhage hago gippeuge haneun yosodeureul balgyeonhapnida. sipgyemyeongeul gouiro eogigo guwoneul eodeul su issdago mitneun joeineun jasineul sogineun geosirago malhaneun geoseuro chungbunhapnida. i gwangyeneun oroji i jiseongsoe issneun sangjingjeogin silchee daehan mideume dallyeo isseupnida. sipgyemyeongeseo hananimeun dangsinui hyeongsangdaero changjodoen inganeul wihan salmui gijuneul

yoyakhasyeosseupnida. jeuk, hananim jasini dangsinui gyemyeongeul jonjunhago silcheonhasindaneun geoseul uimihapnida. inganege jueojin saengmyeongeun i gyemyeongdeureul jikineun de dallyeo isseupnida. geurigo geudeurui beombeobeun joeui gyeolgwaro joeineun jugeumeul majihage doepnida. adamgwa hawa ihu, bulsunjongeun on inryureul ireohan pilmyeorui sangtaero mandeureosseupnida. ttaraseo jugeumeun machi chiryohal su eopsneun jilbyeongcheoreom inganege dakchyeowasseupnida.

jabiui bojwa

seongso an, sokjoeso wieneun hananimui eorin yangi huisaengdoel jedanui sangjingjeogin hyeongsangi isseupnida. geu wieneun du myeongui jageun cheonsaga jedaneul naeryeodabogo isseumyeo, geudeurui nalgaeneun gaundeeseo seoro majdaha isseupnida. i hyeongsangeul tonghae hananimeun yesu geuriseudoui sokjoe jugeume gichohan guwon gyehoege chungsilhan cheonsadeuri eolmana keun gwansimeul giurineunji boyeojusipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun haneureseo naeryeosyeoseoingan agiui moseubeul chwihasyeosseupnida. golgoda sipjagaeseo moksumeul bachisin buneun meonjeo geudeurui haneul chingu "migael" isyeosseupnida. geuneun cheonsadeurui jidojaija changjoju hananimui yeongisin haneurui nune boineun pyohyeonieosseumyeo, cheonsadeureun mattanghi seuseuroreul geibunui taekhasin jadeurui "dongyeokja" rago bureupnida.

jiseongsoeseo, sokjoesoro deopin beopgweneun keugo jageun du geurup cheonsau nalgae arae nohyeo isseupnida. i imijieseo urineun mallagi 4jang 2jeorui i gujeoreul bol su isseupnida. "geureona nae ireumeul gyeongoehaneun neohuegeneun uiroun haega tteoolla chiryohaneun gwangseoneul bal harini neohuiga nagaseo oeyangganeseo naon songaji gati ttwirira." sokjoesoneun yesunimkkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisin sipjagareul yepyohaneun sangjingeuro, chameuro joeraneun chimyeongjeogin jilbyeongeurobuteo chiyureul gajyeool geosipnida. yesunimkkeseoneun joeseo guwonhagi wihae jugeusyeossgo, hoegaehaji anho banyeokhaneun joeindeurui akhan soneseo taekhasin jadeureul guwonhagi wihae buhwalhasyeosseupnida. beopgwee damgin yulbeobeul eogin geoseun i ttangui modeun inganege jugeumeul gajyeowasseupnida. geurigo geuriseudo aneseo hananime uihae seontaekbadeun jadeurege, ojik geudeulmaneul wihae, eogin yulbeobi damgin beopgwe wie nohin sokjoesoneun cheosjjae buhwarui sigane geudeuri deureogal yeongsaengui seungrireul gajyeowasseupnida. i sokjoesoeseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piro gusokbadeun seongdodeurui seungripnida. geudeurui jugeumeurobuteoui chiyuneun geuttae wanjeonhaejil geosipnida. mallagi 4jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, geurupdeureun yohangyesirok 4jangeseo "ne saengmul" iraneun sangjingeuro jichingdoeneun haneurui yeongisin hananimui hyeongsangipnida. sokjoesoe cheombudoen chiyuneun siljero du gaeui keun geurupdeurui gaunde du nalgae arae isseupnida.

hibeuriinui yeonrye "sokjoeil" uisigeseo yeomsoui pireul apmyeongwa dongjjogui sokjoesoe ppuryeosseon geoscheoreom, yesu geuriseudoui pi ttohan i sokjoesoe siljero heulleoya haesseupnida. ireul wihae hananimeun ingan jesajangeul bureuji anheusyeosseupnida. hananimeun modeun geoseul miri yegyeonhasigo gyehoekhasyeosseupnida. yereimiya seonjija sidae eonyakgwewa georukhan yemuldeureul jiseongsowa seongsoeseo golgoda san giseulk jihae issneun donggullo olmgisyeosseupnida. donggureun gipi 6miteoui bawi badak arae, roma gunindeuri yesunimi mot bakhisin sipjagareul sewosseon bawi pyomyeone panoheun 50cm keugiu

gumeong baro araeyeossseupnida. seonggyeonge eongeupdoen jijineuro inhae saenggin gilgo gipeun dancheungeul tonghae yesunimui pineun munja geudaero sokjoesoui oenjjok, jeuk sipjagae mot bakhisin geuriseudou oreunjjogeuro heulleogasseupnida. geureomeuro mataebogeum 27jang 51jeori ireohan ildeureul jeunggeohaneun deneun iyuga isseupnida. " bora, seongjeon hwijangi wirobuteo araekkaji dullo jjijeojigo ttangi jindonghamyeo bawideuri teojigo ... " 1982nyeon, ron waieosi chaechwihan mareun piga bijeongsangjeogeuro X yeomsaekche 23gaewa Y yeomsaekche 1gaero guseongdoeeo isseumi gwahakjeok geomsareul tonghae balkhyeojyeossseupnida. changjojuisin hananimkkeseoneun jasinui sinseongeul jeungmyeonghaneun jeunggeoreul namgigoja hasyeossneunde, i jeunggeoneun geuui eolgulgwa momui hyeongsangi eumseongeuro natananeun geuui georukhan suuie deohaepnida. ttaraseo beopgwe ane damgin beombeopdoen yulbeobeun modeun joeeseo uri guju yesu geuriseudou chameuro sunsuhhan pireul jedane badeumeurosseo wanjeonhan bosangeul badasseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireohan ildeureul ron waieosege gyesihaseurosseo inganui hogisimeul manjoksikiryeo haji anheusyeossgo, yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasinui sinseongi georukhage doeeosdaneun gyorireul ganghwahagoja hasyeossseupnida. dareun ingandeulgwaneun dareun pireul gajigo gyesigi ttaemune, geubunui wanjeonhago sunsuhhan bonseong, jeuk modeun hyeongtaeui joeeseo jayuropdaneun geoseul mideul iyuga doepnida. ttaraseo bauri gorindojeonseo 15jang 45jeoreseo malhaessdeusi, geubuneun saeroun adam, got " majimak adam "euro yuksineul ibeusigi wihae osyeosseumeul hwakjeunghasipnida. birook uriwa biseushan yuksineul ipgo bogo deutgo jugimeul danghasyeosjiman, geubuneun inryuwa yujeonjeok yeongyeol goriga jeonhyeo eopseusyeossseupnida. geubunui guwon gyehoegeul seongchwihaneun de icheoreom sesimhan juuireul giurineun geoseun hananimkkeseo geubunui gareuchimui sangjinge eolmana keun jungyoseongeul dusyeossneunjireul boyeojupnida. geurigo urineun mosega horep san banseogeul du beon chyeoseo i sinseonghan guwon gyehoegeul waegokhan joero beoreul badeun iyureul deo jal ihaehage doepnida. du beonjaaneun hananimui myeongryeonge ttara, danji mureul eotgi wihae banseoge daego malhaeya haesseupnida.

moseui jipangi, manna, moseui durumari

minsugi 17:10: "geuttaee yeohowakkeseo moseege malsseumhasyeosda. aronui jipangireul jeunggeo apeuro gajyeowaseo bulsunjongui janyedeureul wihan pyojingeuro ganjikhara. geureomyeon geudeuri nae apeseo wonmanghaneun geoseul geuchige hayeo jukji anhe hal su isseul geosida ."

churaegupgi 16:33-34: " mosega aronege ireudoe hangarireul gajyeodaga geu ane manna han omereul dama yeohowa ape dueo neohui daedaero gansuhara hayeosdeora yeohowakkeseo moseege myeongryeonghasin daero aroni geugeoseul jeunggeogwe ape dueo gansuhayeosdeora ."

sinmyeonggi 31:26: " i yulbeopchaegeul gajyeodaga neohui hananim yeohowau eonyakgwe gyeote dueora. geugeosi neohui ege jeunggeoga doerira ."

i gujeoldeureul geungeoro hibeuriseo 9:3-4eseo sado bauri ireohan yodeureul beopgwe ane dugo beopgwe yeopina ape duji anheun silsureul yongseohae juja. " du beonjae hwijang dwieneun seongsorago bullineun seongmagui ilbuga isseossseupnida . geumhyangdan gwa ontong geumeuro iphin eonyakgwega deureo isseossseupnida. eonyakgwe apeneun manna wa ssagi nan aronui jipangi, geurigo eonyagui dolpandeuri damgin geumhangariga isseossseupnida . machangajiro,

bunhyangdaneun seongso ane issneun geosi anira hwijang ap seongjeon jjoge isseosseupnida. geureona eonyakgwe yeope nohin hyangrodeureun hananimkkeseo jayuropgo chaegimgam issneun minjogin iseuraereul wihae haenghasin gijeokdeureul jeunggeohagi wihan geosieosseupnida.

beopgwe yeopeneun mosewa aronui jipangiga hananimui chamdoen seonjjjadeureul sinroeharago yoguhapnida. sinmyeonggi 8jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, mannaneun yesunim ape taekhambadeun jadeurege " sarami tteokgwa mulloman sal geosi aniyo yeohowau ibeseo naoneun modeun malsseumeuro sal geosira "neun sasireul ilkaewo jupnida. geurigo i malsseumeun ttohan hananimui jisie ttara mosega girokhan durumariui hyeongtaerodo pyohyeondoepnida . beopgwe wie issneun sokjoeso jedaneun yesu geuriseudoui jabaljeogin huisaenge daehan mideum eopsineun hananimgwau yeongyeori bulganeunghadaneun geoseul gareuchyeo jupnida. ireohan illyeonui sasildeuri yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin inganui pi wie sewojin sae eonyagui sinhakjeok gichoreul irupnida. geurigo maeu nonrijeogeuro, hananimui gyehoegi geubun aneseo seongchwidoen nal, geugeoseul yeeonhaessdeon sangjingdeulgwa "yom kipureu" ttoneun "sokjoeil"ui yeokhareun nalkgo muyongjimuri doeeosseupnida. hyeonsil apeseo geurimjaneun sarajipnida. geureomeuro yeeonjeok uisigi geohaengdoedeon seongjeoneun sarajigo dasineun natanaji anhaya haesseupnida. yesunimkkeseo gareuchisyeosdeusi, hananimeul yebaehaneun janeun yesu geuriseudoui jungboreul tonghae haneurui yeonge " jayuropge naagal " su issdorok " yeonggwa jinriro " geubunkke yebaehaeya hapnida . geurigo ireohan yebaeneun samariana yerusallemeun mullonigo roma, santiago de komposeutella, rureudeu, meka deung eotteon jisangui jangsoedo gukhandoeji anhseupnida.

mideumeun jisange eolkmaeiji anhjiman, hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeuri jisange saneun dongan geudeureul wihae miri yebihasin haengwideureul tonghae deureonapnida. seongsoui sangjingseongeun 4,000nyeoni joeagui sigan ihu 5cheon nyeoni sijakdoemyeonseo kkeutnasseupnida. geurigo hananimui gyehoegi 4,000nyeone geolchyeo sewojeosdamyeon, taekhasin jadeureun maeju ansigire yeeondoan hananimui ansige deureogasseul geosipnida. geureona igeoseun sasiri anieosseupnida. seugarya ihu hananimeun du gaji eonyageul yeeonhaseosseupnida. geubuneun du beonjjae eonyage daehae seugarya 2jang 11jeoreseo ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " geu nare manheun minjogi yeohowakke yeonhaphayeo nae baekseongi doel geosiyo, naega neohui gaunde geoharini, neohuineun mangunui yeohowakkeseo nareul neohuiege bonaesin jureul allira." » du eonyageun seugarya 2jangeseo " du gamramnamu "ro sangjingdoepnida. 4:11-14: " naega daedaphayeo geuege ireudoe, chosdae jwaue issneun i du ollibeu namuneun museun tteusiniikka?" naega dasi daedaphayeo ireudoe , geumi heulleonaoneun du geumgwan gyeote issneun du ollibeu namu gajineun museun tteusiniikka? geuga naege daedaphayeo ireudoe, nega geu tteuseul alji moshaneunya?" naega daedaphadoe, nae juyeo, alji moshanaida . geuga ireudoe, ideureun on ttangui ju ape seo issneun gireum bueum badeun du saraminira . " i gujeoldeureul ilkeumyeonseu jeoneun changjoju hananim, seonggyeong malsseume yeonggameul jusineun seongryeongui sunggohan mimyohameul balgyeonhage doepnida. seugaryaneun hananimkkeseo geuege daedaphasigi wihae " du ollibeu namu "ga mueoseul uimihaneunji du beonina mureoya haesseupnida. ineun sinseonghan eonyagui gyehoegi du gaeui yeonsokjeogin dangyereul geochige doejiman, du beonjjae dangyeneun cheot beonjjae dangyeui gyohuneul tonghae gareuchyeojigi ttaemunipnida. du dangyeneun du dangyeijiman, siljeroneun hanail ppunipnida. waenyahameon du beonjjae dangyeneun cheot beonjjae dangyeui jeongjeome bulgwahagi ttaemunipnida. mesia yesunimui sokjoeui jugeumi eopsdamyeon yet eonyageun museun gachiga issgesseupnikka? sudosa mareutin ruteoga malhaessdeusi, baekkori hanamankeumdo

gachiga eopsseupnida. geurigo igeosi oneulnaredo yudaeindeurege yeojeonhi yeonghyangeul michineun bigeugui woninipnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun seugaryaga " neohuiga igeosdeurui tteuseul alji moshaneunya? naega malhanoni, nae juyeo, alji moshanora "raneun jilmune han daedabeul tonghae geudeuri sae eonyageul geobuhal geoseul yeeonhasipnida. siljero yudaeindeureun yesu geuriseudou jaerimeul apdun majimak siheomui sungankkaji i uimireul musihal geosipnida. geu sungan geudeureun hoesimhageona jasindeurui jonjaereul huisaenghamyeonseokkaji geobureul hwakjeunghal geosipnida.

bunmyeonghi igyododeurui gidokgyo hoesimeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimui gyehoegi siljero seongchwidoeeosseumeul jeungmyeonghassesumeo, ineun hananimkkeseo yudaeindeurege dangsinui georukhan eonyak ane meomuldorok yeojeonhi jesihaseun yuilhan pyojingipnida. ireohge hwakjeungdoen i du beonjjae eonyak, jeuk sae eonyageun jisang joeagui sidaein 6,000nyeonui majimak 3bunui 1e geolchyeo jisokdoel geosieossseupnida. geurigo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun ojik geubunui majimak yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul tonghaeseoman du beonjjae eonyagui wanseongeul allisil geosipnida. waenyahameon i jaerim ttaekkaji sangjingeuro yeondoengareuchimeun hananimkkeseo yebihasin jeonchejeogin gyehoegeul ihaehaneun de yeojeonhi yuyonghagi ttaemunipnida. waenyahameon urineun geubunui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimui sigi, jeuk 2030nyeon bomui sijageul araya hagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo 1844nyeone hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurege ansigireul jusimeurosseo hibeuri seongsowa sollomon seongjeonui sangjinge saegyeojin gyohune uijihasyeosseupnida. geuneun 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu konseutantinuseu hwangjerobuteo mullyeobadeun gatollik iryoireul joereul gobalhamyeo, sipjagae mot bakhisigo buhwalhasin yesu geuriseudo aneseo danbeone yeongwonhi seongchwidoen saeroun "seongsoui jeonghwa"ui piryoseongeul isahapnida. sasil hananimkkeseoneun "roma iryoil"e daehan dangsinui jeongjoereul deouk bunmyeonghage gobalhasigi wihae 1844nyeonkkaji gidarisyeosseupnida. roma iryoireul chaetaekhameurosseo bonrae sunsuhan gidokgyo sinangeun daniel 8jang 12jeore myeongsidoen daero hananimgwau gwangyereul kkeunhneun joeui jeoju arae nohige doeosseupnida.

ttaraseo georukhameun piryonjeoguro georukhan ansigire daehan jonjungeul uimihameo, geu ansigireun hananimkkeseo i sesang jedoreul changjohasin cheot jugani kkeutnal ttaebuteo georukhage hasyeosseupnida. deougi ansigireun taekhambadeun jadeuri yesunimui seungriro eodeun ansige deureoganeun geoseul yeeonhamyeo, jiseongso, got seongsoe issneun jeunggeogwe ane damgin hananimui sipgyemyeong jung ne beonjjae gyemyeonge natana issgie deouk geureohseupnida. jiseongsoneun samjungeuro georukhasin haneul hananimui yeong, got seongbu, seongja, seongryeongui se gaji yeonsokjeogin yeokhareul onjeonhi irusin georukhasimeul sangjinghapnida. geugoseseo balgyeondoeneun modeun geoseun hananimui maeume sojunghameo, geubunui taekhambadeun jadeul, geubunui janyeodeul, geubunui "gajok"ui saenggakgwa maeumedo machangajiro sojunghal geosipnida. ireohge hayeo taekhambadeun jadeurui jinjeonghan georukhami seontaekdoego hwagindoepnida.

hananimui gyehoegui jinjeone ttara sujeongdoeneun moseui yulbeopgwaneun dalli, dore saegyeojin geoseun sesang kkeutnalkkaji yeongwonhan gachireul jinipnida. ineun sipgyemyeongui gyeonguedo machangajiimeo, geu eotteon geosdo sujeongdoel su eopsgo, deoguna gyohwang romaga gamhi du beonjjae gyemyeongeul sakjeharyeo haessdeon geoscheoreom sakjedoel sudo eopsseupnida. yeongwoneul wihae hubojadeureul sogiryeoneun akmajeogin uidoneun yeoriraneun susjareul yujihagi wihae gyemyeongeul chugahaneun dese deureonapnida. geureona pijomul, jogakdoen

hyeongsang, ttoneun pyosang ape eopdeuryeo jeolhaneun geoseul geumjihaneun sinseonghan myeongryeongeun siljero sakjedoeosseupnida. urineun ireohan ireul huhoechal su issjiman, geureomedo bulguhago geojisdoen mideumeul pokrohal su issge haejupnida. ihaeharyeo haji angho nonrijeogeuro pisangjeogin taedoreul yujihaneun jadeureun jasinui haengdonge ttareun gyeolwareul gyeokkseupnida. geudeureun hananimui simpaneul badeul ttaekkaji jasinui pandan bangsigeul musihapnida.

sawonina seongji

haneureseo boineun cheonsangui jonggyojeok cheukmyeoneul jamsi jechyeodugo, jonggyojeok georukhami jisange buyeohaneun gwanjeomeseo salpyeobogesseupnida. urineun "yahweui jip"ui "seongjeon" bubune nohin yosodeureseo ireul balgyeonhapnida. mose sidaeui seongmageseo i bangeun hoemagieosseupnida. ireohan yosodeureun se gajiro nanwineunde, jinseolbyeong sang, ilgop gaeui gwangwa ilgop gaeui deungjani issneun deungdae, geurigo bang hangaunde hwijang baro ape nohin bunhyangdanipnida. bakkeseo bol ttae, tteoksangeun oenjjok , bukjjoge, deungdaeneun oreunjjok, namjjoge isseupnida. i sangjingdeureun yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piro gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui salm sogeseo hyeongseongdoeneun silchereul sangjinghapnida. i dureun wanbyeokhage sangho bowanjeogimyeo bunridoel su eopsseupnida.

ilgop gaeui deungjani dallin hwanggeum chosdae

churaegupgi 26:35: " neoneun hwijang bakke sangeul nohgo, sang majeunpyeon, got jangmak namjjoge deungjandaereul nohgo, sangeul bukjjoge noheura ."

seongjeoneseo i chosdaeneun oenjjok, namjjoge isseupnida. sangjingdeureul ilkneun geoseun namjjogeseo bukjjogeuro, sigane ttara irueojipnida. chosdaeneun yet eonyagui sijakbuteo hananimui yeonggwa bicceul sangjinghapnida. georukhan eonyageun imi adam iraero huisaeng jesa ro bachyeojin eorin yangina eorin susyangeuro sangjingdoego seonhaengdoen yuwoljeol "hananimui eorin yang "ui huisaenge gichohago isseupnida. yohangyesirok 5jang 6jeoreseo chosdaeui sangjingdeuri chosdae buteo isseupnida. " on ttange bonaesimeul badeun hananimui ilgop yeongin ilgop nun "gwa " ilgop ppul "eun chosdae neungryeogui georukhameul buyeohapnida.

deungjandaeneun taekhambadeun jadeurui bicce daehan piryoreul chaeugi wihae jonjaehapnida. geudeureun sinseonghan biccui georukham(=7)eul jinin yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro geugeoseul eotseupnida. i georukhameun taechobuteo 7il jugani changjodoen irae seonggyeong gyesie natanan susja "ilgop"euro sangjingdoepnida. seugaryaseoeseo seongryeongkkeseoneun seurupbaberi babilloniaindeurege pagoedoen sollomon seongjeoneul jaegonhal juchudore " ilgop nun "eul buyeohasipnida. geurigo geuneun i " ilgop nun "e daehae ireohge malhapnida. " i ilgobeun on ttangeul duru danineun yeohowai nuninira. " yohangyesirok 5jang 6jeoreseo i mesijineun " hananimui eorin yang " isin yesu geuriseudokke giinhapnida . " tto naega boni bojwawa ne saengmulgwa jangrodeul saie eorin yangi seo issneunde machi jugimeul danghan geot gatasdeora. geuegeneun ilgop ppulgwa ilgop nuni isseosseunde, i nundeureun on ttange bonaesimeul badeun hananimui ilgop yeongideora ." i gujeoreun mesia yesunimui sinseongi georukhage doeosseumeul gangjohapnida. widaehasin changjoju hananimkkeseoneun yesunim aneseo jabaljeogin sokjoe

jesareul irusigi wihae jasineul i ttange bonaesyeosseupnida. je jakpume damgin seolmyeongeun baro i sinseonghan yeongui yeoksa deokbunipnida. bicceun jeomjinjeogeuro baljeonhago jisigeun sigani jiname ttara jeunggahapnida. urineun geubunui yeeonjeok malsseume daehan modeun ihaereul geubunkke bijjigo issseupnida.

hyangsuui jedan

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun dangsinui yuksineul jugeume naeeojusimeurosseo, dangsinui yeonggwa on yeonghonui wanjeonhan gyubeom aneseo, hibeuri yesigeseo hyangyuro sangjingdoeneun areumdaun hyanggireul hananim ape gajyeosyeosseupnida. geuriseudoneun ireohan hyangyudeulppunman anira, hyangyureul deurineun jipjeonjau yeokhareseodo sangjingdoepnida.

hwijang baro ap, jeunggeogwewa geu sokjoesoreul maju boneun goseneun hyangdani issneunde, i hyangdaneun jipjeonjain daejesajangege ojik taekhasin jadeurui jalloseul wihan jungboja yeokhareul buyeohapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun on sesangui joereul seuseuro jilmeojisin geosi anira, ojik taekhasin jadeurui joemaneul jilmeojisyeossgo, geudeurege gamsau pyosireul deurisyeosseupnida. jisangeseo daejesajangeun sangjingjeogigo yeeonjeogin gachimaneul jinipnida. waenyahamyeon jungboui gwonhaneun ojik guseju geuriseudokkeman sokhagi ttaemunipnida. jungboneun geuui dokjeomjeogin gwonhanimyeo, melgisedegui banchareul ttara " yeongwonhan " seonggyeogeul jinipnida. ineun daniel 8jang 11-12jeore deo jasehi nawa issseupnida. " geuneun seuseuro gundae janggwanboda nopajyeoseo hangsang deurineun jesareul geuegeseo jehayeo beorigo geuui seongsoreul heoreosdda. gundaeneun joe ttaemune hangsang deurineun jesa wa hamkke beoryeoyeossgo , geu ppureun jinrireul ttange deonjigo geuui sugoro hyeongtonghayeosdda ." hibeuriseo 7jang 23jeoredo issseupnida. juri geueojin " huisaeng jesa "raneun daneoneun hibeurieo wonmuneneun inyongdoeeo issji anhseupnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun roma gyohwangui jibaega choraehaneun gyeolgwareul gyutanhasipnida. geuriseudoingwa yesunimgwaui jikjeopjeogin gwangyeneun gyohwang jidojau yuigeul wihae jeonhwandoepnida. hananimeun yeonghoneul ilhneun geuui jongdeureul ilhge doepnida. geuui sinjeok wanjeonseong aneseo ojik geuriseudo ane gyesin hananimmani geuui jungboreul jeongdanghwahasil su issseupnida. waenyahamyeon geuneun jasini jungbohaneun jadeureul wihan daesokmullo, geuga daepyohaneun simpanjaisin saranggwa jeonguiui hananimkke hyanggiroun hyanggireul punggineun geuui jabaljeogigo jabiroun huisaengeul deurisigi ttaemunipnida. geuui jungboneun jadongjeogin geosi animyeo, gangujaga geugeoseul badeul jagyeogi issneunya eopsneunyeae ttara geuga geugeoseul haenghasigeona haenghaji anheusipnida. yesu geuriseudoui jungboneun taekhasin jadeurui yuksinjeok yeonyakhame daehan geuui jabisimeseo birosdoejiman, amudo geureul sogil su eopsseupnida. geuneun gonguiwa uiro simpanhago ssausimyeo, geuui chamdoen yebaejadeulgwa jongdeul, got geuui chamdoen jejadeureul arabosipnida. i uisigeseo hyangyuneun yesunimui hyanggiroun naemsaereul sangjinghapnida. yesunimkkeseoneun ireul tonghae sinsilhan seongdodeurui gidoreul haneunimeul gippeusige haneun hyanggiro bachisil su issseupnida. i wonrineun meogeul eumsige yangnyeomeul haneun geosgwa gatseupnida. seungrihasin geuriseudoui yeeonjeok hyeongsang, jisangui daejesajangeun deo isang sseulmoeopsneun jonjaega doeeo sarajige doemyeo, geubuni jonggyo uisigeul geohaenghasideon seongjeon ttohan sarajyeoya hapnida. i huedo jungboui wonrineun geudaero yujidoepnida. waenyahamyeon seongdodeuri

haneunimkke deurineun gidoneun haneurui jungbojaisimyeo dongsie chungmanhasin haneunimisin yesu geuriseudoui ireumgwa gongro deuryeojigi ttaemunipnida.

jinseolbyeong sang

seongjeoneseo i ppangeun oreunjjok, bukjjoge nohipnida. jinseolbyeongeun yesu geuriseudoui salmeul guseonghaneun yeongjeok yangsik, jeuk taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojineun chamdoen haneurui mannareul sangjinghapnida. 12gaeui tteogi issneunde, ineun yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongchwidoen sinseonggwa inseongui eonyage yeoldu jipaga issneun geosgwa gatseupnida. yesu geuriseudoneun wanjeonhan hananim(=7)isimyeo wanjeonhan ingan(=5)isipnida. 12raneun susjaneun hananimgwa ingan saiui i eonyagui susjaimyeo, yesu geuriseudoneun i eonyagui jeogyongija wanbyeokhan moderisipnida. hananimkkeseoneun yohangyesirok 7jangeseo inchimeul badeun 12jipa, jeuk yesunimui 12sado, jeuk 12jokjang wie eonyageul seusipnida. "seongjeon" bukjjogeul hyanghaneun i sangeun sae eonyak jjok, seongso oenjjoge nohin keun geurup jjoge isseupnida.

apmadang

jedan

seongsoui " tteul " e teukbyeolhan unmyeongeul jeonghae jusipnida . " geureona seongjeonui bakkattteureun geudaero dueora. bakkeseo geugeoseul cheukjeonghaji malla. geugeoseun ibangindeurege jueojyeosseumyeo, geudeureun georukhan seongeul maheundu dal dongan jisbalpeul geosida . " " tteul "eun seongso ttoneun deopin seongjeon ipgu ape wichihan bakkattteureul garikipnida. urineun geugoseseo jonjaeui mullijeok cheukmyeongwa gwanryeondoeng jonggyo uisigui yosodeureul balgyeonhapnida. cheosjjae, huisaeng jemureul taeneun jedani isseupnida. wanbyeokhan huisaengeul irugi wihae osin yesu geuriseudokkeseo osin ihuro i uisigeun deo isang sayongdoeji anhg daniel 9jang 27jeorui yeeondaero kkeutnasseupnida. " geuga manheun saramdeulgwa han ire dongan gudeun eonyageul maejgo, geu ireui jeolban dongan jesawa yemureul geumjihal geosida . hwangpyehage haneun jaga gajang gajeunghan ireul haenghayeomyeolmanggwa hwangpyehage haneun jaega jeonghan iri imhal ttaekkaji haenghal geosida . " hibeuriseo 10jang 6jeolbuteo 9jeolkajieseo i iri hwakjeungdoepnida. " noneun beonjewa sokjoejereul gippeohaji anihaneunira . " geuttae naega malhayeosda. "bososeo, naega wassnaida. ( durumari chaega nareul garikyeo girokdoen bawa gati ) hananimiyeo, juui tteuseul haenghareo wassnaida." meonjeo "jesawa yemulgwa beonjewa sokjoejeneun yulbeobe ttara deurineun geosini jukkeseo wonchi anihasio gippeohaji anihasyeossnaida"rago malsseumhasin hue, "bososeo, naega wassnaida. juui tteuseul haenghareo wassnaida"rago malsseumhasyeosda. ireohge hayeo cheosjjae geoseul pyehasio duljjae geoseul seusin geosida. geu tteuseuro yesu geuriseudoui momi han beon deuryeojimeuro uriga georukhage doeeossneunira . " i seosinui chujeong jeojain baureun "hibeuriindeul"ege bonaen geoseuro boimyeo, yesu geuriseudoui badasseugiro girokhan geoseuro boipnida. ineun i seosinui eomcheongnan biccgwa bigyohal su eopsneun jeonghwakseongeul jeongdanghwahapnida. siljero ojik yesu geuriseudokkeseoman geuege "( durumari chaega na e daehayeogirokdoeeossneunira ) "rago malsseumhasil su isseosseupnida. geureona sipyeon



40pyeon 8jeoreun " nareul wihayeo girokdoen durumari chaeguro "rago malhapnida. ttaraseo ireohan sujeongeun arabiaeseo 3nyeon dongan goripdoeeo seongryeongui jikjeopjeogin jisireul batgo junbidoen baulgwa hamkkehasin geuriseudou ireohan gaeinjeogin haengdongeuro jeongdanghwadoel su isseupnida. geurigo jega sanggisikyeo deurineun geoseun, hananimui badasseugiro girokhan mosega sseun durumariado imi ireon iri isseosdaneun geosipnida.

bada, semyeondae

antteurui du beonjjae yosoneun semyeondaeinde, ineun serye uisigui yepyoipnida. haneunimeun yeogie "bada"raneun ireumeul jusyeosseupnida. inganui gyeongheomeseo badaneun "jugeum"gwa donguieoipnida. badaneun honguro daehongsu ijeon saramdeureul jibeosamkyeossgo, mosewa geuui hibeuri baekseongeul chugyeokhadeon paraoui gibyeongdaereul modu iksasikyeo jugeumeul choraehaesseupnida. wanjeonhi mure jamgyeoya haneun seryeeseo, joe manheun yet saramyeun yesu geuriseudoe uihae guwonbatgo geodeupna saeroun pijomullo mureseo naogi wihae jugeoya hapnida. yesu geuriseudoneun geuege dangsinui wanjeonhan uireul jeongahasipnida. geureona igeseun danji ironjeogin wonchigil ppunimyeo, geu jeogyongeun jasineul deureonaeneun hubojau bonseonge ttara dallajipnida. geuneun yesunimcheoreom hananimui tteuseul haenghagi wihae seryereul batseupnikka? geu dabeun gaeinjeogin geosimyeo, yesunimeun gyeongue ttara geuui uireul jeongahasigeona jeongahaji anheusipnida. hwaksilhan geoseun geuui tteuseul haenghagoja haneun saramyeun nuguna georukhago gamsahaneun maeumeuro georukhasin hananimui beobeul jonjunghal geosimyeo, geu beobeul eogineun geoseun joega doendaneun geosipnida. manil geuga seryeui mureseo jugeoya handamyeon, inganui yuksinjeok yeonyakham ttaemune uyeonhi geuriseudoreul seomgimyeo dasi taeonal ganeungseongeun jeonhyeo eopsseupnida.

icheoreom joeeseo ssisgimeul batgo yesu geuriseudou jeongadoen uiro ot ibeun geuriseudoineun yet eonyagui jesajangcheoreom seongsona seongjeone deureoga yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimeul seomgil su isseupnida. chamdoen sinjeok jonggyoui gireun ireohan geurimjeok guseongeul tonghae deureonapnida. waenyahamyeon igeosdeureun danji sangjingil ppunimyeo, geu silcheneun uiropge doen taekjadeuri saramdeulgwa cheonsadeul, geurigo changjoju hananim ape gajyeool haengwideureul tonghae deureonal geosigi ttaemunipnida.

hananimui gyehoegi imijiro yeondoeda

geuui gyehoegeseo, hananimeun yesu geuriseudou pireul tonghae taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul jegeohayeo seongso ttoneun jiseongsoui jabisoro gajyeowasseupnida.1982nyeonkkaji yerusalemui golgoda san yujeokjieseo yeoejeogin balgureul heogabadeun jaerimgyo gogohakja ron waieoseun yesuui piga siljero geuriseudou sipjaga cheohyeong sipjaga arae 6m jiha donggure issneun jabisoui oenjjogeseo heulleosdaneun geoseul balkhyeosseupnida.igeoseun golgoda san giseulkeseo ireonasseupnida.jesajang uisigeseo seongsoe nohin jesajangeun jabisowa jiseongso, seongsoe seolchidoen cheonsangui geosdeureul majuhapnida.gyeolgwajeoguro, saramui oenjjoge issneun geoseun hananimui oreunjjoge isseupnida.machangajiro, hibeurio sseugineun saramui oreunjjogeseo oenjjogeuro, nambuk banghyangeul ttara, ttaraseo oenjjogeseo oreunjjogeuro irueojipnida.ttaraseo du eonyagui gyehoegun i jiseongsoui dokseo, saramui oreunjjogeseo

oenjjogeuero girokdoepnida. jeuk, hananimkkeneun jeongbandaeipnida. yet eonyagui yudaeindeureun oreunpyeon seongsoe issneun geurubiraneun sangjingjeok hyeongsang araeeseo hananimeul seomgyeosseupnida. geudeurui eonyak gigan dongan, "sokjoeil"e jugin yeomsoui pireul apmyeongwa sokjoesoe ppuryeo gajyeowasseupnida. daejesajangeun songarageuro dongjjogeul hyanghae ilgop beon ppuryeosseupnida. yet eonyagi geuui guwon gyehoegui dongjjok dangyeyeosdeon geoseun sasiripnida. yongseobadeul joeindeureun baro dongjjok, yerusallemesseosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo pireul heullisin nal, geu piga baro i sokjoesoe tteoreojyeossgo, geubunui piwa uiroum wie sewojin sae eonyageun oenpyeon, namjjoge wichihan du beonjjae geurubiraneun pyojing araeeseo sijakdoeossseupnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseo bosigie, i jinhaengeun geuui oenjjogeseo oreunjjok, jeuk geuui chukbogui myeon euro irueojyeosseupnida .sipyeon 110:1e girokdoen bawa gatseupnida. " dawisui si. nae jukke hasin yeohowau malsseumisini naega ne wonsudeureul ne baldeungsangeuro sameul ttaekkaji neoneun nae upyeon e anja isseura ." geurigo hibeuriseo 7:17eul hwakjeunghamyero, 4jeoreseo 7jeoreun ireohge guchejeogeuro myeongsihapnida. " yeohowakkeseo maengsehasigo byeonchi anihahirira neoneun melgisedekgwa gateun yeongwonhan jesajangira. yeohowakkeseo ne upyeone gyesisa jinnohasineun nare wangdeureul myeolhasimyeo yeolbang gaunde gonguireul haenghasini modeun geosi sichero gadeukhago on ttangui meorireul eukkaesimyeo haengjinhaneun dongan geupryureul masisimeuro meorireul deusineunira. " icheoreom onyuhajiman jeonguirousin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun joronghaneun jadeulgwa banyekjadeuri guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeureul hyanghan geubunui jabiroun sarange daehan sunggohan jeunggeoreul gyeongmyeolhan daegareul chireuge hasipnida.

hibeuriindeuri tteurina seongjeone deureogal ttae, yeoksa jeonbane geolchyeo jigu gosgosui igyododeuri sungbaehae on "tteoreuneun taeyang"e deungeul dollidorok, hananimeun seongsoga dongseo chugeul ttara giri banghyangeuro jieojigireul wonhasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo jiseongsoui oreunjjok byeogeun "bukjjok"e, oenjjok byeogeun "namjjok"e wichihage doeeossseupnida.

amtalki je saekkiureul nalgae arae pumneun " moseubeuro myosahasyeosseupnida . " yerusallem, yerusallem, seonjjjadeureul jugigo nege pasongdoen jadeureul dollo chineun jayeo, amtalki je byeongarireul nalgae arae moeum gati naega ne janyeoreul moeuryeo han iri myeot beoninya! geureona neohuiga wonhaji anihayeosssdoda! " ineun du geurubui pyeolchyeojin nalgaega ieojineun du eonyage daehae gareuchineun geosipnida. churaegupgi 19jang 4jeore ttareumyeon, hananimeun jasineul " doksuri "e biyuhasyeosseupnida. " neoneun naega aegube haenghan ilgwa naega eotteohge doksuri nalgaero neohuireul eobeo naegero indohayeossneungareul boassneunira ." yohangyesirok 12jang 14jeoreseo hananimeun " keun doksuri "reul guchejeogeuro eongeuphasipnida. " tto geu yeojaneun keun doksuriui du nalgaereul bada gwangya jagi goseuro naraga geogiseo baemui naceul pihaye han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae dongan yangyugeul batdeora ." ireohan imijineun gateun hyeonsireul boyeojupnida. jeuk, hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudo ijeongwa ihuui du gaji yeonsokdoen eonyageul tonghae geubuneul saranghaneun saramdeureul bohohasindaneun geosipnida.

majimageuro, sangjingjeogeuro hibeuri seongjeoneun geuriseudou mom, got taekhasin jai momeul sangjinghamyeo, deo naaga geuriseudou sinbu, got taekhasin ja, got taekhambadeun jadeurui moimeul sangjinghapnida. i modeun iyuro hananimkkeseoneun ireohan dayanghan hyeongtaeui seongjeoni georukhage doego jonjungbatdorok wisaengjeogin siksa gyuchigeul jejeonghasyeosseupnida. gorindojeonseo 6jang 19jeol: " neohui momeun neohuiga

hananimkkerobuteo badeun ba neohui gaunde gyesin seongryeongui jeonin jureul alji moshaneunya? neohuineun neohui jasinui geosi aninira. "

geum, geum geu jache

i gijunui jungyoseongdo gangjodoeeya hapnida. modeun gaguwa gigu, geurupgwa naebu byeok jacheneun geumeuro mandeureojyeossgaona dudeuryeo mandeun geumeuro deopyeo isseupnida. geumui teukjingeun bulbyeonseongipnida. igeosi hananimkkeseo geume buyeohasin yuilhan gachiipnida. hananimkkeseo geumeul wanjeonhan mideumui sangjingeuro sameusin geoseun nollaun iri animyeo, geu yuilhago wanjeonhan modereun yesu geuriseudoyeosseupnida. seongjeon naebuwa seongsoneun georukham, jeuk hananimui seongryeongui sunsuhami geohaneun yesu geuriseudoui yeongui naejeok cheukmyeoneul natanaepnida. geuui seongpumeun bulbyeonhaesseumyeo, igeosi joewa jugeumeul igin geuui seungriui woninieosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo boyeojusin mobeomeun hananimkkeseo geuui modeun taekhambadeun jadeuri bonbadaya hal mobeomeuro jesihasyeosseupnida. geugeoseun geuui yogu sahangimyeo, gaeinjeogeurona jipdanjeogeuro yeongwonhan cheongugui salm, seungrijau saksgwa bosange buhaphage doegi wihan yuilhan jogeonipnida. geubunui gachigwani uriui geosi doeeoya hago, urineun bokjeingancheoreom geubuneul talmaya hapnida. yohanilseo 2jang 6jeore girokdoen geoscheoreom, " geu ane geohandago haneun janeun geubunkkeseo haenghasin daero jagido haenghaljinira ." geumui uimineun bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeore nawa isseupnida. " neohui mideumui siryeoni bullo yeondanhayeodo eopseojil geumboda deo gwihayeoyo yesu geuriseudokkeseo natanasil ttaee chingchangwa yeonggwangwa jongwireul eotge haryeo hamira ." hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurui mideumeul siheomhasipnida. geumeneun bulbyeonhaneun muljiri seokkyeo isseul su isseumyeo, ireul jegeharyeomyeon yeoreul gahago nogyeoya hapnida. geureomyeon bulsunmuri pyomyeoneuro tteolla jegeodoel su isseupnida. igeosi baro guwonbadeun jejadeuri jisang saenghwareul gyeongheomhaneun moseubimyeo, geuriseudokkeseoneun geu dongan ageul mullichisigo geudeureul jeonggyeolhage hasigo yeoreo gaji siheomeul gyeokkge hasipnida. geurigo siryeoneseo seungrihaneun jogeon haeseoman, geudeurui salmi kkeutnal ttae widaehan jaepangwan yesu geuriseudokkeseo geudeurui yeongwonhan unmyeongeul gyeoljeonghasipnida. i seungrineun yohanbogeum 15jang 5-6jeolgwa 10-14jeoreseo yesunimkkeseo seonpohasin geoscheoreom, geubunui jijiwa doumeul tonghaeseoman eodeul su isseupnida. " naneun podonamuyo neohuineun gajira. geuga nae ane, naega geu ane geohamyeon yeolmaereul manhi maejnani nareul tteonaseoneun neohuiga amugeosdo hal su eopseumira. sarami nae ane geohaji anihamyeon gajicheoreom bakke beoryeojyeo mallajinani saramdeuri geugeoseul moadaga bure deonjyeo sareuneunira ." hananimui gyemyeonge sunjonghaneun geosi yogudoeppnida. " neohuiga nae gyemyeongeul jikimyeon nae sarang ane geoharira. naega abeojiui gyemyeongeul jikyeo geuui sarang ane geohaneun geot gati. " chingudeureul wihae jugeusimeun geubunui seunghwadoen sarangui gijunui wanbyeokhan jeongjeomi doepnida. " nae gyemyeongeun igeosini naega neohuireul saranghan geot gati neohuido seoro saranghara. sarami chingureul wihayeoyo jagi moksumeul beorimyeon iboda deo keun sarangi eopsneunira ." hajiman yesunimui ireohan injeongeun jogeonbuipnida. " neohuineun naega myeonghaneun geoseul haenghamyeon got nawi chingunira ."

ilgop deungjan chosdaeneun sungeumeuro mandeureojyeosseupnida. ttaraseo geugeoseun yesu geuriseudoui wanjeonhasimmaneul sangjinghal su isseosseupnida. dangsi roma gatollik gyohoeeseo balgyeondo geumeun geudeurui geojit sinangeul deureonaeneun sangjingieosseupnida. iwa

daejojeogeuro gaesingyo sawondeureun modeun jangsik, jeuk chorahago geomsohan geosdeureul beoseodeonjyeosseupnida. seongsowa seongjeonui sangjingseongeseo geumui jonjaeneun seongsoga ojik sinseonghan yesu geuriseudomaneul natanael su isseumeul jeungmyeonghapnida. geureona deo naaga, ebesoseo 5jang 23-24jeoreseo geubuneun meoriisimyeo, geibunui momin gyohoeui meoriisirago girokdooeeo isseupnida. "ineun nampyeoni anaui meori doemi geuriseudokkeseo gyohoeui meori doemgwa gateum ini gyohoeneun geui momiyo geuga got geu momui gujusinira." gyohoega geuriseudokke bokjonghaneun geosgati anaedeuldo modeun ire nampyeonege bokjonghaeya hapnida. "geureoja seongryeongkkeseo ireohge malsseumhasipnida." nampyeondeura, anaereul saranghara.geuriseudokkeseo gyohoereul saranghasa gyohoereul wihayeo jasineul deursin geosgati hara. ineun mullo siseo malsseumeuro kkaekkeushage hasa georukhage hasigo yeonggwang gaunde jagiege natanaesiryeo hasimiyo tina jureumina ireon geosi eopsi georukhago heumi eopsge haryeo hasiminira. ". geureomeuro chamdoen gidokgyo jonggyoga mueoseuro guseongdoeeo issneunjiga bunmyeonghage pyohyeondooeeo isseupnida. geu gijuneun dansunhi ironjeogin geosi anira, modeun hyeonsil sogeseo silcheondoeneun silcheonipnida. geibunui gyesidoen " malsseum "ui gijune daehan donguiga yogudoepnida. ineun hananimui gyemyeonggwa uisige daehan jonjunggwa seonggyeonge issneun geibunui yeeone gyesidoen sinbie daehan jisigeul uimihapnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui " heumi eopsneun ja " ttoneun " heumi eopsneun ja "raneun i gijuneun yohangyesirok 14jang 5jeoreseo dasi eongeupdoego hwakjeungdoemyeo, geuriseudoui chamdoen choehu jaerimui "jaerimgyoin" seongdodeurege gwisokdoepnida. geudeureun yohangyesirok 7jangeseo " hananimui in "euro inchimeul badeun " 14man 4cheon "ui sangjingeuro jichingdoepnida . geudeurui gyeongheomeun onjeonhan seonghwa . i yeonguneun seongmak, seongso, seongjeon, geurigo geugeosdeurui modeun sangjingdeuri hananimui widaehan guwon gyehoegeul yeeonhaesseumeul boyeojupnida. geugeosdeureun yesu geuriseudoui jisang sayeogi inganege natanan geoseseo geu mokjeokgwa seongchwireul balgyeonhaesseupnida. ttaraseo taekhambadeun jadeuri geubungwa maejneun gwangyeneun geu bonjilgwa seonggyeoge isseo yeeonjeogipnida. mujihan inganeun jeonjijeonneunghasin changjoju hananimkke uijihapnida. geubuneun jasinui miraereul seusigo geuege geugeoseul gyesihaspnida.

sollomon wangi jieun seongjeone daehan yeonguneun uriga sarami deureogal su issneun "seongjeon" gwa haneure gyesin hananimkkeman onjeonhi yebidoen "seongso" reul hondonghaeseoneun an doendaneun geoseul boyeojueosseupnida. geu gyeolgwa, daniel 8jang 14jeoreseo "georukham"iraneun daneo daesin sayongdoen "seongso"raneun daneoneun ibeoneneun modeun jeongdangseongeul sangsilhapnida . waenyahameon i daneoneun 1843nyeone jeonggyeolke hal piryoga eopsneun haneurui jangsoreul uimihagi ttaemunipnida. bandaero "georukham"iraneun daneoneun georukhage doegi wihae, jeuk hananimui taekhasimeul batgi wihae i ttangeseo joeui gwanseupgwa danjeoldooeoya haneun seongdodeureul uimihapnida.

yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro "seongjeon" gwa "seongso" reul gareudeon hwijangi hananime uihae jijjeojyeossjiman, ojik seongdodeurui gidomani yesunimkkeseo geudeureul wihae jungbohasil haneul seongsoe yeongjeogeuro jeopgeunhal su isseosseupnida. seongjeoneun jisangeseo taekhambadeun jadeurui moimui jibeuroseo geu yeokhareul gyesokhal geosieosseupnida. 1843nyeonedo gateun iri ireonassgo, geu wonrineun saeropge doeeosseupnida. seongdodeurui "seongjeon" eun jisange namassgo, yuilhage haneure issneun "seongso"eseo geuriseudoui jungboneun ojik taekhambadeun jaerimgyoindeulmaneul wihae gongsikjeogeuro jaegaedooeosseupnida. ttaraseo sae eonyageseoneun deo isang jisange "seongso" ga jonjaehaji anheumyeo, geu sangjingeeun sarajipnida. ojik gusokbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui yeongjeogin "seongso" man namseupnida.

jeonggyeolke doeoya hal yuilhan deoreoumeun jisange issneun saramdeurui joeppunieosseupnida. geudeurui joeneun haneureul deoreophiji anhasggi ttaemunipnida. ojik magwiwa geuui banyeokjeogin akryeongdeulmani ireul haenghal su isseosseupnida. ttaraseo migael aneseo seungrihasin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun geudeureul haneureseo jioccanaeeo joeui ttangeuro naedeonjisyeosseupnida. geudeureun geugoseseo jugeul ttaekkaji geugose meomulleoya haesseupnida.

georukhamui sangjingseongeul nonuihan hu, ihaehaeya hal geosi hana namasseupnida. ireohan sangjingdeuri amuri georukhadeorado, geugeosdeureun danji muljiljeogin geosdeuril ppunipnida. jinjeonghan georukhameun saraisneun jonjae ane isseupnida. geureohgie yesu geuriseudokkeseo seongjeon geu isangui jonjaega doesyeosseupnida. seongjeoneun hananimui yulbeobeul damgi wihae jonjaehaesseul ppunimyeo, geubunui seongpungwa jeonguiui pyosangieosseumyeo, sesangui joeindeurege moyogeul danghaesseupnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun hananimkkeseo mosewa geuui ilkkundeureul tonghae ireohan ildeureul irusyeossdaneun geoseul taekhasin jadeurege gareuchineun geoseul dwisbatchimhagi wihae jonjaehasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo 1982nyeone geuui jong ron waieoteuege jasinui jeunggeogwereul balgyeonhago manjidorok heorakhasin geoseun usang sungbae haengwireul pihagi wihamieosseupnida. "yeonui yeong "in " yesuui jeunggeo "neun geubunkkeseo i ttange taekhasin jadeureul wihae junbidoen guwon gyehoegui uimireul deureonaesigi wihae jikjeop osyeossgie, geubunkke hwolssin deo uwolhago deo yuyonghapnida. ron waieoteuneun cheonsadeuri sipgyemyeongeul gweeseo kkeonaeneun jangmyeoneul chwaryeonghal su issdorok heorakbadassjiman, geu pilleumeul bogwanhagireul geobuhaesseupnida. ireohan sasildeureun hananimkkeseo jasinui geobureul miri asyeosseumeul jeungmyeonghajiman, ireohan seontaegeun geureohan girogi geubunui deo yeonyakhan taekhambadeun jadeurege naheul su isseosdeon usangsungbaerobuteo urireul bohohapnida. i silcheneun uriege gyesidoeosseumeuro, urineun ireul saranghasineun hananimkkeseo jusin gammiroun teukgwoneuro maeumsok gipi ganjikhhal su isseupnida.

changsegiui bunri

i chaegeul gongbuhamyeonseo danielseowa yohangyesirogui yeeone sumgyeojin bimireul alge doeosseuni, ije "sijak"eul tteushaneun daneoin changsegie gyesidoen yeeoneul sogaehae deurigesseupnida.

juuihaseyo!!! changsegireul yeonguhamyeonseo uriga salpyeobol jeunggeoneun hananimkkeseo geuui jong moseege jikjeop malsseumhasin geosipnida. i girogeul mitji anhneun geoseun hananimkke jikjeopjeogeuro deuril su issneun gajang keun moyogimyeo, hibeuriseo 11jang 6jeore ttareumyeon " mideumi eopsineun hananimeul gippeusige hal su eopsda "neun malsseumi wanjeonhi bujaehameul deureonaeneun moyogipnida.

yesunimeun muksirok seomuneseo i pyohyeoneul gangjohasyeosseupnida. " naneun alpawa omegayo sijakgwa kkeutida ." i pyohyeoneun gyesirok 22jang 13jeoreseo dasi inyongdoepnida. urineun imi changsegiui yeeonjeok seonggyeok, teukhi 7cheon nyeoneul yeeonhaneun 7il jugangwa gwanryeonhayeo salpyeoboasseupnida. yeogiseo jeoneun changsegireul " bunri "raneun jujeui

gwanjeomeseo jeopgeunhagoja hapnida. i jujeneun apeuro salpyeobogessjiman, changsegireul teukjingjisneun teukbyeolhan jujeipnida.

changsegi 1jang

1 ilcha

changsegi 1:1: " taechoe hananimi cheonjireul changjohasinira ."

taecho " raneun daneoga amsihadeusi, " ttang "eun siljero hananime uihae saeroun chawonui jungsimija gibaneuro changjodoeosseumyeo, geu ijeonui cheonsang saengmyeongui hyeongtaedeulgwa pyeonghaengeul irueosseupnida. hwagau imijireul sayonghajamyeon, geuneun saeroun geurimeul changjohago guhyeonhaneun yeokhareul hapnida. geureona " haneulgwa ttang "eun giwonbuteo bunridoeo issdaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida . " haneul "eun gongheohago eodupgo muhanhan seonggan ujureul jichinghamyeo, " ttang "eun mullo deopin gongui hyeongtaero natanapnida. " ttang "eun i teukjeonghan jisang chawonui changjoga sijakdoegeona " sijak "doel ttae changjodoeossgi ttaemune changjouil iljuil jeoneneun jonjaehaji anhasseupnida . geugeoseun mu(無)eseo nawa hananimui myeongryeonge ttara hyeongtaereul gajchueosseumyeo, haneureseo geuui cheot pijomuri jieun joeui geunwonin jayu ttaemune piryohage doen yeokhareul suhaenghage doeeosseupnida. isaya 14jang 12jeoreseo " saebyeokbyeol "gwa " achimui adeul "irago bullineun janeun hananimui gwonwie dojeonhan ihu satani doeeosseupnida. geuneun geu ihuro gijonui haneul banyeok jinyeonggwa apeuro ol jisang jinyeongui udumeoriga doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 1:2: "ttangi hondonhago gongheohamyeo heugami gipeum wie issgo hananimui yeongeun sumyeon wie unhaenghasinira ."

hwagaga kaenbeoseue mitchireul haneun geoseuro sijakhadeusi, hananimkkeseoneun imi changjodoen cheonsangui salmgwa apeuro changjodoel jisangui salm soge jonjaehaneun sanghwangeul jesahasipnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun jasini heorakhaji anhneun modeun geoseul " eodum " iraneun daneoro jichinghasimyeo , geu bandaedoeneun geoseul " bit "irago bureusil geosipnida. i gujeori " eodum " iraneun daneo( hangsang boksuhyeongeuro sayongdoeneunde, geu iyuneun geu cheukmyeoni maeu dayanghagi ttaemunipnida)wa " mujeogaeng "iraneun daneo(saengmyeongchega eopsneun ttangeul jiching) saiui yeongwanseonggeul jumokhae bopsida. hananimkkeseoneun i sangjingeul sayonghayeo jasinui wonsudeureul jichinghasyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 7jeorui "bulgyeonggeonhan" hyeokmyeonggadeulgwa jayusasanggadeul, geurigo yohangyesirok 17jang 8jeorui gyohwang gatollik banyeokjadeuri baro geudeuripnida. geureona banyeokjeogin gaesingyododeureun 1843nyeone geudeurege hapryuhayeo yohangyesirok 9jang 11jeorui " mujeogaengui cheonsa "in satanui jibaereul batge doeeossgo, 1995nyeoneun bulchungsilhan jaerimgyoga geudeurege hapryuhaesseupnida.

i gujeore jesidoen imijieseo urineun " eodum "i " hananimui yeong "gwa sangjingeuro yeeonhal " muldeul "eul bunrihaneun geoseul bopnida. danielgwa yohangyesirogeseoneun sumanheun "

baekseongdeulgwa naradeulgwa eoneodeul "i daniel 7jang 2-3jeolgwa yohangyesirok 13jang 1jeorui " bada " sangjing arae, geurigo yohangyesirok 8jang 10jeol, 9jang 14jeol, 16jang 12jeol, 17jang 1-15 jeorui " gangdeul " sangjing arae issseupnida. ireohan bunnineun got hawawa adami jeojireun wonjoe ro inhae choraedoel geosipnida . jesidoen imijieseocheoreom, hananimeun sataneul ttareuneun banyeokjeogin cheonsadeulgwa yeonhaphayeo hananimui gwonwie dojeonhaneun eodumui sesanggwa hamkke hasipnida.

changsegi 1:3: “ hananimi ireusidoe bicci isseura hasini bicci isseossneunira . ”

seon " ui gijuneul jeonghasipnida . " seon " iraneun daneoneun modeun sarami bol su issgo modeun sarame uihae boineun yeonggwangseureoun myeon ttaemune " bit " iraneun daneoe butseupnida . seoneun sarami akhan haengwireul jeojireugi wihae sumge mandeuneun " bukkeureoum "eul yubalhaji anghi ttaemunipnida. changsegi 3jange ttareumyeon, adameun joereul jieun hue i "bukkeureoum"eul neukkil geosipnida. changsegi 2jang 25jeolgwa bigyodoepnida.

changsegi 1:4: “ hananimi geu bicci johasseumeul bosigo biccgwa eodumeul nanusinira . ”

igeosi hananimkkeseo pyohyeonhasin cheot beonjjae simpan ipnida. ineun " bit " iraneun daneoro pyohyeondoeneun seon e daehan geubunui seontaekgwa " eodum " iraneun daneoro pyohyeondoeneun ak e daehan geubunui jeongjoereul deureonaepnida.

hananimkkeseoneun uriege i ttang changjoui mokjeokgwa geu gyehoegi irul choejong gyeolgwareul allyeojusipnida. got geubunui " bit " eul saranghaneun jadeul gwa " eodum"eul seonhohaneun jadeureul hwaksilhage bunrihaneun geosipnida . " biccgwa eodum "eun hananimkkeseo haneulgwa ttangui modeun pijomurege jugoja hasin jayuui wonrie uihae ganeunghaejin du gaji seontaegipnida. i du daeriphaneun jinyeongeneun gunggeukjeogeuro du jidojaga issseupnida. " bit "eul wihan yesu geuriseudowa " eodum "eul wihan satanipnida. geurigo jiguui yanggeukcheoreom, i du daeriphaneun jinyeongeun seoro dareun du gaji jeoldaejeogin mokjeogeul gajge doel geosipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun yohangyesirok 21jang 23jeore ttareumyeon hananimui bit aneseo yeongwonhi sal geosipnida. geurigo geuriseudoui jaerimeuro myeolmangdoel banyeokjadeureun changsegi 1jang 2jeorui "mujeogaeng " i doen hwangpyehan ttangeseo " meonji "ui sangtaero kkeutnal geosipnida. simpaneul wihae buhwalhan geudeureun yohan gyesirok 20jang 15jeore ttareumyeon " duljjae samang "ui "bulmot " e deonjyeojyeo myeolmangdoel geosipnida .

changsegi 1:5: “ hananimi bicceul najira bureusigo eodumeul bamira bureusinira jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni cheosjjae narinira . ”

" cheosjjae nal "eun yesu geuriseudoui choehu seungriwa jisang changjoui gaengsini irueojil ttaekkaji jisangeseo seoro daeriphage doel " biccgwa eodum " ui seontaege uihae hyeongseongdoen du jinyeongui hwaksilhan bunnireul ginyeomhaneun naripnida . ttaraseo " cheosjjae nal "eun hananimkkeseo banyeokjadeurege iljuil jeonchee yeeondoen "7cheon nyeon" dongan jasingwa ssaudorok heorakhasineun "gwonhan"euro " pyosi " doepnida . ttaraseo i nareun igyododeulgwa bulsinang yudaeindeul saieseo 6cheon nyeon dongan, teukhi konseutantinuseu 1seui jeguk gwonhaneuro 321nyeon 3wol 7il " mujeok taeyangui nal "eul maeju swineun nallo jeonghan ihu, gidokgyo sidaee balgyeondoeo on geojit sin sungbaeui pyojing, jeuk "pyo"ga doegie wanbyeokhi jeokhaphapnida. ttaraseo i nal ihu , hyeonjaeui "gidokgyo" iryoreun 538nyeon buteo roma gatollikgyoui jonggyojeok jijireul bada " jimseungui pyo "ga doeeosseupnida. bunmyeonghi

changsegiui "alpa "neun " omega " sidaeui yesu geuriseudoui chungsilhan jongdeurege manheun geoseul jegonghal su isseosseupnida . geurigo geugeoseun ajik kkeutnaji anhasseupnida.

## 2 ilcha

changsegi 1:6: “ hananimi ireusidoe mul gaunde gungchangi isseo mulgwa mullo nanwira hasini ”

bunri ui munjega jegidoepnida . " mureseo muri " bunridoeneun geosipnida. i sageoneun " mul " ro sangjingdoeneun hananimui pijomuldeurui bunrireul yeeonhapnida . i gujeoreun cheonsang saenghwalgwa jisang saenghwarui jayeonseureoun bunri , geurigo du gaji moduese "hananimui adeuldeul" gwa "magwiui adeuldeul" ui bunri reul hwakjeunghapnida. geudeureun akhan banyeok cheonsadeureul wihan yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro pyosidoeneun simpangwa jigundeureul wihan yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimkkaji hamkke gongjonhadorok bureumbadasseupnida. ireohan bunrineun ingani cheonsang chawone jeopgeunhal su eopsgi ttaemune cheonsang cheonsadeulboda yakgan yeoldeunghage changjodoel geosiraneun sasireul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. jiguui yeoksaneun jongmalkkaji gin bunryuui yeoksaga doel geosipnida. joeneun mujilseoreul joseonghaessgo, hananimeun i mujilseoreul seontaekjeogeuro bunryuhayeo jojikkhasipnida.

changsegi 1:7: “ hananimi gungchangeul mandeusigo gungchang araeui mulgwa gungchang wiui mullo nanusini geudaero doenira .”

jesidoen imijineun " arae issneun mul " e uihae yeondoeneun jisangui salm gwa " gungchang wie issneun " cheonsangui salmeul gubunhapnida .

changsegi 1:8: “ hananimi gungchangeul haneurira bureusini jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni duljjae narinira .”

i haneureun mureul guseonghaneun du gaji giche(susowa sanso)ro hyeongseongdoeeo jigu pyomyeon jeonchereul dulleossago issneun daegicheungeul jichinghamyeo, ingani jayeonjeogeuro jeopgeunhal su eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun ireul boiji anhneun cheonsangui saengmyeongui jonjaewa yeongwansikisyeeosneunde, ineun magwiga ebesoseo 2jang 2jeoreseo " gongjungui gwonse jabeun ja "raneun chinghoreul badeul geosigi ttaemunipnida. "... geu ttae neohuiga geu gaundeseo haenghayeo i sesang pungsogeul joccgo gongjungui gwonse jabeun ja got jigeum bulsunjongui adeuldeul gaundeseo yeoksahaneun yeong eul ttarassneunira ." ineun magwiga cheonsangui sesangeseo imi gajyeossdeon taedoipnida.

## 3 iljjae

changsegi 1:9: “ hananimi ireusidoe cheonhau muri han goseuro moigo muti deureonara hasini geudaero doenira .”



i sungankkaji " mul "eun on jigureul deopeossjiman, 5iljjae doeneun nal e changjodoel eotteon hyeongtaeui haeyang dongmuldo ajik jonjaehaji anhasseupnida . ireohan jeongmilseongeun changsegi 6jangui hongsu sageone modeun jinsilseongeul buyeohal geosimyeo, ineun mure jamgin jigie dayangan hyeongtaeui haeyang dongmureul peotteuril su isseosseul geosipnida. ineun ihu geugoseo haeyang hwaseokgwa jogaekkeopjiri balgyeondoeneun geoseul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida.

changsegi 1:10: “ hananimi muteul ttangira bureusigo, moin mureul badara bureusini hananimi bosigie johassdeora .”

i saeroun bunnineun hananimkkeseo " johda " go pandanhasineunde , waenyahamyeon hananimkkeseo badawa daeryuk neomeoseo " badawa yukji "raneun du yongeo gakgak gatollik gidokgyohoewa gaesingyo gidokgyohoereul jichinghaneun du gaji sangjingjeok yeokhareul buyeohasyeosgi ttaemunipnida. i du gyohoeneun gaehyeok gyohoeraneun ireumeuro cheot beonjjae gyohoeeseo nawasseupnida. ttaraseo 1170nyeoneseo 1843nyeone saie irueojin bunnineun hananimkkeseo " johda "go pandanhasineun geosipnida. geurigo jonggyo gaehyeok sidaeui chungsilhan jongdeurege jusin gyeokryeoneun yohan gyesirok 2jang 18jeoreseo 29jeore natana isseupnida. i gujeoldeureseo urineun 24jeolgwa 25jeore daehan jungyohan seolmyeongeul balgyeonhaneunde, ineun yeoejeogin imsijeok sanghwangeul jeungeonhapnida. " duadirae issneun neohuiege ireunoni i gyohuneul batji anihago sowi satanui gipeun geoseul alji moshaneun jadeurege ireunoni naega neohuiege dareun jimeul jiuji anihanora . ojik nega gajin geoseul naega ol ttaekkaji gutge butjabara ." dasi hanbeon, ireohan bunryureul tonghae hananimeun banyeokjeogin cheonsawa inganui yeongdeuri mandeureonaen mujilseo jilseoreul gajyeosipnida. tto dareun gareuchim, " ttang "i jigu jeonchee ireumeul butil geosiraneun jeome jumokhae bopsida. " mareun " ttangeun hananimkkeseo i changjomureul mandeusin inganui salmui jayeonjeok hwangyeongi doedorok junbidoeosgi ttaemunipnida. bada pyomyeoneun yukji pyomyeonboda ne baena keugi ttaemune, i haengseongeun " bada "raneun ireumeul deo jal badeul jagyeogi isseossjiman, hananimui gyehoege ttara jeongdanghwadoejineun anhasseupnida. "gateun jongui saedeuri moyeodeulgo, gateun jongui saedeuri moyeodeunda"raneun i "mallsseum"i ireohan bunryeoseo balgyeondoepnida. ttaraseo 1170nyeoneseo 1843nyeone saie chungsilhago pyeonghwaroun gaesingyododeureun chamdoen ilgopjjae narin toyoirui ansigireul jikiji anhgodo yeoejeogeuro geudeurege buyeodoen geuriseudoui uiro guwoneul badasseupnida. geurigo baro ireohan ansige daehan yoguga "ttang "eul 1843nyeonebuteo geojit gidokgyo sinangui sangjingeuro mandeuneun geosipnida. daniel 8:14. i sinjeok simpanui jeunggeoneun yohangyesirok 10:5e natanapnida. yesunimkkeseo " badawa ttang " wie " bal "eul ditgo bunnhasimeuro geudeureul jisbalpeusigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 1:11: “ hananimi ireusidoe ttangeun pulgwa ssi maejneun chaesowa gakgi jongryudaero ssi issneun yeolmae maejneun gwamogeul naera hasini geudaero doeeo ”

hananimkkeseo yukjie jusin useonsunwineun hwakjeungdoepnida. cheosjjae, yukjineun " pulgwa ssi maejneun chaesowa gakgi jongryudaero yeolmae maejneun gwail namu "reul " saengsan "hal neungryeogeul batseupnida . modeun geoseun meonjeo saramui piryoreul wihae, duljjaero saramel dulleossan jisanggwa cheonsangui dongmuldeureul wihae saengsandoepnida. hananimkkeseoneun i ttangeseo saengsandoeneun geosdeureul dangsinui jongdeurege gyohuneul gyesihaneun

sangjingjeok imijiro sayonghasil geosipnida. " namu "cheoreom saramdo joheun yeolmaedeun nappeun yeolmaedeun maejeul geosipnida.

changsegi 1:12: " ttangi pulgwa ssi maejneun chaesowa geu jongryudaero ssi issneun yeolmae maejneun namureul naeni hananimi bosigie johassdeora. "

i sesjjae nal eneun hananimkkeseo changjohasin jakpume eotteon heumdo eopseumyeo, jayeoneun wanbyeokhapnida. jeuk, " seonhada "go pandandoepnida. wanbyeokhan daegiwa jisangui sunsuham sogeseo ttangeun geu saengsanmureul pungbuhage hapnida. geu yeolmaedeureun ttangeseo sal jonjaedeul, jeuk gakjaui gaeseonge ttara yeolmaereul maejeul ingangwa dongmuldeureul wihae maryeondoeossseupnida.

changsegi 1:13: " jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni sesjjae narinira ."

#### 4 iljjae

changsegi 1:14: " hananimi ireusidoe haneurui gungchange gwangmyeongchedeuri isseo najgwa bameul nanura . tto geugeosdeullo jingjowa gyejeolgwa nalgwa haereul iruge hara ."

saeroun gubuni natanapnida. " najgwa bam "ipnida. i nesjjae nalkkaji najgwa bamui gubuneun cheonchee uihae eodeojiji anhasseupnida. najgwa bamui gubuneun imi hananimkkeseo changjohasin gasangui hyeongtaero jonjaehaessseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui changjomureul dangsinui jonjaerobuteo dokripsikigi wihae, nesjjae nare cheonchedeureul changjohasil geosimyeo, geu cheonchedeureun ingani seonggan ujueseon i cheonchedeureui wichie gibanhan dallyeogeul mandeul su issdorok hal geosipnida. ireohge hayeo hwangdodaeyeoljariga deungjanghal geosipnida. ineun dangsi sidae ijeonui jeomseongsurijiman, hyeonjaeui jeomsul, jeuk cheonmunhakgwaneun gwanryeoni eopsseupnida.

changsegi 1:15: " tto haneurui gungchange gwangmyeongchedeuri isseo ttangeul bichura hasini geudaero doenira ."

" ttang "eun " bam "cheoreom " nat "edo bichwojyeoya hajiman, " nat "ui " bit "eun " bam "ui bicceul neungghaeya hapnida. waenyahameon geugeoseun modeun saengmyeongui changjojuisin jinriui sineul sangjinghaneun imijiigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo " bamnat " ui sunseoga ieojineun geoseun geubunui modeun jeokdeul, got geubunui sarangbatgo bokdoen taekhambadeun jadeureul hyanghan geubunui choehuui seungrireul yeeonhapnida. " ttangeul bichuneun " i yeokhareun i byeoldeurege changjoju sinui ireumeuro jinrina geojiseul gareuchineun jonggyojeok haengwiraneun sangjingjeok uimireul buyeohal geosipnida.

changsegi 1:16: " hananimi du keun gwangmyeongeul mandeusyeosseuni, keun gwangmyeongeuro najeul jugwanhage hasigo, jageun gwangmyeongeuro bameul jugwanhage hasimyeo, byeoldeuldo mandeusyeossneunira ."

hae "wa " dal ", jeuk " du gaeui keun gwangmyeongche " reul eongeuphameurosseo hananimeun taeyangeul " gajang keuda "raneun pyohyeoneuro jichinghasyeossgo, wolsigeun ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. taeyanggwa darui du wonbaneun uriege gateun keugiro boimyeo, seoroga seoreureul garineun geoscheoreom boipnida. geureona taeyangeul changjohasin hananimeun inganege taeyangi jakge boineun geoseun jiguwai geori ttaemunimeul algo gyesipnida. taeyangeun dalboda 400bae keujiman 400bae deo meolli isseupnida. ireohan jeongmilhameuro hananimeun changjoju hananimiraneun choegoui chinghoreul hwakjeunghago hwakjeunghasipnida. deo naaga yeongjeogin chawoneseo hananimeun bamgwa eodumui sangjingin darui jageun keugi e bihae bigyohal su eopsi "widaeham"eul deureonaesipnida . ireohan sangjingjeok yeokharui jeogyonggeun yohanbogeum 1jang 9jeoreseo " bit "irago bullisin yesu geuriseudoege jeogyongdoel geosipnida. " i bicceun sesange waseo modeun saramel bichuneun cham biccieossneunira ." eumryeok dallyeogeul gibaneuro sewojin yuksinjeok yudae minjogui godae eonyagi "eodum" sidaeui pyojing arae nohyeossdaneun jeome jumokhasipsio. geuriseudoui chorimgwa jaerim ttaekkajineun ireohseupnida. machi "choharu jeolgi"reul ginyeomhaneun geoscheoreom, sarajideon dari boiji anhe doeneun sungan, geuriseudoui taeyang sidaega doraehameul yeeonhaesseupnida. mallagiseo 4jang 2jeoreun ireul "uiui hae "e biyuhapnida. " geureona nae ireumeul gyeonggoehaneun neohuiegeneun uiui haega tteolla chiryhaneun gwangseoneul balharini neohuiga nagaseo oeyangganeseo naon songaji gati ttwirira ..." godae yudae eonyak ihu, " dal "eun geojit gidokgyo sinangui sangjingi doeosseupnida. 321nyeongwa 538nyeon ihu gatollik, 1843nyeon ihu gaesingyo, geurigo 1994nyeon ihu jedojeok jaerimgyoga geu sangjingi doeosseupnida.

i gujeoreun ttohan " byeoldeul "eul tteollige hapnida. geu bicceun yakhajiman, geu suga maeu manha jisangui bamhaneureul balkge bichupnida. ttaraseo " byeol "eun sadohaengjeon 6jang 13jeorui " yeoseot beonjjae in " cheoreom seo issgeona, 1833nyeon 11wol 13il taekhambadeun jadeurege byeoldeurui mollagi yeeondoen geoscheoreom 1843nyeon gaesingyoui daedaejeogin mollageul sangjinghapnida. i mollageun " sade " ui mesijireul badeun geuriseudoui sajadeuregedo haedangdoeneunde, yesunim kkeseoneun geudeurege " neohuineun san jullo yeogina jugeun janira "rago seoneonhasipnida. i mollageun sadohaengjeon 9jang 1jeoreseo daeumgwa gati hoesangdoepnida . "daseot beonjjae cheonsaga napareul bulmae naega boni haneureseo ttangeuro tteoreojin byeol hanaga isseossneunde , geuege mujeogaengui yeolsoega jueoijeosseupnida ." gaesingyoga mollakhagi jeon, yohangyesirok 8jang 10jeolgwa 11jeoreun hananimkkeseo jeongjoehasin cheonjgyoui mollageul tteollige hapnida. " sesjjae cheonsaga napareul bulmae hwaesbulcheoreom taneun keun byeori haneureseo tteoreojyeo gangdeurui sambunui ilgwa mulsaemdeure tteoreojyeosseupnida. " 11jeoreun geu byeore " apsaengteu " raneun ireumeul butyeosseupnida . " geu byeorui ireumeun apsaengteuipnida . muldeurui sambunui iri ssuk euro byeonhaessgo , geu muldeuri sseuge doeeo manheun sarami jugeosseupnida ." igeoseun yohangyesirok 12jang 4jeoreseo hwagindoepnida. " geu kkoriga haneurui byeol sambunui ireul kkeureodaga ttange deonjeosseupnida. yongi haesanharyeoneun yeoja ape seoseo, haesanhan aireul samkiryeogo haesseupnida ." jonggyo sajadeureun gyesirok 8jang 12jeore naoneun peurangseu hyeokmyeonggadeurui cheohyeongui huisaengjaga doel geosipnida. " nesjjae cheonsaga napareul bulmae haeui sambunui ilgwa darui sambunui ilgwa byeoldeurui sambunui iri chimeul bada geu sambunui iri eoduwojjigo najui sambunui iri biccnaji anihamyeo bamdo geureohadeora ." modeun hyeongtaeui jonggyoe jeokdaejeogin jayu sasangeul gajin hyeokmyeonggadeurui pyojeogeun hangsang bubunjeogeuro( sambunui il ) " hae "wa " dal "ipnida.

changsegi 15jang 5jeoreseo " byeol "eun abeurahamege yaksokdoen " ssi "reul sangjinghapnida. " geuga geureul derigo naga ireusidoe haneureul ureoreo byeoreul sel su issna bora tto geuege ireusidoe ne ssido iwa gateurira." juuihasipsio! i mesijineun manheun sureul natanaejiman, mataebogeum 22jang 14jeore ttareumyeon hananimkkeseo " bureumbadeun janeun manheuna taekhambadeun janeun jeokda " go malsseumhasineun i muriui mideumui jire daehaeseoneun amu maldo haji anhseupnida. " byeol "eun daniel 12 jang 3jeol eseodo taekhambadeun jadeureul sangjinghapnida . " jihye issneun janeun haneurui biccgwa gati biccnal geosiyo manheun saramel olheun dero doraoge han janeun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccnarira ."

changsegi 1:17: " hananimi geugeosdeureul haneurui gungchange dueo ttangeul bichuge hasinira " yeogiseo urineun yeongjeogin iyuro hananimkkeseo byeorui yeokhareul gangjohasin geoseul bol su issseupnida. " ttangeul bichuneun geot "ipnida.

changsegi 1:18: " najgwa bameul jugwanhage hasimyeo biccgwa eodumeul nanuge hasini hananimi bosigie johassdeora ."

hanpyeoneuroneun " najgwa bit "eul, dareun hanpyeoneuroneun " bamgwa eodum "eul yeongyeolhameurosseo i byeoldeurui yeongjeogin sangjingjeok yeokhareul hwaginsikyeo jupnida .

changsegi 1:19: " jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni nejjae narinira ."

jiguneun ije taeyangui biccgwa yeoreul iyonghayeo biokhamgwa sikmulseong sikryang saengsaneul bojangbadeul su issseupnida. hajiman taeyangui yeokhareun hawawa adami joereul jieun hueya biroso jungyohaeejil geosipnida. i bigeukjeogin sungankkaji saengmyeongeun hananimui changjo neungryeogiraneun gijeokjeogin hime uijihae wasseupnida. jisangui saengmyeongeun joega modeun jeojuwa hamkke jigureul gangtahal i sidaereul wihae hananimkkeseo maryeonhasin geosipnida.

5 iljjae

changsegi 1:20: " hananimi ireusidoe muldeureun saengmullo beonseonghara. ttang wi haneul gongganeneun saega nareura hasinira ."

daseosjjae nal , hananimkkeseoneun " mul "e " pungbuan saengmul"eul naheul neungryeogeul jusineunde , geu suga neomu manhgo dayanghaeseo hyeondae gwahageuroneun geu sureul da hearigi eoryeopseupnida. chilheuk gateun eodum sok simyeonui badageseo urineun beonjeogigo kkamppagimyeo biccui gangdowa saekkkalkkaji byeonhaneun jakgo hyeonggwangbicceul ttin dongmuldeurui mijui saengmyeongchereul balgyeonhapnida. machangajiro, neolpeun haneureun " sae "deurui bihaengeuro hwalgireul eotge doel geosipnida . yeogieneun nalgae dallin yuksinui dongmuldeuri gongjungeseo umjigil su issge hae juneun " nalgae "ui sangjingi natanapnida. i sangjingeun jisanggwa cheonsangui mulli beopchige eolkmaeiji anghi ttaemune geugeoseul piroro haji anhneun cheonsangui yeongdeurege buyeodoel geosipnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun ttangui nalgae dallin jongdeurege modeun jongryuui saewa naradanineun dongmuldeul gaunde gajang nopi sosaoreuneun "doksuri "ui moseubeul jasinege buyeohasil geosipnida. " doksuri "neun ttohan

jegugui sangjingi doeneunde, daniel 7:4eseoneun neubugasnesal wangui sangjingigo, yohangyesirok 8:13 eseoneun napolleong 1seui sangjingipnida. " naega boni haneul hangaundeseo doksuriga naradanimyeo keun soriro ireudoe, ttange saneun jadeurege hwaga isseurira, hwaga isseurira, hwaga isseurira haneunguna. got bullyeogal se cheonsau napal sori ttaemuniroda! " i jegukjuui jeonggwonui chulhyeoneun yohangyesirok 9janggwa 11jangui majimak se " napal " ui sangjingeuro seobang gukgadeurui jumindeureul gangtahal se gaji keun " hwa "reul yeeonhan geosieosseumyeo , ineun daniel 8:14ui beopryeongi balhyodoen narin 1843nyeonbuteo sijakdoeeosseupnida.

"doksuri " reul joeohan dareun " haneurui sae "neun seongwa ageul pohamhan cheonsangu cheonsareul sangjinghapnida.

changsegi 1:21: “ hananimi keun bada jimseungdeulgwa mureseo beonseonghayeo umjigineun modeun saengmureul geu jongryudaero, nalgae issneun modeun saereul geu jongryudaero changjohasini hananimi bosigie johasdeora .”

keun mulgogi "ga jageun mulgogireul meogiro samneun sigie daebihayeo junbihasipnida . igeosi baro gak jong ane issneun pungbuhan mulgogideurui yuyongseonggwa yejeongdoen unmyeongipnida. " nalgae dallin sae "deuldo i wonrireul pihal su eopseul geosipnida. waenyahamyeon geudeul yeoksi meogireul wihae seoroel jugil geosigi ttaemunipnida. geureona joega issgi jeoneneun eotteon bada dongmurina saedo seoro haechiji anhasseupnida. saengmyeongi geudeul modureul saraissege hamyeo, geudeureun wanbyeokhan johwa sogeseo gongjonhaesseupnida. igeosi hananimkkeseo geu sanghwangeul " johda "go pandanhasineun iyuiipnida . bada " dongmul "gwa " sae "neun joe ihu sangjingjeogin yeokhareul hal geosipnida. jongdeul saiui chiyeolhan ssaumeun " bada "e hananimkkeseo hibeuri jesajangdeurui sesu uisigeseo buyeohasin "jugeum"iraneun uimireul buyeohal geosipnida. ireohan mokjeogeuro sayongdoeneun tongeun "honghae"reul geonneon geoseul ginyeomhayeo " bada " raneun ireumeul eotge doel geosipnida . i du gaji modu geuriseudoin seryeui yepyoipnida. ttaraseo yohan gyesirok 13jang 1jeoreseo " badaeseo ollaoneun jimseung " iraneun ireumeul buyeohasimeurosseo , hananimkkeseoneun roma gatollik jonggyowa geugeoseul jijihaneun gunjereul " bada "ui mulgogicheoreom iuseul jugigo jabameokneun "jugeun" saramdeurui muiro gyujeonghasipnida . machangajiro, ibeuwa adamui joewa geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji geudeurui hwolssin deo manheun ingan husondeul ttaemune doksuri, mae, songgolmaega bidulgireul jabameogeul geosipnida.

changsegi 1:22: “ hananimi geudeurege bogeul jusimyeo ireusidoe saengyukhago beonseonghayeo yeoreo bada mureul chaeura saedeuldo ttange beonseonghara hasinira .”

haneunimui chukbogeun bada dongmulgwa saeui beonsigeul tonghae silhyeondoejiman, got inganui beonsikdo machangajipnida. geuriseudoui gyohoe ttohan sindo sureul neulliraneun bureusimeul badassjiman, yeogiseoneun haneunimui chukbokmaneuroneun chungbunhaji anhseupnida. haneunimkkeseoneun bureusigineun hajiman, guwonui jeane eungdaphadorok gangyohasiji anghi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 1:23: “ jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni daseosjjae narinira .”

haeyang saengmureun daseosjjae nare changjodoeosseumyeo, ttaraseo jisang saengmurui changjowa bunridoeeo issdaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. ineun jeojubatgo baegyohan gidokgyoui cheot beonjjae hyeongtaewa gwanryeondoeneun yeongjeok sangjingseong ttaemunipnida. i

gidokgyoneun 321nyeon 3wol 7il, geojit igyoui ansigirin cheosjjae narija "taeyangui nal"i chaetaekdoen nalbuteo roma gatollikgyoreul sangjinghage doepnida. i nareun hue iryoil, jeuk junimui nallo gaemyeongdoeeosseupnida. ireohan seolmyeongeun seogi 5cheonnyeongie roma gatollikgyoga deungjanghago , seogi 6 cheonnyeongi e gaesingyoga deungjanghan sasil ro dwisbatchimdoepnida .

yeoseosjjae nal

changsegi 1:24: “ hananimi ireusidoe ttangeun gakjong saengmureul geu jongryudaero naera got gachukgwa gineun geosgwa ttangui jimseungeul geu jongryudaero naera hasini gudaero doenira .”

yeoseosjjae nareun yukji saengmyeongcheui changjoro pyosidoemyeo, bada daeumeuroneun saraisneun dongmuri tansaenghapnida . geu jongryudaero, got gachukgwa gineun geosgwa ttangui jimseungeul geu jongryudaero mandeusi nira . hananimkkeseoneun i modeun saengmurui beonsik gwajeongeul sijakhasieo geudeuri ttang jeonchee peojyeo nagage hasyeosda .

changsegi 1:25: “ hananimi ttangui jimseungeul geu jongryudaero, gachugeul geu jongryudaero, ttange gineun modeun geoseul geu jongryudaero mandeusini hananimi bosigie johassdeora .”

i gujeoreun ijeon gujeoreseo myeongryeongdoen haengdongeul hwakjeunghapnida. ibeoneneun hananimkkeseo i ttangeseo changjodoen i jisang dongmul saengmyeongui changjojuisimyeo indojaimeul jumokhapsida. bada dongmuldeulgwa machangajiro, jisang dongmuldeureun inganui joega sijakdoel ttaekkaji johwaropge sal geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun i dongmurui changjoreul " seon "hadago yeogisimyeo, geu aneseo sangjingjeogin yeokhaldeuri changjodoeossgo, joega hwakripdoen hu yeeonui mesijie geugeosdeureul sayonghasil geosipnida. pachungryudeul gaunde " baem "eun magwiga sayonghaneun joereul buchugineun maegaecheroseo juyo yeokhareul hal geosipnida. joega beomhaejin hu, ttangui dongmuldeureun seoro jongeul pagoehal geosipnida. geurigo ireohan gonggyeokseongeun yohangyesirok 13jang 11jeoreseo " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung "iraneun ireumeul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida. i ireumeun 2030nyeon bome yejeongdoen yesu geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerimeuro jeongdanghwadoel jaerimgyo sinangui gunggeukjeogin siheomiraneun maekrageseo hananimkke jeojubadeun majimak sangtaeui gaesingyoreul jichinghapnida. geureona gaesingyoneun 1843nyeon ihu manheun saramdeuri musihae on i jeojureul jinigo issdaneun jeome jumokhapsida.

changsegi 1:26: “ hananimi ireusidoe uriui hyeongsangeul ttara uriui moyangdaero saramyeul mandeulgo geuro badaui gogiwa gongjungui saewa gachukgwa on ttanggwa ttange gineun modeun geoseul daseurige haja hasinira .”

uriga mandeulja " rago malsseumhasimeurosseo , hananimeun geubunui changjo sayeoge geubunui haengwireul mokgyeokhago geubuneul yeoljeongeuro gadeuk chaeuneun chungsilhan cheonsa segyereul pohamsikisipnida. yeoseosjjae nal e jisang dongmul changjowa 26jeoreseo eongeupdoen ingan changjoreul bunri raneun juje arae, hananimui ireumui susja, jeuk hibeurieo ne geulja "yodeu(Yod) = 10+, he(He) = 5+, wabeu(Wav) = 6+, he(He) = 5=26"eul deohan susjaga i susjaipnida. i ne geuljaga hapchyeojyeo geubunui eumyeok ireumin "yahwe(YaHWéH)"ga doepnida. " hananimui

hyeongsangeuro changjodoen " " ingan " adami jisang changjoeseo geuriseudoui hyeongsangeuro geubuneul sangjingjeogeuro natanaegi ttaemune ireohan seontaegeun deouk jeongdanghapnida. hananimeun adamege seongwa ageul pandanhaneun neungryeok, jeuk chaegimgameul buyeohasipnida. dongmuldeulgwa gateun nare changjodoen " saram "eun jasinui " moyang " , jeuk hananimgwa dongmul, jeuk " jimseung " jungeseo seontaekhal su issge doepnida . ije "dongmul" in " baem " ui yuhoge neomeoga ibeuwa adameun hananimeurobuteo seuseuroreul bunrihago " moyang "eul ilhge doepnida. hananimeun saramage " ttange gieo danineun gonchung "eul daseurineun gwonhaneul jusimeurosseo , sarami "baem"eul jibaehago baemege gareuchimeul batji anhdorok gwonyuhasipnida. antakkapedo, ibeuneun yuhoge ppajyeo bulsunjongui joereul jieumeurosseo adamegeseo goripdoego bunridoel geosipnida.

haneunimkkeseoneun jasini changjohan modeun jisangui saengmyeongchewa geu saengmyeongchega badawa ttanggwa haneureseo mandeureonaeneun modeun saengmyeongeul inganege matgisyeosseupnida.

changsegi 1:27: “ hananimi jagi hyeongsang got hananimui hyeongsangdaero saramel changjohasidoe namjawa yeojareul changjohasinira .”

yeoseosjjae nareun dareun naldeulgwa machangajiro 24sigan dongan jisokdoeneunde, namjawa yeojau changjomuldeuri i jangeseo hamkke jesidoen geoseun geudeurui changjo gwajeongeul yoyakhaneun gyoyukjeok mokjeogi issneun geoseuro boipnida. siljero changsegi 2jangeun yeoreo nare geolchyeo irueojin geoseuro chujeongdoeneun yeoreo haengwideureul boyeojumeurosseo ingan changjoreul darupnida. ttaraseo i 1jangui iyagineun hananimkkeseo iljuirui cheoem yeoseot nare buyeohagoja hasin sangjingjeok gachireul deureonaeneun gyubeomjeok seonggyeogeul jinipnida.

ibeon juneun hananimui guwon gyehoegeul myosahandaneun jeomeseo deouk sangjingjeogipnida. "namja"neun geuriseudoreul sangjinghago yeeonhamyeo, "yeoja"neun geuriseudorobuteo ireukyeyoil "taekhambadeun gyohoe"reul sangjinghapnida. deougi, joe ijeoneneun silje sigani jungyohaji anhasseupnida. waenyahameon wanbyeokhan sangtaeeseoneun sigani gyesandoeji anngo, "6,000nyeon"iraneun kaunteudauneun cheot beonjjae inganui joero pyosidoen cheot beonjjae bome sijakdoel geosigi ttaemunipnida. wanbyeokhan gyuchikseong sogeseo 12siganui bamgwa 12siganui naji kkeunhimeopsi ieojiipnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun jasinui hyeongsangeul ttara changjodoen inganui moseubeul gangjohasipnida. adameun yakhaji anngo ohiryeo ganghamyeo, magwiui yuhogeul mullichil su issdorok changjodoeosseupnida.

changsegi 1:28: “ hananimi geudeureul chukbokhasimyeo hananimi geudeurege ireusidoe saengyukhago beonseonghayeo ttange chungmanhara. ttangeul jeongbokhara. badaui gogiwa gongjungui saewa ttange umjigineun modeun saengmureul daseurira hasinira .”

i mesijineun hananimkkeseo adamgwa hawareul choechoui modello sama modeun inryuege jeondalhasin geosipnida. dongmulgwa machangajiro, geudeuldo chukbogeul batgo beonsikhayeon inryureul beonseonghage hadorok gyeokryeobatseupnida. inganeun hananimeurobuteo dongmure daehan jibaegwoneul eotseupnida. ineun gamsangjuuiwa gamjeongjeok yeonyakhameuro dongmurege jibaebadaseoneun an doendaneun geoseul uimihapnida. inganeun dongmurege haereul kkichiji malgo, dongmulgwa johwareul irumyeo saraya hapnida. ineun joeui jeojuga sijakdoegi jikjeonui maekrageseo bunmyeonghage deureonapnida.

changsegi 1:29: “ hananimi ireusidoe naega on jimyeonui ssi maejneun modeun chaesowa ssi maejneun yeolmae maejneun modeun namureul neohuiege junoni igeosi neohuiui meogeul geosi doerira ”

hananimkkeseoneun sikmureul changjohasimyeonseo modeun jongryuui sikmul, gwailnamu, goksik, heobeu, chaesoui ssiat sureul neullisimeurosseo dangsinui seonhasimgwa gwandaehasimeul deureonaesyossseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun adam sidaewa machangajiro oneulnaredo onjeonhan yugichewa yeonghone iron sinchejeok, jeongsinjeok geongangeul jeungjinhaneun wanbyeokhan sikdanui mobeomeul inganege jesihaspnida. i jujeneun 1843nyeonbuteo hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeurege pilsu jogeoneuro jesihae osyosseumyeo, hwahak muljil, biryo, salchungje deung saengmyeongeul jeungjinhaneun geosi anira pagoehaneun muljire uihae eumsigi huisaengdoeneun majimak sidaee deouk jungyohaepnida.

changsegi 1:30: “ tto ttangui modeun jimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saewa saengmyeongi isseo ttange gineun modeun geosegeneun naega modeun pureun pureul meogeul geoseuro junora hasini geudaero doenira .”

i gujeoreun ireohan johwaroun salmui ganeungseongeul jeongdanghwahaneun yeolsoereul jesihapnida. modeun saengmyeongcheneun bigeon(chaesikjuuija)imeuro seoro haechil iyuga eopsseupnida. joereul jieun hu, dongmuldeureun meogireul eotgi wihae seoro gonggyeokhaneun iri binbeonhaejigo, gyeolguk jugeumeun modeun saengmyeongcheege eotteon sigeurodeun dakchyeool geospnida.

changsegi 1:31: “ hananimi jieusin modeun geoseul bosini bosigie simhi johassdeora jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni yeoseosjjae narinira .”

nari kkeutnagal muryeop , hananimeun jasinui changjomure manjokhasyeossseupnida. ingani jigue jonjaehage doeja ibeoneneun changjomuri " maeu johassda "go pandanhasyeossjiman, daseosjjae nari kkeutnagal muryeobeneun " johassda " goman pandan hasyeossseupnida .

hananimkkeseo iljuirui cheoeum 6ilgwa ilgopjjae nal eul gubun hasiryeoneun uidoneun changsegi 1jange naoneun ilgopjjae narui gubuneul tonghae bunmyeonghi deureonapnida. ireohge hayeo hananimkkeseoneun jasinui sinseonghan yulbeop jung ne beonjjae gyemyeongui gujoreul maryeonhasigo , geu hue ijipteuui noye saenghwareseo haebangdoen hibeuriindeurege i gyemyeongeul jesihaspnida. adam ihu inganeun maeju ilgop nal jung yeoseot nareul jisangui saengeobe bachil su isseossseupnida. adamegeneun modeun geosi jal sijakdoeossjiman, geuegeseo changjodoen hu, hananimkkeseo jusin " dopneun ja "in yeojaga changsegi 3jangeseo deureonadeusi, i sesange joereul gajyeooge doepnida. adameun anaee daehan sarangeuro geumdanui yeolmaereul meokgo, on bubuneun joeui jeojue sidallige doepnida. i haengdongeuro adameun jasinui saranghaneun taekhasin gyohoeui jalmoeseul daesin gapajusigi wihae osil geuriseudoreul yeeonhapnida. golgoda san giseulkeseo sipjagae dallisin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jieun joereul sokryanghasil geosimyeo, joewa jugeumeul igisin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurege dangsinui wanjeonhan jeonguiui hyetaegeul nuril gwonrireul eodeusil geospnida. geurihayeo adamgwa hawa ihu ilheobeorin yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul geudeurege jusil su isseupnida. taekhasin jadeureun ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugi sijakdoel ttae dongsie i yeongwonhan saengmyeonge deureogage doel geosimyeo, geuttae ansigirui yeeonjeok yeokhari seongchwidoel



geosipnida. ttaraseo changsegi 2jange ilgopjjae nal ui nameojie daehan jujega cheoem yeoseot nalgwa byeoldoro jesi doeneun iyureul ihaehal su issseupnida.

changsegi 2jang

ilgopjjae nal

changsegi 2:1: “ iwa gati haneulgwa ttangi wanseongdoeossgo, geu mansangdo da irueojyeossneunira .”

cheoem 6ireun " ilgopjjae "wa bunridoeo issneunde, ineun hananimkkeseo ttanggwa haneureseo hasin changjo sayeogi kkeutnagago issgi ttaemunipnida. ineun cheosjjae jue changjodoen saengmyeongui gichoreul noheul ttaeodo machangajiyeossjiman, geu gigani yeeonhaneun 7cheon nyeon donganeneun deouk geureohseupnida. cheoem 6ireun hananimkkeseo 6cheon nyeon dongan magwiui jinyeonggwa geuui pagoejeogin haengwie majseo yeokgyeong sogeseo yeoksahasil geoseul seonpohapnida. geubunui sayeogeun modeun inryu gaundeseo taekhasin jadeureul jasinegero ikkeureo seontaekhasineun geosipnida. geubuneun geudeurege geubunui sarangui dayanghan jeunggeoreul jusigo, geubunui modeun myeongwa modeun yeongyeogeseo geubuneul saranghago injeonghaneun jadeureul butjaba dusil geosipnida. ireohge haji anhneun jadeureun magwiui jeojubadeun jinyeonge gadamhal geosipnida. eongeupdoen " gundae "neun " ttang "gwa " haneul "eseo seoro daejeokhago ssaul du jinyeongui saraisneun seryeogeul jichinghapnida. " haneurui byeoldeul "i geudeureul sangjinghapnida. geurigo i seontaegeul wihan ssaumeun 6cheon nyeon dongan jisokdoel geosipnida.

changsegi 2:2: “ hananimeun ilgopjjae nare jagiga mandeusideon ireul machisigo, jagiga mandeusideon modeun ireseo ilgopjjae nare ansikhasyeossseupnida .”

jisang yeoksai cheot juga kkeutnal muryeop, hananimui ansigeun cheot beonjjae gyohuneul jupnida. adamgwa hawaneun ajik joereul jisji anhassseupnida. ineun hananimkkeseo chamdoen ansigeul nurisil su issneun ganeungseongeul seolmyeonghapnida. ttaraseo hananimui ansigeun pijomul ane joega eopsdaneun geoseul jogeoneuro hapnida.

du beonjjae gyohuneun deouk mimyohamyeo, hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin widaehan guwon peurojekteuui " ilgop beonjjae " cheonnyeonwangguk eul sangjinghaneun i " ilgop beonjjae nal "ui yeeonjeok cheukmyeone sumgyeojyeo issseupnida.

cheon nyeon "irago bullineun " ilgop beonjjae " cheonnyeonwangguk euroui jinibeun taekhambadeun jadeurui seontaegi wanryodoeosseumeul natanael geosipnida. hananimgwa taekhambadeun jadeureun guwonbadassgeona buhwalhaessjiman, modu yeonggwangeul eodeosseumeuro, eotge doeneun ansigeun yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananimkkeseo modeun wonsudeureul igisin seungriui gyeolgwail geosipnida. hibeurioe bonmuneseo " swieosdda "raneun dongsaneun "ansigil"eul tteushaneun " sabbath " wa gateun eogeuneseo yuraehan "shavat "ipnida.

changsegi 2:3: " hananimi ilgopjjae nareul bokdoege hasa georukhage hasyeosseuni ineun geu nare hananimi geu changjohasideon modeun ireul machigo ansikhaseosseuminira ."

ansigiraneun daneoneun eongeupdoeji anhasjiman, geu imijineun imi " ilgopjjae nal "ui georukham eseo balgyeondoepnida. geureomeuro hananimkkeseo georukhage hasineun iyureul ihaehasipsio . ineun yesu geuriseudo aneseo haenghasin geubunui huisaengi choehuui bosangeul badeul sunganeul yeeonhapnida. got, sungyo, gonan, baktal, geurigo gajang heunhageneun jugeume ireugikkaji jasinui chungsilhameul jeunggeohaessdeon geubunui modeun taekhambadeun jadeurege dulleossayeo nurineun haengbogipnida. geurigo " ilgopjjae " cheonnyeongiga sijakdoel ttae, geudeureun modu sarana deo isang jugeumeul duryeowohal piryoga eopseul geosipnida. hananimgwa geubunui sinsilhan jinyeongege iboda deo keun " ansik " ui iyureul sangsanghal su issgesseupnikka ? hananimeun deo isang geubuneul saranghaneun jadeuri gotongbatneun geoseul boji anheusil geosimyeo, deo isang geudeurui gotongeul hamkke nanusil piryoga eopseusil geosipnida. baro i " ansik "i uriui yeongwonhan juganui mae " ilgopjjae nal ansigil " eul geubuni ginyeomhaneun iyu ipnida . geubunui choehuui seungriui i yeolmaeneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin seungriro eodeojil geosipnida. geubun aneseo, i ttangeseo, geurigo dareun saramdeul gaundeseo, geubuneun mitgi eoryeoul mankeum nollaun ireul irusyeosseupnida. geubuneun taekhasin baekseongeul changjohagi wihae seuseuro jugeumeul jilmeojisyeossgo, adam ihu inryuege ansigireul seonpohayeo joereul jeongbokhago geubuneul saranghago chungsilhi seomgineun jadeurege jasinui uiwa yeongsaengeul jusil geoseul allisyeosseupnida. yohangyesirok 6jang 2jeoreseo seonpohago hwakjeunghaneun bawa gatseupnida. " naega boni huin mari issdeora. geu wie tan jaga hwareul gajyeossgo myeonryugwaneul batgo nagaseo igigo tto igiryego hadeora ."

ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeuroui jinibeun taekhambadeun jadeuri hananimui yeongwon sogeuro deureoganeun geoseul uimihapnida. geureohgi ttaemune i sinseonghan iyagieseo ilgopjjae nareun " jeonyeogi doego achimi doeni ineun...narinira "raneun pyohyeoneuro kkeutnaji anhseupnida. yohanegje jusin muksirogeseo geuriseudokkeseoneun i ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeul eongeuphasimyeo, yohangyesirok 20jang 2-4jeore ttareumyeon i cheonnyeonwanggukdo geu ijeonui cheoem yeoseot haewa machangajiro " cheon nyeon " euro guseongdoel geosirago balkhisil geosipnida . i cheonnyeonwanggugeun taekhambadeun jadeuri jeojubadeun jinyeongui jugeun jadeureul simpanhaeya haneun haneurui simpanui sigiga doel geosipnida. ttaraseo joe daehan gieogeun mae jumalmada yeeondo daeansigirui majimak " cheon nyeon " dongan jisokdoel geosipnida. ilgopjjae cheonnyeonwanggugi kkeutnal ttae modeun tarakhan jadeuri " duljjae samangui bulmot " eseo myeolmangdoel ttae, choehuui simpanmani joe daehan saenggageul kkeutnael su issge hae jul geosipnida .

hananimkkeseoneun jasinui jisang changjoe daehan seolmyeongeul jusipnida

gyeonggo: jalmosdoen gillo ganeun saramdeureun changsegi 2jangui i bubuneul changsegi 1jangui girokgwa mosundoeneun du beonjjae jeunggeoro jesihameurosseo uisimeul simseupnida. ireon saramdeureun hananimkkeseo sayonghasin iyagi jeongae bangsigeul ihaehaji moshaeosseupnida. changsegi 1jangeseo hananimeun changjoui cheoem 6il jeonchereul jesihaspnida. geureon daeum

changsegi 2jang 4jeolbuteoneun changsegi 1jangeseo seolmyeongdoeji anheun teukjeong jujedeure daehan chugajeogin sebu sahangdeureul jesihapnida.

changsegi 2:4: " haneulgwa ttangi changjodoel ttaeui sijageun ireohanira ."

ireohan chugajeogin seolmyeongeun joeraneun jujega geu jachero seolmyeongdoeeya hagi ttaemune jeoldaejeogeuro piryohapnida. geurigo uriga salpyeobon bawa gati, joeraneun jujeneun hananimkkeseo jisanggwa cheonsangeseo irusin eopjeoge buyeohasin modeun hyeongtae soge pyeonjaehapnida. 7il juganui guseong geu jachedo manheun sinbireul damgo isseumyeo, ojik sigani jinayaman geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeurege balkhyeojil geosipnida.

changsegi 2:5: " yeohowa hananimi ttanggwa haneureul mandeusil ttaee ttangeneun ajik namuga hanado eopseossgo bateneun puri hanado dodanaji anihayeosseuni ineun yeohowa hananimi ttange bireul naeriji anihasyeossgo ttangeul gal saramdo eopseosseumideora ."

churaegupgi 3jang 14-15jeore ttareumyeon, hananimkkeseo moseui yocheonge ttara jasineul bureusil ttae sayonghasin " yahwe " raneun ireumi deungjanghandaneun jeome jumokhasipsio . moseneun jasini " yahwe "rago bureun hananimui jisie ttara i gyesireul girokhaesseupnida. yeogiseo hananimui gyesineun ijipteu talchulgwa iseurael minjogui changgeoniraneun yeoksajeok baegyeongeul gajigo isseupnida.

ireohan geotbogie nonrijeogin sebu sahang dwieneun yeondoan sasangi sumeo isseupnida. hananimeun sikmul, got " deurui pulgwa gwanmok "ui seongjange daehae malsseumhasigo, geogie " bi "wa " ttangeul gyeongjak hal " " saram " ui jonjaereul deosbutisipnida . 1656nyeon, adamui joe ihu, changsegi 7jang 11jeoreseo " hongsu " ui " bi "neun joega simhwadoeme ttara sikmul, jeuk " deurui pulgwa gwanmok "ppunman anira " saram "gwa geuui " jakmul "kkaji pagoehal geosipnida.

changsegi 2:6: " geureona angaega ttangeseo ollawa on jimyeoneul jeoksyeosdda ."

dul jung hanareul myeolmangsikigi jeon, hogeun joereul jisgi jeone, hananimeun ttange "ongat angaega ppuryeojige " hasipnida. i haengwineun budeureopgo hyogwajeogimyeo, joe eopsgo yeonggwangseureopgo onjeonhi sunsuhon salme jeokhaphapnida. joega kkeutnamyeon, haneureun jeojuui jingjoro pagoejeogin pokpunggwa pogureul bonael geosipnida.

inganui hyeongseong

changsegi 2:7: " yeohowa hananimi ttangui heulkeuro saramdeul jieusigo geuui koe saengmyeongui hoheubeul bureoneoheusini sarami saengryeongi doeossneunira ."

ingan changjoneun saeroun bunri , got " ttangui heulk "eul bunrihaneun de gichohapnida. heulkui ilbuneun hananimui hyeongsangdaero changjodoen saengmyeongeul hyeongseonghaneun de sayongdoepnida. i haengwireul tonghae hananimeun jisangeseo taeonon taekhameul eotgo gunggeukjeogeuro geudeureul yeongwonhage mandeul gyehoegeul deureonaesipnida.

hananimkkeseo inganeul changjohasyeosseul ttae, inganeun changjojuui teukbyeolhan gwansimui daesangieosseupnida. hananimkkeseo " ttangui heulk " euro inganeul " mandeusyeot "daneun jeome yuuihasipsio . i danilhan giwoneun inganui joe, jugeum, geurigo " heulk " sangtaeroui bokgwireul yeeonhapnida. i sinseonghan haengwineun " togijangi "ga " jinheulk geureut "eul bijneun

geosgwa gatseupnida. hananimkkeseo yeremiya 18jang 6jeolgwa romaseo 9jang 21jeol eseo jujanghasil hyeongsangipnida . deougi " ingan " ui saengmyeongeun hananimkkeseo geuui " ko "e bureoneoheusin " hoheup " e dallyeo isseupnida . ttaraseo manheun saramdeuri saenggakhaneun yeongui hoheup i anira pyeui "hoheup"ipnida . i modeun sebu sahangdeureun inganui saengmyeongi eolmana yeonyakhamyeo, geu yeonjangeul wihae hananimkke uijonhaneunjireul uriege ilkaewojupnida. saengmyeongeun ojik hananim aneseo, ojik geubun aneseoman balgyeondoegi ttaemune yeongwonhan gijeogui yeolmaero nama isseupnida. " ingani doen geoseun geubunui sinseonghan tteuse ttareun geosipnida." saraisneun jonjae ." seonhan saramideun akhan saramideun sumyeongi yeonjangdoeneun geoseun oroji sini heorakhasigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo jugeumi geuege dakchideorado, yeojeonhi munjega doeneun geoseun geuui gyeoljeongipnida.

joe jisgi jeon, adameun wanjeonhago mujoehage changjodoeosseumyeo, gangryeokhan saengmyeongryeogeul jinigo yeongwonhan geosdeure dulleossain yeongwonhan salme deureogasseupnida. ojik geuui changjomulmani geuui kkeumjjikhan unmyeongeul yeeonhapnida.

changsegi 2:8: " yeohowa hananimi edene dongjjogeuro dongsaneul mandeusigo, geu gose jieusin sarameul dusyeosneunira ."

jeongwoneun inganege isangjeogin jangsoui imijiipnida. inganeun geugoseo modeun yeongyangbungwa maehokjeogin sigakjeok yosodeureul balgyeonhapnida. sideulji anngo hyanggireul ilhji anhneun areumdaun kkocdeul, geurigo muhanhi pungseonghan hyanggiga pideonapnida. jeongwoneun jegongdoeneun i eumsigeun joejisgi jeoneneun eumsige uijonhaji anhasseon inganui salmeul mandeureojiu anseupnida. ttaraseo inganeun oroji jasinui jeulgeoumeul wihae eumsigeul sobihapnida. " hananimkkeseo jeongwoneul mandeusyeosda "raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun dangsinui pijomure daehan hananimui sarangeul jeunggeohapnida. hananimeun inganege i nollaun salmui teojeoneul jegonghagi wihae jeongwonsaga doesipnida.

edeniraneun daneoneun "gippeumui dongsan"eul uimihamyeo, hananimeun iseuraereul jungsimeuro i edeneul iseurael dongjjoge dusyeosseupnida. inganeun "gippeum"eul wihae changjojuisin hananime uihae i gippeun dongsane jari jage doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 2:9: " yeohowakkeseo geurigo hananimeun ttangeseo bogie areumdapgo meokgie joheun ongat namureul jarage hasyeosgo, dongsan gaundeeneun saengmyeongnamu wa seonageul alge haneun namu do isseosseupnida .

jeongwonui teukjingeun dalkomhago dalkomhan yeoreo gaji maseul jinin gwaireul "baro meogeul su issneun" gwailnamudeuri issdaneun geosipnida. i modeun geoseun adamui yuilhan gippeumeul wihae, yeojeonhi honjain adamui gippeumeul wihae jonjaehapnida.

dongsaneneun jeongbandaedoeneun teukjingeul gajin du namuga isseupnida. hananeun " dongsan hangaunde " issneun "saengmyeongnamu " ipnida. ireohge dongsangwa geu ane issneun pungseonghan jemuldeureun dongsangwa wanjeonhi yeongyeoldoeo isseupnida. geu geuncheoneun "seonageul alge haneun namu "ga isseupnida. " ak " iraneun daneoneun imi geu myeongchingeseo joe ireuneun gireul yeeonhapnida. ttaraseo urineun i du namuga joeagui ttangeseo seoro daechihage doel du jinyeongeul sangjinghandaneun geoseul ihaehal su isseupnida. " saengmyeongnamu "ro sangjingdoeneun yesu geuriseudoui jinyeonggwa, "namu " raneun ireumeseo al su issdeusi changjo ihu " ak "i changjojureul geoseureuge han nalkkaji " seon " eul algo

gyeongheomhae on magwiui jinyeongi isseupnida . hananimkkeseo "geuege joereul jieosda"rago malsseumhasineun geosipnida. jeoneun yeoreobunkke ireohan " seongwa ak " ui wonriga " sara issneun jonjae "ui wanjeonhan jayuga nahneun du gaji seontaek, jeuk du gaji ganeunghan geukdanjeogin gyeolgwaimeul sanggisikyeo deuripnida . cheot beonjjae cheonsaga geureohge haji anhasseorodo dareun cheonsadeureun yeojeonhi banyeokhaesseul geosipnida. ineun jisangeseo inganui haengdongeul gyeongheomhan geoseul tonghae imi jeungmyeongdoeeosseupnida.

hananimkkeseo adameul wihae yebihasin dongsanui modeun pungseonghan jumuldeul gaundeeneun inganui chungsilhameul siheomhagi wihae jonjaehaneun " seonageul alge haneun namu"ga isseupnida. i " jisik "iraneun yongeoneun jal ihaedoeeya hapnida. waenyahameon hananimkke " anda " raneun dongsaneun sunjongina bulsunjongui haengwie gibaneul dun " seonak " eul gyeongheomhaneun geukdanjeogin uimireul jinigi ttaemunipnida . dongsan namuneun sunjongui siheomeul muljiljeogeuro dwisbatchimhal ppunimyeo, geu yeolmaega ageul jeondalhaneun geoseun hananimkkeseo geugeoseul geumjiui daesangeuro jesihasideuroseo geureohan yeokhareul buyeohasyeosgi ttaemunipnida. joeneun yeolmae jachee issneun geosi anira, hananimkkeseo geumhasyeesdaneun geoseul almyeonseodo geugeoseul meogeosdaneun sasire isseupnida.

changsegi 2:10: “ gang hanaga edeneseo heulleonawa dongsaneul jeoksigo geogiseobuteo ne gallaero gallajyeossneunira .”

i " ne gallae "ro galla jideut , i imijineun inryuui tansaengeul yeeonhapnida. geu husondeureun on jiguae, ne gaeui juyo bangwi, hogeun haneurui ne barameuro peojyeo nagal geosipnida. " gang "eun han minjogeul sangjinghamyeo, mureun inganui salmeul sangjinghapnida. ireohge " ne gallae "ro gallajimeuroseo edeneseo heulleonaon gangeun on jiguae saengmyeongsureul ppuril geosimyeo, ineun hananimkkeseo jasinui jisigeul on jiguae jeonpahagoja hasimimeul yeeonhapnida. changsegi 10jange ttareumyeon, hongsga kkeutnan hu noawa geuui se adeuri bunridoemeuroseo hananimui gyeohoegi seongchwidoel geosipnida. hongsuui jeungindeureun kkeumjjikhan sinui jingbeore daehan gieogeul daedaero jeonhal geosipnida.

urineun daehongsu jeon jiguii moseubeul al su eopsjiman, inryuga bunyeoldoegi jeoneneun sarami sarasdeon jiguga edendongsaneseo sosanan i murui geunwoneuroman mureul gonggeupbatneun hanau daeryukcheoreom boyeosseul geosipnida. hyeonjaeui naeryuk badaneun jonjaehaji anhasseumyeo, 1nyeon dongan on jigureul deopchin daehongsuui gyeolgwaipnida. daehongsu jeonkkajineun on daeryugi i ne gaeui gange uihae gwangaedoeossgo, geu jiryudeureun mareun ttang jeonchee damsureul gonggeuphaesseupnida. daehongsu dongan jibeurolteo haehyeopgwa honghae haehyeobi muneojimyeonseo jijunghaega hyeongseongdoeeossgo, honghaeneun badasmurui yeombuni seokkin mullo chimbeomhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo geuui narareul seusil sae ttangeneun yohangyesirok 21jang 1jeore ttareumyeon deo isang jugeumi eopseul geosimeuro badaga eopseul geosimeul araya hapnida. bunyeoreun joeui gyeolgwaimeyo, gajang geuksimhan hyeongtaeui bunyeoreun daehongsuui pagoejeogin mullo inhae beoreul badeul geosipnida. i mesijireul yeeonjeogin cheukmyeoneseoman ilkeo bomyeon, gangui " ne gaji jiryu "neun inryureul teukjingjisneun ne minjogeul natanaepnida.

changsegi 2:11: “ cheosjjaeui ireumeun bisonira. ineun geumi naneun hawilla on ttangeul dulleossago issda .”

cheot beonjjae gangui ireumin pison ttoneun pisoneun 'muri pungbuhada'neun tteusipnida. hananimkkeseo edeneul mandeusin jiyeogeun oneulnal tigeuriseu ganggwa yupeurateseu gangui barwonjiyeosseul geosipnida. yupeurateseu gangeun ararateu saneseo, tigeuriseu gangeun tauruseu saneseo barwonhapnida. teokiui dongjjokgwa jungangeneun yeojeonhi geodaehan ban hosuga issneunde, i hosuneun eomcheongnan damsus jeojanggoreul irugo issseupnida. sinui chukbogeuro pungbuhhan mureun hananimui dongsaneul biokhage mandeureosseupnida. geumeuro yumyeongghan hawilla ttangeun ilbue ttareumyeon hyeonjae teoki bukdongjjoge wichihaesseupnida. i ttangeun hyeonjae jojia haeankkaji ppeodeo isseosseupnida. geureona ireohan haeseogeun changsegi 10jang 7jeore ttareumyeon " hawilla "neun " guseuui adeul " igi ttaemune munjega doepnida . " hamui adeul "iraneun tteuseuro, ijipteu namjjoge wichihan etiopiareul garikipnida. ttaraseo jeoneun "hawilla "raneun narareul etiopia, ttoneun siba yeowangi sollomon wangege bachin geumgwangi issdeon yemene wichihage doeosseupnida.

changsegi 2:12: “ geu ttangui geumeun sunshayeossgo, geogieneun bedelliumgwa byeogokdo isseosseupnida .”

" geum "eun sinangui sangjingimyeo, hananimkkeseoneun etiopiae sunshuhan sinangeul yeeonhasipnida. etiopianeun imi siba yeowangi sollomon wanggwa hamkke jinaen hu geunyeoui jonggyojeok yusaneul bojonhan segye yuirui naraga doel geosipnida. "gidokgyo" seoyureop minjogeul teukjingjisneun jonggyojeok amheukgi donganedo dokribeul yujihamyeo etiopiaindeuri gidokgyo sinangeul jikigo sollomongwau mannameul tonghae badeun chamdoen ansigireul jikyeossdaneun sasildo geu eunhyee deohae bopsida. sadohaengjeon 8jang 27jeoreseo 39jeore gyesidoen geoscheoreom, sado billibeun choechoui etiopia geuriseudoinege seryereul jueosseupnida. geuneun yeowang gandageui naesiyeosseumyeo, on baekseongi geuui jonggyojeok gareuchimeul badasseupnida. tto dareun sebu sahangeun i baekseongui chukbogeul jeunggeohapnida. hananimkkeseoneun yumyeongghan hanghaesa baseuko da gamaga jabaljeogeuro silhaenghago gyeoljeonghan hojeonjeogin haengdongeul tonghae geudeureul jeogeurobuteo bohohasyeosseupnida.

etiopia saramdeurui pibusaegi geomeunsaegiraneun geoseul jeungmyeonghadeut, " onikseu seuton "eun "geomeunsaek"imyeo isanhwagyusoro guseongdoeeo issseupnida. ineun i narae chugajeogin buipnida. teuraenjiseuteo jejoe sayongdoegi ttaemune oneulnal teukhi nopi pyeonggadoepnida.

changsegi 2:13: “ du beonjjae gangui ireumeun gihonira. i gangeun guseu on ttangeul dulleossago issda .”

"gang"eun ijgo geu jarie geudeuri sangjinghaneun minjokdeureul dueo bopsida. i du beonjjae minjogeun " guseu ttang ", jeuk etiopiareul "dulleossago" issseupnida. semui husondeureun arabia ttanggwa meolli pereusiakkaji ppeodeo nagal geosipnida. etiopianeun siljero etiopia yeongtoreul dulleossago isseumeuro, " gihon gang " iraneun ireumeuro sangjingdoego jichingdoel su issseupnida . majimak sidaee i jbyeoneun arabiaawa pereusiaui jonggyoin "iseullam"ipnida. ttaraseo changjoui sijakgwa gateun moseubi majimak ttaee jaehyeondoepnida.

changsegi 2:14: “ sesjjae gangui ireumeun hisdegerini asiria dongjjogeuro heureuneun gangiyo, nesjjae gangeun yupeurateseura .”

" hisdegel "eun "tigneuriseu gang"eul uimihamyeo, jimyeongdoen saramdeureun "benggol horangi"ro sangjingdoeneun indoga doel geosipnida. ttaraseo "hwanginjong"euro jalmot allyeojin asiawa geu dongbang munmyeongi yeeondoego gwanryeondoemyeo, siljeronen " assureu dongjjok"e wichihapnida. daniel 12jangeseo hananimkkeseoneun i saramel jabameokneun "tigneuriseu gang " eul sangjingeuro sayonghayeo 1828nyeoneseo 1873nyeon saie ireonan jaerimgyoindeurui siryeoneul seolmyeonghasyeosseupnida. waenyahamyeon geu gangi sumanheun yeongjeok jugeumeul choraehaessgi ttaemunipnida.

yupeurateseu " raneun ireumeun kkocci manhgo yeolmaega manheun geoseul uimihapnida. yohangyesirogui yeeoneseo " yupeurateseu "neun seoyureopgwa geu pasaeng jiyegoin amerikawa hojureul sangjinghapnida. hananimkkeseoneun i jiyeokdeuri roma gyohwangcheong jonggyo jeonggwonui jibaereul batgo issdago malsseumhasimyeo, i jeonggwonui ireumeul " keun babillon "irago bureusipnida. i noai husoneun yabesui husoneuro, seojjogeuroneun geuriseuwa yureop, bukjjogeuroneun reosiakkaji ieojil geosipnida. yureobeun iseuraerui minjokjeok myeolmang ihu gidokgyo sinangi modeun joheun myeongwa napeun myeoneul gyeongheomhan ttangieosseupnida. "kkocci manhgo yeolmaega manheun"iraneun hyeongyongsaneun tadanghamyeo, jingjoe ttareumyeon sarangbatji moshan reau adeuldeuri yagobi saranghaessdeon anae raheui adeuldeulboda deo manheul geosipnida.

i mesijieseo modeun choejong jonggyojeok bunyeoredo bulguhago i ne gaji yuhyeongui jisang munmyeongeun geudeurui jonjaereul jeongdanghwahaneun dongilhan changjoju hananimeul abeojiro gajigo isseosdaneun jeomeul sanggisikineun geoseun joheun iripnida.

changsegi 2:15: “ yeohowa hananimi saramel deryeodaga eden dongsane dusa geugeoseul gyeongjakhamyeo jikige hasyeossneunira .”

gyeongjakhago jikineun " ireul matgisyeosseupnida . i gyeongjagui hyeongtaeneun uriege allyeojiji anhassjiman, joega issgi jeoneneun amureon piro eopsi irueojyeosseupnida. machangajiro, modeun pijomul gaunde eotteon hyeongtaeui gonggyeokdo eopseossgie, dongsaneul jikineun ildo geukdoro dansunhwadoeosseupnida. geureona i jikineun yeokhareun got siljiljeogigo guchejeogin yangsangeul ttige doel wiheomui jonjaereul amsihaessseupnida. baro i dongsaneseo ingan sagoreul akmajeoguro yuhokhaneun geosipnida.

changsegi 2:16: “ yeohowa hananimi saramege myeongryeonghayeo ireusidoe dongsan modeun namuui yeolmaeneun nega maeumdaero meokdoe ”

adameun sumanheun gwail namureul maeumkkeot meogeul su isseosseupnida. hananimeun adamege dayanghan masgwa hyangeuro eumsige daehan yokgureul chungjoksikineun geot isangui piryoreul jusyeosseupnida. hananimui jeaneun gippeujiman, geugeoseun adamege jusin " myeongryeong "ui cheot beonjjae bubunil ppunipnida. i " myeongryeong " ui du beonjjae bubuneun najunge naopnida.

changsegi 2:17: “ seonageul alge haneun namuui yeolmaeneun meokji malla nega geugeoseul meokneun nareneun bandeusi jugeurira ”

hananimui " jilseo "eseo i bubuneun maeu simgakhapnida. joeui yeolmaein bulsunjongi wanseongdoego seongchwidoeneun sungan, jesidoen wihyeobi gacha eopsi jeogyongdoel geosigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo joeui bopyeonjeok haegyeoriraneun gyehoegi seongchwidoeryeomyeon

adami tarakhaeya handaneun geoseul ijji masipsio. museun iri ireonalji deo jal ihaehagi wihae, hananimkkeseo adamege " seonageul alge haneun namu"ui yeolmae reul meokji mallaneun , jeuk magwiui saenggage gildeuryeojiji mallaneun " myeongryeong "eul naerisyosseul ttae adameun ajik honjayeosdaneun jeomeul gieokhaeya hpnida. deougi yeongsaengui maekrageseo hananimeun adamege "jukneunda"neun geosi mueoseul uimihaneunji seolmyeonghasyeoya haesseupnida. waenyahameon " nega jugeul geosida "raneun malsseum sogeneun wihyeobi jonjaehagi ttaemunipnida . gandani malhae, hananimeun adamege supeul jusijiman dan hanai namudo geumjihasyeosseupnida. eotteon saramdeuregeneun i dan hanai geumjiga gyeondil su eopseul geosipnida. baro geuttae, sokdamcheoreom namuga supeul garineun geosipnida. "seonageul alge haneun namu " ui yeolmaereul meokneundaneun geoseun imi hananimgwa geubunui jeongui banhanghaneun yeongeuro gadeuk chan magwiui gareuchimeul meokneun geoseul uimihapnida. dongsane nohin geumjidoen "namu "neun geubunui ingyeogeul sangjinghaneun geosimyeo, "saengmyeongnamu "neun yesu geuriseudoui ingyeogeul sangjinghapnida.

changsegi 2:18: “ yeohowa hananimi ireusidoe sarami honja issneun geosi johji anihani naega geureul wihayeo dopneun baepireul mandeureo jurira ”

hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui seonhasimgwa magwiui akhasimeul deureonaesigi wihae ttanggwa inganeul changjohasyeosseupnida. geubunui guwon gyehoegeun daeume naoneun ildeureul tonghae uriege deureonapnida. ihaehagi wihae, inganeun hananim jasinui yeokhareul hamyeo, hananimkkeseo inganeuro hayeogeum jasincheoreom saenggakhago haengdonghago malhage hasindaneun geoseul araya hpnida. i cheot adameun bauri sae adameuro jesihal geuriseudoui yeeonjeok hyeongsangipnida.

magwiui saakhamgwa hananimui seonhasimeul deureonaegi wihae adami joereul jieumeurosseo magwiga sesangeul jibaehago geuui akhaengi on sesange deureonage doeosseupnida. buburaneun gaenyeomeun joereul wihae changjodoen sesangeman jonjaehapnida. ireohge hyeongseongdoen du saramen sinseonghan geuriseudowa geuui sinbu, got taekhasin jadeurui gwangyereul yeeonhaneun yeongjeogin iyu ttaemune jonjaehapnida. taekhambadeun janeun jasini hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin guwon gyehoegui huisaengjaija suhyejaimel araya hpnida. geunyeoneun hananimkkeseo gunggeukjeoguro magwireul jeongjoehasil su issdorok joeui huisaengjaimyeo, guwonui eunhyeui suhyejaipnida. joeui jonjaee daehan chaegimeul injihan geuneun yesu geuriseudo aneseo joeui sokjoe daehan daegareul seuseuro chireuge doel geosigi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo cheoeume hananimeun oeroumeul johji anhe yeogisyossgo, sarange daehan geuui piryoseongi neomuna keossgie sarangeul eotgi wihae gapsbissan daegareul chireusil junbiga doeo gyesyeosseupnida. ireohan dongbanja gwangye, jeuk nanumeul ganeunghage haneun ireohan majuham, jeuk gwangyereul hananimeun " dopneunda "rago bureusigo, inganeun jasinui yeoseongjeok inganeul tteollil ttae i yongereul sayonghapnida. sasil, dopneundaneun geoseun sarangeul tonghae inganeul taraksikigo joero kkeureodeurineun geoseul uimihapnida. geureona adami hawareul hyanghan ireohan sarangeun yeongwonhan jugeumeul gamsuhal manhan joeindeureul hyanghan geuriseudoui sarangeul hyeongsanghwahan geosipnida.

changsegi 2:19: “ yeohowa hananimi heulkeuro deurui modeun jimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saereul jieusigo, geugeosdeureul adamegero ikkeureo osyeoseo geuga mueosirago bureuneunji bosyeosseupnida. adami modeun saengmureul bureuneun ireumi got geu ireumi doeosseupnida .”



jasinboda yeoldeunghan geose ireumeul butineun geoseun uwolhan jaipnida. haneunimkkeseoneun seuseuro ireumeul jieusyeossgo, adamege i gwonrireul jusimeurosseo jisangui modeun saengmyeongchee daehan inganui jibaegwoneul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida. i choechoui jisang changjoeseo deuljimseunggwa gongjungui saedeurui jonggeun jureodeureossgo, haneunimkkeseoneun machi hongsu jeone noaenge han ssangssik indohasyeosssdeusi, geudeureul adamege indohasyeosseupnida.

changsegi 2:20: " sarami modeun gachukgwa gongjungui saewa deurui modeun jimseungege ireumeul butyoesseuna, saramege eoullineun dopneun baepireul chajji moshayeosssdeora ." sowi seonsasidae goemuldeureun joe ihu, badareul pohamhan on ttange imhal hananimui jeojuui gyeolgwareul deouk simhwasikigi wihae changjodoeosseupnida. mujoe sidaeui dongmuldeureun saramege yuyonghan " gachuk ", " gongjungui sae ", geurigo deo dokripjeogin " deuljimseung "euro guseongdoeosseupnida. geureona i pyohyeoneseoneun ajik jonjaehaji anghi ttaemune ingangwa dongdeunghan jonjaereul chajji moshaeosseupnida.

changsegi 2:21: " yeohowa hananimi adamege gipeun jameul jusini geuga jamdeulmae geuga geuui galbippyeo hanareul chwihago geu jarie sareul chaeusinira ."

i oegwa susure jueojin hyeongtaeneun guwon saeobeul deouk deureonaepnida. mikaereul tonghae haneunimkkeseoneun haneureseo jasineul jegehasio, dangsinui seonhan cheonsadeulgwa bunrisikisineunde, ineun adami ppajyeodeun " gipeun jam "ui gijunipnida. yuksineuro taeonasin yesu geuriseudo aneseo sinseonghan galbippyeoga jegeodoego, jugeumgwa buhwal hu yeoldu sadoreul tonghae "dopneun ja " reul mandeusigo , geuegeseo yuksinjeogin myeongwa joereul chwihasio "seongryeong"eul jusyeosseupnida. i " dopneun ja "raneun daneoui yeongjeok uimineun maeu keupnida. waenyahameon i daneoneun dangsinui gyohoe, got seontaekbadeun jaege guwon gyehoegel silhyeonhago joewa joeindeurui unmyeongeul on sesange neolli haegyeolhaneun de " dopneun ja " ui yeokhareul buyeohagi ttaemunipnida .

changsegi 2:22: " yeohowa hananimi saramegeseo chwihasin galbippyeoro yeojareul mandeusigo geureul saramegero deryeosisinira ."

ttaraseo yeojau hyeongsangeun geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jau hyeongsangeul yeeonhapnida. hananimkkeseoneun yuksineuro osimeurosseo, yuksinui bonseonge huisaengdoen chungsilhan gyohoereul seusyeosseupnida. taekhasin jadeureul yuksineseo guwonhagi wihae, hananimkkeseoneun yuksinui hyeongsangeul chwihasyeoya haesseupnida. ttohan, jasin ane yeongwonhan saengmyeongeul soyuhasin geubuneun taekhasin jadeulgwa geu saengmyeongeul nanugi wihae osyeosseupnida.

changsegi 2:23: " adami ireudoe ineun nae ppyeo jungui ppyeoyo sal jungui sarira namjaegeseo chwihayeosseumeuro yeojara bullirira hayeossneunira ."

hananimkkeseoneun sesangui gyubeomeul badadeurigi wihae i ttange osyeosseupnida. adami jasinui yeoseongjeok banryeojaege " yeoja "raneun ireumeul jieojun geoscheoreom, seontaekhasin bunegedo malsseumhasil su issgi wihaeseoyeosseupnida. ineun hibeurieoseo deouk bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. namseongeul tteushaneun "iswi(ish)"ga yeoseongeul tteushaneun "isya(isha)"ro bakkwigi ttaemunipnida. i haengwireul tonghae hananimeun yeoseonge daehan jasinui jibaegwoneul hwakjeunghasipnida. geureona adamegeseo ppaegasin i " yeoja "neun machi geuui

momeseo ppaenaen " galbippyeo "ga geuege dorawa geu jarireul chaeuryeoneun deut, geuege eopseoseoneun an doel jonjae ga doel geosipnida. i teukbyeolhan gyeongheomeul tonghae adameun anaeege eomeoniga jasineul baessoge pumgo sesange naheun aiege neukkineun gamjeongeul neukkige doel geosipnida. geurigo i gyeongheomeun hananimkkeseodo gyeongheomhasineun geosipnida. waenyahamyeon geubuni changjohasin saengmyeongchedeureun geubunegeseo taeonan aideurigi ttaemunipnida. geubuneun abeojiisimyeonseodo eomeoniisigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 2:24: " geureomeuro namjaneun abeojiwa eomeonireul tteona anaewa haphayeo du sarami han momi doel geosida ."

i gujeoreseo hananimeun taekhasin jadeureul wihan gyehoegeul pyohyeonhasipnida. taekhasin jadeureun hananimui chukbogeul badeun taekhasin jawai yudaereul wihae jongjong yukjeogin gajok gwangyereul kkeunheoya hal geosipnida. geurigo cheosjjae, yesu geuriseudo aneseo migaareun haneurui abeojiroseoui jiwireul beorigo i ttange osyeoseo taekhasin jejadeurui sarangeul eodeusyeesdaneun geoseul ijji masipsio. ineun geuga joewa magwie majseo ssaugi wihae jasinui sinseonghan neungryeogeul sayonghaneun geoseul pogihan jeongdokkajiipnida. yeogiseo urineun bunri wa gyoje ui jujega bulgabunui gwangyeimeul ihaehapnida. i ttangeseo taekhasin janeun yeongjeogin gyoje e deureoga geuriseudowa geuui modeun taekhasin jadeul, geurigo geuui seonhago chungsilhan cheonsadeulgwa "hana"ga doegi wihae jasini saranghaneun saramdeulgwa yukjeogeuro bunri doeeoya hapnida.

galbippyeo "ga wonrae jariro doragaryeoneun yokmangeun inganui seongjeok gyeolhap, jeuk namjawa yeojaga yukchejeogeuro hanai momeul iruneun yukchewa jeongsinui haengwieseo geu uimireul chajseupnida.

changsegi 2:25: " saramga geuui anaeneun dul da beolgeobeoseosseuna bukkeureowohaji anihayeosddeora ."

yukchejeok nachega modeun saramgeul goerophineun geoseun anipnida. nachejuuireul ttareuneun saramdeuldo isseupnida. inryu yeoksa chogieneun yukchejeok nachega " bukkeureoum "eul yubalhaji anhasseupnida. " bukkeureoum " iraneun moseubeun machi "seonageul alge haneun namu "ui yeolmaereul meogeumyeon jigeumkkaji allyeojiji anngo musidoeosdeon yeonghyangeul neukkige hayeo inganui maeumeul yeoneun geoscheoreom joeui gyeolgwail geosipnida. siljero geumjidoen namuui yeolmaeneun ireohan byeonhwai wonini anira danji sudanil ppunipnida. samurui gachigwangwa yangsimeul byeonhasikineun buneun ojik hananimisimyeo, geubunmanisigi ttaemunipnida. joe manheun bubuga yukchejeok nachee daehae maeumsogeuro " bukkeureoum "eul neukkige haneun buneun baro hananimisimyeo , ineun chaegimi anipnida. waenyahamyeon geu jalmoeseun dodeokjeogin geosimyeo, hananimkkeseo jijeokhasin bulsunjongeman gwanryeondoel geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 2jangui gareuchimeul yoyakhajamyeon, hananimkkeseoneun meonjeo ilgopjjae nal ansigirui georukhameul uriege boyeojusyeesneunde, ineun hananimgwa geuui sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeul moduege ilgopjjae cheonnyeongwangguge jueojil widaehan ansigeul yeonhapnida. geureona i ansigeun hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongyuksinhasimeurosseo joewa magwie majseo ssausil jisangui ssaumeul tonghae eodeoya

haesseupnida. adamui jisang gyeongheomeun hananimkkeseo gusanghasin i guwon gyehoegeul jal boyeojueosseupnida. geuriseudo aneseo adameun yuksini doeeo, jasini taekhasin yuksinui jareul changjohasyeossgo, geu yuksineun gunggeukjeogeuro cheonsadeulgwa gateun cheonsangui momeul batge doel geosipnida.

changsegi 3jang

joerobuteoui bunri

changsegi 3:1: " baemeun yeohowa hananimi jieusin modeun deuljimseungboda deouk gangyohanira. geuga yeojaege ireudoe hananimi neohuiege dongsan modeun namuui yeolmaereul meokji malla hasideonya? "

bulssanghan " baem " eun hananimi changjohasin cheonsadeul jung gajang " gyohwalhan " cheonsau maegaechero iyongdanghaneun bulhaengeul gyeokkeosseupnida. " baem "gwa gateun pachungryureul pohamhan dongmuldeureun mareul hal su eopseosseupnida. eoneoneun inganege jueojin hananimui hyeongsangui dokteukhan teukjingieosseupnida. seonhan geoseul gangjohagi wihae, akmaneun adami nampyeongwa heeojin sungane yeojaege mareul geolge hapnida. ireohan goribeun adamege chimyeongjeogil geosipnida. adami isseosdamyeon akmaneun inganeul hananimui myeongryeonge bulsunjonghage haneun geosi deo eoryeowosseul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun yohanbogeum 8jang 44jeoreseo magwireul garikyeo " geojisui abiyo cheoeumbuteo sarinja "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo geu jonjaereul deureonaesyosseupnida. geubunui malsseumeun inganui hwaksineul dwiheundeulgoja hasyeosseumyeo, hananimkkeseo yoguhasineun "ye ttoneun aniyo"e "hajiman"ina "amado"raneun mareul deosbutisimeurosseo jinrie himeul sireojuneun hwaksineul asagasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo naerisin myeongryeongeun adami badassgo, adameun geugeoseul anaeege jeondalhaessjiman, anaeneun myeongryeongeul naerisin hananimui eumseongeul deutji moshaesseupnida. ttohan anaui uisimeun nampyeongge meomulleosseupnida. "geuga hananimui malsseumeul ihaehaesseulkka?"

changsegi 3:2: " yeojaga baemege ireudoe urineun dongsan namuui yeolmaereul meogeul su issnora "

jeungeoneun akmaui jujangeul dwisbatchimhaneun deushapnida. geuneun iseongjeogeuro saenggakhago jijeogeuro malhapnida. " yeoja "neun " baem " ui mare baneunghameurosseo cheot beonjjae silsureul beomhaneunde , ineun jeongsangjeogiji anhseupnida. cheoeume geunyeoneun geumjidoen namureul jeohan modeun namuui yeolmaereul meogeul gwonrireul jusin hananimui seonhasimeul jeongdanghwahapnida.

changsegi 3: 3: “ geureona dongsan gaunde issneun namuui yeolmaeneun hananimi ireusidoe neohuineun meokjido malgo manjijido malla neohuiga jugeulkka hanora hasyeosneunira .”

adami hananimui myeongryeong mesijireul jeondalhaessdaneun geoseun " nega jukji anihadorok hara "raneun gujeoreseo bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. i gujeoreun hananimkkeseo adamege " nega geugeoseul meokneun nareneun jeongnyeong jugeurira " rago malsseumhasyeossgi ttaemune, jeonghwakhan malsseumi anipnida. hananimui malsseumi yakhwadoemyeon joeui wanseongeul jojanghage doel geosipnida. " yeoja " neun " duryeoum " iraneun myeongbuneuro hananimkke sunjonghaneun geoseul jeongdanghwahameurosseo , magwiege i " duryeoum " eul hwakjeunghal gihoereul jegonghaneunde , magwineun igeosi jeongdanghaji anhdago saenggakhapnida.

changsegi 3:4: “ geureoja baemi yeojaege malhayeosda. “neohuineun gyeolko jukji aniharira .”

geurigo geu geojismarui daegaga baro hananimui malsseumgwa mosundoeneun i jinsureseo deureonasseupnida. " neohuineun jukji aniharira ."

changsegi 3:5: “ geureona hananimi asimeun neohuiga geugeoseul meokneun nareneun neohui nuni yeolligo seonageul alge doeeo hananimgwa gati doel jureul asineunira .”

geuneun ije hananimkkeseo naerisin jilseoreul jeongdanghwahaeya haneunde, geu jilseoeneun jasini saakhago igijeogin saenggagi damgyeo isseupnida. hananimeun dangsineul biyeolhago yeoldeunghage mandeulgo sipeo hasipnida. igijeogeuro dangsini jasingwa gati doneun geoseul makgo sipeo hasipnida. geuneun seonage daehan jisigeul hananimkkeseo ojik jasinmaneul wihae ganjikhagoja hasineun ijeomeuro jesihapnida. hajiman seoneul aneun de iroumi issdamyeon, ageul aneun de iroumeun eodie isseupnikka? seongwa ageun najgwa bam, biccgwa eodumcheoreom jeongbandaeimyeo, hananimkke jisigiran gyeongheomhageona haengdonghaneun geoseuro guseongdoepnida. sasil, hananimeun dongsan namudeureul heorak hasigo "seongwa ak"eul sangjinghaneun namureul geumhasim eurosseo imi inganege seongwa age daehan jijeogin jisigeul jusyeosseupnida. waenyahameon geuneun changjojukke banyeokhaye " seon "gwa " ak " eul charyero guchejeogeuro gyeongheomhaessdeon akmaui sangjingjeok imijiigi ttaemunipnida .

changsegi 3:6: “ yeojaga geu namuui yeolmaega meokgie johgo bogie jeulgeopgo jihyeropge haneun de tamseureoun jul algo geu yeolmaereul ttaseo meogeosda. geurigo jagiwa hamkke issneun nampyeonegedo juni geudo meogeosda .”

baemegeseo naon mari hyogwareul balhwihago, uisimeun sarajimyeo yeojaneun baemi jasinege jinsireul malhaessdago jeomjeom deo hwaksinhage doepnida. geu yeolmaeneun masisseo boigo bogiedo johassjiman, mueosbodado geunyeoneun geu yeolmaega " maeumeul yeoreojuneun gwihan yeolmae "rago yeogipnida. akmaneun wonhaneun gyeolgwareul eodeossgo, jasinui banyeokjeogin taodoreul ttareuneun chujongjareul kkeureodeuryeosseupnida. geurigo geumdanui yeolmaereul meogeumeurosseo yeojaneun ageul alge haneun namuga doepnida. anaewa heeojil junbiga doeeo issji anheun adam eun anaee daehan sarangeuro gadeuk cha , hananimkkeseo pilmyeorui simpaneul naerisil geoseul algo geunyeowa hamkke unmyeongeul hamkke hagireul taekhapnida. geurigo geumdanui yeolmaereul meogeumeurosseo, bubu jeonchega akmaui pokjeonge sidallige doepnida. geureona yeokseoljeogigedo, i yeollyeolhan sarangeun geuriseudokkeseo jasini taekhasin jaege neukkisil saranggwa, ttohan geunyeoreul wihae jukgiro donguihasin saranggwa yusahapnida. ttohan hananimeun adameul ihaehasil su isseupnida.

changsegi 3:7: “ geu du saramui nuni tteueyo jagideuri beolgeobeoseun jureul algo muhwagwanamu ipleul yeokkeo apchimareul mandeuldeora .”

ingan bubuga joereul jieun geu sungan, hananimkkeseo gyehoekhasin 6cheon nyeonui kaunteudauni sijakdoeossseupnida. cheosjjae, geudeurui yangsimeun hananime uihae byeonhwadoepnida. " bogie jeulgeoun " yeolmae reul galmanghaessdeon nuneun samure daehan saeroun simpanui huisaengyangi doepnida. geurigo geudeuri barago chuguhaessdeon yuigeun bullihameuro byeonhapnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun geuttaekkaji jasindeuregena hananimkkena amureon munjedo doeji anhasseon jasindeurui beolgeobeoseume daehae " bukkeureoum "eul neukkigi ttaemunipnida. deureonan yukchejeok beolgeobeoseumeun bulsunjonghan bubuga cheohan yeongjeogin beolgeobeoseumui yukjeogin cheukmyeonil ppunipnida. i yeongjeogin beolgeobeoseumeun geudeuregeseo hananimui gonguireul ppaesasagassgo, jugeumui hyeongbeori geudeul ane deureowasseupnida. ttaraseo geudeurui beolgeobeoseumi deureonan geoseun hananimkkeseo jusin jugeumui cheot beonjjae gyeolgwayeosseupnida. ttaraseo jugeumeun age daehan gyeongheomjeok jisigui gyeolgwayeosseupnida. bauri romaseo 6jang 23jeoreseo " joeui sakseun samanginira "rago malhaesseul ttae gareuchin bawa gatseupnida. banyeokjeogin baeujadeureun jasindeurui beolgeobeoseumeul garigi wihae " muhwagwanamu ipleul yeokkeo" " heoritti " reul mandeuneun inganjeogin bangbeobeul taekhaesseupnida . i haengwineun ingani jagi jeongdanghwareul sidohaneun moseubeul yeongjeogeuro boyeojupnida. ebesoseo 6jang 14jeoreseo " heoritti "neun " jinri " ui sangjingi doel geosipnida . ttaraseo adami " muhwagwanamu ip " euro mandeun " heoritti "neun joeini jasineul ansimsikigi wihae geu dwie sumneun geojiseul sangjinghaneun geosgwaneun jeongbandaeipnida .

changsegi 3:8: “ geudeureun yeohowa hananimui eumseongi siwonhan nare dongsaneul geonisineun geoseul deutgo, adamgwa geuui anaeneun yeohowa hananimui eolgureul pihayeon dongsan namu gaunde sumeosseupnida .”

saramui maeumgwa saenggageul salpisineun buneun banggeum museun iri ireonassneunji, geurigo mueosi geibunui guwon gyehoege majneunji asipnida. igeoseun magwiege geuui saenggakgwa akhan bonseongeul deureonael yeongyeogeul jegonghaneun cheosgeoreumil ppunipnida. hajiman magwineun saramge hal mari manhgi ttaemune saramel mannaya hapnida. ije saramen jasinui abeojiisimyeo changjojuisin hananimeul mannaryeogo seodureuji anhseupnida. geuneun ije geubuneul pihago sipeo hal ppun, geibunui binaneul deutneun geoseul duryeowohapnida. geureohdamyeon i dongsaneseo hananimui siseoneul pihae eodiro sumeul su issgesseupnikka? yeogiseo dasi hanbeon, " dongsanui namudeul "i jasineul geubunui eolgureseo sumgil su issdago mitneun geoseun adami joeini doen ihu tarakhan jeongsin sangtaereul jeunggeohapnida.

changsegi 3:9: “ yeohowa hananimi adameul bureusimyeo geuege ireusidoe nega eodi issneunya? ”

neoneun eodie issneunya? " rago mureusyeoseo doumui songireul naemilgo geuui joereul jabaekhadorok ikkeusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 3:10: “ geuga ireudoe naega dongsaneseo juui eumseongeul deutgo beolgeobeoseosseumeuro duryeowoseo sumeossnida .”

adamui daedabeun geu jachero jasinui bulsunjonge daehan gobaegimyeo, hananimeun geuui mareul iyonghayeon joeui gyeongheomeul jesihaneun bangbeobeul eodeusil geosipnida.

changsegi 3:11: " yeohowa hananimi ireusidoe nega beolgeobeoseosdago nuga nege malhayeosseunya naega meokji mallago myeonghan geu namuui yeolmaereul nega meogeosseunya? "

hananimeun adami jasinui joereul injeonghadorok gangyohago sipeo hasipnida. yeoreo churoneul geochyeo gyeolguk hananimeun adamege bunmyeonghan jilmuneul deonjisipnida. " naega neoege meokji mallago han namuui yeolmaereul nega meogeosseunya? "

changsegi 3:12: " sarami ireudoe dangsini nawa hamkke hadorok jusin yeojaga geu namu yeolmaereul naege jumae naega meogeossnida ."

sasirijiman adamui daedabeun yeonggwangseureopji anhseupnida. geuneun magwiui pyosigeul jinigo isseo deo isang ye ttoneun anioro daedaphal jul moreupnida. hajiman satancheoreom, jasinui eomcheongnan joereul dansunhi injeonghaji anheuryeogo uhojeogeuro daedaphapnida. geuneun simjio hananimkkeseo jasinege anaereul, jeuk geuga saenggakhagie cheot beonjjae beomineuro yeogyojineun anaereul jusyeossgie, i gyeongheomeseo jasini eotteon yeokhareul haessneunji hananimkke sangsikigikkaji hapnida. i iyagiui gajang jungyohan yojeomeun modeun geosi sasirimyeo, joeneun hananimui gyehoege pilsujeogigi ttaemune hananimkkeseo geugeoseul moreusiji anhneundaneun geosipnida. geureona adami jalmoshan jeomeun yeojai bonbogireul ttareumeuroseo hananimkke haereul kkichineun bangsigeuro yeojareul deo saranghaessdaneun jeomimyeo, igeosi geuii gajang keun jalmosieosseupnida. taechobuteo hananimui yoguneun modeun geosgwa modeun saramboda sarangbatneun geosieossgi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 3:13: " yeohowa hananimi yeojaege ireusidoe nega eojjihayeon ireon ireul hayeosseunya yeojaga ireudoe baemi nareul kkoeo naega meogeossnida ."

geureoja widaehan jaepangwankkeseo namjaga gobalhan yeojaegero nuneul dollisigo, yeogiseodo yeojai baneungeun sasirui hyeonsilgwa ilchihapnida. " baemi nareul yuhokhayeon naega meogeosdda ." geureomeuro geunyeoneun yuhoge neomeogage doeossgo, geugeosi geunyeoui daejoeipnida.

changsegi 3:14: " yeohowa hananimi baemege ireusidoe nega ireohge hayeosseuni modeun gachukgwa deurui modeun jimseungboda nega jeojureul bada baero danigo pyeongsaeng heulkeul meogeuljinira ."

ibeoneneun hananimkkeseo " baem "ege wae geureon jiseul haessneunji mutji anheusyoesseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun geuga satan, got magwiui maegaechero sayongdoeossdaneun geoseul algo gyesyeossgi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo " baem "ege naerisineun unmyeongeun sasilsang magwi jasingwa gwanryeoni isseupnida. " baem "egeun jeukgakjeogin jeogyongieossjiman, magwiegeneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo joewa jugeumeul igisin hue seongchwidoel yeeonil ppunieosseupnida. yohangyesirok 12jang 9jeore ttareumyeon, i jeogyongui cheot beonjjae hyeongtaeneun geuii jinyeonge sokhan akhan cheonsadeulgwa hamkke cheongugeseo chubangdoeneun geosieosseupnida. geudeureun ttangeuro jjocgyeonassgo, jugeul ttaekkaji geugoseo naoji anhasseupnida. geurigo cheon nyeon dongan hwangmuhan ttangeseo goripdoen sataneun jasingwa geuga namyonghan jayu ttaemune jugeun jadeureul hwanyeonghaneun meonji sogeul gieodanil geosipnida. hananimui jeojureul badeun ttangeseo geudeureun machi baemcheoreom haengdonghal geosipnida. yesu geuriseudoege paebaehayeon geudeurui wonsuga doen saramgeoseo domangchyeossgi ttaemune duryeowohamyeonseodo

josimhal geosipnida. geudeureun cheonsangui boiji anhneun gose sumeo issneun inganeul seoro daeripsikyeo haereul kkichil geosipnida.

changsegi 3:15: “ naega neowa yeoja saie, ne husongwa yeojai huson saie jeoguireul durini yeojai husoneun ne meorireul sanghage hal geosiyo neoneun geuui balkkumchireul sanghage hal geosinira .”

"baem"ege jeogyongdoen i munjangeun saraisgo gwanchaldoen hyeonsireul hwakjeunghapnida. magwiege jeogyonghamyeon deouk mimyohapnida. geuui jinyeonggwa inryu saiui jeokdaegami hwakjeungdoego insikdoepnida. " geuui meorireul sanghage hal yeojai huson "eun geuriseudowa geuui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui husonil geosipnida. geunyeoneun gyeolguk geuriseudoreul myeoljeolsikigessjiman, geu jeone akryeongdeureun " yeoja ", got geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jai " balkkumchireul sanghage hal " yeongwonhan ganeungseongeul gajge doel geosipnida. i "balkkumchi"neun geuriseudo jasini taekhasin ja, jeuk i " balkkumchi "ro cheoem sangjingdoeossseupnida. " balkkumchi "neun ingan momui jungsimjeomimyeo, " motungisdol "eun hananimui yeongjeok seongjeoni sewojin dorigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 3:16: “ yeojaegeneun malsseumhasidoe naega nege ingtaehaneun gotongeul keuge deoharini nega sugohayeo jasigeul naheul geosiyo neoneun nampyeoneul samohago nampyeoneun neoreul daseuril geosinira ”

jugeumeuro aireul nahgi jeone, geu yeojaneun " imsinui gotong "eul gyeokkeoya hal geosipnida. geunyeoneun " gotong sogeseo chulsan "hal geosipnida. i modeun geoseun munja geudaero irueojigo jikyeojil geosipnida. geureona yeogiseodo i imijiui yeeonjeok uimie jumokhaeya hapnida. yohanbogeum 16jang 21jeolgwa yohangyesirok 12jang 2jeoreseo " haesanui gotongeul gyeokkneun yeoja "neun roma jegukgwa geu hu gyohwangui gidokgyo bakhae sidaee sarasdeon geuriseudo gyohoereul sangjinghapnida.

changsegi 3:17: “ geurigo adamege malsseumhasyeosdda. nega ne anaeui mareul deutgo naega nege ireugireul 'neoneun geugeoseul meokji malla' han namuui yeolmaereul meogeosseuni, ttangeun neuro malmiama jeojureul badeul geosida. neoneun pyeongsaeng seulpeum gaundeseo geu yeolmaereul meogeul geosida. ”

haneunimkkeseoneun inganege dorawa, ingani bukkeureopgedo sumgiryeo haessdeon geuui sanghwange daehan jinsireul geuege boyeojusipnida. geuui joeneun wanjeonhi deureonago, adameun jasineul guwonhagi jeone jugeume apseo illyeonui jeojuga naeryeojil geosimyeo, iro inhae eotteon ideureun salmboda jugeumeul taekhage doel geosimeul kkaedatge doel geosipnida. ttangui jeojuneun kkeumjjikhan geosimyeo, adameun imae ttameul heullyeo geu sasireul kkaedatge doel geosipnida.

changsegi 3:18: “ ttangeun neoege gasideombulgwa eonggeongkwireul nael geosiyo, neoneun deurui chaesoreul meogeul geosida .”

edendongsanui sonswiun gyeongjageun kkeutnassgo, geu jarireul ssukgat, gasideombul , gasideombul , geurigo ttangsogeseo beonsikhaneun japchodeulgwau kkeunhimeopsneun ssaumeuro daechehaesseupnida. deougi, i ttangui jeojuneun inryuui jugeumeul jaechokhal geosipnida. gwahagui "jinbo"ro malmiama, inganeun japchowa haechungeul jegeohagi wihae nongjakmul toyange hwahak dogeul neoheo seuseuroreul doksahal geosigi ttaemunipnida. hananimboda deo

sarangbatneun anaewa hamkke jjocgyeon al edendongsan bakkeseoneun deo isang pungbuhago swipge guhal su issneun eumsigeul guhal su eopseul geosipnida.

changsegi 3:19: “ ne eolgure ttameul heullyeoya ppangeul meokgo heulkeuro doragal ttaekkaji sal geosida. neoneun heulkini heulkeuro doragal geosida .”

ttangui heulk " eurobuteo dangsinui changjowa hyeongseongeul deureonaesin bangsigeul jeongdanghwahapnida . adameun seuseuroui huisaenggwa uriui huisaengeul tonghae hananimkkeseo bulleoireukisin jugeumi mueosinji baeupnida. jugeun sarameun " heulk " e bulgwahamyeo , i " heulk " bakkeseoneun i jugeun momeseo naoneun saraisneun yeongi jonjaehaji anhneundaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. jeondoseo 9janggwa dareun inyongmundeureun pilmyeorui sangtaeui ireohan sangtaereul hwakjeunghapnida.

changsegi 3:20: “ adameun geuui anaevi ireumeul hawara bulleosseuni ineun geunyeoga modeun san jaiui eomeoniga doeossgi ttaemunira .”

yeogiseodo adameun " yeoja"ege " hawa " ttoneun "saengmyeong" iraneun ireumeul jieojumeurosseo " yeoja "e daehan jasinui jibaereul deureonaepnida . i ireumeun inryu yeoksau gibonjeok hyeonsillo jeongdanghwadoepnida. urineun modu adamui yuhoge neomeogan anae hawaii meon husonimyeo, hawareul tonghae jugeumui jeojuga jeonsudoeossgo, 2030nyeon chobom yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji jeonsudoel geosipnida.

changsegi 3:21: “ yeohowakkeseo hananimeun adamgwa geuui anaereul wihae gajugoseul mandeureo iphisyeosseupnida .

hananimeun jisang baeujadeurui joega geubunui guwon gyehoegui ilbuyeosseumyeo, ije geu gyehoegi bunmyeonghi deureonal geosimeul ijji anheusipnida. joega jieun hueneun roma gunindeure uihae huisaengdoego sipjagae mot bakhisil geuriseudoui ireumeuro hananimui yongseoga ganeunghaejipnida. i haengwieseo modeun joeeseo jayurowojin mugohan jonjaega geubunui chungsilhan taekhambadeun jadeurui joereul daesinhayeo sokjoehagi wihae jukneun de donguihal geosipnida . taechobuteo hananimeun mugohan dongmuldeureul jugisyeoseo geudeurui " gajuk "euro adamgwa hawaii beolgeobeoseun momeul garil su issdorok hasyeosseupnida. i haengwieseo hananimeun ingani sangsanghaneun "jeongui "reul guwon gyehoegi mideumeuro geudeurege buyeohaneun geoseuro daechehasipnida. ingani sangsanghaneun " jeongui "neun danji gimanjeogin geojise bulgwahaesseumyeo, hananimeun geu daesin geudeurege geubunui jinjeonghan "jeongui"reul sangjinghaneun " ot ", got " jinriui heoritti "reul buyeohasipnida. i heorittineun geuriseudoui jabaljeogin huisaenggwa geubuneul chungsilhi saranghaneun jadeurui guwoneul wihan geubunui saengmyeongui bongheone gichohapnida.

changsegi 3:22: “ yeohowakkeseo hananimi ireusidoe, bora, i sarami seonageul aneun de uri jung hana gati doeosseuni, geureomeuro ije geuga soneul naemireo saengmyeongnamu yeolmaereul tta meokgo yeongwonhi saneun geoseul uriga geumhaja .

migaereseo hananimeun jisangeseo mak seongchwidoen deuramareul mokgyeokhago issneun seonhan cheonsadeurege malsseumhasipnida. " bora, i sarami seonageul aneun de uri jung hanawa gati doeossdoda ." yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jugeusigi jeonnal, jasineul jonggyojeogin yudaeindeurege neomgyeojugo romaindeurege neomgyeo sipjagae mot bakhige hal baesinja yudaege yohanbogeum 6jang 70jeoreseo gateun pyohyeoneul sayonghasipnida. "yesukkeseo



geudeurege malsseumhasidoe naega neohui yeoldureul taekhaji anihayeossneunya? neohui jung han saramen magwinira! " i gujeoreseo " uri " neun munmaegi dareugi ttaemune " neohui "ro beonyeokdoejiman, hananimui jeopgeun bangsigeun dongilhpnida. " uri jung hana "raneun pyohyeoneun jisang changjo chogie changjodoen modeun cheonsadeul saieseo yeojeonhi hananimui cheonsang wangguge jayuropge jeopgeunhago umjigil su issneun sataneul garikipnida.

"saengmyeongnamu " ui yeolmaereul meokji moshage haeya handaneun geoseun yesunimkkeseo jeunggeohareo osyeosdeon jinriui yoguyeosseupnida. ineun roma chongdok bondio billadoege hasin malsseume ttareun geosipnida. " saengmyeongnamu "neun guseju geuriseudoui hyeongsangieosseumyeo, geugeoseul meokneundaneun geoseun geubunui gareuchimgwa geubunui onjeonhan yeongjeok ingyoegeuro jasineul yangyukhaneun geoseul uimihaesseupnida. jeuk, geubuneul daesokjaija gaeinjeogin guwonjaro badadeurineun geoseul uimihaesseupnida. igeosi i " saengmyeongnamu "reul meogeul su issneun yuilhan jogeonieosseupnida. saengmyeongui himeun namue issneun geosi anira, namuga sangjinghaneun bun, got geuriseudo ane isseosseupnida. deougi, i namuneun yeongsaengeul jogeonjieossgo, wonjoe ihu i yeongsaengeun geuriseudowa migael aneseo hananimkkeseo choejongjeoguro jaerimhasil ttaekkaji yeongwonhi sangsildoeosseupnida. ttaraseo "saengmyeongnamu "wa dareun namudeureun hananimui dongsangwa machangajiro sarajil su isseosseupnida.

changsegi 3:23: " yeohowa hananimi geureul edendongsaneseo naebonaeeo geuga chwhihaejin ttangeul ilguge hasinira ."

changjojukke nameun geoseun cheot adam(ingan jongeul jichinghaneun daneo: bulkeunsaek = pituseongi)euro changjodoen ingan bubureul geu gyeongiroun dongsaneseo jjoccanaeneun geosppunipnida. geudeureun bulsunjongeuro geu dongsane hapdanghaji anheumeul deureonaesseupnida. geurigo dongsan bakkeseoneun yukchejeogeurona jeongsinjeoguro yakhaejin momeuro gotongseureoun salmi sijakdoel geosipnida. dandanhago banhangjeogin ttangeuroui gwihwaneun inganege geudeurui " meonji " giwoneul sanggisikyeo jul geosipnida.

changsegi 3:24: " hananimeun adameul jjoccanaesigo edendongsan dongjjoge geurupdeureul seusigo bultaneun kareul hwidureusieo saengmyeongnamuui gireul jikige hasyeosseupnida ."

deo isang edendongsaneul jikineun geoseun adami anira, geuga deureoganeun geoseul makneun cheonsadeuripnida. edendongsaneun gyeolguk ibeuwa adamui joero inhae 1656nyeone balsaengan hongsu jikjeone sarajil geosipnida.

i gujeoreseo urineun edendongsanui wichireul balkhineun de yuyonghan seolmyeongeul eodeul su isseupnida. suhocheonsadeureun " dongsanui dongjjok "e wichihaneunde, i dongsaneun adamgwa ibeuga pinanhan gosui seojjoge isseupnida. i jang seodue jesidoen chujeong jiyeogeun i seolmyeonggwa ilchihapnida. adamgwa ibeuneun ararateu san namjjok ttangeuro pinanhaessgo, geumjidoen dongsaneun teokiui "muri pungbuan" jiyeok, jeuk geudeuri issdeon gosui seojjok, ban hosu geuncheoe isseupnida.

changsegi 4jang

jugeumeuro inhan ibyeol

i 4jangeseoneun hananimkkeseo satangwa geuui banyeokjeogin akmadeurege geudeurui saakhamui jeongdoreul boyeojuneun silheom silheomsireul jegonghaeya haessdeon iyureul deo jal ihaehal su issdorok dowadeurigesseupnida.

haneureseoneun agi hangyega isseosseupnida. cheonsangui jonjaedeureun seoreul jugil neungryeogi eopseosgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun modu jamsi bulmyeorui jonjaeyeosgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo ireohan sanghwang sogeseo hananimkkeseoneun wonsudeuri jeojireul su issneun geukdou akgwa janhokhameul deureonaesil su eopseosseupnida. ttaraseo jiguneun satangwa gateun jonjaeui maeumi sangsanghal su issneun gajang janhokhan hyeongtaeui jugeumeul heoyonghadorok changjodoeosseupnida.

susja 4ui sangjingjeok uimi, jeuk bopyeonseongeul batangeuro han i 4jangeun jisang inryuui cheot beonjjae jugeumui sanghwangeul tteollige hapnida. jugeumeun hananimkkeseo changjohasin modeun pijomul gaunde dokteukhago goyuhan bopyeonjeok teukseongigi ttaemunipnida. adamgwa hawau joe ihu, jisang saenghwareun gorindojeonse 4jang 9jeoreseo malhaessdeusi " sesanggwa cheonsadeurege gugeonggeori "yeosseupnida. yeonggambatgo chungsilhan jeunginieosdeon baureun dasoui saul chulsineuro, geuriseudoui gyohoereul choecho ro bakhaehadorok wiimbadasseupnida.

changsegi 4:1: " adami geuui anae hawareul arassdeoni hawaga imsinhayeo kaineul nahassgo hawaga ireudoe naega yeohowau doumeuro namjareul eodeosnora hanira ."

alda " raneun dongsae buyeohasin uimireul uriege gyesihae jusineunde , i jeomeun mideumeuro uiropge doendaneun wonrieseo maeu jungyohapnida. yohanbogeum 17jang 3jeore girokdoen bawa gatseupnida. " yeongsaengeun got yuilhasin cham hananimgwa abeojikkeseo bonaesin yesu geuriseudoreul aneun geosini ida ." hananimeul andaneun geoseun geubungwa sarangui gwangyereul maejneun geoseul uimihaneunde, i gyeongueneun yeongjeogin gwangyeijiman adamgwa hawau gyeongueneun yukjeogin gwangyeipnida. cheot bubuui ireohan bonbogireul ttara, i yukjeogin sarangeseo "ai"ga taeonasseupnida. geurigo siljero "ai"neun hananimgwau yeongjeogin sarangui gwangye aneseo dasi taeonaya hapnida. hananime daehan jinjeonghan " jisik "euro inhan ireohan saeroun tansaengeun yohangyesirok 12jang 2-5jeore natanapnida. " geu yeojaga aireul baeo haesanui gotongeuro bureujjdeora... geunyeoga adeureul naheuni i aineun jangcha cheoljangeuro mangugeul daseuril jara geu aiga hananimgwa geuui bojwa apeuro ollyeogadeora ." hananimgegeo taeonan janyeoneun abeojiui seongpumeul bonbadaya hajiman saramegeseo taeonan madadeurui gyeonguneun geureohji anhasseupnida.

kainiraneun ireumeun 'hoekdeuk'eul uimihapnida. i ireumeun geuui dongsaeng aberi doel yeongjeogin saramgwaneun jeongbandaero, yukjeogigo sesokjeogin unmyeongeul yegohapnida.

inryu yeoksau sijageseo, chulsanhaneun eomeonineun i saeroun saengmyeongui changjoga widaehan changjoju yahwekkeseo haenghasin gijeogui gyeolgwaimeul algo isseossgie, geu tansaengeul hananimgwa yeongwanjieosssaneun jeome jumokhae bopsida. hajiman majimak sidaeeneun ireohan iri deo isang ireonaji anheona geoui ireonaji anhseupnida.

changsegi 4:2: " geunyeoga geuui dongsaeng abereul nahassneunde, abereun yangchigiyeossgo, kaineun jaenggijilhaneun saramieosseupnida ."

abereun sumeul uimihapnida. gainboda deo jungyohan geoseun, aberi hananimeurobuteo pyeui sumeul badeun choechoui inmurin adamui bokjepumeuro jesidoendaneun geosipnida. sasil, hyeongege salhaedangan geuui jugeumeul tonghae geuneun hananimui chamdoen adeul, got jasinui piro gusokhal taekhambadeun jadeurui guwonjaisin yesu geuriseudoui moseubeul sangjinghapnida.

du hyeongjeui jigeobeun geudeurui sangbandoen bonseongeul hwakjeunghapnida. geuriseudocheoreom " abereun yangchigiyeossgo ", sesangjeogin muljiljuuie sarojaphin bulsinjacheoreom " gaineun bateul ganeun saramieosseupnida ." inryu yeoksau i cheot janyeodeureun hananimkkeseo yeeonhasin unmyeongeul seonpohapnida. geurigo geudeureun geubunui guwon gyehoege daehan jasehan naeyongeul jegonghapnida.

changsegi 4:3: " eolma hue gaini ttangui sosaneuro jemureul sama yeohowakke deuryeosseoni "

gaineun hananimui jonjaereul algo, geubunkke gyeonguireul pyohagoja " ttangui sosaneuro jemul eul bachipnida ." jeuk, geuui hwaldongeuro saengsandoen geosdeuripnida. ireohan yeokhareseo geuneun sumanheun jonggyoin, yudaegyoin, gidokgyoin, museullimgwa gateun imijireul tteollige doepnida. geudeureun hananimkkeseo geudeurege mueoseul saranghasigo gidaehasineunji algoja noryeokhaji anngo, jasinui seonhaengeul gangjohapnida. seonmureun batneun sarami gamsahage yeogil ttaeman uimiga isseupnida.

changsegi 4:4: " abeldo jagi yang tteui matbaewa geu gireumeul deuryeosseoni yeohowakkeseo abelgwa geuui jemureul yeolnaphasyeosseora. "

abereun hyeongeul bonbada mokjaraneun jigeop ttaemune " yang tteui cheoem nan geosgwa geu gireum "eul hananimkke jemullo bachyeosseupnida. ineun hananimeul gippeusige haneun irieosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun i " cheoem nan geot " ui jesaeseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasini deuryeojil huisaengui yegyeondogo yeeondoen moseubeul bosyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 1jang 5jeoreneun ireohge girokdooe isseupnida. "... tto chungseongdoen jeunginisiyo jugeun jadeul gaundeseo meonjeo nasigo ttangui imgeumdeurui meoriga doesin yesu geuriseudoro malmiama... urireul saranghasa jagi piro uri joeeseo urireul haebanghasigo ..." hananimeun aberui jesaeseo jasinui guwon gyehoegeul bosigo gippeohasil subakke eopseusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 4:5: " geureona hananimkkeseoneun kaingwa geuui jemureul doraboji anheusyeosseupnida. kaineun maeu hwaga naseo eolguri gudeojeosseupnida. "

aberui jeuiwa bigyohae bol ttae, hananimkkeseo gainui jeuireul geoui goryeohaji anheusyeossdaneun geoseun nonrijeogipnida. gain yeoksi machangajiro silmanghago seulpeohaesseul geosipnida. " geuui ansaegi byeonhaesseupnida. " hajiman jjajeungi geureul " simhi hwanage " haessdaneun jeome jumokhaeya hapnida. ireohan baneungeun silmange ttareun gyomanui gyeolgwaigi ttaemune jeongsangjeogin geosi anipnida. jjajeungwa gyomaneun got deo simgakhn gyeolwareul choraehaesseupnida. baro geuui jiltuui daesangieosdeon dongsaeng abereul salhaehaneun geosipnida.

changsegi 4:6: " yeohowakkeseo gainege ireusidoe nega nohayeosseunjeuk eojjihayeo ne eolguri byeonhayeosseunya "

hananimmani geuga aberui jeaneul seontaekhan iyureul asipnida. gaineun hananimui baneungi bulgongpyeonghadago saenggakhal subakke eopsjiman, hwareul naeneun daesin i bulgongpyeonghae boineun seontaegui iyureul ihaehage hae dallago hananimkke ganguhaeya hapnida. hananimeun gainui bonseongeul onjeonhi algo gyesipnida. gaineun muuisikjeogeuro mataebogeum 24jang 48-49jeore naoneun akhan jongui yeokhareul hapnida. " manil akhan jongi maeume saenggakhagireul 'juini deodi orira' hayeo dongryodeureul ttaerimyeo sulchingudeulgwa eoullyeo meokgo masimyeon... " hananimeun geuege dabeul wanbyeokhage algo issneun jilmuneul hasipnida. hajiman yeogiseodo geureohge hasimeurosseo hananimeun gainege jasinui gotongui wonineul teoreonoheul gihoereul jusipnida. ireohan jilmundeure gaineun dabeul eotji moshal geosigie, hananimeun geuege dakchil age daehae gyeongghasipnida.

changsegi 4:7: " nega seoneul haenghamyeon eolgureul deul geosiyo ageul haenghamyeon joega mune eopdeuryeoseo joega neoreul wonhal geosiyo neoneun joe reul daseuril geosira "

seongwa ageul alge " doeeo akmaui jiwireul eodeun hu, akmaneun dasi natana kaineul buchugyeo dongsaeng abereul jugige hapnida. " seongwa ak "iraneun du gaji seontaekjiga geuui ape nohyeo issseupnida. " seon "eun geuga ihaehaji moshadeorado seuseuroreul pogihago hananimui seontaegul badadeuridorok ikkeul geosipnida. geureona "ak " eul seontaekhamyeon geuneun yeoseot beonjjae gyemyeongin " sarinhaji malla " reul eogige doeeo hananimkke joereul jisge doepnida. beonyeokjadeuri jesihan " sarinhaji malla "ga anipnida. hananimui gyemyeongeun beomjoereul jeongjoe haneun geosiji , yujoe pangyeoreul badeun beomjoereul jugineun geoseul jeongjoe haneun geosi anipnida. hananimkkeseoneun beomjoereul myeonghasimeurosseo hapbeopjeogeuro mandeusyeosseupnida. i gyeongu, yesu geuriseudoui osimeun hananimui i gongguiroun simpameureon byeonhwado juji moshhaesseupnida.

joe "e daehae malsseumhasil ttae machi yeojaege malsseumhasineun geoscheoreom malsseumhasineun bangsige yuuihasipsio . changsegi 3jang 16jeoreseo hananimkkeseo hawaenge malsseumhasin geoscheoreom maripnida. " neoneun nampyeoneul samohago geuneun neoreul daseuril geosida. " ". hananimkke " joereul jisge " haneun yuhogeun nampyeoneul yuhokharyeoneun yeojai yuhokgwa gateumyeo, nampyeoneun yeojaege, hogeun nampyeonege " jibae "badaseoneun an doepnida. icheoreom hananimkkeseoneun namjaege yeojaga sangjinghaneun " joe " e yuhokbatji mallago myeongryeonghasyeosseupnida .

changsegi 4:8: " kaini geuui dongsaeng aberege malhani, geudeuri deure isseul ttaee kaini geuui dongsaeng abereul daejeokhayeo geureul jugyeosdeora. "

ireohan sinui gyeonggoedo bulguhago, kainui bonseongeun yeolmaereul maejeul geosipnida. abelgwa myeot madi jugobadeun hu, cheoeumbuteo yeongjeok abiin magwicheoreom sarinjeogin maeumeul pumeossson kaineun " dongsaeng aberege dallyeodeureo geureul jugyeosseupnida ." i gyeongheomeun inryuui unmyeongeul yeeonhaneunde, sesang kkeutnalkkaji hyeongjega hyeongjereul jugineun iri heunhi sesokjeok ttoneun jonggyojeok jiltusimeseo birosdoel geosipnida.

changsegi 4:9: " yeohowakkeseo gainege ireusidoe ne au aberi eodi issneunya? geuga daedaphadoe alji moshanaida naega nae aureul jikineun janiikka? "

adami sumeo isseul ttae hananimkkeseo " nega eodi issneunya? "rago mureusyosseusi, hananimeun kainedo " ne dongsaeng abereun eodi issneunya? "rago mureusimyeo hangsang jasinui jalloseul gobaekhal gihoereul jusyosseupnida . hajiman eoriseokgedo , hananimkkeseo jasineul jugyossdaneun sasireul algo gyesidaneun sasireul musihal su eopseossson geuneun ppeonppeonseureopge " moreugesseupnida. "rago daedaphago, mideul su eopseul mankeum omanhage hananimkke jilmunhapnida. " jega je aureul jikineun jaipnikka? "

changsegi 4:10: " hananimi ireusidoe nega mueoseul hayeosseunya ne auui pissoriga ttangeseobuteo naege hosohaneunira ."

hananimkkeseo geuege dabeul jusineunde, geu uimineun daeumgwa gatseupnida. neoneun geuui sarinjaigi ttaemune geuui bohajaga aniraneun geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun jasini haenghan ireul jal algo gyesimyeo, geugeoseul biyuro geuege boyeojusipnida. " ne dongsaengui piga ttangeseo naege bureujijneunira ." heullin pie hananimkke bureujijneun moksorireul buyeohaneun i biyujeogin pyohyeoneun yohan gyesirok 6jangeseo "daseot beonjjae in "eseo roma gyohwangui gatollik bakhaero jugimeul danghan sungyojadeurui ulbujijeumeul tteollige hapnida. yohan gyesirok 6jang 9-10jeol: " daseot beonjjae ineul ttesimae naega boni jedan arae hananimui malsseumgwa geudeuri gajin jeunggeo ttaemune jugimeul danghan jadeurui yeonghondeuri isseo geu gaundeseo jugimeul danghanira." geudeureun keun soriro oechyeo malhaesseupnida. " georukhago chamdoesin junim, ttange saneun jadeureul simpanhayeo uri pireul gapa jusigireul eonjekkaji gidarisiryepnikka? " icheoreom budanghage heullin pineun joeinege boksureul yoguhapnida. i jeongdanghan boksuneun bandeusi irueojijiman, hananimkkeseoneun ojik dangsinmaneul wihae yebihasin geosipnida. sinmyeonggi 32jang 35jeoreseo hananimeun ireohge seoneonhasipnida. " wonsu gapneun geoseun nae geosiyo geudeurui bari siljokhal ttae gapeurini ineun geudeurui jaeangui nari gakkawossgo geu jaeangi imhaneun nareun gilji aniharira ." isaya 61jang 2jeoreseo " eunhyeui hae " wa hamkke " bobogui nal "eun mesia yesu geuriseudoui gyehoege pohamdooeo isseupnida: "... geuneun nareul bonaeeo ... yeohowau eunhyeui haewa uri hananimui bobogui nareul jeonpahage hasyosseuni modeun aetonghaneun jareul wirohage haryeo hasiminira..." i " eunhye ui hae"ui " balpyo "ga " bobok ui nal "robuteo 2,000nyeon tteoreojyeo isseoya handaneun geoseul ihaehal su issneun saramneun amudo eopseosseul geosipnida .

geureomeuro jugeun janeun deo isang muhanhan gieogeul jinin sinui gieok sogeseoman ulbujijeul su issge doepnida.

kainui beomjoeneun mattanghi cheobeolbadaya hapnida.

changsegi 4:11: " nega ttangeseo jeojureul badasseuni ttangi ibeul beollyeo ne soneseo ne dongsaengui pireul badassneunira ."

kaineun ttangeseo jeojureul batgo jugimeul danghaji anheul geosipnida. ireohan hananimui gwanyongeul jeongdanghwaharyeomyeon, i cheot beonjjae beomjoega jeonryega eopseosdaneun jeomeul injeonghaeya hapnida. kaineun sarini mueosinji alji moshassgo, bunnoga modeun iseongeul mabisikyeo chimyeongjeogin janhok haengwiwo ikkeureosseupnida. ije geuui dongsaengi jugeosseuni, inryuneun deo isang jugeumi mueosinji mollasddago malhal su eopsge doel geosipnida. churaegupgi 21jang 12jeore hananimkkeseo jeonghasin yulbeobi hyoryeogeul balhwihal geosipnida. " saramaul chyeo jugineun janeun bandeusi jugiljinira ."

ttangi ibeul beollyeo ne soneseo ne dongsaengui pireul badadeuryeosdda " raneun pyohyeoneul jesihapnida . hananimeun ttange heullin pireul heupsuhaneun ibeul buyeohasimeurosseo ttangeul uiinhwasipnida. geurigo i ibeun ttange mareul geolgo ttangeul deoreophin chimyeongjeogin haengwireul sanggisikipnida. i imijineun sinmyeonggi 26jang 10jeoreseo dasi eongeupdoepnida. " ttangi ibeul beollyeo gorawa hamkke geudeureul samkyeosseuni, moin jadeuri jugeossgo buri ibaegosip myeongeul samkyeosseuni, geudeureun baekseongege gyeonggoga doeot deora." geurigo yohangyesirok 12jang 16jeoreseodo " ttangi geu yeojareul dowassgo, ttangi ibeul beollyeo yongi ibeseo tohan gangmureul samkyeosdda"rago girokdoepnida . " gang " eun peurangseu gatollik gunju dongmaengeul sangjinghaneunde, geudeureun teukbyeolhi "yong"euro guseongdoen gundaereul jojikhayeo sinsilhan gaesingyododeureul bakhaehago simjio sanak jidaero jjoccanasseeupnida. i gujeoreun ijungjeogin uimireul jinipnida . gaesingyoui mujang jeohanggwa pibirinnae naneun peurangseu hyeokmyeongipnida. du gyeongu modu " ttangi ibeul beollyeosdda "raneun gujeoreun sumanheun saramdeurui pireul badassdaneun geoseul myosahapnida.

changsegi 4:12: " nega ttangeul garado ttangi deo isang geu sosaneul nege juji aniharini, neoneun ttangeseo domanghamyeo tteodoneun jaga doerira. "

gainui hyeongbeoreun ttangeman gukhandoeossneunde, geuneun ttange cheoemeuro saramui pireul heullyeo deoreophyeossgi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, wonrae hananimui hyeongsangeuro changjodoen saramge naerin hyeongbeoripnida. joe ihu, saramun hananimui sokseongeun yujihajiman deo isang wanjeonhan sunsuseongeul jiniji moshapnida. saramui hwaldongeun juro ttangeul ilgueo sikryangeul saengsanhaneun geosieosseupnida. ttaraseo gaineun dareun bangsigeuro sikryangeul gonggeupbadaya hal geosipnida.

changsegi 4:13: " gaini yeohowakke aroedoe nae hyeongbeori neomu keoseo gamdanghal su eopsnida ."

jeuk, ireon sanghwangeseoneun jasalhaneun ge naege deo nasdaneun tteusipnida.

changsegi 4:14: " bososeo, dangsinkkeseo oneul i ttangeseo nareul jjoccanasyeosssaoni, naneun dangsin apeseo sumeoseo ttangeseo domanghaneun jawa yurihaneun jaga doel geosiyo, nugudeunji nareul mannaneun janeun nareul jugil geosiniida ."

geuneun ije maeu sudaseureowojeossgo, jasinui sanghwangeul sahyeong seongorago yoyakhasseupnida.

changsegi 4:15: " yeohowakkeseo geuege ireusidoe nugudeunji kaineul jugimyeon geuege ilgop baeui bobogi isseurira hasinira. yeohowakkeseo kainege pyoreul jjigeoseo geureul mannaneun jamada geureul jugiji moshage hasinira ."

imi salpyeobon iyudeullo gainui moksumeul salligiro gyeolsimhasin hananimeun geuege geuui jugeume daehan daegaga chireojil geosirago, jeuk " ilgop baero boksu " doel geosirago malsseumhasyeosseupnida . geureon daeum geureul bohohal " pyojing "eul jesihasyeosseupnida. icheoreom hananimeun "ilgop"iraneun susjai sangjingjeok gachireul yeeonhasyeosseunde, i susjaneun ansigilgwa ansigui georukhameul sangjinghamyeo, ireui kkeute yeeondoan ansigeun geubunui guwon saeobui ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeongie onjeonhi seongchwidoel geosipnida. ansigireun eseugel 20jang 14-20jeoreseo changjoju hananimkke sokhan pyojingi doel geosipnida. geurigo eseugel 9jangeseoneun hananimkke sokhan jadeurege " pyojing "i jueojyeoseo geudeuri hananimui hyeongbeorui ttaee jugimeul danghaji anhdorok hapnida. majimageuro, ireohan bohodoen bunri ui wonchigeul hwakjeunghagi wihae , gyesirok 7jangeseo " pyojing ", " sara gyesin hananimui in " i hananimui jongdeurui " ima e in"eul chipnida . geurigo i " ingwa pyojing "eun baro geuui ilgopjjae nal ansigiripnida.

changsegi 4:16: " kaineun yeohowa apeseo nagaseo eden dongjjok not ttange geojuhayeossdeora ."

adamgwa hawaga hananimui dongsaneseo jjocgyeonan hu imi eden dongjjoge isseosseupnida. i ttangeun yeogiseo 'gotong'eul tteushaneun 'nos'iraneun ireumeul badasseupnida. ttaraseo gainui salmeun jeongsinjeok, yukchejeok gotongeuro jeomcheoldoel geosipnida. hananimui myeonjeoneseo meolli tteoreojin goseseo beorimbadeun geoseun gainui wanakhan maeumedo heunjeogeul namgigi ttaemunipnida. geuneun 13jeoreseo hananimeul duryeowohamyeo " naega juui eolgureul pihaye meolli sumgessnaida "rago malhaesseupnida.

changsegi 4:17: " gaini anaewa dongchimhae anaega imsinhayeo enogeu nahassdeora. gaineun seongeul ssahgo geuui adeurui ireumeul ttara geu seongui ireumeul enogira hanira ."

kaineun madadeurui ireumeul jieojun seongeup juminui jokjangi doel geosipnida. enogeu 'sijakhada , gareuchida, silhaenghada, mueongareul sayonghagi sijakhada'raneun tteusipnida. i ireumeun i dongsadeuri natanaeneun modeun geoseul yoyakhameo, kaingwa geuui husondeuri sesang kkeutnalkkaji jisokdoel hananim eopsneun sahoereul sijakhaessgi ttaemune maeu jungyohapnida.

chang4:18: " enogeu iraseul nahgo iraseun meuhuyaereul nahgo meuhuyaereun meodusereul nahgo meodusereun ramegeul nahgo "

i jjalpeun jokboneun uidojeogeuo ramegiraneun inmure chojeomeul majchugo issneunde, geu jeonghwakhan uimineun allyeojyeo issji anhjiman, i eogeuneseo yuraehan daneoneun enogiraneun ireumgwa machangajiro jisiwa gwanryeoni isseumyeo, ttohan himiraneun gaenyeomdo gajigo issseupnida.

changsegi 4:19: " ramegeun du anaereul chwihayeossneunde, han anaewi ireumeun adayo, dareun anaewi ireumeun sillayeosda ."

i ramegegeseo urineun hananimgwau danjeorui cheot jingjoreul balgyeonhapnida. " namjaga bumoreul tteona geuui anaewa yeonhaphaye geu duri han momeul iruljinira "(changsegi 2:24 chamjo). geureona ramegui gyeongu, namjaneun du yeojawa yeonhaphaye sesi han momeul iruge doepnida. bunmyeonghi hananimgwau bunnineun wanjeonhi irueojyeosseupnida.

changsegi 4:20: " adaneun yabareul nahassneunde, geuneun cheonmage saneun jadeulgwa gachukgwa hamkke saneun jadeurui josangi doeosda ."

jabareun oneulnaredo ilbu arap minjogi geureohdeusi yumokminui josangipnida.

changsegi 4:21: “ geuui dongsaengui ireumeun yubariyo geuneun hapeuwa pirireul yeonjuhaneun modeun jai josangi doeeossdeora .”

yubareun sini eopsneun munmyeongeseo jungyohan wichireul chajihan modeun eumakgaui sujangieossseupnida. oneulnaredo munhwa, jisik, yesulgaga hyeondae sahoeui gibanipnida.

changsegi 4:22: " sillaneun ttohan dubalkaineul nahassneunde, geuneun cheongdonggwa cheollo modeun dogureul mandeuneun saramieossgo, dubalkainui nuineun naamayeosda ."

i gujeoreun cheolgi sidae ijeone cheongdonggi sidaega isseossdago jujanghaneun yeoksagadeurui gongsikjeogin gareuchimgwa mosundoepnida. sasil, sinui malsseume ttareumyeon, choechoui inryuneun cheoreul jeryeonhaneun beobeul algo isseossgo, amado adam ihurodo algo isseosseul geosipnida. waenyahamyeon bonmuneneun dubal gaini cheoreul jeryeonhaneun jadeurui josangirago eongeupdoeeo issji anghi ttaemunipnida. hajiman ireohan gyesidoen sebu sahangdeureun munmyeongi taechobuteo jonjaehaesseumeul boyeojugi wihae uriege jueojin geosipnida. geudeurui musinronjeok munhwaneun oneulnal uriui munhwamankeum seryeondoejineun anhasseupnida.

changsegi 4:23: “ ramegi anaedeurege ireudoe adawa ssillaya, nae mareul deureura! ramegui anaedeuriyeo, nae mareul deureura! naega nae sangcheoro saramel jugyeossgo, nae sanghameuro jeolmeunireul jugyeossdoda. ”

ramegeun du anaeege jagiga saramel jugyeossdago jaranghaessneunde, ineun hananimui simpane mosmattanghan iripnida. geureona geuneun geomanhago jorongjoro cheongnyeondo jugyeossdago deosbutimyeo, ineun hananimui simpane deouk agyeonghyangeul michigo geureul jinjeonghan "sangseup sarinja"ro mandeupnida.

changsegi 4:24: “ kaineun ilgop baero boksubadeul geosiyo, ramegeun ilheunilgop baero boksubadeul geosida. ”

geuneun hananimkkeseo kainege bepusin gwandaehameul joronghapnida. kaini saramel jugin hueneun "ilgop bae"ui bobogeul danghaeya haessjiman , ramegeun namjawa jeolmeunireul jugin hueneun "ilheunilgop bae"ui bobogeul danghal geosipnida. icheoreom gajeungseureoun malsseumeun sangsangjocha hal su eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun inryuege kainbuteo ramekkkaji, jeuk 2sedaebuteo 7sedaekkaji, jeuk ramekkkaji, choechoui daepyojadeuri gajang geugakhan bulgyeonggeone ireureosseumeul deureonaego sipeo hasyeosseupnida. igeosi baro hananimkkeseo jasingwa heeojin gyeolgwareul boyeo jusin geosipnida.

changsegi 4:25: " adami dasi anaereul arassdeoni anaega adeureul naha ireumeul sesira hayeosseuni ineun hananimi naege gaini jugin abel daesin dareun ssireul jeonghae jusyeosseumideora "

hibeurieoro "heteu"ro bareumdoeneun sesiraneun ireumeun ingan momui gichoreul garikipnida. eotteon saramdeureun i ireumeul "dongdeunghan geot ttoneun hoebok"euro beonyeokhajiman, jeoneun hibeurioeseo i myeongjereul dwisbatchimhaneun geungeoreul chajeul su eopseosseupnida. ttaraseo jeoneun "momui gicho"raneun pyohyeoneul gosuhapnida. waenyahamyeon seseun changsegi 6jangeseo "hananim ui adeul "iraneun pyohyeoneuro jichingdoel



chungsilhan hyeoltongui ppuri ttoneun gibon todaega doel geosigi ttaemunipnida. seseun gainui hyeoltongeseo banyeokjeogin husonin "yeoindeul"ege " saramui ttaldeul "iraneun chinghoreul buyeohamyeo, geudeureul yuhokhagi ttaemunipnida.

ssiat "eul ppurigo kiusyeossneunde, geu ssiui ilgop beonjjae husonin tto dareun enogi changsegi 5jang 21jeoreseo 24jeore geu yega nawa issseupnida. geuneun 365nyeon dongan changjoju hananimkke chungsilhage jisang saenghwareul han hu, jugeumeul geochiji anngo saraseo cheonguge deureoganeun teukgwoneul nuryeosseupnida. i enogeun gainui husonin ramegui adeulgwaneun dalli, geuui "jisi"ga hananimui yeonggwangeul wihan geosieossgie geuui ireume geolmajeun salmeul sarasseupnida. banyeokja ramekgwa uiin enogeun dul da geudeurui huson jung "ilgop beonjjae" husonieosseupnida.

changsegi 4:26: " sesdo adeureul nahgo geuui ireumeul enoseura hayeosseora. geuttae saramdeuri yeohowau ireumeul bureugi sijakhayeosseora ."

enoseuneun saram, pilmyeorui jonjae, akhameul uimihapnida. i ireumeun saramdeuri yahweui ireumeul bureugi sijakhaessdeon sidaewa gwanryeonni issseupnida. hananimkkeseo i du gajireul yeongyeolhayeo uriege malsseumhasigoja haneun geoseun, sinsilhan hyeoltongui sarami jasinui bonseong, deo naaga pilmyeorui jonjaein akhameul kkaedarassdaneun geosipnida. geurigo ireohan kkaedareumeun geuga changjojureul gonggyeonghago geubuneul gippeusige haneun bangsigeuro sinsilhage yebaehagi wihae geubuneul chajdorok ikkeureosseupnida.

changsegi 5jang

georukhameul tonghan bunri

i 5jangeseo hananimeun jasinege chungsilhan hyeoltongeul moesyeosseupnida. adamgwa yumyeonghan noa saiui giganeul daruneun i yeolgeoui iyureul ihaehaneun de doumi doneun cheot gujeoldeulman jasehi salpyeobogesseupnida.

changsegi 5:1: " ineun adamui jokboe gwanhan chaegida. hananimi saramel changjohasil ttae hananimui hyeongsangdaero mandeusyosseuni "

i gujeoreun inyongdoen inmuldeurui ireum mokroge daehan gijuneul jesihapnida. modeun geoseun i malsseume dallyeo issseupnida. " hananimi saramel changjohasil ttae hananimui hyeongsangdaero jieusyosdda ." ttaraseo urineun i mokroge deureogaryeomyeon sarami " hananimui hyeongsang "eul yujihaeya handaneun geoseul ihaehaeya hapnida. ttaraseo gainui ireumcheoreom jungyohan ireumdeuri i mokroge pohamdoeji anhneun iyureul ihaeal su issseupnida. ineun oehyeongjeogin yusaseongi anira seonggyeokjeogin yusaseongui munjeimyeyo, 4jangeun gaingwa geuui husondeurui yusaseongeul boyeojwosseupnida.

changsegi 5:2: “ hananimeun geudeureul namjawa yeojaro changjohasigo, geudeureul chukbokhasigo, geudeuri changjodoedeon nare geudeurui ireumeul adamira bureusyeossneunira .”

yeogiseodo hananimkkeseo namjawa yeojaege bepusin chukbogeul sanggisikineun geoseun eongeuPDOel ireumdeuri hananimui chukbogeul badasseumeul uimihapnida. hananimkkeseo geudeureul changjohasyeossdaneun gojibeun, ansigirui pyojingeul tonghae dangsinui jongdeureul gubyeolhago georukhage hasineun changjoju hananimeuro injeongbatneun geosui jungyoseongeul gangjohapnida. ansigirui georukhamgwa geubunui seongpumeul talmeun geoseun ingani "saram " ira bullil manhan jagyeogeul yujihagi wihae hananimkkeseo yoguhasin jogeonipnida . ireohan yeolmaedeul oedo, inganeun dareun jongdeulboda deo baljeondoego gyoyukbadeun "dongmul"i doendago hananimkkeseo pandanhasipnida.

changsegi 5:3: “ adameun baeksamsip nyeoneul saldaga jagiui moyanggwa jagi hyeongsangdaero adeureul nahgo geu ireumeul sesira hayeossdeora .”

adamgwa set saieneun du ireumi ppajyeo issneun deushapnida. kain(chungsilhan hyeoltongi anim)gwa abel(huson eopsi jugeum)ipnida. irosseo chukbokbadeun seontaegui gyubeomi ipjeungdoepnida. eongeuPDOen dareun modeun ireumedo dongilhage jeogyongdoepnida.

changsegi 5:4: " adami seseul naheun hue palbaek nyeoneul jinaemyeo adeulttareul nahasdeora ."

uriga ihaehaeya hal geoseun adami " set "ui chulsaeng jeonhue " adeulgwa ttaldeureul nahat jiman", ideureun abeojiui sinangina "ses"ui sinangeul natanaeji anhasdaneun geosipnida. geudeureun sara gyesin hananimkke bulchungsilhago gyeonggeonhaji anhasdeon "jimseung gateun saramdeul"ui daeyeore hapryuhaessseupnida. ttaraseo aberui jugeum ihu, adamege taeonan modeun saramdeul gaunde " set "eun geuui jisang abeojireul changjohago jieusin hananim yahwekke daehan sinanggwa sinsilhameuro jasineul gubyeolhan cheot beonjjae saramieossseupnida. ikmyeongeuro nama issneun geu ihuui dareun saramdeuldo geuui bonbogireul ttarasseulji moreujiman, hananimkkeseo seontaekhasin myeongdaneun jesidoen gak husonui cheot beonjjae sinsilhan saramdeurui gyeseungeul gibaneuro hagi ttaemune ikmyeongeuro nama issseupnida. ireohan seolmyeongeun adami adeul "ses"eul nahasseul ttae imi naiga manhasdeon "130se"reul ihaehal su issge hapnida. geurigo i wonrineun noaro kkeutnaneun gin myeongdane eongeuPDOen seontaekbadeun jadeul moduege jeogyongdoepnida. waenyahameon geuui se adeul sem, ham, yabeseun geuui yeongjeogin moseubeul gajchuji moshaessgi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 5:5: “ adami san nareun modu gubaeksamsip nyeoniyo geuga jugeossdeora .”

jeoneun ilgop beonjaero seontaekdoen saramin enogegero baro neomeogagesseupnida. geuneun enogira bullineun saramipnida. enogui seonggyeogeun kainui adeurin enokgwaneun jeongbandaeipnida.

changsegi 5:21: “ enogeun yuksibo nyeoneul saldaga meutusellareul nahasdeora .”

changsegi 5:22: “ enogeun meodusellareul naheun hu sambaek nyeon dongan hananimgwa donghaenghameyo adeulttareul nahasdeora .”

changsegi 5:23: “ enogui modeun sumyeongeun sambaegyuksibo nyeonideora .”

changsegi 5:24: “ enogeun hananimgwa donghaenghadeoni hananimi geureul deryeogasyeosseumeuro deo isang issji anihanira” ”.

hananimkkeseoneun enogui gyeongureul guchejeogeuro pyohyeonhasimeurosseo uriege gyesihaspnida. daehongsu ijeon sidae saramdeul yeoksi "elliya"reul jugeumeul geochiji anhgo hanello deureo ollyeosseupnida. sasil, i gujeorui hyeongsigeun adamui saengaereul " geuga jugeosdda "raneun mallo kkeutmaejneun dareun modeun gujeoldeulgwaneun dareupnida.

geu daeumeun jigusangeseo gajang orae san saramin metusellaro 969nyeoneul sarassgo, geu daeumeneun hananimui chukbogeul badeun i gamunui ramegi naopnida.

changsegi 5:28: “ ramegeun baekpalsibi nyeoneul saldaga adeureul nahassdeora .”

changsegi 5:29: “ geuneun geui ireumeul noara hayeo ireudoe i sarami yeohowa kkeseo jeojuhasin ttang eseo naoneun uriui sugowa uri sonui sugoro malmiama urireul wiroharira hayeosseora .”

i gujeorui uimireul ihaeharyeomyeon noaraneun ireumi 'ansik'eul uimihandaneun geoseul araya hapnida. ramegeun jasinui mari eoneu jeongdokkaji seongchwidoelji sangsangdo mot haesseupnida. geuneun " jeojubadeun ttang "eul " uriui sugowa uri soneuro haneun gotongseureoun il " ui gwanjeomeseoman boat gi ttaemunipnida. geureona noa sidae hananimkkeseoneun geu ttange saneun saramdeurui akham ttaemune ttangeul myeolmangsikisil geosipnida. changsegi 6jangeul tonghae urineun geu sasireul ihaehal su isseupnida. geureona noai abeoji ramegeun seontaekbadeun jayeosseumyeo, dangsi deumulge seontaekbadeun jadeulcheoreom jubyeon saramdeurui akhami keojineun geoseul bogo seulpeohaesseul geosipnida.

changsegi 5:30: “ ramegeun noareul naheun hue obaekgusibo nyeoneul salmyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

changsegi 5:31: “ ramegui modeun sumyeongeun chilbaekchilsipchil nyeonieossgo geuneun jugeosdda .”

changsegi 5:32: “ noaneun obaek nyeoneul saldaga semgwa hamgwa yabeseul nahassdeora .”

changsegi 6jang

bunri silpae

changsegi 6:1: “ sarami ttang wie beonseonghagi sijakhamae geudeurege ttaldeuri nani ”

apseo baeun gyohune ttareumyeon, i ingan murineun hananimeul gyeongmyeolhaneun dongmuljeok gyubeomimyeo, ttaraseo hananimdo geudeureul geobuhal chungbunhan iyuga isseupnida. adami anae hawaenge yuhokdanghan geoseun i modeun inganege jaehyeondoemyeo, ineun yuksine ttareun

jeongsangjeogin hyeonsangipnida. yeojadeuri namjadeureul yuhokhayeo wonhaneun geoseul eotneun geosipnida.

changsegi 6: 2: " hananimui adeuldeureun saramui ttaldeuri areumdaun geoseul bogo jagideuri taekhan modeun yeojareul anaero samassdeora ."

yeogiseo munjega bokjaphaejipnida. georukhage doen jadeulgwa bulsinange sarojaphin jadeul saiui gubuneun gyeolguk sarajipnida. nonrijeogeuro " hananimui adeuldeul "irago bullineun georukhage doen jadeureun " saramui ttaldeul ", jeuk "dongmuljeogin" ingan jipdanui yuhoge ppajipnida . ttaraseo gyeolhoneul tonghan dongmaengeun hananimi wonhago chuguhasyeosseon bunri ui bunggoereul choraehapnida . i ijeul su eopsneun gyeongheomeun najunge hananimi iseurael jasondeurege ibang yeoineul anaero majihaneun geoseul geumhage mandeuneun gyegiga doepnida. geu gyeolgwaro dakchil hongsuneeun i geumjiryongi eolmana junsudoeoya haneunjireul boyeojupnida. modeun gyuchigeneun yeoga isseupnida. ruscheoreom yudaein nampyeongwa hamkke cham hananimeul yeongjeophan yeoindeuri isseossi ttaemunipnida. wiheomhan geoseun geu yeoini ibanginiraneun geosi anira, geu yeoini " hananimui adeul "eul bonraeui igyo jonggyoreul badadeuridorok gangyohameurosseo igyojeok baegyoro ikkeul su issdaneun geosipnida. deougi, geu bandaedo machangajiro geumjidoeeo isseupnida. "hananimui ttal" in yeojaneun "saramui adeul", "jimseung", geurigo geojit jonggyowa gyeolhonhameurosseo seuseuroreul chimyeongjeogin wiheome ppatteurigi ttaemunipnida. ineun geunyeoege hwolssin deo wiheomhapnida. modeun "yeoja" na "sonyeo" neun jisang saenghwal donganman "yeoja" imyeo, geudeul jung taekhambadeun jadeureun namjadeulcheoreom hananimui cheonsadeulgwa gateun cheonsangui museongjeok yukchereul badeul geosipnida. yeongwoneun namnyeo gongyongimyeo, wanjeonhan sinjeok moderisin yesu geuriseudoui seongpumeul hyeongsanghwahan geosipnida.

gyeolhon munjeneun oneulnaredo yeojeonhi jungyohapnida. jasinui jonggyowa dareun saramgwa gyeolhonhaneun sarameun olhdeun geureudeun jasinui sinange banhaneun jeunggeoreul haneun geosipnida. deougi ireohan haengwineun jonggyoe daehan mugwansim, naaga hananim jasine daehan mugwansimeul deureonaeneun geosipnida. taekhambadeun janeun mueosbodado hananimeul saranghaeya taekhameul badeul jagyeogi isseupnida. geureona ibangingwau dongmaengeun hananimeul bulkwaehage hagi ttaemune, geureohan dongmaengeul maejneun taekhambadeun janeun taekhameul badeul jagyeogi eopsge doego geuui sinangeun jujeneomeun geosi doeeo kkeumjjikhan hwanmyeollo kkeutnal hwansange ppajige doepnida. majimageuro han gaji churoni namseupnida. gyeolhoni yeojeonhi ireohan munjereul yagihandamyeon, geugeoseun hyeondae sahoega noa sidaewa gateun budodeokhan sangtaee cheohae issgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo i mesijineun geojisi inganui maeumeul jibaehago sinseonghan "jinri" e wanjeonhi dathyeo beorin majimak sidaereul wihan geosipnida.

uriui "jongmal" e daehan jungyoseong ttaemune, hananimkkeseoneun jega changsegi giroge gyesidoen i mesijireul majimageuro baljeonsikidorok indohasyeosseupnida. daehongsu ijeon taekhambadeun jadeurui gyeongheomeun haengbokhan " sijak "gwa baegyowa gajeungham sogeseoui bigeukjeogin " jongmal " ro yoyakdoepnida. ije i gyeongheomeun ttohan jedojeok hyeongtaein "jchiriransigiryesujaerimgyohoe" ui majimak gyohoeui gyeongheomdo yoyakhapnida. i gyohoeneun 1863nyeone gongsikjeogeuro, yeoksajeogeuro chukbokbadassjiman, 1873nyeone yeongjeogeuroneun chukbokbadassseupnida. yohan gyesirok 3jang 7jeoreseo " billadelpia "eseo " sijak "euro chukbokbadassgo , yohangyesirok 3jang 14jeoreseo yesu geuriseudokkeseo "

tohae"hasyeosseupnida . 1994nyeon " raodigea "eseo " kkeut "euro chukbokbadassneunde, ineun hyeongsikjeogin mionjuuiwa 1995nyeon segyegyohoeui jeokdae seryeokgwau dongmaengeuro inhan geosipnida. ttaraseo i gidokgyo jonggyo gigwane daehan hananimui seunginui sigineun " sijak gwa kkeut "euro jeonghaejeo isseupnida. geureona yudaein eonyagi yesunimkkeseo taekhasin yeoldu sadoe uihae hwakjangdoeeosseusi, jaerimgyohoe sayeogeun jeowa i yeeonjeok jeungeoneul badadeurigo 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeon jaerimgyohoe seongujadeurege hananimkkeseo bonrae chukbokhasyeosseon mideumui yeoksareul jaehyeonhaneun modeun saramdeure uihae hwakjangdoepnida. jeoneun hananimkkeseo geudeurui mideumui donggireul chukbokhasyeosssi, najunge uimunsidoel yeeonjeok haeseogui gijuneul chukbokhasin geosi anirago bunmyeonghi malsseumdeuripnida. ansigil junsuga hyeongsikjeogigo jeontongjeoguro doeogame ttara, hananimui simpanui cheneun deo isang geubunui taekhasin jadeul aneseo balgyeondoeneun jinriui sarang oeneun amugeosdo chukbokhaji anhseupnida. 2030nyeon bome majimageuro yejeongdoen geuriseudoui chamdoen yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji " cheoeumbuteo kkeutkkaji " maripnida.

gyesirok 1jang 8jeoreseo jasineul " alpawa omega "ro jesihaseurosseo, seonggyeong jeonchee geolchyeo geubuni uriege gyesihaseineun gujowa cheukmyeon, got " simpan "eul ihaehaneun yeolsoereul uriege boyeojusipnida. geubuneun hangsang " sijak " ui sanghwang gwa salm, eonyak, ttoneun gyohoeui " kkeut " e natananeun geose daehan gwanchare geungeohasipnida . i wonrineun daniel 5jangeseo natanapnida. hananimkkeseo byeoge sseusin " seeojigo, seeojigo ", ieoseo " jeouljilhayeo nanugo "raneun malsseumeun belsasal wangui salmui " sijak "gwa geuui " kkeut " ui siganeul natanaepnida . ireohge hananimeun jasinui simpani simpanbatneun daesange daehan yeongwonhan tongjee geungeohameul hwakjeunghasipnida. geubuneun " sijak " jeuk " alpa "buteo " kkeut " jeuk " omega "kkaji geubunui gwanchareul bada osyeosseupnida.

yohanmuksirokgwa " ilgop gyohoe "ege bonaen seosinui jujeeseodo dongilhan wonriga modeun " gyohoe "ui " sijakgwa kkeut "eul hwakriphapnida . meonjeo, sado gyohoega deungjanghaneunde, geu yeonggwangseureoun " sijak "eun " ebeso " e jeonhaejin mesijeseo doesaegyeojimyeo , geu " kkeut "eun yeoljeongi bujokhayeo hananimui yeongi geodueojil wigie cheohage doepnida. dahaenghido, 303nyeon ijeone " seumireuna " e jeonhaejin mesijineun geuriseudoui hoegae daehan bureusimi hananimui yeonggwangeul wihae jeondaldoeosseumeul jeunggeohapnida. daeumeuro, gyohwang roma gatollik gyohoeneun 538nyeon " pereugamo "eseo sijakhayeo gaesingyo jonggyo gaehyeok dangsi " tiatira "eseo kkeutnajiman, mueosbodado gongsikjeogeuroneun 1799nyeon peurangseu ballangseuseo tuokdoeeosseon gyohwang bio 6sega samanghal dangsie kkeutnapnida. geudaeumeun gaesingyo sinangui gyeongunde, hananimui injeong yeoksi siganjeoguro jehandoeo isseupnida. geu " sijak "eun " duadira " eseo , " jongmal "eun 1843nyeon " sade "eseo roma jonggyoeseo mullyeobadeun iryoil junsuro inhae deureonapnida. yesunimeun deohal nawi eopsi bunmyeonghage malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " neohuineun jugeosda "raneun geubunui mesijineun honranseureopji anhseupnida. sesjjae, " billadelpiawa raodigea "eseo apseo salpyeobon jedojeok jaerimgyohoeui saryeneun " ilgop gyohoe "wa geu gyohoedeuri sangjinghaneun sidaereul hyanghan mesijiui jujereul mamurihapnida .

taecho buteo" eotteohge simpanhasyeosseunji oneulnal uriege boyeo jusimeurosseo , uri sidaeui sasildeulgwa gyohoedeureul eotteohge simpanhasineunji ihaehaneun yeolsoereul uriege jusipnida. ttaraseo uriui yeongureul tonghae deureonaneun " simpan "eun geubunui sinseonge daehan yeongui "in "eul jinigo isseupnida.

changsegi 6:3: “ yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe nae yeongi yeongwonhi saramgwa datujineun aniharini ineun geudo yukcheiminira geureona geuui nareun baegisip nyeoni doerira ”

geuriseudoui jaerimi chae 10nyeondo chae doeji anha, i mesijineun oneulnal nollapdorok sisajeogin seonggyeogeul ttigo isseupnida. hananimkkeseo jusin saengmyeongui yeongeun " saram soge yeongwonhi meomulji aniharini ineun sarami yuksini doemira geureona geuui nareun baek isip gu nyeon i doerira "rago hasyeosseupnida. sasil, hananimkkeseoneun i malsseume ireon uimireul buyeohaji anheusyeosseupnida. jeoreul ihaehago , tto geubuneul ihaehasipsio. hananimeun taekhasin jadeureul bureusigo taekhasin 6cheon nyeonui gyehoegeul pogihaji anheusipnida. geubunui munjeneun adami 930see jugeun hu, daehongsu ijeon inryuege jusin eomcheongnan sumyeonge isseupnida. geu hu, tto dareun meodusellaga 969sekkaji sal geosipnida. manyak 930nyeondong dongan chungsilhaessdamyeon, ineun hananimkkeseo gamdanghal su issgo simjio gippeohasil manhan irijiman, manyak omanhago gajeungseureoun ramegiramyon, hananimeun geureul pyeonggyun 120nyeondong chamajuneun geoseuro chungbunhadago yeogisipnida. ireohan haeseogeun yeoksajeogeuro hwagindoeosseunde, hongsguga kkeutnan ihuro inganui pyeonggyun sumyeongeun uri sidaero hwansanhamyeon 80nyeoneuro jureodeureossgi ttaemunida.

changsegi 6:4: " geu dangsie ttangeneun geoindeuri isseossgo, hananimui adeuldeuri saramui ttaldeuregero deureowaseo geudeuregeseo jasigeul naheun huedo isseosseupnida . ideureun yesnare yumyeonghaessdeon yongsadeurieosseupnida ."

geurigo ttohan " raneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneul chugahaeya haessneunde , mesijiui uimiga byeonhyeongdoeosseugi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun hongsu ijeon choechoui changjomuri geodaehan gymoyeosseumeul uriege gyesihae jusyeosseupnida. adamui kineun yak 4~5miteoyeosseul geosipnida. jigu pyomyeonui gwanrineun byeonhwadoego chuksodoeosseupnida. i "geoindeul"ui han georeumeun uri daseot georeumgwa gatassgo, geuneun oneulnal saramboda daseot baena manheun sikryangeul ttangeseo gilleonaeya haesseupnida. ttaraseo wonraeui jiguneun ppareuge inguga neureona on pyomyeone sarami salge doeosseupnida. " geurigo ttohan "iraneun jeonghwakhan pyohyeoneun "geoin deul " ui i gijuni georukhage doen jadeulgwa beorimbadeun jadeul, jeuk " hananimui adeuldeul "gwa " saramui ttaldeul " ui yeonhabe uihae byeongyeongdoeji anhasseumeul boyeojupnida . ttaraseo noa jasinppunman anira geuui janyeodeulgwa geudeurui anaedeuldo 4~5miteoui geoinieosseupnida. mose sidaeedo ireohan hongsu jeonui gisbareun ganaan ttangeseo yeojeonhi balgyeondoeosseumyeo, i nararo payeondoan hibeuri jeongtamkkundeureul duryeopge han geoseun baro i geoindeul, "anakim"ieosseupnida.

changsegi 6:5: “ yeohowakkeseo saramui joeagi sesange gadeukhago geu maeumui saenggagui modeun gyehoegi hangsang akhal ppunimeul bosigo ”

ireohan gwanchareun geuui gyeoljeongeul ihaehal manhapnida. jeoneun hananimkkeseo haneulgwa ttangui pijomuldeurui saenggak soge sumgyeojin i saakhameul deureonaegi wihae ttanggwa inganeul changjohasyeossdaneun geoseul gieokhapnida. " geudeurui maeumui modeun saenggageun hangsang akhal ppunieossgi " ttaemune, baradeon jeunggeoga ireohge eodeojyeosseupnida.

changsegi 6:6: “ yeohowakkeseo saramel ttang wie mandeusin geoseul huhoehasimeuro geuui maeume geunsimi isseusinira .”

museun iri ireonalji miri aneun geosgwa geu iri seongchwidoeneun geoseul gyeongheomhaneun geoseun byeolgaeui munjeipnida. ageul jibaehaneun hyeonsire jikmyeonhaesseul ttae, hoegae, deo jeonghwakhi malhamyeon huhoeraneun saenggagi hananimui maeumsoge sunganjeogeuro sosaoreul su isseupnida. i dodeokjeok jaeang apeseo geubuni gyeokkeusineun gotongi neomuna keugi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 6:7: “ yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe naega changjohan saramel ttang wieseo myeolharini saramgwa gachukgwa gineun geosgwa gongjungui saekkaji da geureoharini naega geugeosdeureul mandeun geoseul huhoehaminira ”

hongsu jikjeon, hananimeun satangwa geui akryeongdeuri ttanggwa geu jumindeureul apdohaneun seungrireul mokgyeokhasipnida. geuegeneun kkeumjjikhan siheomieossjiman, geuneun wonhadeon gyeolgwareul eodeossseupnida. ije nameun geoseun ingani neomu orae salgo geodaehan momjibeuro neomu gangryeokhan i choechoui saengmyeongchereul myeolmangsikineun geospunipnida. ingangwa gackaun ttangui dongmuldeul, yereul deureo gachuk, pachungryu, gongjungui saedeureun geudeulgwa hamkke yeongwonhi sarajyeoya hal geosipnida.

changsegi 6:8: “ geureona noaneun eunhyereul ibeosseuni yahweui nuneneun .”

geurigo eseugel 14jange ttareumyeon, ojik geu sarammani hananimui eunchongeul ibeossgo, geui janyodeulgwa geudeurui anaedeureun guwonbadeul jagyeogi eopseosseupnida.

changsegi 6:9: “ noaui daedaeroneun ireohanira noaneun geui saengae uiroun saramiyo heumi eopseot eumyeo hananimgwa donghaenghayeosdeora .”

yopcheoreom nado hananimeurobuteo " uiropgo heumi eopsda "neun simpaneul badasseupnida. geurigo noaboda apeseo sarassdeon uiroun enokcheoreom, hananimeun geuege jasingwa " donghaenghanda "go malsseumhasipnida.

changsegi 6:10: “ noaegeneun sem, ham, yabesiraneun se adeuri isseosseupnida .”

changsegi 5jang 22jeore ttareumyeon, noaneun 500see " sem, ham, yabet, se adeureul nahasseupnida ." i adeuldeureun jaraseo jangseonghayeo anaereul majihal geosipnida. ttaraseo noaneun bangjureul jieul ttae adeuldeurui doumeul batge doel geosipnida. geudeuri taeonon ttaebuteo hongsga issgikkaji 100nyeoni jinapnida. ineun 3jeorui "120nyeoni"i bangjureul wanseonghaneun de jueojin gigangwa gwanryeoni eopseumeul jeungmyeonghapnida.

changsegi 6:11: “ ttangi hananim ape paegoehayeossgo, ttangi gangporo gadeukhayeosdeora .”

bupaega bandeusi pokryeokjeogin geoseun anijiman, pokryeogi bupaeui teukjingi doego teukjingjieojil ttae, sarangui hananimi gyeokkeusineun gotonggeun geuksimhago gyeondil su eopsge doepnida. ireohan pokryeogeun geuge dalhaesseul ttae ramegi changsegi 4jang 23jeoreseo jaranghaessdeon geosgwa gateun yuhyeongipnida. " naega nae sangcheoro saramel jugyeossgo, nae sangcheoro sonyeoneul jugyeossdoda .”

changsegi 6:12: “ hananimi ttangeul bosini, bora, ttangi tarakhayeosdeora. ttangeseo modeun yukchega geu haengwireul taraksikyeosseumideora .”

10nyeondo chae jinaji anha hananimkkeseoneun dasi ttangeul salpyeobosigo hongsu ttaewa gateun sangtae, jeuk " modeun yukcheui haengwiga bupaehayeosseum "eul balgyeonhasil geosipnida. hajiman hananimkkeseo bupae daehae malsseumhasil ttae mueoseul uimihasideunji ihaehaeya hapnida. i daneoga inganeul jichinghaneun geosiramyeon, geu jujee daehan uigyeonmankeumina dapdo dayanghapnida. changjoju hananimkkeseoneun gandanhago jeonghwakhage daphasipnida. geubuneun bupaereul namjawa yeojaga jasini jeonghasin jilseowa gyuchige banhaneun modeun taragirago bureusipnida. bupae sogeseo namjaneun deo isang namjaroseoui yeokhareul matji anngo, yeojado yeojarseoui yeokhareul matji anhseupnida. gainui husonija junghonin ramegui gyeonguga geu yeipnida. hananimui gyubeomi geuege " namjaneun bumoreul tteona anaewa haphaye "rago malsseumhagi ttaemunipnida. geudeurui sinche gujoneun namjawa yeojai yeokhareul deureonaepnida. hajiman adamege " dopneun ja "ro jueojin bunui yeokhareul deo jal ihaehagi wihae, geuriseudo gyohoeui sangjingjeogin moseubi uriege dabeul jesihapnida. gyohoneun geuriseudokke eotteon " doum "eul deuril su isseulkkayo? geunyeoui yeokhareun guwonbadeun taekhambadeun jadeurui sureul neulligo geureul wihae gonanbatneun de donguihaneun geosipnida. adamege jueojin yeojado machangajiipnida. adamui geunykjirui himeul ilheun geunyeoui yeokhareun janyeoreul nahgo yangyukhaye geudeuri gajeongeul irugo, ttange sarami salge hal ttaekkaji kiuneun geosipnida. ineun changsegi 1jang 28jeore girokdoen hananimui myeongryeonge ttareun geosipnida. " hananimi geudeurege bogeul jusimyeo geudeurege ireusido saengyukhago beonseonghaye ttange chungmanhara, ttangeul jeongbokhara, badaui gogiwa gongjungui saewa ttange umjigineun modeun saengmureul daseurira hasinira ." hyeondae sahoeneun ireohan gyubeomeul waegokhaye deungjigo isseupnida. dosi jipjung saenghwalgwa saneop goyongeun done daehan suyoreul kkeunhimeopsi jeunggasikyeosseupnida. iro inhae yeoseongdeureun eomeonroseoui yeokhareul pogihago gongjangina sangjeomeseo ilhage doeeosseupnida. gananhage jaran aideureun byeondeokseureopgo yoguga manhajyeosseumyeo, 2021nyeoneun pokryeogiraneun yeolmaereul maejgo isseupnida. ineun bauri dimodehuseo 3jang 1jeoreseo 9jeolkkajiese dimodeege myosahan naeyonggwa jeonghwakhi ilchihapnida. jeoneun yeoreobunkke siganeul naeeo bauri dimodeege bonaen du seosineul onjeonhi juui gipge ilkeo bosigireul gangokhi butakdeuripnida. hananimkkeseo cheoeumbuteo jeonghasin gijuneul i seosineseo balgyeonhasigireul barapnida. hananimkkeseoneun 2030nyeon bom yeonggwang junge jaerimhasil ttaekkaji byeonchi anheusigo, apeurodo byeonchi anheusil geosipnida.

changsegi 6:13: " hananimi noaeg ireusido modeun yukcheui kkeuti nae ape ireuoseuni ineun geudeuri gangporo ttangeul gadeuk chaewosseuminira naega geudeureul ttanggwa hamkke myeolharira "

agi dorikil su eopsge hwakripdoen jigeum, jigu jumindeureul myeolmangsikineun geosmani hananimi hasil su issneun yuilhan iripnida. hananimeun imi gyeoljeongi naeryeojigo hwakjeongdoeeossgie, yuilhan jisang chinguege jasinui kkeumjjikhan gyehoegeul allisipnida. jugeumeul geochiji anngo yeongwone deureogan yuilhan saram enokgwa, myeolmangui hongsueseo saranameul jagyeogi issneun yuilhan sarameuro yeogyojin noaeg hananimi jusin teukbyeolhan unmyeonge jumokhal piryoga isseupnida. hananimeun geuui malsseumeseo " geudeul egeneun ..." geurigo " naega geudeureul myeol harira "rago malsseumhaseosseupnida. noaneun sinsilhaessgie hananimui gyeoljeongui pyojeogi doeji anhasseupnida.

changsegi 6:14: " neoneun sujnamuro bangjureul mandeulgo, geu bangjureul yeoreo kaneuro nanueo anpakkeul yeokcheongeuro chilhara ."



noaneun hollo saranamaya hpnida. hananimkkeseoneun 6cheon nyeon donganui seontaek gwajeongi kkeutnal ttaekkaji changjomuldeurui salmi jisokdoegireul barasigi ttaemunipnida. hongsu dongan seontaekdoen saengmyeongeul bojonhagi wihae tteodanineun bangjureul mandeureoya hpnida. hananimkkeseoneun noaege jisireul naerisipnida. mure ganghan yeonmogeul sayonghago, sonamuna jeonnamueseochuchulhan songjinin pichiro bangjureul kotinghayeo bangsu cheorihpnida. ttohan, gak jongi ttaro sal su issdorok bangjureul mandeureo bae tan dongmuldeuri seuteureseureul batneun sanghwangeul pihal su issdorok hal geosipnida. bangjueseoui saenghwareun il nyeon naenae jisokdoel geosijiman, i modeun ireun hananimkkeseo indohasineun irimyeo, geubunkkeneun bulganeunghan iri eopsseupnida.

changsegi 6:15: “ neoneun ireohge bangjureul mandeul geosida. bangjuui girineun sambaek kyubit, neobineun osip kyubit, nopineun samsip kyubisida .”

" kyubit "i geoinui keugiyeosdameon, hibeuriindeurui kyubis(yak 55cm)ui daseot bae dalhaesseul geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun hibeuriindeulgwa mosega algo issdeon pyojuneul tonghae i chisureul gyesihaseossneunde, moseneun i iyagireul hananimeurobuteo badasseupnida. ttaraseo mandeureojin bangjuneun giri 165m, neobi 27.5m, nopi 16.5myeosseupnida. jiksagakhyeong sangja moyangui bangjuneun ttaraseo eomcheongnan keugiyeosjiman, kie biryehayeo saramdeuri mandeureosseupnida. bangjuui nopineun yak 5min 3cheungeuro, kiga 4~5min saramdeureul wihae mandeureojyeosseupnida.

changsegi 6:16: “ neoneun bangjue changeul naedoe, geu wiro han kyubit nopiro hago , bangju yeopedo muneul naeora . geurigo araecheunggwa icheung, samcheungeul geonchukhayeora .”

i seolmyeonge ttareumyeon, bangjuui " mun "eun 1cheung nopi, jeuk " bangju yeopmyeon "e hanappunieosseupnida . bangjuneun wanjeonhi dulleossayeosseosgo, 3cheung jibung araeneun nopiwa neobiga 55cmin changmun hanaga changsegi 8jang 6jeore ttara hongsga kkeutnal ttaekkaji dathyeo isseoya haesseupnida. bangjue issdeon saramdeureun hongsu gigan naenae eodum sogeseo seogyu deungjanbureseo naoneun ingongjeogin bit sogeseo sarasseupnida.

changsegi 6:17: “ bora naega ttange hongsureul ireukyeo haneul arae saengmyeongui hoheubi issneun modeun yukchereul myeoljeolharini ttange issneun modeun geosi myeolmangharira .”

ireohan pagoereul tonghae, hananimeun hongsu ihu, geurigo 6cheon nyeonui sinseonghan gyeohoegi kkeutnago yesu geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhasil ttaekkaji ttange dasi beonseonghal saramdeurege gyeonggoui mesijireul namgigoja hasipnida. modeun saengmyeongcheneun hongsu ijeonui moseup geudaero sarajil geosipnida. hongsu ihu, hananimeun saengmyeongche, jeuk saramgwa dongmurui keugireul apeurika pigeumijok keugiro jeomcha jurisil geosipnida.

changsegi 6:18: “ geureona naega neowa eonyageul seurini neowa ne adeuldeulgwa ne anaewa ne adeuldeurui anaedeuri hamkke bangjuro deureogara .”

dagaoneun hongsureul pihan saramneun yeoteolp myeongijiman, geujung ilgop myeongeun noaui teukbyeolhago gaeinjeogin chukbogeuro yeojeogeuro hyetaegeul ibeosseupnida. geu jeunggeoneun esegel 14jang 19-20jeore natanapnida. " hoksi naega geu ttange jeonyeombyeongeul bonaego, jeonyeombyeongeuro nae bunnoreul geu ttange ssoda saramgwa jimseungeul geu gaundeseo kkeunhneunda hayeodo, noa wa danielgwa yobi geu gaundee issdameon, naega sara

isseumeul dugo maengsehanoni, geudeureun adeulttareul guwonhaji moshago jagiui uiro jagiui moksumeul guwonharira ju yeohowai malsseuminira ." geudeureun jigureul dasi chaeuneun de yuyonghagessjiman, noai yeongjeok sujuneneun michiji moshagi ttaemune, geudeurui burwanjeonhameul sae sesange gajyeowa got nappeun yeolmaereul maejeul geosipnida.

changsegi 6:19: " yukche issneun modeun saengmureul gak jongryudaero dulssik bangjue derigo deureogaseo neowa hamkke saranamge hara.sukeosgwa amkeot han ssangssik ."

modeun saengmyeongche jung han jonge han ssangi issneunde , ineun beonsige piryohan pyojunimyeo, ideureun yuksang dongmul sogeseo yuilhage saranamneun jongi doel geosipnida.

changsegi 6:20: " tto saedo geu jongryudaero, gachukdo geu jongryudaero, ttange gineun modeun geosdo geu jongryudaero gakgi dulssik negero naaol geosini, neoneun geugeosdeureul sallyeo dueoya handa ."

i gujeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun yasaeng dongmureul eongeuphaji anheusyeossjiman, changsegi 7jang 14jeoreseoneun yasaeng dongmuri bangjue sillyeossdago eongeupdoepnida.

changsegi 6:21: " neoneun meokneun modeun yangsigel gajyeodaga neowa geudeurui yangsigi doege hayeora ."

8myeongui saramgwa bae tan modeun dongmureul 1nyeon dongan meogil sikryangeun bangjueseon keun gongganeul chajihaesseul geosipnida.

changsegi 6:22: " noaneun geudaero haenghayeossgo, hananimi geuege myeongryeonghasin modeun geoseul geudaero haenghayeosseupnida ."

noawa geui adeuldeureun hananimui sinsilhan jiwon arae hananimkkeseo matgisin samyeongeul chungsilhi suhaenghapnida. geurigo yeogiseo gieokhaeya hal geoseun jiguneun ganggwa gaeulloman gwangaedoeneun danil daeryugiraneun geosipnida. noawa geui adeuldeuri geojuhaneun ararat san jiyegeun pyeongwonman issgo badaneun eopsseupnida. ttaraseo geui dongsidae saramdeureun noaga badado eopsneun daeryuk hangaundee tteodanineun gujomureul jisneun geoseul bopnida. urineun geudeuri hananimui chukbogeul badeun geu jageun muriege eolmana manheun joronggwa bikkoum, moyogeul peobueosseulji sangsanghal su isseupnida. geureona joronghaneun jadeureun got taekhambadeun jareul joronghaneun geoseul meomchugo, jasindeuri mitgo sipji anhasseon hongsuui mure ppajyeo jukge doel geosipnida.

changsegi 7jang

hongsuui choejong bunri

changsegi 7:1: “ yeohowakkeseo noaage ireusidoe neowa ne on jibaneun bangjuro deureogara naega i sedae nega nae apeseo uiroumeul boasseuminira .”

jinsirui sungani doraehago changjo segyeui choejongjeogin bunriga seongchwidoepnida. " bangjue deureogam "eurosseo noawa geuui gajogui saengmyeongeun guwonbadeul geosipnida. " bangju " raneun daneo wa hananimkkeseo noaage buyeohasin "ui " saieneun yeongwanseongi isseupnida . i yeongwanseongeun miraeui " jeunggeogwe "reul tonghae jeondaldoeneunde, i gweneun hananimui "ui " reul damgo issneun sinseonghan sangjaga doel geosipnida. i uineun noau songarageuro " sipgyemyeong " eul saegil du gaeui dolpan hyeongtaero pyohyeondoepnida . i bigyoeseo noawa geuui dongryodeureun modu bangjue deureogameurosseo guwonui hyetaegeul batneundaneun jeomeseo dongdeunghameul boyeojunpida. birok noamani i sinseonghan yulbeopgwa dongilsidoel jagyeogi issjiman, " naega neoreul uiropge boat nora "raneun sinseonghan malsseumeseo al su issdeusi maripnida. ttaraseo noaneun hongsu ijeonui jongdeurege imi geu wonrireul gareuchyeo jun sinseonghan yulbeobeul wanbyeokhage junsuhaesseupnida.

changsegi 7:2: “ neoneun modeun jeonggyeolhan jimseungeun sukeosgwa amkeoseuro ilgop ssangssik derigo gaya handa. bujeonghan jimseungeun sukeosgwa amkeoseuro han ssangssik derigo gaya handa. ”

jeonggyeolhan geosgwa bujeonghan geot " euro bunryudoen dongmul saiui gubuneul gangjohasipnida . ttaraseo i gijuneun jisang changjomankeum oraedoeosseumyeo, rewigi 11jangeseo hananimkkeseoneun taechobuteo jeonghasin i gijundeureul dasi eongeuphasyosseupnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun " ansigil "cheoreom, uri sidae dangsinui taekhasin jadeurege inganeul wihae jeonghasin dangsinui jilseoreul yeonghwaropge haneun ireohan geosdeureul jonjungharago yoguhasil chungbunhan iyuga isseupnida. "jeonggyeol han ilgop ssang "eul " jeonggyeolhan " han ssangeuro seontaekhasimeurosseo, hananimkkeseoneun jeonggyeore daehan dangsinui seonhoreul boyeojusigo, ireul dangsinui jisang saebui siganeul georukhage haneun susja "7" in "in" euro pyosihaspnida.

changsegi 7:3: “ gongjungui sae ilgop ssangeul sukeosgwa amkeoseuro mandeureoseo geu jasoneul on jimyeone saranamge hara .”

cheonsai cheonsang saenghware daehan imiji ttaemune “ gongjungui sae ” “ ilgop ssang ” do guwoneul batseupnida.

changsegi 7:4: “ ije chil iri jinamyeon naega sasip il sasip bam dongan ttange bireul naeririni naega mandeun modeun saengmureul ttang wieseo myeolmangsikirira .

ilgop "(7) iraneun susjaneun yeojeonhi eongeupdoeneunde, ineun dongmulgwa sarami bangjue deureoganeun sunganbuteo cheot beonjjae pokpoga ssodajineun sungan kkaji " ilgop nal "eul natanaepnida. hananimkkeseoneun " 40il bamnat " dongan kkeunhimeopsi bireul naerisil geosipnida . i "40"iraneun susjaneun siheomui susjaipnida. ineun hibeuri jeongtamkkundeureul ganaan ttangeuro bonaen " 40il "gwa geoindeuri saneun ttange deureogagireul geobuhan gyeolgwa gwangyaeseo " 40nyeon " donganui salmgwa jugeume gwanhan geosipnida. geurigo yesukkeseoneun jisang sayeoge deureogasimyeonse " 40il bamnat "ui geumsik hu magwiui yuhoge neomgyeojisil geosipnida. ttohan geuriseudoui buhwalgwa osunjeol seongryeong gangrim saiedo " 40il "i isseul geosipnida .

hananimkke i poguui mokjeogeun " dangsini mandeusin jonjaedeul "eul myeolmangsikineun geosipnida. ttaraseo changjoju hananimisin geubuneun modeun pijomurui saengmyeongi geubunkke sokhamyeo, geudeureul guwonhageona myeolmangsikil gwonriga isseumeul uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. geubuneun mirae sedaege geudeuri gyeolko ijji maraya hal sseurarin gyohuneul gareuchigo sipeo hasipnida.

changsegi 7:5: " noaneun yeohowakkeseo myeongryeonghasin daero da haenghayeossdeora ."

chungsilhago sunjongjeogin noaneun hananimeul silmangsikiji anhasseumyeo, hananimkkeseo geuege myeongryeonghasin modeun ireul silhaenghaesseupnida.

changsegi 7:6: " hongsga ttange isseul ttae noai naineun yukbaek sarieosseupnida ."

geu sigie daehan jasehan naeyongeun najunge seolmyeonghagessjiman, i gujeoreun imi noaga 600 se e hongsureul ireukyeosdago malhago isseupnida. geuui cheosjjae adeuri 500 se e taeonan ihuro 100nyeoni heulleosseupnida.

changsegi 7:7: " noawa geuui adeuldeulgwa geuui anaewa geuui adeuldeurui anaedeureun hongsureul piharyeogo bangjue deureogassda ."

hongsuru inhae saranameun saramen 8myeongppunida.

changsegi 7:8: " kkaekkeushan jimseunggwa bujeonghan jimseung, saewa ttange gineun modeun geot "

ttangeseo umjigineun modeun geot " han ssangi guwonbatgi wihae bangjue deureogapnida . hajiman eotteon " ttang "eseo wasseulkkayo, daehongsu ijeon sidaeingayo, animyeon daehongsu ihu sidaeingayo? " umjiginda " raneun dongsaui hyeonjae sijeneun hananimkkeseo jasinui iyagieseo jasineul eongeuphasineun mose sidaeui daehongsu ihuui ttangeul amsihapnida. ireohan mimyohan chaineun manyak geudeuri daehongsu ijeone siljero jonjaehaessdamyeon, jaebeonseongdoen jigueseo wonchi anhneun teukjeong goemul jongdeureul beorigo wanjeonhi myeoljongsikineun geoseul jeongdanghwahal su isseupnida.

changsegi 7:9: " hananimi noaegge myeongryeonghasin daero sukeosgwa amkeot han marissik, dulssik bangjue deureogassneunira ."

i wonrineun dongmulppun anira geuui se adeulgwa geu anaedeullo irueojin se ssangui ingan bubu, geurigo geuwa geuui anaee gwanhan geuui bubuegedo jeogyongdoepnida. hananimkkeseo ojik han ssangmaneul seontaekhasin geoseun hananimkkeseo geudeurege buyeohasil yeokhal, jeuk saengsikhago beonseonghaneun yeokhareul uriege boyeojupnida.

changsegi 7:10: " ilgop nal hue hongsga ttange neomchyeossdeora ."

i jeonghwakseonge ttareumyeon bangjue deureogan geoseun noai saengae 600nyeongjjae doneun haeu du beonjjae dal 10il , jeuk 17il jeon 7irieosseupnida. daeum gujeol 11e natana isseupnida . i jang 7jeol 16jeore inyongdoen jeongmilseonge ttara, hananimkkeseo chinhi bangjuui " mun "eul geu ane issneun modeun saramge dadeusin geoseun yeolheuljjae doneun nariesosseupnida .

changsegi 7:11: " noaga yukbaek sal doedeon hae duljjae dal, geu dal yeorilgopjjae nal, baro geunare keun gipeumui modeun saemi teojigo haneurui changmundeuri yeollyeosseupnida ."

noaga 600sari doedeon hae ui " duljjae dal yeorilgopjjae nal"eul taekhaseoseo " haneurui changmuneul yeosyeosseupnida ." susja 17eun seonggyeonggwa geu yeeonui susja kodeueseo simpaneul sangjinghapnida .

changsegi 6jange naoneun taekhambadeun jadeurui gyeseunge ttareun gyesane ttareumyeon hongsuneeun adamgwa hawaii joe ihuin 1656nyeone ireonasseupnida. jeuk, uriga ilbanjeogeuro sayonghaneun dallyeogeuroneun 2030nyeone bome kkeutnal sesangui jongmarin 6001nyeone bomboda 4345nyeone jeonigo, uriui geojisdoego ododoen ingan dallyeogeuroneun 4wol 30ire ireonal yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui jugeumboda 2345nyeone jeonipnida.

daeum seolmyeongeun changsegi 8jang 2jeoreseo banbokdoepnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun " gipeumui saemdeul "ui sangho bowanjeogin yeokhareul eongeuphasimeurosseo hongsga haneureseo naerineun bie uihaeseoman ireonan geosi animeul uriege allyeojusipnida. " gipeum "i changjo cheosnalbuteo mullo wanjeonhi dwideopin ttangeul garikineun geoseul asineun hananimkkeseoneun, geu " saemdeul "i bada jachee uihae balsaengan suwi sangseungeul amsihapnida. i hyeonsangeun haejeoui suwiga sangseunghayeou suwiga cheosnal on ttangeul deopeosdeon suwie dodalhal ttaekkaji sangseunghaneun gwajeongeseo balsaenghapnida. badaui gipiga garaanjeumyeonseu sesjjae nal e mareun ttangi mureseo nawassgo , geu bandaeui jagyongeuro mareun ttangi hongsu mullo dwideopyeosseupnida. " haneurui chang "irago bullineun bineun haneul, jeuk haneure gyesin hananimeurobuteo hyeongbeori naeryeowasseumeul natanaeneun deeman yuyonghaesseupnida. najunge i " haneurui chang "iraneun imijineun gateun cheonsangui hananimeurobuteo oneun chukbogui bandae yeokhareul hage doel geosipnida.

changsegi 7:12: “ sasip il sasip bam dongan ttange biga naeryeosseunira .”

i hyeonsangeun mitji anhneun joeindeuregeneun nollaun irieosseul geosipnida. teukhi i hongsu ijeoneneun biga naeriji anhasggi ttaemunipnida. daehongsu ijeon ttangeun ganggwa gaeullo gwangaedoego mureul gonggeupbadasseumeuro biga piryohaji anhasseupnida. achim iseuri geu jarireul daesinhaesseupnida. igeosi noaga mareun ttang wie bangjureul jieosggi ttaemune mitji anhneun saramdeuri noaga malgwa haengdongeuro seonpohan hongsureul mitgi eoryeowohaessdeon iyureul seolmyeonghapnida.

40il bamnat " iraneun giganeeun siheomui sigireul uimihapnida. ijipteureul gat naon yuksinui iseuraareun mosega eopsneun dongan siheomeul batge doel geosimyeo, i gigan dongan hananimkkeseo mosewa hamkke gyesyeosseupnida. geu gyeolgwa moseui yuksinui hyeong aronui donguiro "geumsongaji"ga nokge doel geosipnida. geu hu " 40il bamnat " dongan ganaan ttangeul jeongtamhage doneunde, geugose saneun geoindeul ttaemune baekseongdeuri deureogagireul geobuhage doel geosipnida. yesunimkkeseodo " 40il bamnat " dongan siheomeul badeusigessjiman, ibeoneneun oraen geumsigeuro yakhaejisyeosjiman, yuhokhaneun magwireul mullichisigo gyeolguk seungrihaji moshan chae tteonasil geosipnida. igeosi yesunimkkeseo jisang sayeogeul ganeunghage hage jeongdanghage mandeusin iyuyeosseupnida.

changsegi 7:13: “ geunal noawa geuui adeuldeurin sem, ham, yabet, geurigo noaui anaewa geuui se adeurui anaedeuri hamkke bangjue deureogassda .

i gujeoreun i ttange saneun ingan pijomurui du gaji seongbyeorui seontaegeul gangjohapnida. gak namseongeun " geuui dopneun ja ", got " yeoja "ra bullineun yeoseongeul dongbanhapnida. ireohge

gak bubuneun geuriseudowa geuui gyohoe, got "geuui dopneun ja", got geubuni guwonhasil taekhasin jai moseubeuro jasineul deureonaepnida. "bangju"ui bohoneun geubuni inryuege deureonaesil guwonui cheot beonjjae imijiigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 7:14: " geudeulgwa modeun jimseungi geu jongryudaero, modeun gachugi geu jongryudaero, ttange gineun modeun geosi geu jongryudaero, modeun saega geu jongryudaero, nalgae issneun modeun saega geu jongryudaeronira ."

jong " iraneun daneoreul gangjohameurosseo , hananimeun majimak sidae inryuga dongmulgwa simjio inryuegekkaji dojeonhago, eogigo, uimuneul jegihaneun geoseul jeulgineun jasinui bonseongui beopchigeul sanggisikisipnida. geubunboda jongui sunsuseongeul deo jal onghohaneun buneun eopsseupnida. geurigo geubuneun jasini taekhasin jadeuri i jujee daehan jasinui sinseonghan uigyeoneul gongyuhagireul yoguhasipnida. waenyahamyeon geubunui choecho changjoui wanjeonseongeun ireohan sunsuseonggwa jongui jeoldaejeogin bunri e isseossgi ttaemunipnida .

nalgae dallin jongeul gangjohameurosseo, hananimeun joeui ttanggwa gonggireul magwiege bokjonghaneun wanggugeuro jesihaspnida. ebesoseo 2jang 2jeoreseo magwineun " gongjungui gwonse jabeun wang "irago bullipnida.

changsegi 7:15: " geurigo geudeureun dulssik jgakjio noaegero bangjuro deureogasseupnida. modeun yukchereul gajin saengmyeongui hoheubi issneun jadeurieosseupnida ."

hananimkkeseo taekhasin gak bubuneun hongsu huedo gyesok saragal su issdorok gateun jongryuui saramdeullobuteo bunridoepnida . i gyeoljeongjeogin bunrireul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun inganui jayuroun seontaek ape jesihasin du gaji girui wonrireul silhaenghasipnida. seoneun saengmyeongeuro indohago ageun jugeumeuro indohapnida.

changsegi 7:16: " hananimi noaege myeongryeonghasin daero modeun yukcheui sukeosgwa amkeosi deureowassda. yeohowakkeseo geuege muneul dadeusyeosdda ."

jong " ui beonsik mokjeogeun yeogiseo " sukeosgwa amkeot " iraneun eongeubeul tonghae hwagindoepnida .

i gyeongheome geu modeun jungyoseonggwa sinseonghan eunhyeui sidae jongmare daehan yeeonjeok seonggyeogeul buyeohaneun haengwineun baro igeosipnida. " geureoja yeohowakkeseo geuege muneul dadeusyeosdda ." ineun salmui unmyeonggwa jugeumui unmyeongi deo isang byeonhal su eopsi gallajineun sunganipnida . 2029nyeonedo machangajil geosipnida. dangsi saengjonjadeureun banyeokjeogin inryuga naerin choehutongcheobe ttara hananimgwa geuui ilgopjjae nal ansigil, jeuk toyoireul jonjunghalji, animyeon romawa geu cheosjjae nal iryoireul jonjunghalji seontaekhage doel geosipnida. geuttaedo " eunhyeui mun "eun gyesirok 3jang 7jeore ttareumyeon " yeoneun jado datneun jado " hananime uihae dathil geosipnida .

changsegi 7:17: " hongsga ttange sasip il dongan isseossgo muri bureona bangjuga ttang wiro tteollasseupnida ."

achiga deureoollyeojinda.

changsegi 7:18: " muri ttange keuge bureonani bangjuga mul wie tteodanyeosdeora ."

bangjuneun tteodaninda.

changsegi 7:19: " geurigo muri neomchyeoseo on haneul araeui modeun nopeun sani mure jamgyeossseupnida ."

geonjohan heulkeun mure jamgimyeon bopyeonjeogeuro sarajipnida.

changsegi 7:20: " muri san wiro yeoldaseot kyubisina bureonaseo sani deopyeossseupnida ."

dangsi gajang nopeun saneun yak 8m nopiui mure jamgyeo isseossseupnida.

changsegi 7:21: " ttang wie umjigineun modeun geosi jugeuni got saewa gachukgwa jimseunggwa ttange gineun modeun geosgwa modeun saramira ."

modeun gonggi hoheup dongmureun iksahapnida. saee daehan jasehan naeyongeun deouk heungmirounde, hongsuneeun choehuui simpaneul yeeonhaneun sangjingigi ttaemunipnida. choehuui simpaneseo satangwa gateun cheonsangui jonjaedeuri jisangui jonjaedeulgwa hamkke myeolmangdoel geosipnida.

changsegi 7:22: " ttange issneun modeun geot gaunde koe saengmyeongui hoheubi issneun geoseun da jugeossneunira ."

ingancheoreom changjodoen modeun saengmyeongcheneun hoheube uijihaye saragapnida. igeosi hongsuui hyeongbeore deuriun yuilhan geurimjaipnida. joeneun jeonjeogeuro inganege isseumyeo, eotteon myeonesoneun mugohan dongmurui jugeumeun budanghagi ttaemunipnida. geureona banyeokjeogin inryureul wanjeonhi myeolmangsikigi wihae, hananimeun geudeulgwa machangajiro jigu daegiui gonggireul hoheuphaneun dongmuldeureul hamkke jugisyeoya haesseupnida. majimageuro, i gyeoljeongeul ihaehagi wihae, hananimkkeseoneun jasinui hyeongsangdaero changjodoen inganeul wihae ttangeul changjohasyeossji, inganeul dulleossago donghaenghameo, gachugui gyeongucheoreom inganeul seomgidorok changjodoen dongmureul wihae ttangeul changjohasin geosi aniraneun jeomeul saenggakhae bosipsio.

changsegi 7:23: " ttang wie issneun modeun saengmuri myeolmanghani, sarambuteo gachukgwa gineun geosgwa gongjungui saekkaji da myeolmanghayeossdeora. geudeureun ttangeseo myeolmanghayeossdeora. ojik noawa geuwa hamkke bangjue issdeon jadeulman namassdeora ."

i gujeoreun hananimkkeseo noawa geuui ingan dongryodeul saie chaireul dusindaneun geoseul hwaginsikyeo jupnida. geudeureun modu " geuwa hamkke isseossdeon geot "e eongepdoego gwanryeondoeng dongmuldeulgwa hamkke geuruphwadoeossseupnida. bangju ane ."

changsegi 7:24: " muri ttang wie baegosip il dongan neomchyeossdeora ."

" 150il "eun hongsureul ireukin 40il bamnajeuro kkeunhimeopsi naerin bi ihu sijakdoeossseupnida. dangsi " gajang nopeun san "boda yak 8miteo nopeun " 15kyubit "ui choego nopie dodalhan suwineun " 150il " dongan anjeongjeogeuro yujidoeossseupnida. geu hu hananimkkeseo barasineun daero muri jeomcha jureodeureo machimnae malla beoryeossseupnida.

changgo : hananimkkeseoneun hongsu jeonui saramgwa dongmureul goryeohan geodaehan gijuneuro saengmyeongeul changjohasyeosseupnida. geureona hongsu hu, geuui gyehoegeun modeun changjomurui keugireul biryejeogeuro jurineun geoseul mokpyoro haesseumyeo, ttaraseo saengmyeongeun hongsu hu gijuneuro taeonage doel geosipnida. ganaane deureogasseul ttae, hibeuri jeongtamkkundeureun du sarami deulgo gaya hal mankeum keun podosongireul jikjeop boassdago jeungeonhapnida. ttaraseo keugiui gamsoneun piryeonjeogeuro namu, gwail, chaesoedo jeogyongdoepnida. ttaraseo changjojuneun gyeolko changjoreul meomchuji anhseupnida. sigani jiname ttara geuneun jisangui changjomureul bugwadoen saeroun saenghwal jogeone majge sujeonghago jeogeungsikigi ttaemunipnida. geuneun taeyang gwangseoni jigue 90doro dahneun jigui yeoldae mit jeokdo jiyeok eseo ganghan taeyang boksaseon e nochuldoeeo saneun inganui pibu ui geomeun saeksoreul changjohaesseupnida. dareun pibusaageun haesbiccui yange ttara daso huinsaegigeona changbaekhago daso gurisaegipnida. geureona hyeoraageuro inhan adamui gibonjeogin ppalgansaek(bulkeunsaek)jeun modeun inganege jonjaehapnida.

seonggyeongeun daehongsu ijeon sidae sarasdeon dongmul jongui jasehan ireumeul myeongsihaji anhseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun i jujereul teukbyeolhan gyesi eopsi sinbiropge namgyeodusyeosseumyeo, modeun saramen gakjau bangsigeuro sangsanghal jayuga isseupnida. geureona jeoneun hananimkkeseo i choechoui jisang saengmyeongchee wanbyeokhan teukseongeul buyehagoja hasyeossgie, dangsieneun seonsa sidae goemuldeureul changjohaji anheusyeossdaneun gaseoreul jesihapnida. oneulnal gwahakjadeuri ttangsogeseo geu ppyeoreul balgyeonhapnida. ttohan jeoneun hananimkkeseo daehongsu ihue i goemuldeureul changjohasin geoseun inganege gahaejineun jeojureul deouk simhwasikigi wihamieosseul ganeungseongeul jesihapnida. inganeun got dasi hananimkke deungeul dollil geosipnida. hananimgwa danjeoldoemeurosseo, adambuteo noakkaji hananimkkeseo jusin jiseonggwa widaehan jisigeul ilhge doel geosipnida. gyeolguk jigusangui teukjeong jiyeogeseo inganeun sanaun dongmuldeurui gonggyeokgwa wihyeobeul batneun "donggul ingan"ui tarakhan sangtae nohige doel geosipnida. geureomedo bulguhago inganeun jayeonjeogin akcheonhuwa hananimui jabiroun seonuiraneun gwijunghan doumeuro muri jieo saryukhal su isseul geosipnida.

changsegi 8jang

bangjue issdeon saramdeurui ilsijeogin bunri

changsegi 8:1: “ hananimi noawa geuwa hamkke bangjue issneun modeun jimseunggwa modeun gachugeul gieokhasa ttang wie bameul bulge hasini muri goyohayeosdeora .”

ansimhaseyo. geubuneun gyeolko iiji anheusyeossiman, tteodanineun bangjue gathin i teukbyeolhan saengmyeongdeurui jiphabi ingangwa dongmul jongdeureul neomuna chorahage boige mandeureo



machi hananimkke beorimbadeun geoscheoreom boige haneun geoseun sasiripnida. sasil, i saengmyeongdeureun hananimkkeseo bomulcheoreom dolbosigie wanbyeokhage anjeonhapnida. geudeureun geubunui gajang sojunghan soyumul, jeuk ttange dasi beonseonghayeo ttang wiro peojyeo nagal cheot yeolmaeipnida.

changsegi 8:2: " gipeumui saemgwa haneurui changmuni makhigo haneureseo dasineun biga naeriji anihanira ."

hananimeun dangsinui piryoe ttara hongsureul changjohasipnida. geu mureun eodieseo oneun geosilkkayo? haneureseo, hajiman mueosbodado hananimui changjo neungryeogeseo opnida. jamulsoereul jikineun jai moseubeul tonghae, hananimeun sangjingjeogin haneurui sumuneul yeosigo, ttaega doemyeon dasi dadeusipnida.

gipeumui geunwon " ui sangho bowanjeogin yeokhareul eongeuphameurosseo , hananimeun hongsguga haneureseo naerin bie uhaeseoman ireonan geosi animeul uriege balkhyeojusipnida. " gipeum "i changjo cheosnalbuteo mullo wanjeonhi dwideopin ttangeul garikineun geoseul asineun hananimeun, geu " geunwon "i bada jachee uihan suwi sangseungeul amsihapnida. i hyeonsangeun haejeoui suwiga sangseunghayeo suwi ga cheosnal on ttangeul deopeossdeon suwie dodalhaneun gwajeongeseo balsaenghapnida. badaui gipiga garaanjeumyeonseo sesjjae nare mareun ttangi mureseo nawassgo , geu bandaeui jagyongeuro mareun ttangi hongsuui mullo dwideopyeosseupnida. " haneurui chang "irago bullineun bineun haneul, jeuk haneure gyesin hananimeurobuteo hyeongbeori naeryeowasseumeul natanaeneun deeman yuyonghaesseupnida. najunge i " haneurui chang " iraneun imijineun gateun cheosangui hananimegeseo oneun chukbogui bandae yeokhareul hage doel geosipnida.

changjojuisin hananimeun nun kkamjjakhal saee, jasinui tteusdaero hongsureul changjohasil sudo isseossseupnida. geureona hananimeun imi changjodoen pijomure jeomjinjeogeuro gaeiphasineun geoseul seonhohasyeosseupnida. geureohge hasimeurosseo hananimeun inganege jayeoni geubunui sonane issneun gangryeokhan mugi, got seongwa age ttara chukbokgwa jeojureul naerisineun gangryeokhan sudanimeul boyeojusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 8:3: " muri ttangeseo dasi nawaseo mulleogassgo baegosip iri jinaseo muri jureodeureossseupnida ."

40il bamnajeuro kkeunhimeopsi biga naerigo, 150il dongan choego suwiga anjeongeul yujihan hu, suwiga najajigi sijakhapnida. cheoncheonhi haesumyeoni dasi najajijiman, hongsu jeonmankeum gipi naeryeogajineun anhseupnida.

changsegi 8:4: " ilgopjjae dal yeorilgopjjae nare bangjuga ararat sane meomulleossseupnida ."

jeonghwakhi 5gaewol hu, " ilgopjjae dal yeorilgopjjae nal "e bangjuneun tteodanigireul meomchugo ararateu sanui gajang nopeun san wie meomchupnida. i "yeorilgop"iraneun susjaneun hananimui simpani kkeutnasseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. i jeonghwakhan susjaeseo hongsu dongan bangjuneun noawa geuui adeuldeuri jieun goseseo meolli tteoreojiji anhasseumi bunmyeonghaejipnida. geurigo hananimeun i hongsuui jeunggeoga sesang kkeutnalkkaji, reosiawa teoki dangguge uihae churibi geumjidoeeossdeon baro geu ararateu san jeongsangeseo gyesok bol su issgireul wonhasyeosseupnida. geureona hananimkkeseo jeonghasin sigie, eoreumgwa nune gathin bangju jogagui jonjaereul hwaginhaneun hanggong sajın chwaryeongeul heorakhasyeosseupnida. oneulnal

wiseong gwancheugeul tonghae i jonjaereul gangryeokhage hwaginhwal su isseupnida. geureona jisangui gwonwijadeureun changjoju hananimkke yeonggwangeul dolliryeo haji anhseupnida. geudeureun hananimkke jeokdaejeogin taedoreul boigo isseumyeo, hananimkkeseoneun jeonguiropgedo jeonyeombyeonggwa tereo gonggyeogeuro geudeurege beoreul naerisipnida.

changsegi 8:5: " mureun yeoljjae dalkkaji gyesok jureodeureossgo, yeoljjae dal choharue sandeurui bonguriga deureonasseupnida ."

hongsu hu suwiga daehongsu ijeon yukjiboda nopajil geosigi ttaemune suwi gamsoneun jehanjeogipnida. godae gyegogeun mure jamgin chaero nama jijunghae, kaseupihae, honghae, heukhae deung hyeonjaeui naeryukhaewa gateun moseubeul boil geosipnida.

changsegi 8:6: " sasip iri jinaseo noaga bangjue mandeun changmuneul yeoreosdeora ."

150ilganui anjeonggwa 40ilganui gidarim kkeute noaneun cheoeumeuro jageun changmuneul yeoreosseupnida. 1kyubit, jeuk 55cme bulgwahan jageun changmuneun saengmyeongui bangjueseo saedeureul talchulsikineun yongdoroman sayongdoeossjie jeongdanghan iyuga isseosseupnida.

changsegi 8:7: " geuneun kkamagwireul naebonaessgo kkamagwineun naragaseo ttangui muri mareul ttaekkaji dorawasseupnida .

yukjiui balgyeoneun changjoui sijage natanan " eodumgwa bit " ttoneun " bamgwa nat " ui sunseo ttara myosadoepnida. ttohan, choechoero pagyeondoeng balgyeonjaneun " bam " cheoreom " geomeun " gisteoreul gajin bulsunhan " kkamagwi " ipnida . geuneun sinui taekhambadeun ja noawaneun byeolgaero jayuropge haengdonghapnida. ttaraseo geuneun singwau gwangye eopsi hwaldonghage doel eodumui jonggyodeureul sangjinghapnida.

deo jeonghwakhi malhamyeon, geugeoseun yet eonyagui yukjeogin iseuraereul sangjinghapnida. hananimkkeseoneun machi kkamagwiga wasda gasdda hadeut, dangsinui baekseongeul joeagui haengtaeseo guwonhagi wihae kkeunhimeopsi seonjjjadeureul bonaesyeosseupnida. " kkamagwi " cheoreom, hananimkke machimnae beorimbadeun i iseuraereun geubungwa bunridoeng chae jasinui yeoksareul ieogasseupnida .

changsegi 8:8: " tto geuneun bidulgireul naebonaessneunde, ttang wieseo muri ppajyeosneunji araboryeogo hayeosseupnida ."

gateun sunseoro, nuncheoreom " hui " gisteoreul gajin sungyeolhan " bidulgi " ga jeongchal immureul wihae pagyeondoepnida. bidulgineun " najgwa bit " ui pyojing arae nohipnida. irosseo bidulgineun yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin pi wie sewojin sae eonyageul yeeonhapnida.

changsegi 8:9: " bidulgineun balbadageul swil goseul chajji moshago bangjuro dorawa geuegero wasseupnida. on jimyeone muri isseossgie ttaemunipnida. geuneun soneul naemireo bidulgireul jaba bangju aneuro deryeowasseupnida ."

dokripjeogin geomeun " kkamagwi " waneun dalli , hui " bidulgi " neun noawa miljeophan gwanryeoni isseupnida. noaneun " bidulgi " reul " sone japgo bangjue deryeogagesse " go jeanhaesseupnida. ineun taekhambadeun jawa haneurui hananimeul yeongyeolhaneun yudaegameul sangjinghapnida. " bidulgi " neun eonjenga yesu geuriseudokkeseo serye yohan ape natana geuege seryereul badeusil ttae geu wie meomul geosipnida.

jeoneun yeoreobuni i du seonggyeong gujeoreul bigyohae bosigireul jeanhapnida. i gujeorui " bidulgineun balbadageul dael goseul chajji moshayeossneunira "neun gujeolgwa mataebogeu 8:20ui i gujeorui " yesukkeseo daedaphayeo ireusido yeoneun guri issgo gongjungui saeneun jibi isseudoe injaneun meori dul gosi eopsneunira "neun gujeolgwa yohanbogeum 1:5gwa 11ui i gujeoreul bigyohae bosigi barapnida. i gujeoreseoneun saengmyeongui sinseonghan " bit "isin geuriseudoe daehae ireohge malsseumhasipnida. " bicci eodum sogeseo bichidoe eodumi kkaedatji moshadeora .../ ...geuga jagi baekseongege osimae jagi baekseongi kkaedatji moshayeossneunira . " " bidulgi "ga noaegedora " geuui son " e angyeo buhwalhasin geoscheoreom , gusokju yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun haneure gyesin abeojiroseo sinseongeul hyanghae seungcheonhaseossseupnida. geubuneun taekhasin jadeurui guwone daehan mesiji, got yohangyesirok 14jang 6jeoreseo " yeongwonhan bogeu "irago bullineun geubunui gippeun sosigeul i ttange namgisyeossseupnida. yohangyesirok 1jang 20jeoreseoneun " ilgop gyohoe " ga yeeonhan " ilgop sidae " e geudeureul " sone " butdeureo dusigo, " ilgop deungjandae " ro sangjingdoeneun geubunui " bit "euro geudeureul sinseonghan georukhame chamyeosikisil geosirago malsseumhapnida .

changsegi 8:10: " geurigo geuneun dasi chil ireul gidaryeoseo dasi bidulgireul bangju bakkeuro naebonaesseupnida ."

" chiril "eul du beonina sanggisikineun geoseun oneulnal uriegewa machangajiro noaegedo hananimkkeseo " chiril " iraneun iljuirui tongilseongeul tonghae salmeul hwakriphago jilseoreul jeonghasyeosseumeul gareuchyeo junpida. ineun ttohan geubunui widaehan guwon saeobin " chilcheon " nyeon ui sangjingjeok tongilseongigido hapnida. " chil " iraneun susjareul eongeuphaneun i gangjoneun hananimkkeseo i susjae buyeohasin jungyoseongeul ihaehage hae junpida. ineun teukhi geuriseudokkeseo yeonggwangseureopge jaerimhaseyoseo jisangeseoui jibaereul jongsiksikisil ttaekkaji magwiga i susjareul gonggyeokhaneun geoseul jeongdanghwahal geosipnida.

changsegi 8:11: " jeonyeokttae bidulgiga geuegero dorawassneunde, bora, bidulgi ibe ollibeu ipi tteutgyeojyeo issdeora. geurihaye noaneun ttangeseo muri ppajin geoseul arassdeora ."

jeonyeok "iraneun daneoro seonpodoen oraen " eodum " ui gigan hue , guwonui somanggwa joerobuteoui guwonui gippeumi " ollibeunamu "ui hyeongsang arae, got yet eonyakgwa sae eonyagui hyeongsangeuro natanal geosipnida. noaga " ollibeu ipsagwi "reul tonghae godaehago gidarideon ttangi jasineul majihal junbiga doeeo isseumeul arassdeon geoscheoreom, " hananimui adeuldeul "eun haneureseo bonaesin ja, yesu geuriseudo reul tonghae cheongugi geudeurege yeollyeossdaneun geoseul baeugo ihaehal geosipnida .

i " ollibeu ip "eun noaegedora namuui ssagi teugo seongjangi dasi ganeunghaejyeossdaneun geoseul jeunggeohaesseupnida.

changsegi 8:12: " geuneun tto chil ireul gidarye bidulgireul naebonaesseuna bidulgineun geuegero doraoji anihayeossdeora ."

i pyosigeun gyeoljeongjeogieosseupnida. waenyahameon geugeoseun " bidulgi "ga jayeon soge meomulgiro seontaekhaessgo, jayeoni dasi hanbeon bidulgiege eumsigeul jegonghaessgi ttaemunipnida.

bidulgi "ga huimangui mesijireul jeonhan hu, taekhambadeun jadeureul guwonhagi wihae jisangeseo jasinui saengmyeongeul bachin hu sarajineun geoscheoreom , " pyeonghwau wangja "isin yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jisanggwa jejadeureul tteona geudeuri jayuropgo dokripjeogeuro jasinui majimak yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttaekkaji jasinui salmeul ikkeureogal su issdorok namgyeo dusil geosipnida.

changsegi 8:13: " yukbaekhan hae cheosjjae dal, geu dal choharue ttangeseo muri da mallasdeora. noaga bangju ttukkeongeul yeolgo boni, jimyeoni mallasdeora ."

ttangi mareuneun geoseun ajik bubunjeogeurojiman huimangi boigie, noaneun bangju jibungeul yeolgo bakkeul naedabogiro hapnida. bangjuga ararateu san jeongsange jwachodoeossdaneun geoseul algo isseossgie, geui siyaneun jipyeongseon neomeoro aju meolli, aju neolpge pyeolchyeojyeo isseosseupnida. hongsureul gyeongheomhamyeonseo bangjuneun machi buhwahan arui moseubeul tteollipnida. buhwahaneun sungan, byeongarineun jasineul dulleossan kkeopjireul kkaetteuripnida. nado machangajiipnida. geuneun deo isang pogurobuteo jasineul bohohaneun de sseulmoeopsge doel " bangju deopgaereul jegehappnida ." hananimkkeseoneun jasini dada noheun bangju muneul yeolgi wihae oji anheusyosseupnida. ineun guwongwa cheongugui muni hangsang dathyeo isseul jisangui banyeokjadeureul hyanghan simpanui gijuneul uisimhageona bakkuji anheusindaneun geoseul uimihappnida.

changsegi 8:14: " duljjae dal, geu dal seumurilgopjjae nare ttangi mallasdeora ."

hananimkkeseo bangju muneul dadeusigo, bangjue tapseunghan nallobuteo 377il dongan wanjeonhi gathyeo issdeon jiguneun dasi sarami sal su issneun sangtaega doepnida.

changsegi 8:15: " hananimi noaega malsseumhayeo ireusido

changsegi 8:16: " neowa ne anaewa ne adeuldeulgwa ne adeuldeurui anaedeuldo hamkke bangjuseo nagara ."

" bangju " ui chulgu sinhoreul bonaesin bundo baro hananimisimyeo , hongsu jeone bangju ane issdeon saramdeurege yuilhan " mun "eul dadeusin bundo hananimisipnida.

changsegi 8:17: " neowa hamkke issneun modeun saengmul, got saewa gachukgwa ttange gineun modeun geoseul derigo nagara. geugeosdeuri ttange peojyeoseo saengyukhago ttangeseo beonseonghage hara ."

i jangmyeoneun changjo jugan daseosjjae narui jangmyeongwa biseushajiman, saeroun changjoneun anipnida. daehongsu ihu jigui jaebeonseongeun jigu yeoksau cheot 6,000nyeon dongan yeeondoengyeoegui han dangyeigi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun i dangyereul kkeumjjikhago danhohage uidohasyeosseupnida. geubuneun inryuege geubunui sinseonghan simpanui gyeolgwa daehan chimyeongjeogin jeunggeoreul jusyeosseupnida. bedeurohuseo 3jang 5-8jeoreseo i jeunggeoreul dasigeum sanggihage doel geosipnida. " ineun yesjeoge haneuri hananimui malsseumeuro isseossgo ttangi mureseo nawa mullo seongripdoeossdaneun geoseul geudeuri alji moshamini iro malmiama geu dangsi sesangeun murui neomchimeuro myeolmanghayeosseudoe ije haneulgwa ttangeun geu dongilhan malsseumeuro bulsareueo bojonhayeo gyeonggeonchi anihan saramdeurui simpangwa myeolmangui nalkkaji bojonhasyeosneunira." saranghaneun jadeura, i han gajireul ijji malla. jukkeneun haruga cheon nyeon gatgo cheon nyeoni haru gatdaneun geosida .

yegodoen burui hongseuneun ilgopjjae cheonnyeongi mal, choehuui simpan ttae ttangsok mageumau tteugeoun saemdeuri teojimyeonseon on jigu pyomyeoneul dwideopeul ttae seongchwidoel geosipnida. yohangyesirok 20jang 14-15jeore eongeupdoen i " bulmot "eun banyeokhago bulchungsilhan jumindeulgwa geudeuri hananimui sarangeul myeolsihamyeo teukgwoneul nuriryeo haessdeon geudeurui haengwideulgwa hamkke jigu pyomyeoneul samkil geosipnida. geurigo i ilgopjjae cheonnyeongineun juui ilgopjjae nallo yeondoeossneunde, ineun "haruga cheon nyeon gatgo cheon nyeoni haru gatda "neun malsseume ttareun geosipnida.

changsegi 8:18: " noawa geuui adeuldeulgwa geuui anaewa geuui adeuldeurui anaedeuri hamkke nagassdeora ."

dongmuldeuri tteonan hu, saeroun inryuui daepyojadeuldo bangjureul tteonapnida. 377il bamnajeuro jopgo eodupgo pyeswaedoen gonggane gathyeo issdeon geudeureun jayeoni seonsahaneun haesbicgwa gwanghwalhago geoui muhanhan gongganeul dasi balgyeonhapnida.

changsegi 8:19: " modeun jimseunggwa modeun gineun geosgwa modeun saewa ttange umjigineun modeun geosi geu jongryudaero bangjueseonawassneunira ."

bangjuui chulbareun taekhambadeun jadeuri cheonguge deureoganeun geoseul yeeonhajiman, ojik hananimkke jeonggyeolhage simpanbadeun jadeulman deureogal geosipnida. noa sidaeeneun ajik geureohji anhseupnida. jeonggyeolhan jawa bujeonghan jaga gateun ttangeseo hamkke salmyeonseo sesang kkeutnalkkaji seoro ssaul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 8:20: " noaneun yeohowakke jedaneul ssahgo modeun jeonggyeolhan jimseunggwa modeun jeonggyeolhan sae jungeseo jemureul chwhihayeo jedan wie beonjereul deuryeossseupnida ."

hollokoseuteuneun seontaekbadeun ja noaga hananimkke gamsareul pyohaneun haengwiipnida. mugohan huisaengja, i gyeongueneun dongmurui jugeumeun changjoju hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudo aneseo seontaekbadeun jadeurui yeonghoneul guwonhasil bangbeobeul sanggisikyeo junpida. sungyeolhan dongmureun geuriseudoui huisaengeul sangjinghagie hapdanghamyeo, geuriseudokkeseoneun on yeonghongwa yuksingwa yeongeuro wanjeonhan sungyeoreul guhyeonhasil geosipnida.

changsegi 8:21: " yeohowakkeseo geu hyanggireul mateusigo yeohowakkeseo maeumsogeuro ireusido naega dasineun sarameuro malmiama ttangeul jeojuhaji aniharini ineun saram maeum ui saenggagi eoryeoseobuteo akhamiyo naega jeone haenghan geot gati modeun saengmureul dasi chiji aniharira "

noaga deurin beonjeneun jinjeonghan mideumui haengwiimyeo, sunjonghaneun mideumui haengwiipnida. geuga hananimkke jesareul deurindamyeon, geugeoseun ijipteureul tteonan hibeuriindeurege gareuchigi oraejeonbuteo hananimkkeseo myeonghasin jesa uisige daehan eungdabigi ttaemunipnida. " hyanggi "raneun pyohyeoneun sinseonghan hugageul garikineun geosi anira, sinsilhage taekhasin jai sunjonggwa i uisigi yesu geuriseudo aneseo geuui miraeui jabiroun huisaenge juneun yeeonjeok bijeoneul modu sojunghi yeogisineun geubunui sinseonghan yeongeul garikipnida.

choehuui simpan ttaekkaji deo isang pagoejeogin hongseuneun eopseul geosipnida. gyeongheomeun ingani yuksin aneseo bonseongjeogeuro geurigo yujeonjeogeuro " akhada "neun geoseul boyeojueosseupnida. yesunimkkeseo mataebogeu 7jang 11jeoreseo sadodeure daehae malsseumhasyeosdeusi, " neohuiga akhal jirado joheun geoseul jasigege jul jul algeodeun hamulmyeo haneure gyesin neohui abeojikkeseo guhaneun jaege joheun geoseul jusiji anhgessneunya " (mataebogeu 7jang 11jeol) geureomeuro hananimkkeseoneun i " akhan " "jimseung"eul gildeuryeoya hasil geosimyeo , ineun gorindojeonse 2jang 14jeoreseo bauri gongyuhan uigyeonipnida. geurigo yesu geuriseudo aneseo geudeureul hyanghan geibunui sarangui neungryeogeul boyeo jusimeuroseo, " akhan " jaro bullin saramdeul jung ilbuneun chungsilhago sunjonghaneun taekhambadeun ingani doel geosipnida.

changsegi 8:22: “ ttangi issneun han simneun ttaewa geodumui ttae, chuwiwa deowi, yeoreumgwa gyeoul, najgwa bami geuchiji aniharira .”

i yeoteolp beonjjae jangeun changjo cheosnalbuteo jisang saenghwarui jogeoneul jibaehae on jeoldaejeogin daeribui gyochareul sangsikimyeo kkeutmaejseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun " bamgwa nat "iraneun changjo jilseoreul tonghae " eodum "gwa " bit " saiui jisang jeontureul gyesihasyeossgo, i jeontuneun gyeolguk yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae seungrihal geosipnida. i gujeoreseo hananimeun cheonsanggwa jisangui pijomuldeurege jueojin jayu seontaegui gyeolgwain joe jacheeseo biosdoen ireohan geukdanjeogin gyochareul nayeolhasipnida. geudeureun jayuuijireul gajigo geubuneul saranghago seomgigeona, miwohal jeongdoro geubuneul geobuhal su isseupnida. geureona ireohan jayuui gyeolgwaneun seonui pyeonpaegeneun saengmyeongiyo, agui pyeonpaegeneun hongseuga boyeojueosdeusi jugeumgwa myeolmangi doel geosipnida.

inyongdoen jujeneun modu yeongjeogin mesijireul damgo isseupnida.

" ssi ppurigiwa chusu "neun bogeu jeonpau sijakgwa sesangui kkeuteul amsihapnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun i imijireul geuui biyuese, teukhi mataebogeu 13jang 37-39jeoreseo daeumgwa gati malsseumhasyeosseupnida. " yesukkeseo daedaphasyeosda. joheun ssireul ppurineun janeun injayo, bateun sesangiyo, joheun ssineun cheongugui adeuldeuriyo, garajineun akhan jaui adeuldeuriyo, garajireul ppurin wonsuneun magwiyo, chusuneun sesangui kkeutiyo , geoduneun jadeureun cheonsadeurinira ."

“ chuwiwa deowi ”: “ deowi ”neun gyesirok 7:16e eongepdoeeo isseupnida: “ geudeureun dasineun juriji anihamyeo mokmareujido anihago haewa amu yeolgido geudeurege bichiji aniharini” “ geureona bandaero " chuwi "neun joeu jeojuro inhan gyeolgwaigido hapnida.

" yeoreumgwa gyeoul ": i du gyejeoreun geukdanjeogin du gyejeollo, gak gyejeori jinachige gwadohal ttaeneun dareun gyejeolmankeum bulkwaehapnida.

" najgwa bam ": hananimkkeseoneun sarami jeonghan sunseodaero geugeosdeureul yeolgeohasipnida. waenyahamyeon geuui gyehoegge ttara geuriseudo aneseo najui sigan, got geuui eunhyee deureogaraneun bureusimui sigani ojiman, geu sigan ihueneun yohanbogeu 9jang 4jeore ttara " amudo ilhal su eopsneun bam "ui sigani ogi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, eunhyeui sigani kkeutnameonse saengmyeongina jugeumi hwakjeongjeogeuro jeonghaejeossggi ttaemune unmyeongeul bakkuneun geosipnida.

changsegi 9jang

salmui gyubeomeurobuteoui bunri

changsegi 9:1: “ hananimi noawa geuui adeuldeureul chukbokhasimyeo geudeurege ireusidoe saengyukhago beonseonghayeo ttange chungmanhara hasinira. ”

igeoseun hananimkkeseo saramdeuri mandeun bangjue uihae seontaekdoego guwonbadeun saengmyeongche, jeuk noawa geuui se adeurege jusin cheot beonjjae yeokhari doel geosipnida.

changsegi 9:2: “ ttangui modeun jimseunggwa gongjungui modeun saewa ttange umjigineun modeun geosgwa badaui modeun mulgogiga neohuireul duryeowohago museowoharini igeosdeuri neohui sone neomgyeojyeossneunira .”

dongmurui saengjoneun ingan deokbunipnida. geureohgie inganeun daehongsu ijeonboda hwolssin deo dongmureul jibaehal su issge doel geosipnida. dongmuri duryeoumina bunnoro inhae tongjeryeogeul ilhneun gyeongureul jeohagoneun, ilbanjeogeuro modeun dongmureun inganeul duryeowohamyero inganeul mannamyeron domangchiryeogo hapnida.

changsegi 9:3: “ modeun sara issneun umjigineun geoseun neohuiui meogeul geosi doel geosiyo pureun pulgwa gati i modeun geosdo naega neohuiege jueossnora .”

ireohan sikdan byeonhwaeneun myeot gaji jeongdangseongi issseupnida. jesidoen sunseo jinachige jungyoseongeul dujineun anhjiman, cheosjjae, hongsureo gogaldoen sikmulseong sikryangi jeuksi gogaldoego sogeummullo dwideopin ttangi bubunjeogeuro bulmojiga doemyeonseo, jeomchajeogeuro wanjeonhan biokhamgwa saengsanseongeul hoebokhage doel geosiraneun jeomeul eongeuphapnida. ttohan, hibeuri huisaeng jesa uisigui hwakribeun ttaega doemyeon seongmanchanui yeeonjeok hwansangeseo huisaengdoen jemurui sareul meogeoya hal geosipnida. geu ppangeun yesu geuriseudoui momeul sangjinghaneun geoseuro, podojeubeun geuui pireul sangjinghaneun geoseuro meokge doel geosipnida. se beonjjae iyuneun deol injeongdoegineun hajiman, geu iyumankeumeun jinsilhapnida. hananimkkeseo inganui sumyeongeul danchuksikiryeo hasigi ttaemunipnida. saengmyeongeul pagoehaneun yosodeureul inchee yuipsikigo bupaesikineun sareul meokneun geosi geubunui somanggwa gyeoljeongi seonggonghaneun gibani doel geosipnida. ojik chaesigina bigeon sikdaneul gyeongheomhaeyaman ireul gaeinjeogeuro hwaginhall su issseupnida. i saenggageul dwisbatchimhagi wihae, hananimkkeseoneun birokk geugeosi geongange haeropda hadeorado bulgyeolhan dongmureul meokneun geoseul geumhaji anheusyeossdaneun jeome yuuihasipsio.

changsegi 9:4: “ daman gogireul geu saengmyeonggwa pijjae meokji malla .”

i geumjineun rewigi 17jang 10-11jeore ttareumyeon yet eonyageseodo yuhyohal geosipnida. " iseurael jip saramina geudeul gaunde geohaneun oegugin junge eotteon jongryuui pideunji

meogeumyeon naega pireul meokneun jaege eolgureul hyanghayeo geureul baekseong jungeseo kkeunheo beoririra . " geurigo sadohaengjeon 15jang 19-21jeore ttareumyeon sae eonyageseodo yuhyohal geosipnida. " geureomeuro nae uigyeoneun ibangin jungeseo hananimkkero doraoneun jadeureul goerophiji malgo ohiryeo usangui deoreoun geosgwa eumhaenggwa mokmaeeo jugin geosgwa pireul meolliharago pyeonjireul sseuneun geosi olhdaneun geosipnida . ineun yerobuteo gak seongeseo mosereul jeonhaneun saramdeuri isseoseo ansigil mada hoedangeseo moseui geureul ilkeuminira ."

hananimkkeseoneun yukchewa yukchee jeonjeogeuro uijonhaneun yeongeuro irueojin onjeonhan pijomureul " yeonghon "irago bureusipnida. i yukcheeseo undong gigwaneun noeimyeo, hyeoraek jachee uihae dongryeogeul eotseupnida. hyeoraegeun mae hoheupmada pyega heubiphan sansoe uihae jeonghwadoepnida. saraissneun sangtaeeseo noeneun saenggakgwa gieogeul saengseonghaneun jeongi sinhoreul saengseonghago yukchereul guseonghaneun dareun modeun yukche gigwanui gineungeul gwanrihapnida. deougi, yujeonchee uihae gak saengmyeongcheege goyuhan "pi"ui yeokhareun geongangsangui iyu, jeuk onmomeseo saengseongdoen nopyemulgwa bulsunmureul unbanhagi ttaemune, yeongjeogin iyu ttaemune seopchwidoeeseoneun an doepnida. hananimkkeseoneun jasinui jonggyojeok gareuchimeul wihae geuriseudoui pireul masineun wonchigeul jeoldaejeogeuro dokjeomjeogin bangsigeuro, ojik podojuraneun sangjingjeogin hyeongtaeroman jasineul wihae yebihae dusyeosseupnida. manyak pie saengmyeongi issdamyeon, geuriseudoui pireul masineun janeun momi meokneun geoseuro irueojyeossdaneun chamdoen wonchige ttara jasinui georukhago wanjeonhan bonseongeuro jasineul jaegeonhapnida.

changsegi 9:5: " neohuineun ttohan alla. naega modeun jimseungegeseo neohuiui pireul chajeurini, saramui pido saramui pi got saramui hyeongjeegeseo chajeurira ."

saengmyeongeun geugeoseul changjohasin changjoju hananimkke gajang jungyohan geosipnida. urineun geu beomjoega geu saengmyeongui jinjeonghan juinisin hananimkke daehan moyogimeul kkaedatgi wihae geubunui malsseume gwi giuryeoya hapnida. geureomeuro ojik geubunmani saengmyeongeul ppaeasneun myeongryeongeul jeongdanghwahasil su issseupnida. ap gujeoreseo hananimeun saramege dongmurui saengmyeongeul sigyongeuro chwihaneun geoseul heorakhasyeossjiman, yeogiseoneun inganui saengmyeongeul gyeoljeongjeogeuro kkeutnaeneun beomjoe, got sarinui munjeipnida. ireohge ppaeasgin saengmyeongeun deo isang hananimkke deo gakkai dagagal gihoedo, geujeonkkaji geubunui guwon gijune buhaphaji anhasdamyeon haengdongui byeonhwareul jeunggeohal gihoedo eopseul geosipnida. yeogiseo hananimeun "nuneun nuneuro, ineun iro, saengmyeongeun saengmyeongeuro"raneun bobogui beopchigui gichoreul noheusipnida. dongmureun saramel jugin daegaro jasinui jugeumeuro gapeul geosimyeo, gaingwa gateun saramel abelgwa gateun jasinui "hyeongje"reul jugindamyeon jugimeul danghal geot ipnida .

changsegi 9:6: " nugudeunji saramui pireul heullimyeon geu pido saramui piro heullyeojil geosini ineun hananimi jagi hyeongsangdaero saramel mandeusyeosseuminira ."

haneunimeun jugeumui susjareul neulliryeo haji anhseupnida. ohiryeo sarinjareul jugineun geoseul heorakhameurosseo eokje hyogwareul gidaehago, geuro inhae balsaenghaneun wiheom ttaemune daebubunui ingani jasinui gonggyeokseongeul jojeolhaneun beobeul baeuge doeeo gyeolguk jugeume hapdanghan sarinjaga doeji anheul geosirago saenggakhagi ttaemunipnida.



jinsilhago jinjeonghan sinange gomudoen sarammani " hananimi jagi hyeongsangdaero saramaul mandeusyeosdda "neun geosi mueoseul uimihaneunji kkaedareul su issseupnida. teukhi oneulnal seogu segyewa jigusang eodieseona geureohdeusi, gwahakjeok jisige hyeonhokdoeeo ingani hyungcheukhago hyeomoseurewojil ttae deouk geureohseupnida.

changsegi 9:7: " neohuineun saengyukhago beonseonghayeo ttange peojyeoseo geu gaundeseo beonseonghara ."

hananimkkeseoneun ireohan jeungsigeul jeongmallo wonhasimyeo, geureol manhan iyuga issseupnida. taekhambadeun jai suneun gireul gadaga sseureojin bureumbadeun jadeulgwa bigyohaedo maeu jeokgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo geuui changjomurui suga manheulsurok , geuneun geudeul gaundeseo taekhambadeun jadeureul deo manhi chaja taekhasil su isseul geosipnida. daniel 7jang 9jeore eongeupdoen jeongmilseonge ttareumyeon, geu biyureun 100eok myeong jung 100man myeongimyeo, 1myeong jung 1myeongipnida.

changsegi 9:8: " hananimi dasi noawa geuwa hamkkehan geuui adeuldeurege malsseumhayeo ireusidoe

hananimkkeseo ne namjaege malsseumhasineun iyuneun, inryureul daepyo haneun namseongege jibaegwoneul jusimeurosseo, geudeuri jasindeurui gwonwi arae nohin yeoseonggwa aideuri haenghadorok heoyonghan ire daehae chaegimeul jyeoya hagi ttaemunipnida. jibaegwoneun hananimkkeseo namseongege jusin sinroeu pyosijiman, dongsie hananimui myeonjeongwa simpan apeseo geudeureul jeonjeogeuro chaegimjige hapnida.

changsegi 9:9: " bora naega neowa ne dwie oneun ne jasangwa eonyageul seurini "

oneulnal uriege jungyohan geoseun, hananimkkeseo " eonyak "eul maejeusin baro geu " ssiat "i baro uriraneun sasireul kkaedatneun geot ipnida. hyeondae sahoewa geu maehokjeogin balmyeongpumdeureun uri inganui giwoneul bakkuji anhseupnida. urineun hananimkkeseo kkeumjjikhan hongsu ihu inryuege jusin saeroun sijagui sangsokjaipnida. noawa geuui se adeulgwa maejeusin eonyageun guchejeogipnida. geugeoseun hananimkkeseo deo isang hongsuui mullo modeun inryureul myeolmangsikiji anhgessdago yaksokhaneun geosipnida. geu hu hananimkkeseo abeurahamgwa maejeusil eonyagi isseul geosipnida. i eonyageun munjajeogeuro siganjeogeuro, geurigo yeongjeogeuro yesu geuriseudoui gusok sayeogeul jungsimeuro du gaji yeonsokjeogin cheukmyeoneseo seongchwidoel geosipnida. i eonyageun geunbonjeogeuro gaebyeoljeogimyeo, guwonui jiwiga geollyeo issneun geoscheoreom boipnida. hananimkkeseoneun chorim jeon 16segi dongan hibeuri minjogege myeongryeongdoen jonggyo uisigeul tonghae guwon gyehoegoul gyesihasil geosipnida. yesu geuriseudo aneseo i gyehoegi onjeonhi bicceuro deureonan hu, yak 16segi dongan bulsinangi chungsilhameul ieogal geosimyeo, 1260nyeon dongan gajang eoduun eodumi roma gatolligui biho arae jibaehal geosipnida. 1170nyeon piteo waldoga chamdoen ansigireul pohamhayeo sunshago sinsilhan gidokgyo sinangeul dasi silcheonhal su issge doen ihu, deol gymongdoen taekhambadeun jadeuri geuui dwireul ieo seontaekdoeeo jonggyo gaehyeogui sayeoge chamyehage doeossjiman, ajik wanseongdoejineun anhasseupnida. ttohan hananimkkeseoneun 1843nyeoneya ijungjeogin mideumui siheomeul tonghae jaerimgyoui seongujadeul gaunde sinsilhan taekhambadeun jadeureul chajeusyeosseupnida. geureona geudeuri geubunui yeeone gyesidoen sinbireul onjeonhi ihaehagieneun ajik neomu ireupnida. hananimgwau eonyagui pyojingeun eonjena geubunui bicceul badadeurigo badadeurineun geosipnida. geureohgi

ttaemune jega geibunui ireumeuro girokhayeo geibunui taekhambadeun jadeureul kkaeuchigi wihae haneun ireun " yesue daehan jeunggeo "raneun jemok arae, geu majimak hyeongtae, got geibunui eonyagi chameuro siljaehamyero hwakjeungdoeeosseumeul natanaeneun pyojingipnida.

changsegi 9:10: " neohuiwa hamkke issneun modeun saengmul, got saewa gachukgwa ttangui modeun jimseunggwa, bangjueseon naon modeun geosgwa ttangui modeun jimseunggwa hamkke "

hananimkkeseo jesihasin eonyageun dongmul, jeuk ttangeseo salgo beonsikhal modeun geosedo jeogyongdoepnida.

changsegi 9:11: " naega neohuiwa eonyageul seurini dasineun modeun yukchega hongsiro myeoljeoldoeji anihal geosiyo ttangeul myeolmangsikineun hongsudo dasi issji aniharira ."

hongsiro gyohuneun dokteukhaeya hapnida. hananimkkeseoneun ije geunjeop jeontue doriphasil geosipnida. geibunui mokpyoneun taekhasin jadeurui maeumeul jeongbokhaneun geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 9:12: " hananimi ireusido naega neohuiwa neohuiwa hamkke issneun modeun saengmul saie yeongwontorok seuneun eonyagi jeunggeoneun igeosinira "

hananimkkeseo jusineun i pyojingeun jeonggyeolhadeun bujeonghadeun modeun saengmyeongchewa gwanryeoni issseupnida. i pyojingeun ajik ilgopjjae nal ansigilcheoreom hananimkke sokhameul natanaeneun pyojingeun anipnida. i pyojingeun saengmyeongcheege dasineun hongsiro geudeureul myeolmangsikiji anhgessdago yaksokhasin geoseul sanggisikyero junpida. igeosi ansigirui hangyeipnida.

changsegi 9:13: " naega gureum sogeo mujigaereul dueosseuni ineun nawa ttang saui eonyagi pyojingi doerira ."

gwahageun mujigaerui mullijeok wonineul seolmyeonghal geosipnida. mujigaerui yalpeun mulcheungina nopeun seupdoe nohin haesbicui seupekteureomi bunhaedoen geosipnida. mujigaerui biga naerigo taeyangi bicceul ppumeonael ttae natananeun geoseul nuguna algo issseupnida. geureomdo bulguhago bineun hongsiro tteollige hago, haesbicceun hananimui gammyeongjeogigo yuikhamyeo maeumeul dallaejuneun bicceul sangjinghapnida.

changsegi 9:14: " naega gureumeul ttang wiwo moeul ttae gureum sogeo mujigaega natanarini "

ttaraseo sineun hongsiro hue bireul naerigo wihae, geurigo dongsie mujigaerui wonrireul wihae gureumeul changjohasyeosseupnida. geureona i gajeungseureoun sidaee, bulgyeonggeonhan saramdeureun sinseonghan dongmaengui sangjingin mujigaereul seongdochakjadeurui moimeul garikineun yageoija sangjingeuro sameumeuroseo i mujigaeraneun jujereul waegokhago deoreophyeosseupnida. sineun i jeomeseo jasingwa inryue daehan i hyeomoseureopgo muryehan inryureul gonggyeokhal chungbunhan iyureul chajeusyeosseul geosipnida. geui bunnoui majimak jingjoga got bulcheoreom taoreugo jugeumcheoreom pagoejeoguro natanal geosipnida.

changsegi 9:15: " naega neohuiwa modeun yukchereul gajin modeun saengmul saie seun nae eonyageul gieokharini dasineun muri modeun yukchereul myeolmangsikineun hongsiro doeriji aniharira ."

hananimui ibeseo naon i jabiroun malsseumeul ilkeumyeonseo, naneun inganui saakhami daehongsu ijeon sidaero doedoragassgi ttaemune oneulnal hananimkkeseo hasineun malsseumi eolmana yeokseoljeoginji saenggakhae bopnida.

hananimeun yaksogeul jikisil geosimyeo, deo isang hongsuneeun eopseul geosipnida. geureona modeun banyekjadeuregeneun choehuui simpan nareul wihae burui hongsuga yebidoeeo issseupnida. sado bedeuroneun bedeurohuseo 3jang 7jeoreseo ireul sanggisikyeosseupnida. geureona i choehuui simpan, geuriseudoui jaerim jeone, je3cha segye daejeonui haekpoktan, jeuk yohangyesirok 9jang 13jeoreseo 21jeolkkajiu "yeoseot beonjjae napal "i yeoreo gaeui bulgilhago chimyeongjeogin "beoseos" hyeongtaero natana jiguu daedoseuri sudoideun anideun buruiui pinancheoga doeeo beorin geoseul sseureobeoril geosipnida.

changsegi 9:16: " mujigaega gureum soge isseurini naega geugeoseul bogo ttange issneun modeun yukcheui modeun saengmulgwa hananim saie seun yeongwonhan eonyageul gieokharira ."

geu sidaeneun urirobuteo meolli tteoreojyeo isseumyeo, inryuui saeroun daepyojadeurege daehongsu ijeon sedaega jeojireun silsureul pihal su issdaneun keun huimangeul angyeojul sudo isseosseupnida . geureona oneulnal, daehongsu ijeon sdaeui gyeolsiri uri gaunde docheoe natanagi ttaemune deo isang huimangi heoyongdoeji anhseupnida .

changsegi 9:17: " hananimi noaega ireusidoe ineun naega ttange issneun modeun yukchewa seun eonyagui pyojinginira ."

hananimkkeseoneun "modeun yukche"wa maejeusin i eonyagui seonggyeogeul gangjohasipnida. i eonyageun hangsang inryu jeonchewa gwanryeondoeng geosipnida.

changsegi 9:18: " bangjuseo naon noaui adeuldeureun sem, ham, yabesideora. hameun ganaanui abeojiyeosdeora ."

hameun ganaanui abeojiyeosdda " raneun seolmyeongi uriege jueojiyeosseupnida . noawa geuui adeuldeureun modu daehongsu ijeon sdaeui chegureul geudaero ganjikhhan geoinjogiesseodaneun jeomeul gieokhasipsio. ttaraseo geoindeureun gyesok beonseonghal geosimyeo, teukhi ijipteureul tteonan hibeuriindeuri geudeureul balgyeonhage doel "ganaan" ttangeseoneun deouk geureohal geosipnida. geoinjogui deongchie daehan duryeoum ttaemune geudeureun 40nyeon dongan gwangyareul tteodolda geugoseseo jukge doel geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 9:19: " ideureun noaui se adeurimyeo, geudeurui husoneuro on ttangi sarami salge doeeosda ."

wonrae daehongsu ijeon inryuneun modu han saram, adameul giwoneuro samassdaneun jeome yuuihasipsio. daehongsu ihuui saeroun salmeun sem, ham, yabet, i se saram wie sewojiyeosseupnida. ttaraseo geudeurui husondeureun bunridoego bunyeol doel geosipnida . gagagui saeroun tansaengeun geu josangin sem, ham, yabesege gwisokdoel geosipnida. bunyeorui yeongeun ireohan seoro dareun giwone uijonhayeo josangui jeontonge gwisokdoen saramdeureul seoro daeripsikil geosipnida.

changsegi 9:20: " noaneun ttangeul galgo podowoneul mandeulgi sijakhayeosseupnida ."

gyeolguk jeongsangjeogin hwaldongin ireohan hwaldongeun simgakhan gyeolgwareul choraehal geosipnida. noaneun gyeongjagi kkeutnan hu podoreul suhwakhago, apchakhan jeubi sanhwadoemyeon sureul masigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 9:21: " geuneun podojureul masigo chwhihayeo jagi cheonmak gaundeseo oseul beoseosda. "

noaneun jasinui haengdongeul tongjehal su eopsge doeja jasini honjarago mitgo, oseul beosgo wanjeonhi almomi doepnida.

changsegi 9:22: "ganaanui abeoji hameun jagi abeojiui beolgeobeoseun momeul bogo bakke issneun jagi hyeongje durege malhayeosda. "

dangsi inganui maeumeun joe manheun adami balgyeonhan i nachee yeojeonhi maeu mingamhaesseupnida. hameun jaemiisseohamyeonseodo yakganeun jorongjoro saenggakhameyo, jasinui sigakjeok gyeongheomeul du hyeongjeege bogohaneun nappeun saenggageul haesseupnida.

changsegi 9:23: " semgwa yabeseun mangtoreul gajyeodaga eokkaee mego dwiro mulleogaseo geudeurui abeojiui beolgeobeoseun momeul garyeosseupnida. geudeureun eolgureul dollyeossi ttaemune geudeurui abeojiui beolgeobeoseun momeul boji moshaeosseupnida. "

du hyeongjeneun piryohan modeun yebang jochireul chwhihan dwi abeojiui almomeul garinda.

changsegi 9:24: " noaga podojueseon kkaeeonaseo geuui jageun adeuri jagiege haenghan ireul deureosdeora. "

geuraeseo du hyeongjeneun geuege malhaeya haesseupnida. geurigo i binaneun abeojiroseoui myeongyega hwesondoeosdago neukkin noareul heungbunsikil geosieosseupnida. geuneun gouiro sureul masin geosi anira, sigani jiname ttara sanhwadoeoo dangbuni alkoollo byeonhaneun podo juseuui jayeonseureoun baneungui huisaengjayeosseupnida.

changsegi 9:25: " geuga ireudoe ganaaneun jeojureul badeul geosira geuneun geuui hyeongjedeurege jongdeurui jongi doerira. "

sasil, i gyeongheomeun changjoju hananimkkeseo noa adeuldeurui husone daehae yeeonhasigi wihan gusiril ppunipnida. ganaan jasineun abeoji hamui haengdonggwa amureon gwanryeoni eopseosseumeuro, geuui jalloseun mujoehaesseupnida. geurigo noaneun amu jiso haji anheun geureul jejuhaesseupnida. i hwakripdoen sanghwangeun churaegupgi 20jang 5jeore girokdoen sipgyemyeong jung du beonjjae gyemyeonge natananeun hananimui simpan wonchigeul uriege deureonaegi sijakhapnida. " neoneun geugeosdeurege jeolhaji malmyeo geugeosdeureul seomgiji malla na yeohowa neoui hananimeun jiltuhaneun hananiminjeuk nareul miwohaneun jai joereul gapdoe abeojirobuteo adeurege ro samsa daekkaji ireuge haneunira. " i geotbogie buruihan geot sogge hananimui modeun jihyega sumgyeojyeo issseupnida. saenggakhae bosipsio. adeulgwa abeoji saui yudaeneun jayeonseureoun geosimyeo, adeureun abeojiga gonggyeokbadeul ttae eonjena abeojiui pyeoneul deupnida. mullon deumun yeoneun issseupnida. hananimkkeseo abeojireul chisimyeon adeureun abeojireul miwohago abeojireul onghohal geosipnida. noaneun adeul ganaaneul jeojuhameurosseo husondeurui seonggonggeul yeomryeohaessdeon abeoji hameul beolhapnida. ganaaneun hamui adeuriraneun sasillo inhae gyeokkge doel gyeolgwareul seuseuro

gamdanghaeya hapnida. ttaraseo geuneun noawa geuga chukbokhan du adeul, semgwa yabesege jisokjeogin bunnoreul neukkige doel geosipnida. urineun imi ganaanui husondeuri ijipiteuui noye saenghwareseo haebangdoen geuui baekseong iseurael(hamui tto dareun adeul: miseuraim)ege geudeurui yeongtoreul jugi wihae hananime uihae myeolmangdoel geosiraneun geoseul algo issseupnida.

changsegi 9:26: " geuga ireudoe semui hananim yeohowareul chanyanghara ganaani geudeurui jongi doegireul wonhanora "

noaneun geuui adeuldeure daehae hananimkkeseo geudeul gakjareul wihae gajigo gyesin gyehoegel yeeonhaesseupnida. jeuk, ganaanui husondeureun semui husondeurege noyega doel geosieosseupnida. hameun namjjogeuo hwakjanghayeo apeurika daeryugeul geochyeo oneulnal iseurael ttangkkaji beonseonghal geosieosseupnida. semeun dongjjokgwa namdongjjogeuo hwakjanghayeo oneulnal arap museullim guggadeure geojuhage doel geosieosseupnida. oneulnal irakeue haedanghaneun kaldeaeseo sunsu semjok abeurahami nawasseupnida. yeoksaneun ganaan apeurikaga siljero semui husonin arabindeurege noyega doeeosseumeul hwakjeunghapnida.

changsegi 9:27: " hananimi yabesui yeongtoreul neolphyeo jusigo, geuga semui jangmage geohage hasigo, ganaani geudeurui jongi doege hasoseo! "

yabeseun bukjjok, dongjjok, seojjogeuo hwakjanghal geosipnida. oraesdongan bukjjogi namjjogeuul jibaehal geosipnida. gidokgyohwadoen bukjjok naradeureun gisuljeok, gwahakjeok baljeoneul gyeongheomhage doel geosimyeo, ireul tonghae nambu arap guggadeureul chakchwihago ganaanui husonin apeurika minjogeuul noyero sameul su isseul geosipnida.

changsegi 9:28: " noaneun hongsu hue sambaegosip nyeoneul sarasdeora ."

350nyeong dongan noaneun dongsidae saramdeurege hongsureul jeunggeohago hongsu ijeon saramdeurui jalmoese daehae gyeonggohal su isseosseupnida.

changsegi 9:29: " noaui modeun sumyeongeun gubaegosip nyeonieossgo geuneun jugeosdda ."

adam ihu hongsga ireonan haein 1656nyeone noaneun 600seyeosseumeuro, adamui joero inhae 2006nyeone 950seui nairo jugeosseupnida. changsegi 10jang 25jeore ttareumyeon, 1757nyeone " bellek "i taeonasseul ttae, nimeurot wangui banyeokgwa babeltap sageoneuro inhae hananimkkeseo " ttangeul nanusyeosseupnida . " i nanum, jeuk bunnineun hananimkkeseo gak minjogege seoro dareun eoneoreul jusin gyeolgwayeosseupnida. hananim kkeseoneun geudeuri seoro gallajyeo geubunui eolgulgwa tteut apeseo deo isang hanai gongdongchereul iruji moshage hasyeosseupnida. ttaraseo noaneun geu sageoneul gyeokkeossgo, geuttae 757seyeosseupnida.

noaga jugeosseul dangsi, abeurameun imi taeonasseupnida(yesu geuriseudoga jukgi 2052nyeone jeonin 1948nyeone, jeuk uriga ilbanjeogeuo sayonghaneun jalmosdoen dallyeogeuroneun seogi 30nyeone). geureona geuneun kaldeau ureue isseosneunde, ararateu san geuncheo bukjjoge sarasdeon noawaneun georiga meoreosseupnida.

1948nyeone taeona abeoji teraga 70seyeossdeon abeurameun 2006nyeoneon noaga jugeun ji 17nyeoneon huiin 2023nyeoneon, 75seui nairo haraneul tteona hananimui myeongryeonge eungdaphaesseupnida. irosseo dongmaengui yeongjeok junggyega bojangdoego seongchwidoeeosseupnida.

2048nyeoneon, 100seui abeurameun isageul nahasseupnida. geuneun 2123nyeoneon 175seui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 25jang 26jeore ttareumyeon, isageun 60sein 2108nyeoneon ssangdunggi esauwa yagobui abeojiga doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 10jang

minjogui bunri

i jangeun noai se adeurui husondeureul sogahapnida. hananimkkeseoneun yeeoneseo hangsang haedang jiyegui wonrae ireumeul eongeuphasigi ttaemune i gyesiga yuyonghal geosipnida. ireohan ireumdeul jung ilbuneun juyo eogeuneul geudaero yujihago issgi ttaemune hyeonjaeui ireumgwa swipge gubyeoldoepnida. yereul deureo, medeneun " madai ", dobolseukeuneun " dubal ", moseukeubaneun " mesek "ipnida.

changsegi 10:1: " noai adeul semgwa hamgwa yabesui jokboneun ireohanira. hongsu hue geudeurege adeuldeuri taeonassdeora. "

yabesui adeuldeul

changsegi 10:2: " yabesui adeuldeureun gomel, magok, madae, yawan, dubal, mesek, diraseuipnida . "

" madai "neun midieoreul tteushago, " yawan "eun geuriseureul tteushago, " tubal "eun tobolseukeureul tteushago, " mesek "eun moseukeubareul tteushapnida.

chang 10:3: " gomerui adeuldeureun aseugeunaseu, ribat, dogalmada. "

chang 10:4: " yawanui adeuldeureun ellisawa dasiseuwa gisdimgwa dodanimida. "

" tareusiseu "neun tareususeureul uimihago, " kistim "eun kipeuroseureul uimihapnida.

changsegi 10:5: " igoseneun yeoreo nara saramdeuri salgo isseossneunde , geudeureun ttanggwa eoneowa jongjokgwa narae ttara sarassda. "

gukgadeurui seom " iraneun pyohyeoneun hyeonjae yureobui seojjok gukgadeulgwa amerika, hojuwa gateun deo keun yeongtoreul garikipnida.

gak saramui eoneoe ttara " raneun jeonghwakseongeun changsegi 11jange natanan babeltap sageoneseo geu seolmyeongeul chajeul su isseupnida.

hamui adeuldeul

changsegi 10:6: " hamui adeuldeureun guseuwa miseuraimgwa pusgwa ganaanideora. "

guseuneun etiopiareul uimihago, " miseuraim "eun ijipteureul uimihago, " put "eun ribiareul uimihago, " ganaan "eun hyeonjaeui iseurael ttoneun godae palleseutaineul uimihapnida.

changsegi 10:7: " guseuui adeuldeureun sebawa hawillawa sapdawa raamawa sapdeugayo raamaui adeuldeureun sebawa deudanideora. "

changsegi 10:8: " guseuneun nimeuroseul nahasseupnida. geuneun sesangeseo gangdaehaejigi sijakhaesseupnida. "

i wang " nimrot "eun " babeltap " eul geonseolhan jaipnida . changsegi 11jange ttareumyeon hananimkkeseo eoneoreul bunrihayeo saramdeureul yeoreo minjokgwa nararo bunri hago goripsikisyeossgi ttaemunipnida .

changsegi 10:9: " geuneun yeohowa apeseo ganghan sanyangkkunieosseumeuro 'nimeuroscheoreom yeohowa apeseo ganghan sanyangkkun'irago malhayeosseunira. "

changsegi 10:10: " geuneun cheoeume sinal ttangeseo babelgwa erekgwa akgasgwa gallereul daseuryeosseupnida. "

" babel "eun godae babilloneul garikigo, " akadeu "neun godae akadeuwa hyeonjaeui bageudadeureul garikigo, " seukinea "neun irakeureul garikinda.

changsegi 10:11: " geu ttangeseo asyureuga nawassgo geuneun ninebewa reuhobot hireuwa gallareul geonseolhaesseupnida. "

" asureu "neun asiriareul garikipnida. " ninebe "neun hyeonjaeui mosuri doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 10:12: " nineuwewa galla saie reseni isseuni ineun keun seongeubinira. "

i se dosineun bukjjogeuroneun oneulnarui irakeu, tigeuriseu gangeul ttara wichihae isseosseupnida.

chang 10:13: " miseuraimeun rudimgwa anamingwa reuhabimgwa napduhimeul nahasseumyeo "

changsegi 10:14: " badeurusimgwa gaseulluhim, beulleset saramdeuri naon gaseulluhimgwa gapdoriminira. "

" beulleset saramdeul "eun gwageo dongmaeng gwangyeeseocheoreom yeojeonhi iseuraelgwa jeonjaeng jungin hyeonjae palleseutain saramdeureul jichinghapnida. ideureun ijipteuui huyedeurimyeo, 1979nyeon ijipteuga iseuraelgwa dongmaengeul maejgi jeonkkaji iseuraerui yeoksajeok wonsuyeosseupnida.

changsegi 10:15: " ganaaneun madadeul sidongwa heseul nahassgo ,

changsegi 10:16: " geurigo yeobuseujokgwa amorijokgwa gireugaseujokgwa "

" yeobuseu "neun yerusallemeul garikipnida. " amori saramdeul "eun hananimkkeseo iseuraerege jusin ttangui cheot geojuminieossseupnida. birok geudeuri geodaehan gyumo ane meomulleossjiman, hananimkkeseoneun geudeureul jugisigo baekseong apeseo dokbeollo myeoljeolsikyeo geu ttangeul guwonhasyeossseupnida.

changsegi 10:17: " hiwijokgwa areugajokgwa sinijok "

" joe "neun junggugeul tteushapnida.

changsegi 10:18: " areuwat joksok, seumal joksok, hamat joksogi isseossneunira. geu hue ganaan joksogui joksokdeuri heuteojeossneunira. "

changsegi 10:19: " ganaan saramdeurui gyeonggyeneun sidoneseobuteo geurareul geochyeo gasakkajiigo, sodomgwa gomorawa adeumawa seuboimeul geochyeo rasakkajiyeosdda. "

i godae ireumdeureun iseurael ttangeul bukjjok seojjoge issneun sidon, namjjoge issneun hyeonjaeui gaja jigu, geurigo namjjok dongjjoge issneun sodomgwa gomoraga issdeon "sahae" jarie issneun wichi, bukjjoge issneun seuboime ttara gubunhapnida.

changsegi 10:20: " ideureun hamui adeuldeurini, geudeurui jongjokgwa eoneowa jibanggwa minjoge ttara "

semui adeuldeul

changsegi 10:21: " eberui modeun adeurui josangin semegedo adeuri taeonasseumyeo, madadeul yabesui hyeongjeigido haesseupnida. "

changsegi 10:22: " semui adeuldeureun ellam, assureu, areupaksat, rut, aramideora. "

" ellam "eun hyeonjae iranui godae pereusiaingwa indo bukbuui ariaineul garikinda. " asyureu "neun hyeonjae irakeuui godae asiriareul garikinda. " rudeu "neun amado iseuraerui rodeureul garikinda. " aram "eun siriaui aramineul garikinda.

changsegi 10:23: " aramui adeuldeureun useu, hul, gedel, maseuipnida. "

changsegi 10:24: " areubaksaseun sellareul nahassgo, sellaheuneun hebereul nahasseupnida .

changsegi 10:25: " eberegeneun du adeuri taeonassneunde, han adeurui ireumeun bellegieossneunde, geuui sidae sesangi nanwieossgi ttaemunida . geuui dongsaengui ireumeun yokdanida. "

geuui sidae sesangi nanwieosseumeuro " raneun jeonghwakhan uimireul balgyeonhapnida . urineun adamui joerobuteo 1757nyeon, babeltap geonseoreul tonghan banyeok seryeogui tonghap sidoro inhae eoneoga bunridoeng sigireul chujeonghal su isseupnida. ttaraseo i sigineun nimeurot wangui tongchi sidaeipnida.

chang10:26: " yokdaneun almodasgwa sellepgwa hasalmawesgwa yerareul nahasseumyeo "



chang10:27: " hadoram, usal, digeulla, "

changsegi 10:28: " obal, abimael, seuba, "

changsegi 10:29: " obilgwa hawillawa yobabeun modu yokdanui adeuldeurieosda. "

changsegi 10:30: " geudeureun mesaeseobuteo seubareul geochyeo dongjjok sangan jibangkaji geojuhayeosseupnida. "

changsegi 10:31: " ideureun semui adeuldeurini, geudeurui jongjokgwa eoneowa narawa minjoge ttara semui jasondeurinira. "

changsegi 10:32: " ideureun geudeurui sedaewa minjoge ttareun noai adeuldeurui joksogipnida. geurigo hongsu hue ttange heuteojin minjokdeuri geudeuregeseo nawasseupnida . "

changsegi 11jang

eoneobyeol bunri

changsegi 11:1: " on ttangui eoneoga hanaigo malsoriga hanayeosdeora . "

yeogiseo hananimeun modeun inryuga han ssangui adamgwa hawaii husoniraneun sasirui nonrijeok gwigyeoreul sanggisikisipnida. ttaraseo gueoneun modeun husonege jeonhaejeosseupnida.

changsegi 11:2: " geudeuri dongjjogeseo yeohaenghadaga sinal ttangeseo pyeongyareul manna geogie geojuhage doeosseupnida . "

hyeonjae irakeue issneun "seuginareu" ttangui "dongjjok"eneun hyeonjaeui irani isseosseupnida. gojidaereul tteona saramdeureun du gaeui keun gang, "yupurateseu ganggwa tigeuriseu gang"(hibeurieoro peurateuwa hisdegel)i heureugo muri pungbuhamyeo biokhan pyeongyae moyeosseupnida. abeurahamui joka rosdo samchongwa heeojyeosseul ttae igose jeongchakhaesseupnida. i neolpeun pyeongyaneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji myeongseongeul tteolchil geodaehan dosi " babel "ui geonseore yurihage jagyonghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11jang 3jeol: " geudeuri seoro malhadoe, ja, byeokdoreul mandeureo bure gupja hago, byeokdollo doreul daesinhago yeokcheongeuro jinheulkeul daesinhayeosdeora . "

moin saramdeureun deo isang cheonmageseo salji anhasseupnida. geudeureun guun byeokdol jejobeobeul balgyeonhaessgo, ireul tonghae yeonggujeogin geojujireul jieul su isseosseupnida. i balgyeoni modeun dosiui giwonieosseupnida. ijipteuseo noye saenghwareul hadeon sijeol, paraoui ramseseureul wihae byeokdoreul mandeuneun iri hibeuriindeurui gotongui wonini doeosseupnida.

dareun jeomiramyeon, geudeuri byeokdoreun bure guwojiji anngo heulkgwa jipeuro mandeureojyeo ijipteuii tteugeoun taeyang arae mallyeojyeossdaneun jeomieosseupnida.

changsegi 11:4: “ geudeuri malhayeosda. gaseo urireul wihaye seonggwa tabeul ssahgo geu kkokdaegiga haneure dahge hayeo uri ireumeul naego on jimyeone heuteojiji anngo haja . ”

noaii adeuldeulgwa geuii husondeureun on ttange heuteojyeo yumokmincheoreom sarassgo, hangsang jasindeurui idonge jeokhaphan cheonmageseo sarasseupnida. i gyesieseo hananimeun inryu yeoksasang cheoeumeuro ingani hangose jeongchakhaye yeonggujeogin geojujireul maryeonhago choechoui jeongchakmini doen sungane chojeomeul majchusipnida. geurigo i choechoui moimeun bunjaenggwa ssaum, geurigo jugeumeul choraehaessdeon bunyeol eseo beoseonagi wihae geudeureul hanaro moeuneun gyegiga doeosseupnida . geudeureun noaegeseo hongsu ijeon inryuui saakhmgwa pokryeogeul baewossgo, gyeolguk hananimkkeseo geudeureul myeoljeolsikisyeyo haesseupnida. geurigo gateun silsureul banbokhaneun wiheomeul deo jal tongjehagi wihae, geudeureun hangose moyeo ireohan pokryeogeul pihal su isseul geosirago mideosseupnida. sokdame 'yeonhabeun himida'raneun mari isseupnida. babeltap geonseol ihu, modeun widaehan jibaejadeulgwa tongchijadeureun yeonhapgwa gyeoljibeul himui gibaneuro samasseupnida. ap jangeseo eongeupdoen nimeurot wangeun dangsi inryu choechoui tonghap jidojayeosseumyeo, baro babeltapgwa geu tabeul geonseolhaesseupnida.

bonmuneun " kkokdaegiga haneure dahneun tap "irago myeongsihapnida. "haneure dahneunda"neun i gwannyeomeun ingani hananim eopsido saragal su isseumyeo, seuseuro munjereul pihago haegyeolhal su issneun aidieoga issdaneun geoseul boyeojugi wihae haneure gyesin hananimgwa hamkkeharyeoneun uidoreul natanaepnida. ineun changjoju hananimkke daehan dojeon geu isangdo geu ihado anipnida.

changsegi 11:5: “ yeohowakkeseo saramui adeuldeuri geonchukhaneun seonggwa tabeul bosiryego naeryeosyeosneunira . ”

igeoseun hananimkkeseo banhangjeogin saenggageuro dasi hanbeon hwalgireul ttineun inryue daehan gyehoegeul algo gyesidaneun geoseul uriege boyeojuneun han gaji imijil ppunipnida.

changsegi 11:6: " yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe bora i baekseongi hanaigo eoneodo hanainira. igeosi geudeuri haenghagi sijakhan irini ijeneun geudeuri maelummeogeun modeun ire amu gosdo geojeoldoeji aniharira . "

babeltap sidaeui sanghwangeun danil minjogeul hyeongseonghago danil eoneoreul sayonghaneun isangeul kkumkkuneun hyeondae bopyeonjuujadeurege bureomeul sasseupnida. geurigo nimeurosi moassdeon jadeulcheoreom uriui bopyeonjuujadeureun i jujee daehae hananimui saenggage gwansimi eopsseupnida. geureona adamui joe ihu 1747nyeong dongan hananimeun malsseumhasigo jasinui uigyeoneul pyohyeonhasyeosseupnida. geubunui malsseumeseo al su issdeusi, inganiraneun gyehoegeun hananimeul gippeusige haji anngo hwanage hapnida. geureona geudeureul dasi myeolmangsikil ganeungseongeun eopsseupnida. geureona hananimkkeseo banyeokjeogin inryuui jeopgeun bangsigui hyogwae daehae nonjaenghaji anheusindaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. i jeopgeun bangsigeneun dan hanaii danjeomi issneunde, baro hananimkke yurihan jeomipnida. geudeuri deo manhi moilsurok geudeureun hananimeul deouk geobuhago, deo

isang geubuneul seomgiji anheumyeo, deo nappeugeneun geubunui myeonjeoneseo geojit sindeureul seomgige doepnida.

changsegi 11:7: “ ja, uriga naeryeogaseo geudeurui eoneoreul honjaphage hayeo seoroui mareul aradeutji moshage haja . ”

sinkkeseoneun haegyeolchaegeul gajigo gyesipnida. " geudeurui eoneoreul honjaphage hayeo seoroui eoneoreul aradeutji moshage haja ." i haengdongeun sinjeogin gijeogeul ireukiryoneun geosipnida. sunsikgane saramdeureun seoro dareun eoneoreul sayonghago, deo isang seoroel ihaehaji moshamyeonseo seoro meoreojige doepnida. geudeuri chuguhaessdeon yeonhabeun kkaejipnida . i yeonguui jujein ingan bunnineun yeojeonhi jal seongchwidoeeo isseupnida.

changsegi 11:8: “ yeohowakkeseo geogiseo geudeureul on jimyeone heuteusyossgo geudeuri seong ssahneun ireul geuchyeosdeora . ”

gateun eoneoreul sayonghaneun saramdeuri moyeo seoro meoreojipnida. ttaraseo ireohan " eoneo "ui gyeongheom ihu saramdeureun dolgwa byeokdollo doen dosireul geonseolhamyeo yeoreo gose jeongchakhage doepnida. yeoreo naraga hyeongseongdoego, hananimkkeseoneun geudeurui jalmoeseul beolhagi wihae geudeureul seoro daejeokhage hasil geosipnida. bopyeonjeok pyeonghwareul iruryeoneun " babeltap "ui sidoneun silpaero kkeutnasseupnida.

changsegi 11:9: “ geureomeuro geu ireumeul baberira hayeosseuni ineun yeohowakkeseo geogiseo on ttangui eoneoreul honjaphage hasyeosseumiyo yeohowakkeseo geogiseo geudeureul on jimyeone heuteusyosseuminira . ”

"honran"eul tteushaneun "babel"iraneun ireumeun hananimkkeseo inryuui bopyeonjeok yeonhabeul wihan geudeurui sidoe eotteohge baneunghasyeosseunji, jeuk " eoneoui honran "eul tonghae eotteohge baneunghasyeosseunji jeunggeohagi ttaemune aradul gachiga isseupnida. i gyohuneun hananimkkeseo moseege gusulhasin jeungeoneul tonghae i gyeongheomeul deureonaegoja hasyeossgie, sesang kkeutnalkkaji inryuege gyeonggohagi wihan geosieosseupnida. moseneun ireohge hayeo seonggyeongui cheot chaekdeureul girokhaessgo, oneulnalkkajido uriga ilkgo isseupnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun dangsiui banyeokjadeurege pokryeogeul sayonghasil piryoga eopseosseupnida. geureona sesang kkeutnareneun hananimkkeseo jeongjoehasin i bopyeonjeok moimeul jaehyeonhaneun, je3cha segye daejeon ihu majimageuro saranameun banyeokjadeuri yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeuro myeolmangdoel ttae, sesangeun yejeongwa gatji anheul geosipnida. geuttae geudeureun "geubunui jinno"reul gyeokkeoya hal geosipnida. geudeureun ttohan sesangeul changjohasin irae georukhage gubyeoldoen geubunui ansigire chungsilhaessgi ttaemune geubunui majimak seontaekbadeun jadeureul jugigiro gyeoljeonghaessgi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo jusin gyohuneun inryue uihae jikyeojiji anhasseumyeo, hananimkkeseo dareun minjogina daeryangui chimyeongjeogin jeonyeombeongeuro pagoehasil ttaekkaji jigusang gosgoseseo keun dosideuri hyeongseongdoeeosseupnida.

semui husondeul

sinjadeurui josang abeurahamgwa hyeondae ilsingyo jonggyoe daehayeo

changsegi 11:10: “ semui jokboneun ireohanira semeun baek nyeoneul sarassgo hongsu hu i nyeon hue areupaksaseul nahassdeora .”

semui adeul areupaksaseun 1658nyeone(1656+2)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:11: “ semeun areupaksaseul naheun hue obaek nyeoneul jinaemyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

semeun 2158nyeone 600se(100+500)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:12: “ areupaksaseun samsibo nyeoneul saldaga sellareul nahassdeora .”

areupaksasui adeul sellaneun 1693nyeone(1658+35)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:13: “ areupaksaseun sellareul naheun hue sabaeksam nyeoneul jinaemyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

areupaksyadeuneun 2096nyeone 438se(35se + 403se)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:14: “ sellaneun samsip nyeoneul saldaga ebereul nahassdeora .”

ebereuneun 1723nyeone(1693+30)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:15: “ sellaneun ebereul naheun hue sabaeksam nyeoneul jinaemyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

sellaneun 2126nyeone(1723+403)e 433se(30+403)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:16: “ hebereun samsipsa nyeoneul saldaga bellegeul nahassdeora .”

bellegeun 1757nyeone(1723nyeone + 1734nyeone)e taeonasseupnida. changsegi 10jang 25jeore ttareumyeon, geuga taeonasseul dangsi, hananimkkeseo babere moin saramdeureul nanugo gallanohgi wihae changjohasin eoneodeullo inhae " ttangi nanwieosseupnida .”

changsegi 11:17: “ ebereun bellegeul naheun hue sabaeksamsip nyeoneul jinaemyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

Heberneun 2187nyeone(1757+430)e 464se(34+430)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:18: “ bellegeun samsip nyeoneul saldaga reureul nahassdeora .”

rehuneun 1787nyeone(1757+30)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:19: “ bellegeun reureul naheun hue ibaekgu nyeoneul salmyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora .”

pellegeun 1996nyeone(1787nyeone + 209nyeone) 239se(30nyeone + 209nyeone)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida. geuui sidaee ireonan babeltap banraneuro inhae geuui sumyeonggi geupgyeokhi danchukdoen geose jumokhasipsio.

changsegi 11:20: “ reuuneun samsibi nyeoneul saldaga seurugeul nahassdeora . ”

serugeuneun 1819nyeon(1787+32)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:21: “ reuuneun seurugeul naheun hue ibaekchil nyeoneul salmyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora . ”

rehuneun 2096nyeon(1819+207) 239se(32+207)ro samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:22: “ seurugeun samsip nyeoneul saldaga nahoreul nahassdeora . ”

nakoreuneun 1849nyeon(1819+30)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:23: “ seurugeun nahoreul naheun hue ibaek nyeoneul salmyeonseo adeulttareul nahassda . ”

serugeuneun 2049nyeon(1849+200)e 230se(30+200)ui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:24: “ nahoreun isipgu nyeoneul saldaga derareul nahassdeora . ”

1878nyeon(1849nyeon + 29nyeon) e taeonasseupnida .

changsegi 11:25: “ nahoreun derareul naheun hue baeksipgu nyeoneul salmyeo adeulttareul nahassdeora . ”

nachoreuneun 1968nyeon(1849+119) 148se(29+119)ro samanghaesseupnida.

changsegi 11:26: “ deraneun chilsip nyeoneul saldaga abeuramgwa naholgwa haraneul nahassdeora . ”

abeurameun 1948nyeon(1878+70)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 21jang 5jeore ttareumyeon, abeurameun 100sega doeeo 2048nyeone cheot beonjjae jeokja isageul nahseupnida . ” abeurahami isageul naheul ttae geuui nai baek seyeosdeora . ”

changsegi 25jang 7jeore ttareumyeon abeurameun 2123nyeone 175seui nairo jugeul geosipnida. abeurahamui saengae yeonsuneun ireohani geuga ilbaekchilsibo nyeoneul sarassdeora » .

changsegi 11:27: “ deraui jokboneun ireohanira deraneun abeuramgwa naholgwa haraneul nahassgo haraneun roseul nahassgo ”

abeurameun deraui se adeul jung madadeurieosseupnida. ttaraseo abeurameun wi 26jeore eongeupdoen daero abeoji deraga 70seyeosseul ttae taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 11:28: " haraneun geuui abeoji deraboda meonjeo geuui gohyangin kaldeau ureueseon jugeosseupnida . "

i jugeumeun rosi najunge abeuramui yeojeonge donghaenghage doen iyureul seolmyeonghae jupnida. abeurameun roseul jasinui boho arae dueosseupnida.

abeurami taeonan goseun kaldeau ureuyeossgo, yeeonja yeremiyawa yeeonja daniel sidaee banyeokhan iseuraeri pororo kkeullyeogan gosdo kaldeau babillonieosseupnida.

changsegi 11:29: " abeuramgwa nahori anaereul majihayeossneunde, abeuramui anae ireumeun saraeyo, nahorui anae ireumeun milgayeossneunde, haranui ttariyo, haraneun milgaui abeojiyo, iseugau abeojiyeosda . "

i sidaeui dongmaengeun maeu geunchinhonjeogieosseupnida. nahoreun hyeong haranui ttal milgawa gyeolhonhaesseupnida. ineun husonui hyeoltong sunsuseongeul bojonhagi wihan uimue daehan gyubeomija sunjongieosseupnida. ie isageun jongeul bonae arameoin rabanui gackaun chincheok jungeseo adeul isagui anaereul guhage haesseupnida.

changsegi 11:30: " saraeneun ingtaehaji moshaneun yeojayeosseumeuro janyeoga eopseosseupnida . "

i burimeun changjoju hananimkkeseo geibunui changjo neungryeogeul deureonaesil su issge hae jul geosipnida. got, geunyeoga nampyeon abeuramcheoreom geoui baek sari doeeo aireul naheul su issge hae jusimeurosseo maripnida. i burimeun yeeonjeok chawoneseo piryohaesseupnida. isageun yesu geuriseudokkeseo geuui sidae seongyuksinhasil sae adamui mohyeongeuro jesidoeossgi ttaemunipnida. du saramen dangsi " sinseonghan yaksok ui adeuldeul "ieosseupnida. ttaraseo "hananimui adeul"iraneun yeeonjeok yeokhal ttaemune geubunkkeseo jikjeop anaereul seontaekhaji anheusyeosseupnida. yesunimui yuksin aneseo sadodeulgwa jejadeureul seontaekhasineun buneun baro hananimisimyeo, dasi malhae geubun ane geohasigo geuege saengmyeongeul jusineun seongbu, got seongryeongisigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 11:31: " deraneun geuui adeul abeuramgwa geuui sonja haranui adeul rosgwa geuui myeoneuri sarae got geuui adeul abeuramui anaereul derigo galdaea ureuese nawa ganaan ttangeuro hyanghaye harane ireureo geogi geohayeosdeora . "

abeurameul pohamhan on gajogi ganaan bukkok harane jeongchakhaesseupnida. i cheot beonjjae idongeul tonghae geudeureun inryuui balsangjie deo gakkai dagagasseupnida. geudeureun biokhago beonyeonghaneun pyeongyau keugo ingu mildoga nopeumyeo banhangjeogin dosideullobuteo seuseureul bunrihaesseupnida .

changsegi 11:32: " deraui naineun ibaego nyeoniyo, deraneun haraneseo jugeosdeora . "

1878nyeone taeonan teraneun 2083nyeone 205seui nairo samanghaesseupnida.

i jangui yeongureul machimyeonseo, sumyeongeul 120sero danchukharyeoneun gyehoegi sunjoropge jinhaengdoego isseumeul jumokhae bogesseupnida. semui "600se"wa nahorui "148se", abeurahamui "175se" saieseo sumyeongi danchukdoen geosi bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. yak 4segi hu, moseneun jeonghwakhi 120nyeoneul salge doepnida. hananimkkeseo malsseumhasin susjaneun wanbyeokhan modello jesidoel geosipnida.

abeurahamui gyeongheomeul tonghae, hananimeun jasini taekhasin jadeurui salmeul guwonhagi wihae chinhi haenghasil ireul boyeo jusipnida. hananimeun modeun ingan pijomul gaundeseo geibunui hyeongsangeul yujihaneunji yeobue ttara geudeureul seontaekhasipnida. i yeoksajeok jangmyeoneseo abeurahameun abeojiroseoui hananimisigo, isageun adeulloseoui hananimisimyeo,

geu seongchwineun yesu geuriseudo aneseo irueojil geosimyeo, geuui jabaljeogin huisaengeul tonghae sae eonyagi tansaenghal geosipnida.

changsegi 12jang

jisang gajokgwau bunri

changsegi 12:1: “ yeohowakkeseo abeuramege ireusidoe ne bontowa chinjokgwa ne abeoji jibeseo nawa naega nege boil ttangeuro gara ”

hananimui myeongryeonge ttara abeurameun jisangui gajok, got abeojiui jibeul tteonage doepnida. urineun i sunseoeseo changsegi 2jang 24jeoreseo hananimkkeseo " ireomeuro namjaga bumoreul tteona geuui anaewa haphayeo duri han momeul iruljiroda "rago malsseumhasin de damgin yeongjeok uimireul salpyeoboaya hapnida. abeurameun geuriseudoui yeeonjeok yeongjeok yeokhare deureogagi wihae " bumoreul tteonaya " hapnida. geuriseudoui yeeonjeok yeongjeok yeokhareneun ojik " sinbu ", got taekhambadeun jadeurui moimmani jungyohapnida. yukjeogin yudaeneun yeongjeok jinboreul garomakneun jangaemurimyeo, taekhambadeun jadeureun sangjingjeogeuro changjoju hananim yahweisin yesu geuriseudowa " han mom " eul irugi wihae pihaeya hapnida .

changsegi 12:2: “ naega neuro keun narareul irugo neoreul bogeul jumyeo ne ireumeul keuge harini neoneun bogui geunwoni doeljira ”

abeurameun seonggyeonge naoneun choechoui jokjangi doel geosimyeo, ilsingyo sinjadeureun geureul "mitneun jadeurui josang"irago bureupnida. ttohan seonggyeongeseo geuneun hananimui cheot beonjjae joungeuro, geuui salme daehan jasehan naeyongeun hue jasehi girokdoego balkhyeojil geosipnida.

changsegi 12:3: “ neoreul chukbokhaneun janeun naega chukbokhago neoreul jeojuhaneun janeun naega jeojuharini ttangui modeun joksogi neuro malmiama bogeul eodeul geosira .”

abeuramui yeohaenggwa mannameun ireul jeungmyeonghal geosimyeo, paraoga sarareul jasinui nuirago mitgo geunyeowa jamjarireul gati haryeo haessdeon ijipteueseodo imi geuraesseupnida. abeurami jasinui moksumeul guhagi wihae han marieosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun hwansang sogeseo saraga seonjijau anaerago malsseumhasyeossgo, geuneun geoui jugeul ppeonhaesseupnida.

i gujeorui du beonjjae bubunin " ttangui modeun joksogi neuro malmiama bogeul badeurira "neun malsseumeun yuda jipai dawsui jasoniyo, isauraerui jasoniyo, isagui jasoniyo, abeuramui jasonisin yesu geuriseudo aneseo seongchwidoel geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun baro abeurameul tonghae guwonui gijuneul jesihaneun du gaji yeonsokjeogin eonyageul seusil geosipnida. i gijundeureun sangjingjeogin mohyeongeseo siljeogin mohyeongeuro naagagi wihae jinhwahaeya haessneunde,

joe manheun ingani geuriseudo ijeone sarassneunji, animyeon geuriseudo ihue sarassneunjie ttara dallaya haesseupnida.

changsegi 12:4: " geurihayeo abeurameun yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daero tteonassgo rosdo geuwa hamkke tteonassda. abeurami haraneul tteonal ttae geuui nai ilheundaseot sarieosdda ."

75seui naie abeurameun imi oraen insaeng gyeongheomeul ssahasseupnida. hananimui malsseumeul deutgo chajgi wihaeseoneun i gyeongheomi bandeusi piryohapnida. ineun inryuga jasinegeseo bunridoen jeojureul kkaedareun hueya ganeunghapnida. hananimkkeseo geureul bureusyeosssdamyeon, geugeoseun abeurami hananimeul chajgo isseossgi ttaemunipnida. ttohan hananimkkeseo geugee jasineul natanaesyosseul ttae, geuneun seodulleo sunjonghaesseupnida. geurigo i guwonjeogin sunjongeun changsegi 26jang 5jeore inyongdoen " abeurahami nae mareul sunjonghago nae myeongryeonggwa nae gyemyeonggwa nae yullyewa nae beopdoreul jikyeosseuminira "raneun gujeoreseo geuui adeul isagege hwakjeungdoego sanggidoel geosipnida. abeurameun hananimkkeseo geugeosdeureul geugee boyeojusyeosseul ttaeeman ireohan geosdeureul jikil su isseosseupnida. hananimui i jeunggeoneun seonggyeonge eongepdoeji anheun manheun geosdeuri seongchwidoeeosseumeul uriege boyeojupnida. seonggyeongeun danji inganui gin salme daehan yoyakmaneul jesihapnida. 175nyeoneun han namjai salme daehae ojik hananimmani geuga mae sungan, mae sungan mueoseul sarassneunji malsseumhasil su issjiman, uriegeneun bonjiljeogin geosdeurui yoyakmaneurodo chungbunhapnida.

ttaraseo abeuramege jueojin hananimui chukbogeun geuui sunjonge gichohamyero, uriga i sunjongui jungyoseongeul ihaehaji moshandamyeron seonggyeonggwa geu yeeone daehan uriui modeun yeonguneun heosdoel geosipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseo yohanbogeum 8jang 29jeoreseo jasinui sunjongeul bonbogiro boyeo jusyeossgi ttaemunipnida. " nareul bonaesin iga nawa hamkke gyesidoda. naega hangsang geuui bosigie gippeohasineun ireul haenghameuro nareul honja duji anihasyeossneunira ." ineun nugegena machangajipnida. modeun joheun gwangyeneun dangsini gippeuge hago sipeun saramenge " gippeusin il "eul haenghameurosseo eodeojipnida. igeosi baro mideum, jeuk chamdoen jonggyoga bokjaphan geosi anira, hananimgwa jasineul gippeuge haneun dansunhan yuhyeongui gwangyein iyuijnida.

uriui majimak ttaee natananeun jingjoneun janyeodeuri bumowa gukga gwonryeoge bulsunjonghaneun geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun banhangjeogigo, eunhyereul moreumyeo, mugwansimhan eoreundeuri geudeurui saakhameuro inhae hananimkkeseo eotteon simjeongeuro geudeureul daehasineunji alge hasigi wihae ireohan ildeureul gyehoekhasipnida . ttaraseo hananimkkeseo haenghasineun ildeureun hamseonggwa malboda hwolssin deo keun soriro oechimyeo, geubunui uiroun bunnowa jeongdanghan chaekmangeul pyochulhapnida.

changsegi 12:5: " abeurameun geuui anae saraewa geuui joka rosgwa geudeuri moeun modeun soyumulgwa haraneseo eodeun jongdeureul derigo ganaan ttangeuro garyeogo tteonassneunde, geudeureun ganaan ttange dochakhaesseupnida. "

haraneun ganaanui bukdongjjoge isseupnida. geuraeseo abeurameun haraneseo seojjogeuro, geurigo namjjogeuro hyanghayeo ganaane deureogapnida.

changsegi 12:6: " abeurami geu ttangeul jina segemira haneun gosgwa moreui sangsurinamuga issneun gose ireureossneunde, geuttae ganaan saramdeuri geu ttange isseosseupnida ."



dasi hanbeon sanggisikyeyo deurilkkayo? " ganaan saramdeul "eun geoinjogipnida. hajiman abeuram jasineun eottaesseulkkayo? hongsga ajik maeu gakkawossgo, abeuramui momjibeun geoinman haesseul geosipnida. ganaane deureogamyeonseo geuneun i geoindeurui jonjaereul bogohaji anhassneunde, manyak geuga yeojeonhi geoinjogui gijune sokhandamyeron ineun nonrijeogipnida. namjjogeuro naeryeogamyeronseo abeurameun oneulnal gallillireul geonneo oneulnal samariain segeme dochakhapnida. i samaria ttangeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo eunhyereul bepusineun bogeum jeonpau jangsoga doel geosipnida. geugoseo geuneun "samaria yeoin" gwa geunyeoui gajogegeseo mideumeul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida. geudeurui jibeneun cheoemeuro, nollappedo yudaeini deureowasseupnida.

changsegi 12:7: " geuttaee yeohowakkeseo abeuramege natanasyeoseo malsseumhasyeosdda. 'naega i ttangeul ne jasonage jugessda.' abeurameun jagiege natanasin yeohowakke geugose jedaneul ssahassda ."

hananimeun meonjeo oneulnarui samariareul seontaekhayeo abeuramege jasineul deureonaesyoesseupnida. abeurameun geugose jedaneul ssaheumeuroseo i mannameul georukhage hal geosieosneunde, ineun geuriseudoui gonanui sipjagareul yeeonjeogeuro sangjinghapnida. i seontaegeun yesu geuriseudowa geuui sadodeuri jangcha i ttangeul bogeumhwahal geosgwau yeongwanseongeul sisahapnida. baro igoseo hananimeun abeuramege i ttangeul geuui husonege jusigessdago seonpohasyeosseupnida. geureohdamyeon yudaeinege yurihan yeoksajeok sasiredo bulguhago, i yaksogeun sae ttangeseo seongchwidoel geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeurege gwanryeondo geoseuro boipnida. waenyahameon geuriseudoui taekhambadeun jadeureun mideumeuro uiropge doendaneun wonrie ttara abeuramege yaksokdoen husonigido hagi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 12:8: " geuneun geogiseo bedel dongjjok saneuro olmgyeogaseo seojjogeneun bederi issgo dongjjogeneun aiga issneun gose jangmageul chyeosseupnida. geuneun geugose yeohowakke jedaneul ssahgo yeohowau ireumeul bulleosseupnida ."

abeurameun namjjogeuro naeryeoga bedelgwa ai sai sane jineul chyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun du dosiui banghyangeul jeonghae jusyeosseupnida. bedereun "hananimui jip" eul uimihameo, abeurameun geugeoseul seojjok, jeuk jangmakgwa yerusalem seongjeoni wichihan banghyange dueosseupnida. ineun hananimui georukhan got, got geubunui jibeuro deureogal ttae, jesajangdeuri dongjjogeseo tteooreuneun haereul deungjige hagi wihamieosseupnida. dongjjogeneun aiga issneunde, geu eogeuneun dolmudeogi, pyeheo, hogeun eondeok, ginyeombireul uimihapnida. hananimkkeseoneun uriege simpaneul gyesihaspnida. taekhasin jadeuri hananimui jibeuro deureoganeun ipgu majeunpyeon, dongjjogeneun pyeheowa dolmudeogiman isseupnida. i imijeseo abeuram apeneun jayuro ganeun du giri yeollyeo isseosseupnida. seojjogeuroneun bedelgwa saengmyeong, dongjjogeuroneun aiwa jugeumieosseupnida. dahaenghi geuneun imi yahwewa hamkkehaneun salmeul seontaekhaesseupnida.

changsegi 12:9: " abeurameun gyesok jingunhayeo namjjogeuro naagassda ."

abeurami ganaaneul cheoem geonneol ttae dawisui mirae dosi ireumin yerusalem 'yeobuseu'e gaji anhasdaneun jeome yuuihaja. ttaraseo geuneun yerusalemmeul wanjeonhi musihaessda.

changsegi 12:10: “ geu ttange gigeuni deureosseumeuro abeurami ijipteuro naeryeogaseo geogi meomulleosseuni geu ttange gigeuni simhayeosseumideora .”

yagobui adeul yosep, got iseuraeri ijipteuui chodae chongriga doel ttae, abeurameul ijipteuro moragan geoseun baro gigeunieosseupnida. geuga geugoseseo gyeokkeun ildeureun i jangui nameoji gujeoldeure jasehi nawa issseupnida.

abeurameun pyeonghwaroumyeonseodo duryeoumi manheun saramieosseupnida. areumdaun anae saraereul deryeogassdaga jugimeul danghalkka bwa duryeowohan geuneun geunyeoreul nuirago sogyeosseupnida. ineun banjokjjari jinsirieosseupnida. i gyeryageuro paraoneun geureul gippeuge haessgo, geuege buwa gwonryeogeul gajyeodajul ongat jaemureul ssodabueosseupnida. gyeolguk hananimkkeseoneun paraoege jaeangeul naerisyeossgo, paraoneun saraega jasinui anaimeul alge doeeosseupnida. geureon hu hananimkkeseoneun abeurameul jjocanaesyeossgo, geuneun buyuhago gangryeokhan ijipteureul tteonasseupnida. i gyeongheomeun ijipteueseonoye saenghwareul hadeon hibeuriindeuri ijipteuui geumgwa jaemureul gajigo ijipteureul tteonal geoseul yeeonhaesseupnida. geurigo i gwonryeogeun got geuege maeu yuyonghage sseuil geosieosseupnida.

changsegi 13jang

abeuramgwa rosui bunri

aegubeseo doraon abeuramgwa geuui gajok, geurigo geuui joka roseun geuga hananimkke gidohagi wihae jedaneul ssahassdeon bedello doragasseupnida. geudeureun modu bedelgwa ai sai, "hananimui jip" gwa "hwangpye" saie wichihan igose isseosseupnida. jongdeulkkiri datun hu, abeurameun rosgwa heojigo, rosege gago sipeun gireul seontaekhage haesseupnida. roseun pyeongyawa geu biokhameul seontaekhal gihoereul jabassgo, beonyeongeul yaksokhaesseupnida. 10jeoreun ireohge seolmyeonghapnida. " rosi nuneul deureo yodan pyeongyareul boni on gosi muri gadeukhaesseupnida. yeohowakkeseo sodomgwa gomorareul myeolhasigi jeoneneun soalkkaji yeohowai dongsan gatgo aegup ttang gatasseupnida ." geureohge hameuroseo geuneun "hwangpye" reul seontaekhaessgo, hananimkkeseo "sahae" e bubunjeogeuro jamgin i goljjagiui seongeupdeureul bulgwa yuhwangeuro chisil ttae geu hwangpyehameul kkaedatge doel geosieosseupnida. geuwa geuui du ttareun hananimui jabiro geu hyeongbeoreseo beoseonal su isseosseupnida. hananimkkeseo du cheonsareul bonae geuege gyeonggohasigo geuga sal gosin sodomeul tteonage hasin geosipnida. 13jeore ireohge girokdoeeo issseupnida. " sodom saramdeureun akhago yeohowakke keun joenieosseupnida ."

geuraeseo abeurameun san sogui "hananimui jip" in bedel geuncheoe meomulleosseupnida.

changsegi 13:14-18: “ rosi abeurameul tteonan hue yeohowakkeseo abeuramege ireusidoe nuneul deureo nega issneun goseseo bukjjokgwa namjjok, dongjjokgwa seojjogeul barabora. boineun

ttangeul naega neowa ne jasonene jurini yeongwonhi ireurira. naega ne jasonel ttangui tikkeul gatge harini nugudeunji ttangui tikkeureul sel su issneun janeun ne jasondo se eojil geosiyo , ireona geu ttangeul giriwa neobiro duru danyeo bora. naega geugeoseul nege jurira . ” abeurameun jangmageul olmgyeo hebeuron geuncheo mamre sangsurinamu supe ireureo geohayeossgo, geugose yeohowakke jedaneul ssahasseupnida .

rosege seontaekgwoneul jun abeurameun hananimkkeseo geuege jugoja hasineun mokseul batgo, yeogiseo dasi hanbeon jasinui chukbokgwa yaksogeul saeropge hpnida. changsegi 2jang 7jeore ttareumyeon, geuui " ssiat "eul " ttangui heulk "e biyuhaneun geot, jeuk ingan yeonghongwa yukche, geurigo yeongui giwongwa jongmareun changsegi 15jang 5jeore naoneun " haneurui byeoldeul "e biyuhaneun geoseuro hwakjeungdoel geosipnida.

changsegi 14jang

gwonryeoge uihan bunri

dongbangeseo ne wangi rosi saneun sodom goljjagiui daseot wanggwa jeonjaengeul beorireo wasseupnida. daseot wangeun paebaehayeo rosgwa hamkke pororo japhyeosseupnida. gyeonggoreul badeun abeurami geureul doureo waseo pororo japhyeo issdeon modeun injireul pureojupnida. daeum gujeorui heungmiroun jeome jumokhae bopsida.

changsegi 14:16: “ geuneun modeun jaemureul doechaja wassgo, geuui dongsaeng rosgwa geuui jaemul, geurigo yeojadeulgwa saramdeuldo doechaja wasseupnida .”

sasil abeurami gaeiphan geoseun rospunieosseupnida. hajiman hananimkkeseoneun sasireul iyagihasyeonseon aginui dosie saneun akhan seontaengeul han rose daehan binaneul bulleoireukigi wihae i sasireul gamchusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 14:17: " abeurami geudollaomelgwa geuwa hamkkehan wangdeureul chyeobusugo doraomae sodom wangi sawe goljjagi got wangui goljjagi geureul majeureo nawassdeora ."

seungjaneun gamsareul badaya hpnida. "syawe"raneun daneoneun 'dansunham'eul uimihpnida. baro igeosi roseul yuhokhaye geuui seontaenge yeonghyangeul michin geosipnida.

changsegi 14:18: “ sallem wang melgisedegi tteokgwa podojureul gajigo nawasseuni geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin hananimui jesajangieosdeora .”

sallem wangeun " jigeukhi nopeusin hananimui jesajang "ieosseupnida. geuui ireumeun "nau wangeun jeongui"raneun tteusipnida. geuui imjaewa gaeibeun hongsu ihu jisangeseo cham hananimeul yebaehaneun iri gyesokdoeeosseumeul jeungmyeonghamyeo, ineun abeuram sidae saramdeurui saenggak soge yeojeonhi saengsaenghage nama isseupnida. geureona cham hananimeul yebaehaneun i saramdeureun hananimkkeseo abeuramgwa geuui husondeuri

gyeokkeun yeeonjeok gyeongheomeul tonghae natanaesil guwon gyehoegeul jeonhyeo alji moshapnida.

changsegi 14:19: " geuneun abeurameul chukbokhayeo ireudoe haneulgwa ttangui jujaeisin jigeukhi nopeusin hananimi abeuramege bogeul jusigireul wonhanora "

hananimui gongsik daepyojaga bepun chukbogeun hananimkkeseo abeuramege jikjeop bepusin chukbogeul deouk hwakjeunghae jupnida.

changsegi 14:20: " ne wonsudeureul ne sone neomgyeo jusin jigeukhi nopeusin hananimeul chansonghaljiroda! abeurami modeun geosui sipbunui ireul geuege jueosdeora ."

melgisedegeun abeurameul chukbokhajiman geuui seungrireul geuege dolliji anhdorok josimhapnida. geuneun geugeoseul " jigeukhi nopeusin hananim "kke dollipnida. " geuui wonsudeureul geuui sone neomgyeojueosda ." geurigo urineun abeurami hananimui beobe sunjonghan guchejeogin yereul bol su isseupnida. geuneun " modeun geosui sipbunui ireul melgisedegege bachyeosseupnida." melgisedegui ireumeun "nau wangeun jeonguiida"raneun tteusipnida. ttaraseo sibiljoui beobeun jigusangeseo hongsga kkeutnan ihu, geurigo amado "hongsu" ijeonedo imi jonjaehaesseul geosipnida.

changsegi 14:21: " sodom wangi abeuramege ireudoe saramen naege bonaego jaemureun nega gajyeogara "

sodom wangeun abeuramege jagi baekseongeul guwonhae jun eunhyereul ibeosseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun abeuramui bongsaе daehan daegaro wangjokcheoreom daegareul chireugo sipeo haesseupnida.

changsegi 14:22: " abeurami sodom wangege daedaphayeosda. "naneun jigeukhi nopeusin hananim yeohowakke soneul deureo ollipnida. haneulgwa ttangui jujaeisin yeohowakke. "

abeurameun i sanghwangeul iyonghayeо akhan wangege " jigeukhi nopeusin hananim yahwe ", got " haneulgwa ttangui yuilhan juin "i jonjaehandaneun sasireul sanggisikyeosseupnida. irosseo wangi akhaengeul tonghae eodeun modeun buui yuilhan soyujaneun yahweyeosseupnida.

changsegi 14:23: " nega 'naega abeurameul bujaro mandeureosda'go halkka bwa, nege issneun geoseun sil han gadagina sinbalkkeun han gadakdo naega gajyeogaji anghessda. hajiman naegeneun amugeosdo eopsda. "

ireohan taedoro abeurameun sodom wangege joka roseul guhagi wihae i jeonjaenge nagassdago jeungeonhapnida. abeurameun hananimcheoreom akgwa tarak, pokryeok soge saneun i wangeul jeongjoehapnida. geurigo geuga budanghage eodeun jaemureul geobuhameurosseo ireul bunmyeonghi hapnida.

changsegi 14:24: " ojik jeolmeunideuri meogeun geosgwa nawa hamkke gan anereuwa eseugolgwa mamreui moksmen gajyeogara. geudeureun jagi mokseul gajyeogara ."

hajiman abeuramui ireohan seontaegeun ojik hananimui jongin geuegeman haedangdoemyeo, geuui jongdeureun jesidoen buui ilbureul chajihal su isseosseupnida.

changsegi 15jang

dongmaenge uihan bunri

changsegi 15:1: " ireon il hue yeohowau malsseumi hwansang gaunde abeuramege imhayeo ireusidoe, abeurama, duryeowohaji malla . naneun neoui bangpaeyo, ne sanggeubeun maeu keul geosida.

abeurameun janhokhan sesangeseo saneun pyeonghwaroun saramieossneunde, hwansang sogeseo geuui chingu yahweisin hananimi natana geureul ansimsikyeo jusyeosseupnida. " naneun ne bangpaeyo, ne sanggeubi maeu keul geosida ."

changsegi 15:2: " abeurami daedaphayeosda. ju yeohowayo, dangsineun naege mueoseul jusigesseupnikka? naneun jasik eopsi jinaege doeossgo, nae jibui sangsokjaneun damesek saram ellieseripnida ."

abeurameun oraesdongan jeokcheoin saraeui burimeuro abeojiga doel su eopseo gotongbadasseupnida. geurigo geuneun jasini jugeumyeon gakkau chinceogin "damaseukuseu saram elliesel "i geuui jaesaneul sangsokbatge doel geosimeul algo isseosseupnida. siriae issneun i dosi " damaseukuseu " ga eolmana oraedoen dosiinji jamkan salpyeobogesseupnida .

changsegi 15:3: " abeurami ireudoe bososeo jukkeseo naege ssireul juji anihasyeossaoni nae jibeseo taeonon jaga nae sangsokjaga doel geosiyo ."

abeurameun janyeoga eopseosgi ttaemune husoneul wihae jueojin yaksogeul ihaehaji moshhaesseupnida.

changsegi 15:4: " geuttae yeohowau malsseumi geuege imhayeo ireusidoe i saramneun ne sangsokjaga anyo ne momeseo naol jaga ne sangsokjaga doerira hasinira ."

haneunimeun geuege siljero aiui abeojiga doel geosirago malsseumhasinda.

changsegi 15:5: " geuga geureul bakkeuro derigo nagaseo ireusidoe haneureul ureoreo byeoldeureul sel su issneunya? tto geuege ireusidoe ne ssiga iwa gateurira ."

byeol " iraneun daneoe yeongjeogeuro buyeohasin uimie daehan sangjingjeogin yeolsoereul uriege gyesihaspnida . changsegi 1jang 15jeore cheoem eongeupdoen " byeol " ui yeokhareun " ttange bicceul bichuneun geot "ipnida. i yeokhareun hananimkkeseo bureusigo i mokjeogeul wihae ttaro seusin abeuramui yeokharigido hajiman, ttohan hananimkke daehan mideumgwa bongsareul gobaekhaneun modeun mitneun jadeurui yeokharigido hal geosipnida. daniel 12jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, " byeol "ui jiwineun taekhambadeun jadeuri yeongwoneuro deureogal ttae jueojil geosipnida . "jihye issneun janeun gungchangui biccgwa gati biccnal geosiyo manheun saramel olheun dero doraoge han janeun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccnarira . " " byeol " ui imijineun hananimkkeseo geudeureul taekhasyeosgi ttaemune geudeurege buyeodoen geosipnida.

changsegi 15:6: “ abeurami yeohowareul mideuni yeohowakkeseo ireul geuui uiro yeogisyeossneunira .”

i jjalpeun gujeoreun mideumui jeonguiwa mideumeuro uiropge doneun wonriui gongsikjeogin yosoreul guseonghapnida. mideumeun kkaedareumgwa uiroum, geurigo hapdanghan sinroee dareum anipnida. hananimeul hyanghan sinroeneun ojik geubunui tteusgwa geubuneul gippeusige haneun modeun geose daehan kkaedareumui jisigi isseul ttaeeman jeongdanghamyeo, geureohji anheumyeon jeongdanghaji anhseupnida. hananimeul hyanghan sinroeneun abeuramui bonbogiwa yesu geuriseudoui wanjeonhan bonbogireul ttara geubunkke sunjonghaneun jadeulman chukbokhasindaneun geoseul mitneun de isseupnida.

abeurame daehan hananimui simpaneun geu sidaee jeandoego yogudoen sinseonghan jinrie sunjonghayeo geuwa gati haengdonghaneun modeun saramege imhal simpaneul yeeonhan geosipnida.

changsegi 15:7: “ yeohowakkeseo geuege ireusidoe naneun neoreul galdaea ureuese indohayeo i ttangeul nege jueo chajihage han yeohowanira .”

abeuramgwau eonyageul jesihagi jeon, hananimeun abeuramege geureul galdaea ureuese indohae naesyossdaneun sasireul sangsikisipnida. i gongsigeun churaegupgi 20jang 2jeore inyongdoen hananimui "sipgyemyeong" jung cheot beonjjae gyemyeongeul jesihaneun bangsigeul bontteo mandeureojoyeossseupnida. " naneun neoreul aegup ttang, jong doeeossdeon jibeseo indohayeo naen neoui hananim yeohowanira ."

changsegi 15:8: “ abeurami daedaphayeo ireudoe ju yeohowaye naega geugeoseul chajiharira hago eotteohge algessnaikka? ”

abeurameun yahwekke pyojingeul guhaesseupnida.

changsegi 15:9: “ yeohowakkeseo geuege ireusidoe, sam nyeon doen amso han mariwa sam nyeon doen yeomso han mariwa sam nyeon doen susyang han mariwa sanbidulgi han mariwa eorin jipbidulgi han marireul gajyeora .”

changsegi 15:10: " abeurameun i modeun jimseungeul gajyeodaga baneuro jareugo gak jogageul seoro maju boge nohasseuna saeneun nanuji anihayeossdeora ."

hananimui eungdapgwa abeuramui haengdongeun seolmyeongi piryohapnida. i huisaeng jesaneun eonyageul maejneun yangcheuk, jeuk duriseo nanuneun yangcheuk moduege jeogyongdoeneun nanumui gaenyeome gichohapnida. gaundega jallin dongmuldeureun geuriseudoui momeul sangjinghamyeo, i momeun hanaimeuro hananimgwa taekhasin jadeuri yeongjeogeuro nanul geosipnida. yangeun saramgwa geuriseudoui hyeongsangeul jinyeossjiman, saeneun hananimkkeseo bonaesin geuriseudoui hyeongsangeul jiniji anhasseupnida. igeosi baro haneurui sangjingeuroseo eonyage natanajiman jalliji anhneun iyuiipnida. yesunimui sokjoeneun ojik i ttangui taekhasin jadeuregeman yuikhal geosimyeo, haneurui cheonsadeuregeneun yuikhaji anheul geosipnida.

changsegi 15:11: " maenggeumryuga geu siche wiro naradeulja abeurami geugeosdeureul jjoccanaessda ."

hananimui yeeondoen gyehoege ttareumyeon, guseju geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerim ttae ojik akhago banyeokhan jadeurui sichemani maenggeumryuui meogiro jueojil geosipnida. majimak ttaee, ireohan unmyeongeun geuriseudo aneseo geurigo geubunui yulbeobeul tonghae hananimgwa eonyageul maejeun jadeuregeneun jeogyongdoeji anheul geosipnida. ireohge deureonan dongmuldeurui sicheneun hananimgwa abeuramege maeu georukhagi ttaemunipnida. abeuramui haengdongeun jeongdanghapnida. waenyahamyeon geu sasildeuri geuriseudoui georukhame daehan miraewa choehuui unmyeonge gwanhan yeeongwa mosundoeoseoneun an doegi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 15:12: " haega jil muryeobe abeuramege gipeun jami dakchyeosseupnida. bora, duryeoumgwa keun eodumi geuege deopchyeosseupnida ."

i jameun jeongsangjeogin geosi anipnida. machi hananimkkeseo adamui galbippyeo hanareul sayonghaye geuui " dopneun ja " in yeojareul mandeusigi wihae adameul jame ppatteurisyeosdeon geosgwa gateun " gipeun jam "ipnida . hananimkkeseoneun abeuramgwa maejeusin eonyagui ilburo, geuriseudo aneseo hananimui sarangui daesangi doel i " dopneun ja "ege jueojin yeeonjeok uimireul abeuramege gyesihasil geosipnida. sasil, hananimkkeseoneun danji geotmoseubeuroman geureul jukge hasyeoseo geuui yeongwonhan imjae aneuro deureogage hasimeurosseo, amudo hananimeul bogo sal su eopsdaneun wonchige ttara geuga yeongwonhan saengmyeong, jeuk chamdoen saengmyeongeuro deureogagireul gidaehasipnida.

" keun eodum "eun hananimkkeseo geuui maeumsoge yeeonjeok bonjirui gasang imiji, jeuk hananim jasinui moseupgwa imjaereul hyeongsanghwahagi wihae geureul jisang saenghwareseo meoreojige hasyeosdaneun geoseul uimihapnida. icheoreom eodume ppajin abeurameun jeongdanghan " duryeoum "eul neukkipnida. deougi, ineun geuege malsseumhasineun changjoju hananimui ganginhan bonseongeul gangjohapnida.

changsegi 15:13: " yeohowakkeseo abeuramege ireusidoe ne jasoni namui ttangeseo nageunega doeeo sabaek nyeon dongan seomgigo apjereul badeul jureul alla ."

hananimkkeseoneun abeuramege miraereul allisigo, geuui husondeurege yejeongdoen unmyeongeul allyeojusyeosseupnida.

“... ne jasonen jagideurui ttangi anin ttangeseo nageunega doel geosida ”: igeoseun ijipeteureul garikinda.

"... geudeureun geugoseseo noyega doel geosida ": yosebeul alji moshaessdeon saeroun paraoui gyocheureul uimihapnida. yosebeun jeonimjai daesini doen hibeuriinipnida. ireohan noyehwaneun mose sidae irueojil geosipnida.

"... geurigo geudeureun sabaek nyeon dongan apjereul badeul geosida ": igeoseun ijipeteuui apjemaneul uimihaneun geosi anira, deo gwangbeomwihageneun abeuramui husondeuri hananimkkeseo yaksokhasin gukga ttangin ganaaneul chajihal ttaekkaji geudeurege yeonghyangeul michil apjereul uimihapnida.

changsegi 15:14: " geureona geudeuri seomgineun narareul naega simpanharini geu hue geudeuri keun jaemureul gajigo naol geosira ."

ibeone pyojeogi doen minjogeun baro ijipteuppunimyeo, geudeureun ijipteureul tteonamyeonseo sasilsang ijipteuui modeun jaemureul gajyeogal geosipnida. i gujeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun ap gujeoreseo eongeupdoen "apje"reul ijipteue dolliji anheusyossseupnida. ineun eongeupdoen "400nyeon" i ijipteueman jeogyongdoeji anhneundaneun sasireul hwakjeunghae jupnida.

changsegi 15:15: "nega pyeonganhi ne josangegero doragaseo joheun noryeongeuro jangsadoel geosiyo."

hananimkkeseo geuege malsseumhasin daero modeun iri irueojil geosipnida. geuneun hebeuronui makbella donggure muthil geosipnida. geu donggureun abeurami saengjeone het saramegeseo san ttangipnida.

changsegi 15:16: "ne beonjjae sadae geudeureun yeogiro doraol geosida. amori saramdeurui joeagi ajik gadeuk chaji anhassgi ttaemunida."

amori saramdeul gaunde het saramdeureun abeuramgwa joheun gwangyereul maejgo isseossseupnida. geudeureun abeurameul widaehasin hananimui daerijaro yeogyeossgit ttaemunipnida. geuraeseo geudeureun abeuramege geuui mudeomeul wihan ttangeul palgiro donguihaesseupnida. geureona "sadae", jeuk "sabaek nyeon" hueneun sanghwangi dallajyeo ganaan saramdeureun hananimui jiwoneul batji moshaneun banyeogui munteoge dadareuge doego, geudeureun modu myeolmanghayeo hibeuriindeurege ttangeul neomgyeojugo hibeuriindeureun geu ttangeul jasindeurui ttangeuro samge doel geosipnida.

ganaan saramdeurege imhan i jaeangjeogin gyehoegeul deo jal ihaeharyeomyeon, noaga geuui adeul hamui cheosjjae adeurin ganaaneul jeojuhaessdaneun sasireul gieokhaeya hapnida. ttaraseo yaksogui ttangeneun noawa hananimeurobuteo jeojubadeun hamui husoni salge doeeossseupnida. geudeurui myeolmangeun hananimkkeseo jisangeseo jasinui gyehoegeul irusigi wihae jeonghasin sigan munjeil ppunieossseupnida.

changsegi 15:17: "haega jija eodumi gamdolgo, yeongi naneun yonggwangroga boimyeo bulkkocci gallajin jimseungdeul saireul jinagasseupnida."

i uisigeseoneun sarami bureul piuneun geosi geumjidoeo isseupnida. gamhi i wonchigeul eogimyeon aronui du adeureun eonjenga hananimkke myeolmangdanghal geosipnida. abeurameun hananimkke pyojeogeul guhaessgo, geu pyojeogeun du donggang nan jimseung sairo haneurui buri jinaganeun hyeongtaero natanasseupnida. igeosi hananimkkeseo ahap wangui anaeija ibang yeowangin iseberui jiwoneul batneun baal seonjjjadeul apeseo elliya seonjjjawa gateun dangsinui jongdeureul wihae jeunggeohasineun bangsigipnida. iseberui jedani mure jamgija, hananimkkeseo bonaesin buri elliyaga junbihan jedangwa mureul modu taewo eopsael geosipnida. hajiman geojit seonjjjadeurui jedaneun hananimui bure uihae musidoel geosipnida.

changsegi 15:18: "geunare yeohowakkeseo abeuramgwa eonyageul seusigo ireusidoe naega i ttangeul ne jasonege junoni got aegup gangeseobuteo keun gang yupeurade gangkkajira"

15jangui majimage issneun i gujeoreun geugeoseul hwakjeunghapnida. geu juyo jujeneun siljero taekhambadeun jadeureul dareun saramdeulgwa bunrihayeo geudeuri hananimgwa i dongmaengeul gongyuhago geubuneul seomgidorok haneun dongmaeng e gwanhan geosipnida.



hibeuriindeurege yaksokdoen ttangui gyeonggyeneun ganaan jeongbok hu geudeuri chajihage doel gyeonggyereul neomeoseopnida. geureona hananimeun dongjjogeuro yupeurateseu gang e hapryuhaneun siriawa arabiaui gwanghwalhan samak , geurigo iseuraelgwa ijipeteureul nanuneun sureu samakdo yaksogui ttangeuro pohamsikisyeosseupnida . i samakdeul saieseo yaksogui ttangeun hananimui dongsancheoreom boipnida.

yeonjeok yeonjeok dokseoeseo " gang "eun saramdeureul sangjinghameuro, hananimkkeseoneun abeuramui huson, jeuk iseuraelgwa ijipeteu neomeo seojjok "yureop"eseo jasinui yebaejadeulgwa taekhasin jadeureul chajeul geuriseudoe daehae yeeonhasil su isseupnida. yohangyesirok 9:14eseoneun " keun gang yupeurateseu " raneun ireumeuro sangjingdoepnida .

changsegi 15:19: " keni joksokgwa keniseu joksokgwa gasmon joksogui ttang "

changsegi 15:20: " het joksokgwa beuriseu joksokgwa reubaim joksogui jason "

changsegi 15:21: " amori saramgwa ganaan saramgwa gireugaseu saramgwa yeobuseu saramui jason "

abeuram sidaee i ireumdeureun ganaan ttangeul irugo geojuhaessdeon dosideure moin gamundeureul jichinghaessseupnida. geujungeneun reubaimjokdo isseossneunde, ideureun yeohosuaga " 4dae " ttoneun " 400nyeon " hue geu ttangeul chajihaesseul ttae dareun ideulboda daehongsu ijeon sidaeui geodaehan gisbareul deo manhi bojonhaessseupnida.

abeurameun hananimui gyehoek aneseo du eonyagui jokjangipnida. yuksineul tonghae taeonon geuui husondeureun hananimkkeseo taekhasin baekseongeuro taeonajiman, seontaekbatjineun anheun manheun husoneul naheul geosipnida. gyeolgwajeogeuro , yuksine gichohan i cheot beonjjae eonyageun geuui guwon gyehoegeul waegokhago geu ihaereul heurige hapnida. waenyahamyeon guwoneun ojik du eonyage daehan mideumui haengwieman dallyeo issgi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseo yoguhasyeosseumedo bulguhago yuksinui hallyeneun hibeuriineul guwonhaji moshaessseupnida. geuga guwonbatge doen geoseun hananime daehan geuui mideumgwa sinroereul deureonaego hwakjeunghae jun sunjongui haengwiyeosseupnida. geurigo ineun sae eonyageseodo guwoneul jogeonjisneun geosgwa gatseupnida. sae eonyageseo geuriseudoe daehan mideumeun seonggyeong jeonchee natanan hananimui gyemyeong, gyurye, geurigo sinseonghan wonrie daehan sunjongui haengwiro saranapnida. hananimgwau chungmanhan gwangye sogeseo, munjau gareuchimeun yeongui jiseonge uihae jomyeongdoepnida. igeosi baro yesunimkkeseo " munjaneun jugineun geosiyo yeongeun sallineun geosinira "rago malsseumhasin iyuiipnida.

changsegi 16jang

jeongdangseonge ttareun bunri

changsegi 16:1: " abeuramui anae saraeneun geuege janyeoreul naha juji moshayeosseupnida. geunyeoegeneun ijipteuin yeojongi isseossneunde, geuui ireumeun hagarieosseupnida ."

changsegi 16:2: " saraega abeuramege ireudoe jukkeseo nareul ingtaechi moshage hasyeossnaida. cheonghageondae nae yeojongegero deureogasoseo. hoksi naega geuro malmiama janyeoreul naheul su isseulkka hanaida. " abeurameun saraeui mareul deureosdda.

changsegi 16:3: " abeuramui anae saraega jagi yeojong ijipteuin hagareul deryeodaga abeuramege anaero jueosseuni ineun abeurami ganaan ttangeseo sip nyeoneul san hueyeosddeora ."

urineun saraiui judoseong ttaemune i bulhaenghan seontaegeul binanhagi swipjiman, chukbokbadeun bubuege dakchin sanghwangeul salpyeobosipsio.

geuui tae eseo aiga taeonal geosirago malsseumhasyeosseupnida . geureona geuui anae saraega burimiraneun sasireun malsseumhaji anheusyosseupnida. deougi abeurameun jasinui seonpoe daehan myeonghwakhan seolmyeongeul wihae changjojukke ganguhaji anhasseupnida. geuneun hananimkkeseo jasinui jugwonjeogin tteuse ttara jasinege malsseumhasigireul gidaryeosseupnida. yeogiseo urineun ireohan seolmyeongui bujogi hananimkkeseo chukbogui yaksogiraneun cheukmyeoneseoneun bulbeopjeogijiman, isak wie sewojil mirae iseurael ape hojeonjeogigo gyeongjaengjeogin gyeongjaengja, jeokdaeja, simjiewon sureul duneun de yuyonghan sangdaereul changjohasin inganui uidoreul jageukhagi wihan geosieosseumeul ihaehaeya hapnida. hananimeun inganui seontaek ape nohin seongwa ak, du gaji gil oedo, wanganghan "dangnagwi"reul apeuro naagage haryeomyeon "danggeungwa chaejjik"i modu piryohadaneun geoseul algo gyesyeosseupnida. abeuramui adeul iseumaerui tansaengeun arap minjogi yeoksasang majimak hyeongtaein jonggyojeok, iseullam(sunjong, bonseongjeogeuro geurigo yujeonjeogeuro banhangjeogin i minjogegeneun geukdoui aireoni)euro hyeongseongdoel ttaekkaji yurihage jagyonghal geosipnida.

changsegi 16:4: " geuga hagarege deureogassdeoni hagari imsinhayeosddeora. hagareun jagiga imsinhan geoseul bogo yeojuineul myeolsihayeosddeora ."

ijipteuin hagari yeojuine daehae boin ireohan gyeongmyeoljeogin taedoneun oneulnaredo arap museullimdeurui teukjingipnida. geurigo geureohdago haeseo geudeuri jeonjeogeuro teullin geoseun anipnida. seogu segyeneun sinseonghan yesu geuriseudoui ireumeuro bogeumeul jeonhal su isseosddeon eomcheongnan teukgwoneul gyeongmyeolhae wassgi ttaemunipnida. geuraeseo i geojit arap jonggyoneun seoguga jasindeurui saenggak sogeseo hananimeul jiwobeoryeosseumedo bulguhago gyesokhaeseo hananimeun widaehadago seonpohapnida.

i gujeore jesidoen geurimeun uri jongmal sidaeui jeonghwakhan sanghwangeul myosahapnida. seogu gidokgyoneun saracheoreom waegokdoen moseubiljirado deo isang adeureul nahji moshago eodumui yeongjeogin bulmojiro ppajyeodeulgo isseupnida. sokdamedo "nunmeon jaiu ttangeseoneun oenunbagiga wangida"raneun mari isseupnida.

changsegi 16:5: " saraega abeuramege ireudoe nae yogi nege issdoda naega nae yeojongeul ne pume dueosddeoni geuga jagiga imsinhan geoseul bogo nareul myeolsihayeosddoda yeohowakkeseo nawa neo saie pandanhasigireul wonhanora hanira. "

changsegi 16:6: " abeurami saraeege malhayeosdda. 'bososeo, dangsinui yeojongeun dangsinui son ane issseupnida. dangsini johdago saenggakhaneun daero geunyeoege haenghasipsio.' geuraeseo saraeneun geunyeoreul hakdaehayeossgo hagareun geunyeoegeseo domanghayeosdda ."

abeurameun ie daehan chaegimeul jigo, sasaenga chulsanui wonini sararago binanhaji anhseupnida. ttaraseo cheoembuteo hapbeopseongeun sasaengaage geu beobeul gangyohamyeo, i gyohune ttara apeuroneun gyeolhoneun ojik gakkau chinchekkkiriman gyeolhapdoel geosipnida. simjio miraeui iseuraelgwa ijipneu noye saenghwareseo talchulhan hu hyeongseongdoen gukga hyeongtaeeseodo machangajiipnida.

changsegi 16:7: " yeohowai cheonsaga gwangyui saemmul gyeoteseo, got syureu gilgae issneun saemmul gyeoteseo geunyeoreul manassda ."

hananimgwa hagat saiui ireohan jikjeopjeogin gyoryuneun abeuramui chukbokbadeun sinbun deokbune ganeunghaesseupnida. hananimeun abeurameul sureu gwangyaeseo balgyeonhaseossneunde, geugoseun yanggwa naktareul wihan meogireul kkeunhimeopsi chajadanimyeo cheonmak saenghwareul haneun yumokmin arabindeurui teojeoni doel geosipnida. sureuneun hagarui saengjon sudanieossgo, geunyeoneun "saengmyeongsuui saem"eul mannage doepnida. saengmyeongsuneun hagari joungeuroseoui sinbungwa pungyoroun unmyeongeul badadeuridorok gyeokryeohapnida.

changsegi 16:8: " geuga ireudoe saraeui yeojong hagara, nega eodiseo wasseumyeo eodiro ganeunya hamae hagari daedaphadoe jeoneun yeojuin saraereul pihayeo domanghanaida ."

hagareun du gaji jilmune modu daphapnida. "eodiro gasinaikka?" daedap: "jeoneun domangchipnida. dangsineun eodiseo osipnikka?" daedap: "je yeojuin saraeegeseo osipnida."

changsegi 16:9: " yeohowai cheonsaga geuege ireusidoe ne yeojuinegero doragaseo geunyeoui son araeseo najchueora ."

widaehan jaepangwaneun geuege seontaegui yeojireul namgiji anngo, geuege dorawa gyeomsonharago myeongryeonghapnida. waenyahamyeon jinjjja munjeneun geuui yeojuinege boin gyeongmyeoreseo biosdoeeosgi ttaemunipnida. geunyeoneun burimiraneun sasilman jeoehamyeon yeojeonhi geuui hapbeopjeogin yeojuinimyeo, seomgigo jongyeongbadaya hapnida.

changsegi 16:10: " yeohowai cheonsaga geuege ireusidoe naega ne jasoneul beonseonghage harini geu suga sel su eopseul mankeum manheurira ."

yahwekkeseoneun geuege "danggeun"eul jusimeurosseo geureul gyeokryeohasipnida. geuneun " sel su eopseul mankeum manheun " husoneul yaksokhasipnida . ohaehaji masipsio. i murineun yeongjeogin geosi anira yukjeogin geosipnida. hananimui malsseumeun sae eonyagi suripdoel ttaekkaji hibeuriin husondeulmaneul tonghae jeondaldoel geosigi ttaemunipnida. mullon, jinsilhan arabinramyeon nuguna hibeuriindeuri seonggyeonge girokhan gijuneul badadeurimeurosseo hananimui eonyage deureogal su issseupnida. geurigo museullim kkuraneun chulgandoen ihu i gijuneul chungjokhaji moshaesseupnida. kkuraneun yesu geuriseudokkeseo hwakjeunghasin seonggyeongjeok jinrireul binanhago, bipanhago, waegokhapnida.

sel su eopseul mankeum manhda " raneun pyohyeoneul iseumaerege sayonghameurosseo, urineun igeosdeuri danji inganui beonsigil ppunimyeo yeongsaengeul wihae seontaekdoen jadeuri animeul ihaehapnida. hananimkkeseo jesihasin bigyoneun hangsang chungjokdoeeoya haneun jogeondeureul ttareupnida. yereul deureo, " haneurui byeoldeul "eun " ttangeul bichuneun " modeun jonggyo hwaldonggwa gwanryeoni issseupnida . hajiman eotteon bicceuro bichuneun geosipnikka? daniel 12jang 3jeore ttareumyeon, ojik hananimkkeseo injeonghasin jinriui biccmari " byeol "eul haneureseo " yeongwonhi biccnal " manhan jonjaero mandeupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeureun chameuro " jiseongjeok "igo chameuro hananime ttara " uireul gareuchyeot " eul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 16:11: " yeohowai cheonsaga geuege ireusido nega ingtaehayeosseuni adeureul naheurini geu ireumeul iseumaerira hara ineun yeohowakkeseo ne gotongeul deureusyeosseuminira ."

changsegi 16:12: " geuneun deulnagwiwa gateul geosiyo, geui soneun modeun saram eul daejeokhago, modeun saramui soneun geureul daejeokhal geosiyo, geuneun geui modeun hyeongjedeul apeseo geoharira ."

hananimeun iseumaelgwa geui arap husondeureul " deulnagwi "e biyuhasinpida. deulnagwineun wangohago gojip sen seonggyeoguro yumyeonghamyeo, " deulnagwi "raneun byeolmyeongdapge janinhagikkaji hapnida. ttaraseo deulnagwineun seuseuroreul gildeurigeona, gildeuryeojigeona, dallaeneun geoseul heoyonghaji anhseupnida. gandani malhae, deulnagwineun saranghajido, sarangbatneun geosdo heoyonghaji anheumyeo, jasinui hyeongjejamaewa oegugine daehan gonggyeokjeogin seonghyangeul yujeonjae damgo issseupnida. hananimkkeseo jeonghasigo gyesihasin i simpaneun, gidokgyoui " bit "i " eodum "e bulgwahaessdeon sidaee geojit gidokgyoga majseo ssaun iseullam jonggyoga hananim apeseo eotteon jingbeoreul naeryeossneunji ihaehaneun de maeu jungyohapnida . iseuraereun josangdeurui ttangeuro doraon ihu dasi hanbeon geudeurui pyojeogi doeossgo, gidokgyoraneun kkoripyoreul dan seobang segyedo migugui bohoreul badasseupnida. geudeureun migugeul keun oryu eopsi "keun satan"irago bureupnida. jageun "satan"irado "keun ja"reul arabol su issdaneun geoseun sasiripnida.

"hananimi deureusyeosda"raneun tteusui ireumin iseumaereul naeusimeurosseo, hananimeun bunjaengui jasigeul naeusimeurosseo abeuramui gajok ane tto dareun bunrireul mandeupnida . ineun babeltap sageoneseo changjodoen eoneoui jeojue deohaepnida. geureona hananimkkeseo jingbeorui sudaneul junbihasineun geoseun sesang kkeutnalkkaji ieojineun du charyeui dongmaengeseo ingandeurui banyeokjeogin haengdongeul miri algo gyesigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 16:13: " geurigo geunyeoneun jagiege malsseumhasin yeohowai ireumeul 'ata el roi'rago bulleosseupnida. geunyeoneun 'geuga nareul bon hue naega yeogiseo mueoseul boassneunga?'rago malhaesseupnida. "

ata el roi(Atta El roi)raneun ireumeun "dangsineun boneun sinisipnida"raneun tteusipnida. hajiman imi sinege ireumeul butiryeoneun i sidoneun geubunui uwolseonge daehan moyogipnida. yeoreo gaji dareun bangsigeuro beonyeokdoen i gujeorui nameoji bubuneun ireohan saenggageuro yoyakdoepnida. hagareun mideul su eopsseupnida. jageun yeojongin geunyeoneun unmyeongeul bogo gyesihasinineun widaehan changjoju hananimui gwansimui daesangieosseupnida. ireohan gyeongheom ihu, geunyeoga mueoseul duryeowohal su issgesseupnikka?

changsegi 16:14 geureomeuro geu umurui ireumeun rahae roiui umurira hayeosseuni gadeseuwa baret saie it neunira

hananimkkeseo jasineul natanaesin jisangui jangsodeureun myeongyeropjiman, saramdeuri geu jangsodeureu bachineun yeongyeneun jongjong geudeuri hananimgwa hwahaehaji moshaneun usang sungbae jeongsineseo birosdoepnida.

changsegi 16:15 hagari abeuramege adeureul nahassgo abeurameun hagari naheun adeureul iseumaerira bulleossda .

iseumaereun bunmyeong abeuramui jinjeonghan adeurimyeo, teukhi abeurami jayeonseureopge aechageul gajge doel cheosadeuripnida. hajiman geuneun hananimkkeseo miri yaksokhasin adeureun anipnida. hananimkkeseo taekhasyeossjiman, geuge jueojin " iseumael "iraneun ireumeun " hananimkkeseo eungdaphasyeossda "neun tteuseuro, juro hagari gyeokkeun gonan, jeuk yeojuinija juinui gyeoljeonge huisaengdoen dese birosdoepnida. geureona tto dareun uimieseo, geugeoseun abeuramgwa saraega ijipiteuin hagari ingtaehan i adeuri "eungdap"eul uimihaneun hwakjeungija hananimui yaksogui seongchwirago sunganjeogeuro mideossdeon silsueseo birosdoepnida. i silsuneun sesang kkeutnalkkaji pibirinnae naneun gyeolgwareul choraehal geosipnida.

sineun ingan sagoui geime chamyehaessgo geuegeneun bonjiljeogin geosi seongchwidoeeosseupnida. jeuk, bunjaenggwa galdeungeuro inhan bunri ui aiga sara issneun geosipnida.

changsegi 16:16: “ hagari abeuramege iseumaereul nahasseul ttae abeuramui naineun palsibyuk seyeossdeora .”

ttaraseo "isyumael"eun abeurami 86seyeossdeon 2034nyeon(1948+86)e taeonasseupnida.

changsegi 17jang

hallyereul tonghan bunri: yuksinui pyojing

changsegi 17:1: “ abeurami aheunahop sari doeeosseul ttae, yeohowakkeseo abeuramege natanasyeoseo malsseumhasyeossda. ‘naneun jeonneunghan hananimida. neoneun nae apeseo haenghago heum eopsi sarara. ’”

2047nyeon, abeurameun 99se, iseumaereun 13seui naie yeongeuro natana cheoeumeuro " jeonneunghasin hananim "euro jasineul deureonaesineun hananimui moseubeul boge doepnida . hananimeun i "jeonneunghasin" seongpumeul deureonaesil haengdongeul junbihago gyesipnida.

hananimui yeonggwangeun nune boiji anghie juro malsseumgwa cheonggageuro natanasijiman, geubunui hyeongsangeun jukji anhgodo bol su issseupnida.

changsegi 17:2: “ naega nawa neo saie eonyageul seugo neoreul keuge beonseonghage harira .”

hananimkkeseoneun jasinui beonseonge daehan yaksogeul gaengsinhasimyeo, i siganeul " muhanhi ", jeuk " ttangui meonji "wa " haneurui byeol "gwa gati " amudo sel su eopsneun " geoseuro guchejeogeuro malsseumhasyeosseupnida.

changsegi 17:3: “ abeurami eolgureul ttange daego eopdeurini hananimi geuege malsseumhayeo ireusidoe

abeurameun jasinege malsseumhasineun buni "jeonneunghasin hananim" isimeul kkaedatgo, hananimeul baraboji anheuryeogo eolgureul ttange daego eopdeuryeossjiman, geuui on yeonghoneul sarojabeun hananimui malsseumeul deureosseupnida.

changsegi 17:4: “ naega neowa seuneun eonyageun igeosini neoneun manheun minjogui abeojiga doel geosida .”

haneunimgwa abeuram saie maejeojin eonyageun geunal deouk hwakgohaejeosseupnida . " neoneun manheun minjogui abeojiga doel geosida ."

changsegi 17:5: “ ne ireumi deo isang abeurami aniyo abeurahami ne ireumi doerini ineun naega neoreul manheun minjogui abeojiro sewosseuminira .”

abeuramui ireumeul abeurahameuro bakkun geoseun gyeoljeongjeogin irieossgo, yesukkeseodo jasinui sadodeurui ireumeul bakkueo gateun ireul hasil geosipnida.

changsegi 17:6: “ naega neoreul simhi beonseonghage hayeo yeoreo minjogi negeseo naoge hagessgo wangdeuri negeseo naorira .”

abeurameun iseumaereul tonghae arap minjogui cheot beonjjae josangi doeossgo, isageul tonghae geuneun hibeuriin, got iseuraerui adeuldeurui josangi doel geosipnida. geurigo midianeul tonghae geuneun midian jasonui josangi doel geosipnida. moseneun ideuroui ttarin siporawa hamkke geuui anaereul majihage doel geosipnida.

changsegi 17:7: “ naega nae eonyageul neowa ne dwie oneun ne jasangwa daedaero sewoseo yeongwonhan eonyageul samgo neowa ne dwie oneun ne jasonui hananimi doerira .”

hananimkkeseoneun jasinui eonyagui malsseumeul mimyohage seontaekhasyeossneunde, geu eonyageun "yeongwonhan" geosijiman yeongwonhan geoseun anipnida. ineun yuksinui husongwa maejeusin eonyagi jehandoen giganeul gajil geosimeul uimihapnida. geurigo i hangyeneun sinjeogin geuriseudokkeseo chorimgwa inganeuro seongyuksinhasil ttae, jabaljeogin sokjoeui jugeum wie yeongwonhan gyeolgwareul gajyeool sae eonyagui gichoreul seusil ttae dodaldoel geosipnida.

i sijeomeseo, cheoeumbuteo pyojeogi doego ireumi butyeojin modeun inganui jangjaneun hapbeopseongeul sangsilhandaneun geoseul kkaedaraya hapnida. adamui jangja gain, abeuramui jangja ijiman sasaengayeosdeon iseumael, geurigo geu hu isagui jangja eseoga ireohan gyeongureul gyeokkge doel geosipnida. jangjai silpaeraneun i wonrineun yudaeinui yuksinjeok eonyagui silpaereul yeeonhapnida. du beonjjae eonyageun yeongjeogin geosimyeo, geojisdoen inganui heowi

jujangeuro inhan gimanjeogin geotmoseubedo bulguhago jinjeongeuro hoesimhan igyododeuregeman yuikhal geosipnida.

changsegi 17:8: “ naega neowa ne husonege nega nageunero issneun i ttang got ganaan on ttangeul yeongwonhan soyuro jugo naneun geudeurui hananimi doerira.

machangajiro ganaan ttangeun " yeongwonhan soyu "ro jueojil geosipnida. jeuk, hananimkkeseo dangsinui eonyage maesineun han geureohge doel geosipnida. mesia yesunimeul geobuhameurosseo geu ttangeun muhyoga doel geosipnida. ttaraseo i janhok haengwi ihu 40nyeon hue geu narawa sudo yerusallemeun roma gunindeure uihae pagoedol geosigo, saranameun yudaeindeureun segye yeoreo nararo heuteojil geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun eonyagui jogeoneul myeongsihasyeossseupnida. " naega geudeurui hananimi doerira ." ttohan hananimui sajaroseo yesunimi geu narae uihae gongsikjeogeuro geobudanghal ttae, hananimkkeseoneun wanjeonhan jeongdangseongeul gajigo dangsinui eonyageul pagihasil su isseul geosipnida.

: 9: “ hananimi abeurahamege ireusidoe neoneun nae eonyageul jikira neowa ne husoni daedaero jikirira ”

i gujeoreun seoro yangriphal su eopsgo sangbandoneun gareuchimedo bulguhago hananimeul ekyumenikal yeonhabe moin ilsingyo jonggyodeurui hananimeuro mandeuneun modeun jonggyojeok heosereul jongsiksikipnida. hananimeun jasinui eonyagui gichoreul jesihaneun jasinui malsseumeman gusokbadeusimyeo, ineun jasinegeman sunjonghaneun jadeulgwa maejeun iljongui gyeoyagipnida. sarami eonyageul jikimyeon geugeoseul yuhyohage hago yeonjanghapnida. geureona saramen du gaji yeonsokjeogin dangye , jeuk cheot beonjjaeneun yukjeogin dangye, du beonjjaeneun yeongjeogin dangye gibanhan hananimui gyehoegeul ttaraya hapnida. geurigo cheot beonjjaeseo du beonjjae dangyero ieojineun i gujeoreun inganui gaeinjeogin mideum, geurigo mueosbodado yudaeinui mideumeul siheomhapnida. yudae minjogeun geuriseudoreul geobuhameurosseo hananimgwau eonyageul kkaetteuryeossgo, ineun igyododeurege muneul yeoreojueosseumyeo, geudeul gaundeseo geuriseudokkero gaejonghaneun jadeureun geuriseudoe uihae ibyangdoeeo abeurahamui yeongjeok adeullo ganjudoeossseupnida. ttaraseo geuui eonyageul jikineun modeun saramen yukjeogeurona yeongjeogeuro abeurahamui adeul ttoneun ttaripnida.

i gujeoreseo urineun geu ireumeul gajin miraeui minjok, iseuraeri siljero abeurahamegeseo giwonhaesseumeul al su isseupnida. hananimeun geuui husondeureul i ttangeseo jeunggeohagi wihae "ttaro gubyeoldoen" baekseongeuro samgiro gyeoljeonghasyeossseupnida. igeoseun guwonbadeun baekseongi anira, yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae eotge doel hananimui jangrae eunhyero guwonbadeul taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhal jisangui hubojadeureul daepyoaneun ingan moimui guseongipnida.

changsegi 17:10: “ igeosi nawa neohuiwa neohui huson saie jikil nae eonyagini got neohui junge namjaneun da hallyereul badaya harira . ”

hallyeneun hananimgwa abeuraham, geurigo geuui huson, jeuk yuksinui husondeul saie maejeojin eonyagui pyojingipnida. hallyeui yakjeomeun mideumeuro saragadeun geureohji anhdeun, sunjonghadeun geureohji anhdeun modeun husonege jeogyongdoeneun jipdanjeok hyeongtaeipnida. bandaero, sae eonyageseoneun mideumeuro seontaekbadeun jadeuri siheomeul geochyeo i eonyage ttara yeongsaengeul eotge doel geosipnida. hallyewa gwanryeonhayeo urineun

antakkaun gyeolgwareul hana deo deosbutyeoya hapnida. museullimdeuldo geudeurui josang iseumael ihuro hallyereul badawasseumyeo, geudeureun i hallyee yeongjeogin gachireul buyeohayeon yeongwone daehan gwonrireul jujanghapnida. geureona hallyeneun yeongsokjeogin yuksinjeok hyogwaman isseul ppun, yeongwonhan hyogwaga eopsseupnida.

changsegi 17:11: “ neohuineun seuseuro hallyereul badaya handa. igeosi nawa neohui saie eonyagui pyojingi doel geosida . ”

geugeoseun siljero hananimgwau dongmaengui pyosijiman geu hyogwaneun danji yukchejeogil ppunimyeo 7, 8jeolgwa geu daeum gujeorin 13jeoreun geu jeogyongi danji “ yeongwonhan ” geosimeul hwakjeunhapnida.

changsegi 17:12: “ neohui gaunde modeun namjaneun jibeseo taeonon saramideun, neohuiwa gateun minjogi anin oeguginegeseo doneul jugo saon saramideun, daedaero paril mane hallyereul badaya handa . ”

igeoseun yeojeonhi maeu nollaun irijiman, geu bonjiljeogin yeongsokseongedo bulguhago, geureomedo bulguhago 8 cheon nyeon donganui hananimui gyehoegeul deureonaeneun yeeoneuro yeogyoejpnida . igeosi "8il"iraneun giganeul seontaekhan iyuinde, cheoem 7ireun 6cheon nyeon dongan taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhaneun jisangui sigangwa 7cheon nyeon donganui simpaneul sangjinghagi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun jisangeseo yudae minjokgwa geudeurui chogi taeain abeuramgwa ginmilhan dongmaengeul maejeusimeurosseo, namseongui popie jipjungdoen yukjeogin seongjeok yeonyakhameseo haebangdoen taekhambadeun jadeurui miraejeok yeongwonseongui moseubeul deureonaesipnida. geureomyeon taekhambadeun jadeuri jisangui modeun minjogui giwoneseo naol geosijiman, ojik geuriseudo aneseoman naol geoscheoreom, yet eonyak aneseoneun hananimkkeseo taekhasin jinyeonggwa hamkke salgoja haneun oeguginegedo hallyega jeogyongdoeeoya haesseupnida.

hallyeui haeksim sasangeun hananimui yeongwonhan naraeseoneun saramdeuri deo isang beonsikhaji anho yuksinui yokmangdo deo isang ganeunghaji anhdaneun geoseul gareuchineun geosipnida. deo naaga, sado baureun yet eonyagui yukcheui hallyereul sae eonyagui taekhambadeun jadeurui maeumui hallyewa bigyohapnida. ireohan gwanjeomeseo geuneun yukcheui sungyeolgwa geuriseudokke jasineul deurineun maeumui sungyeoreul jesihapnida.

hallyeneun ' dullereul jallanaeneun geos'eul uimihamyeo, i gaenyeomeun hananimkkeseo dangsinui pijomulgwa teukbyeolhan gwangyereul maejgoja hasimimeul deureonaepnida. "jiltuhaneun" hananimisin hananimkkeseoneun dangsini taekhasin jadeurege baetaseonggwa sarangui useongwoneul yoguhasimyeo, piryosi guwone haeroun ingan gwangyereul kkeunheoya hago, hananimgwau gwangyereul haechineun samurina saramgwau gwangyereul kkeunheoya hapnida. yeeonjeok gyoyukjeok gwanjeomeseo bol ttae, i wonrineun meonjeo yuksinjeok iseuraelgwa, yesu geuriseudo aneseo wanjeonhage deureonan modeun sidaeui yeongjeok iseuraere gwanhan geosipnida.

changsegi 17:13: “ jibeseo nan jana doneuro san jana da hallyereul badaya harini geurihamyeon nae eonyagi neohui sare isseo yeongwonhan eonyagi doerira.” » .



hananimeun ireohan saenggageul gojiphasipnida. jeokjadeun sasaengadeun modu geubunkke gwisokdoel su issdaneun geosipnida. ineun geubuni jasinui guwon gyehoegui du gaji eonyageul yeeonhasigi ttaemunipnida. " doneuro san ja "raneun pyohyeoni dasi deungjanghameuroseo gangjodoeneun i jujangeun banyeokjeogin jonggyojeok yudaeindeurege 30denarioneuro pyeonggadoel yesu geuriseudoreul yeeonhapnida. ireohge hayeo hananimeun 30denarione yudaeingwa ibangin taekhambadeun jadeureul wihan guwonui daegaro jasinui ingan saengmyeongeul dangsinui georukhan eonyagui ireumeuro naeeojusil geosipnida. geureona hallyeui pyojingi jinin " yeongwonhan " bonjiri sanggidoemyeo, " neohui yuksine " issneun jeongmilhameun geu sunganjeogin seonggyeogeul hwakjeunghapnida. waenyahameon yeogiseo sijakdoen i eonyageun daniel 7jang 24jeore ttareumyeon, mesiaga natana " joereul jongsiksikisil " ttae kkeutnal geosigi ttaemun ipnida.

changsegi 17:14: " hallyebatji anihan namja got yuksine hallyereul batji anihan janeun baekseong jungeseo kkeunheojirini geuneun nae eonyageul eogin geosinira ."

hananimkkeseo jeonghasin gyuchigeul jikineun geoseun maeu eomgyeokhamyeo, eotteon yeoedo yongnaphaji anhseupnida. waenyahameon geudeurui beombeobeun geubunui yeeonjeok gyehoegul waegokhagi ttaemunipnida. hananimkkeseoneun mosega ganaane deureoganeun geoseul mageusimeuroseo i jalmosi maeu keudaneun geoseul boyeojusil geosipnida. yukchee hallyebatji anheun jadeuri i ttangui yudae minjok gaunde saneun geosi hapdanghaji anheun geoseun maeume hallyebatji anheun jadeuri jangcha yeongwonhan hananim naraeseo sal su eopsneun geosgwa machangajipnida.

changsegi 17:15: " hananimi abeurahamege ireusidoe ne anae saraeui ireumeul dasineun saraera bureuji malgo geu ireumeul sarara hara "

abeurameun han minjogui abeojireul tteushajiman abeurahameun yeoreo muriui abeojireul tteushapnida. machangajiro saraeneun gogwihameul tteushajiman saraneun gongjureul tteushapnida.

abeurameun imi iseumaerui abeojiyeossjiman, geuui ireumeul abeurahameuro bakkun geoseun iseumaeri anira hananimkkeseo geuege allyeo jusil adeul isageul tonghae geuui husoni beonseonghal geoseul jeonjero jeongdanghwadoeeosseupnida. gateun iyuro, burimieosdeon saraeneun adeul isageul tonghae janyeoreul nahgo manheun saramel naheul geosimyeo, geunyeoui ireumeun saraga doel geosipnida.

changsegi 17:16: " naega geureul chukbokhayeo geuro malmiama neoege adeureul naha jurira naega geureul chukbokharini geuga yeoreo naraga doego yeoreo minjogui wangdeuri geuegeseo naorira ."

abeurameun hananimgwa donghaenghajiman, geuui ilsangeun jisangjeogimyeo, sinjeogin gijeogi anin jisangui jayeonjeok jogeone gibaneul dugo issseupnida. ttohan geuneun hananimui malsseume saraega geuui yeojong hagareul tonghae adeureul eodeun chukbogui uimireul buyeohapnida.

changsegi 17:17: " abeurahami eolgureul ttange daego eopdeuryeo useumyeo maeumsogeuro ireudoe, baek sal doen sarami eojji jasigeul naheul su issgeessneunya? saraneun aheun sarinde eojji jasigeul naheul su issgeessneunya? "

hananimkkeseo saraga burimeda imi 99seindedo aireul naheul su issge hae jusiryeoneun tteusiljido moreundaneun geoseul kkaedareun geuneun sogeuro usseupnida. sesangjeogin inganjeok chawoneseoneun sangsangdo hal su eopsneun sanghwangira geuui ireon saenggageun jayeonseureopge deullipnida. geurigo ineun geuui saenggage uimireul buyeohapnida.

changsegi 17:18: " abeurahami hananimkke aroedoe iseumaeri dangsin apeseo salgireul wonhanaida. "

abeurahami yuksinjeogeuro saenggakhago, imi taeonaseo 13sari doen adeul iseumaereul tonghaeseoman jasinui beonsigeul saenggakhaessdaneun geoseun bunmyeonghapnida.

changsegi 17:19: " hananimi ireusidoe ne anae saraga bandeusi neoege adeureul naheul geosiyo neoneun geuui ireumeul isagira hara naega geuwa nae eonyageul seurini ineun yeongwonhan eonyagiyo geuui dwie oneun ssiegedo geureoharira ."

hananimeun abeurahamui saenggageul asigo, geureul kkujjeusigo ohaeui yeojireul jogeumdo namgiji anhgo dasi seonpohasipnida.

isagui gijeokjeogin tansaenge daehan abeurahamui uisimeun inryuga yesu geuriseudoe daehae natanael uisingwa bulsineul yeeonhapnida. geurigo i uisimeun abeurahamui yuksinjeok husondeure uihan gongsikjeogin geobuui hyeongtaero natanal geosipnida.

changsegi 17:20 iseumaere daehayeoneun naega ne mareul deureossnora naega geureul chukbokhaye saengyukhago keuge beonseonghage harini geuga yeoldu bangbaegeul naheul geosiyo naega geuro keun narareul iruge harira

iseumaereun hananimkkeseo deureusyeosseumeul uimihamyeo, i gaeip sogeseodo hananimkkeseoneun geuege jusin ireumeul jeongdanghwahasipnida. hananimkkeseoneun geureul beonseonghage hasigo, beonseonghage hasimyeo, "yeoldu wangja"ro irueojin widaehan arap minjogeul hyeongseonghasil geosipnida. i susja 12neun yesu geuriseudoui yeoldu sadoga gyeseunghal geuui georukhan dongmaenge sokhan yagobui yeoldu adeulgwa yusahajiman, yusahadaneun geosi dongilhadaneun geoseul uimihajineun anhseupnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun hananimui doumeul hwakjeunghaneun geosiji, geuui yeongwonhan saengmyeong gyehoege gwanhan guwonui dongmaengeul hwakjeunghaneun geosi anigi ttaemunipnida. deougi iseumaelgwa geuui husondeureun hananimui georukhan dongmaenge deureoganeun modeun saramdeul, jeuk yudaeindeul, geurigo geuriseudoindeurege jeokdaejeogil geosipnida. i haeroun yeokhareun burim eomeoniwa jinachige jagimanjokjeogin abeojiga sangsanghaessdeon geosgwa machangajiro bulbeopjeogin jeolchae uihan sasaenga chulsaneul heoyonghal geosipnida. igeosi baro abeurahamui yuksinjeogin adeuldeuri gateun jeojureul batgo gunggeukjeogeuro hananimeurobuteo gateun baecheogeul batneun iyuiipnida.

hananimgwa geubunui gachigwaneul arassgie, iseumaerui husondeureun yudae eonyage deureogal ttaekkaji geubunui gyuryee ttara salgiro seontaekhal su issseupnida. hajiman i seontaegeun taekhambadeun jadeurege jueojil yeongwonhan guwoncheoreom gaeinjeogin chawoneuro nameul geosipnida. machangajiro, modeun hyeoltongui dareun saramdeulgwa machangajiro, geuriseudo aneseoui guwoni geudeuregedo jueojigo yeongwoneuro ganeun giri geudeurege yeollil geosipnida. hajiman sipjagae mot bakhisigo jugeusigo buhwalhasin guseju geuriseudoui sunjonghaneun gijun wieseoman ganeunghapnida.

changsegi 17:21: " naega naeyeon imamttaee saraga neoege naha jul isakgwa eonyageul seurira . "

27jeore ttareumyeon, i hwansangeul bol dangsi iseumaereun 13seyeosseumeuro, isagi taeonal ttaeneun 14sega doel geosipnida. geureona hananimeun i jeomeul gangjohasipnida. geubunui eonyageun iseumaeri anira isakgwa maejeojil geosipnida. geurigo isageun saraegeseo taeonal geosipnida.

changsegi 17:22: " hananimi abeurahamege malsseumeul machisigo naseo geuegeseo ollagasinira . "

hananimui hyeonhyeoneun deumulgo yoejeogimyeo, igeosi ingani sinui gijeoge iksukhaejiji anhneun iyu, geurigo abeurahamcheoreom geudeurui churoni jisang saenghwarui jayeon beopchige jwaudoneun iyureul seolmyeonghae junpida. geuui mesijiga jeondaldoemyeon hananimeun mulleogasipnida.

changsegi 17:23: " abeurahameun geuui adeul iseumaelgwa geuui jibeseo taeonan modeun saramgwa doneuro san modeun saram, got abeuraham jibanui modeun namjareul derigo, hananimkkeseo myeongryeonghasin daero geunallo geudeurege hallyereul haenghayeosda . "

hananimkkeseo naerisin myeongryeongeun jeuksi silhaengdoepnida. geubunui sunjongeun hananimgwau dongmaengeul jeongdanghwahapnida. godaeui i gangryeokhan juineun jongdeureul sasyeossgo, noyeui jiwineun jonjaehasseumyeo nonjaengui yeojiga eopseosseupnida. sasil, i jujereul nonjaengui yeojiga issge mandeuneun geoseun pokryeogui sayonggwa jongdeure daehan hakdaeipnida. noyeui jiwineun oneulnaredo yesu geuriseudoreul tonghae guwonbadeun modeun jadeurui jiwigido hapnida .

changsegi 17:24: " abeurahami hallyereul badeul ttaee geuui nai aheunahop sarideora . "

ireohan seolmyeongeun hananimkkeseo saramege sunjongeul yoguhasindaneun geoseul ilkaewojunpida. naiga eotteohdeun, gajang eorin sarambuteo gajang nai manheun saramkkaji maripnida.

changsegi 17:25: " geuui adeul iseumaeri hallyereul badeul ttaee geuui naiga yeolse sarieosdeora . "

geureomeuro geuneun geuui hyeong isakboda 14sari manheumyeo, ineun geuga hapbeopjeogin anaeui adeurin dongsaengege haereul kkichil su issneun siljeogin neungryeogeul gajge haejunpida.

changsegi 17:26: " geunal abeurahamgwa geuui adeul iseumaeri hallyereul badasseupnida . "

hananimeun iseumaerege geuui abeojiin abeurahame daehan geuui jeongtongseongeul sanggisikyeo jusipnida. geudeurui gongtongdoen hallyeneun gateun hananimeul mitneundago jujanghaneun geudeurui husondeurui jujangmankeumina gimanjeogipnida. hananimirago jujangharyeomyeon gateun yukjeok josangeul gajyeosssdaneun geosmaneuroneun chungbunhaji anhseupnida. mitji anhneun yudaeindeuri josang abeurahameul geungeoro hananimgwau yeongyeol gorireul jujanghal ttae, yesunimeun ireohan jujangeul geobuhasigo geudeureul geudeurui abeojiro, magwi, satan, geojisui abi, geurigo cheoeumbuteo sarinjaro gyujeonghasil geosipnida. yesunimkkeseo dangsi banyeokjeogin yudaeindeurege hasin malsseumeun oneulnal arapgwa museullimdeurui jujangedo machangajiro tadanghapnida.

changsegi 17:27: " geuui jibeseo taeonan jawa naccseon saramegeseo doneuro san jawa geuui on jiban saramdeuri geuwa hamkke hallyereul badasseupnida ."

ireohan sunjongui modereul salpyeobomyeon, ijipteureul tteonan hibeuriindeuri gyeokkeun bulhaengeun eonjena hananimkkeseo jeoldaejeogin jogeoneuro yoguhasineun i sunjongeul gwasopyeonggahan deseo birosdoendaneun geoseul al su isseupnida. i sunjongeun eonjena, sesangui kkeutkkaji gyesokdoepnida.

changsegi 18jang

jeok hyeongjeui bunri

changsegi 18:1 : "geuttaee yeohowakkeseo mamreui sangsurinamu gaundeseo geuege natanasyeosseuni, geuga hannat deowie jagi cheonmak mune anja isseul ttaeyeosda ."

changsegi 18:2: " geuga nuneul deureo boni, bora, se sarami jagi gyeote seo issdeora. geuga geudeureul boja, geuneun jagi cheonmak muneseo dallyeonaga geudeureul majeureo gamyeo ttange eopdeuryeo jeolhayeosda ."

abeurahameun baek sari doeeosseupnida. geuneun jasini ije neulkeossdaneun geoseul algo issjiman, bangmungaekdeureul " majihareo dallyeoganeun " donganedo yeojeonhi geonganghan momeul yujihago isseupnida. geuneun geudeureul haneurui sajaro arabwasseulkkayo? geuga geudeul ape " ttange eopdeuryeo jeolhaneun " geoseul bomyeon, geureohge chucheukhal su isseupnida. hajiman geuga bon geoseun "se saram"ieossgo, urineun geuui baneungeseo geuui jayeonseureoun hwandaereul yeosbol su isseupnida. ineun geuui tagonan sarangeseo birosdoen geosipnida.

changsegi 18:3: " geuga ireudoe juyeon manil naega juui mokjeone eunchongeul eodeosssaomyeon juui joneul tteonaji maoposeo ."

bangmungaegeul "junim"irago bureun geoseun abeurahamui keun gyeomsonui gyeolgwayeosseumyeo, geuga jasini hananimkke malsseumdeurigo issdago saenggakhaessdaneun jeunggeoneun dasineun eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseo wanjeonhi inganui moseubeuro i bangmuneul hasin geoseun yeojeogin iripnida. churaegupgi 33jang 20jeoreseo 23jeore ttareumyeon mosejochado hananimui eolgurui " yeonggwang "eul bol su eopseossgi ttaemun ipnida. "yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe nega nae eolgureul boji mosharini nareul bogo sal jaga eopseuminira yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe bora nae gakkiae han gosi isseuni neoneun geu banseok wie seora nae yeonggwangi jinagal ttaee naega neoreul banseok teume dugo naega jinagal ttaekkaji nae soneuro neoreul garirira naega soneul geodumyeon nega nareul dwieseo bogessjiman nae eolgureun boiji aniharira ." hananimui " yeonggwang " eul boneun geosi geumjidoeeossdago haeseo, geubunkkeseo jasinui pijomurege dagagagi wihae inganui moseubeul chwihaneun geoseul geumhasin geoseun

anipnida. hananimkkeseoneun jasinui chingu abeurahameul bangmunhagi wihae geureohge hasyeossgo, yesu geuriseudoui baeajeok ingtaeeseobuteo sokjoeui jugeume ireugikkaji dasi geureohge hasil geosipnida.

changsegi 18:4: " mureul jogeum gajyeooge hayeo dangsindeurui bareul ssiseusigo i namu araeseo swisipsio ."

1jeore bunmyeonghi malsseumhasyeosseuni nalssiga deowoseo bare ttami naseo heulkmeonjiga mudeo issneunira bangmungaekdeurui bareul ssisgyeo juneun geoseun jeongdanghan iripnida. ineun geudeurege gikkeoi bepuneun jeuiipnida. geurigo ireohan baeryeoneun jeonjeogeuro abeuraham deokbunipnida.

changsegi 18:5: " naega gaseo ppang han jogageul gajyeowaseo dangsinui maeumeul ganghage hae deurigesseupnida. geureon hue gasimyeon doepnida. dangsini i illo jonggul jinagaseun geosipnida." geudeuri daedaphaessda. "dangsini malsseumhasin daero hasipsio ."

yeogiseo urineun abeurahami i bangmungaekdeureul cheonsangui jonjaero yeogiji anhasseumeul al su isseupnida. ttaraseo geuga geudeurege boin gwansimeun geuui bonseongjeogin inganjeok jajireul jeunggeohapnida. geuneun gyeomsonhago, sarangseureopgo, onyuhago, gwandaehago, doumeul jugo, hwandaehaneun jadeuripnida. ireohan jajildeureun geureul hananimkke sarangbatge hapnida. ireohan inganjeogin cheukmyeoneseo hananimeun geuui modeun jeaneul seunginhasigo badadeurisipnida.

changsegi 18:6: " abeurahami geuphi jagi cheonmageuro deureoga saraege ireudoe, ppalli goun milgaru se malgwa geugeoseul banjukhayeo tteogeul mandeureora ."

eumsigeun yuksine yuikhamyero, abeurahameun jagi ape se gaeui saldeongeoriga issneun geoseul bogo, bangmungaekdeurui yukchejeok himeul hoebokhagi wihae eumsigeul junbibaesseupnida.

changsegi 18:7: " abeurahami jagi yang tteege dallyeogaseo budeureopgo joheun songaji han marireul jaba hainege juni haini geuphi geugeoseul jaba yorihanira ."

budeureoun songajireul goreun geoseun geuui gwandaehamgwa tagonan chinjeolham, jeuk iuseul gippeuge haneun de daehan geuui gippeumeul deouk jal boyeojupnida. ireohan gyeolgwareul eotgi wihae geuneun bangmungaekdeurege choegoui geoseul jegonghapnida.

changsegi 18:8: " geuneun beoteowa uyuwa yoridoen songaji gogireul gajyeodaga geudeul ape charyeo nohasseupnida. geuneun geudeulgwa hamkke namu arae seosseupnida. geudeureun meogeosseupnida ."

i masissneun eumsikdeureun jinaganeun naccseon saramdeul, geuga moreuneun saramdeurege jegongdoepnida. geuneun geudeureul machi gajokcheoreom daehapnida. bangmungaekdeureun inganeul wihae mandeureojin eumsigeul meokgi ttaemune maeu siljaejeogipnida.

changsegi 18:9: " geureoja geudeuri geuege mureosseupnida. 'dangsinui anae saraga eodi isseupnikka?' geuga daedaphaesseupnida. 'geunyeoneun cheonmak ane isseupnida .'"

juinui siryeoni hananimgwa geu jasinege yeonggwangi doneun seonggongeuro kkeutnago, bangmungaekdeureun juinui anaui ireumeul "sara"rago jieumeurosseo jasindeurui jinjja

bonseongeul deureonaepnida. i ireumeun hananimkkeseo ijeon hwansangeseo geuege buyeohasin ireumipnida.

changsegi 18:10: " geu jung han sarami ireudoe naega ittaee neoegedoraorini ne anae saraege adeuri isseurira hanira saraneun geuui dwi cheonmak muneseo deutgo issdeora ."

se bangmungaegui moseubeseo yahwewa geuwa donghaenghaneun du cheonsareul gubyeolhal su issneun geoseun amugeosdo eopsdaneun jeome jumokhapsida. cheonsangui salmi yeogie natanamyeo, geugose manyeonhan pyeongdeung uisigeul deureonaepnida.

se myeongui bangmungaek jung han myeongi sarauimbakhan chulsaneul allineun dongan, geunyeoneun cheonmak ipguseo museun mareul haneunji deutseupnida. bonmuneneun " geu dwie issdeon " sarami nuguinji myeongsidoeo issneunde, ineun geuga sarareul boji moshassgo, inganjeogeuroneun saraujonjaereul aracharil su eopseosseumeul uimihapnida. hajiman geudeureun namjaga anieossseupnida.

changsegi 18:11: " abeurahamgwa saraneun imi neulkgo naiga manha saraneun janyeoreul gajil su eopseul geot gatasseupnida ."

i gujeoreun modeun inryuege gongtongjeogin jeongsangjeogin ingan jogeoneul jeonguihapnida.

changsegi 18jang 12jeol: " geunyeo ga sogeuro useumyeo ireudoe, naega neulkeosseuni eojji tamyogeul burigessneunya? nae juindo neulkeusyossdoda ."

dasi hanbeon jeonghwakseonge jumokhasipsio. " geunyeoneun sogeuro usneunda "; geuraeseo geunyeoui useumsorireul saenggakgwa maeumeul salpisineun sara gyesin hananim oeneun amudo deutji moshassseupnida.

changsegi 18:13: " yeohowakkeseo abeurahamege ireusidoe saraga wae useumyeo ireudoe naega neulkeosseoneul eojji jasigeul naheuriyo haneunya "

hananimkkeseoneun jasinui sinjeok jeongcheseongeul deureonaesil gihoereul jabeusyossseupnida. ineun yahwekkeseo abeurahamege inganui moseubeuro malsseumhasineun bunisigie, yahwureul eongeuphaneun geungeoga doepnida. ojik hananimmani sarau sumgyeojin saenggageul asil su isseumyeo, ije abeurahameun hananimkkeseo jasinege malsseumhago gyesimeul alge doepnida.

changsegi 18:14: " yeohowakke neungchi moshan iri issgeessneunya? jeonghan gihan, got ittaee naega negero doraorini saraege adeuri isseurira ."

hananimkkeseo gwonwireul gajisigo yahwe, jeuk geuui sinseongui ireumeuro geuui yeoneul myeonghwakhage saeropge hasipnida.

changsegi 18:15: " saraga geojismalhayeo ireudoe naega usji anihayeossnora hani ineun saraga duryeowoseora hayeosseoni yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe anira nega useossneunira hasinira ."

bonmuneun " saraga geojismareul haessda" go malhapnida. hananimkkeseo geunyeoui eunmilhan saenggageul deureusyossjiman, geunyeoui ibeseoneun useumi naoji anhassseupnida. ttaraseo geugeoseun hananimkkeneun jageun geojismaril ppun, saramegeneun geojismari anipnida.

hananimkkeseo geunyeoreul kkujjeusindamyeon, geugeoseun geunyeoga hananimkkeseo jasinui saenggageul tongjehasindaneun geoseul injeonghaji anhasgi ttaemunipnida. geunyeoneun hananimkke geojismareul hameurosseo ireul jeungmyeonghapnida. igeosi baro hananimkkeseo "ohiryeo (geojismaripnida), dangsineun useosseupnida "rago malsseumhasimeuro jujanghasineun iyuiipnida. hananimui chukbogeul badeun saramen abeurahamiji, geuui hapbeopjeogin anae saraga aniraneun sasireul ijji maraya hapnida. sarado nampyeonui chukbogeuroman hyetaegeul ipseupnida. geunyeoui saenggageun imi iseuraerui miraeui yujeonjeok wonsuija gyeongjaengjain iseumaerui tansaengiraneun jeojureul choraehaesseupnida. ineun hananimui gyehoegeul seongchwihaneun geosi sasiripnida.

changsegi 18:16: " geu saramdeureun ireona tteonaryeogo hamyeo sodom jjogeul baraboassda. abeurahamdo geudeulgwa hamkke gaseo geudeureul baeunghayeosdda ."

sangkwaehaejigo baebulli meokgo abeurahamgwa saraege jeokja adeul isagi taeonal geosiraneun hwaksineul dasi hanbeon jun cheonsangui bangmungaekdeureun abeurahamege jigureul bangmunhaneun tto dareun mokjeogi issdago balkhipnida. geu mokjeogeun sodomgwa gwanryeoni issseupnida.

changsegi 18:17: " geuttaee yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasyeosdda. naega haryeoneun ireul abeurahamege sumgigessneunya ?

yeogiseo urineun amoseu 3:7ui i gujeori jeonghwakhi jeogyongdoeneun geoseul bol su issseupnida: " ju yeohowakkeseoneun gyeolko haenghaji anihasio ojik geu bimireul geu jong seonjjjadeurege boisirira ."

changsegi 18:18: " abeurahameun bandeusi keugo ganghan naraga doel geosiyo ttangui modeun minjogi geuro malmiama bogeul badeul geosiyo ."

hwaksilhi " raneun busae heunhi sayongdoeneun uimi sangsil ttaemune, jeoneun geu daneoga "hwaksilhago jeoldaejeogin bangsigeuro"raneun uimiraneun geoseul gieokhapnida. hananimkkeseoneun pagoejeogin gyehoegeul deureonaesigi jeone, abeurahamege jasinui jasinboda apseo issdaneun geoseul jaepalli hwaksinsikyeo jusigo, geuege bepureo jusil chukbogeul saeropge hasipnida. hananimkkeseoneun abeurahameul inryu yeoksasang widaehan inmullo nopisigi wihae 3inchingeuro malsseumhagi sijakhasipnida. geureohge hasimeurosseo, hananimkkeseoneun yuksinjeok, yeongjeok husondeurege jasinui chukbokhago, daeum gujeoreseo sanggisikigo jeonguihasineun modereul boyeojusipnida.

changsegi 18:19: " naega geureul taekhan geoseun geuro jagi jasangwa gwonsogege myeongryeonghaye yeohowau doreul jikyeo gonguiwa jeonguireul haenghage haryeo hamiyo yeohowakkeseo abeurahamege yaksokhasin geoseul iruryeo hasiminira... "

hananimkkeseo i gujeoreseo myosahasineun naeyongeun geubuni myeolmangsikisil sodome keun chaireul gajyeoopnida. sesang kkeutnalkkaji geubunui taekhasin jadeureun i myosawa gateul geosipnida. yahweui gireul jikineun geoseun uiwa jeonguireul silcheonhaneun geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun yulbeobeul batangeuro dangsinui baekseong iseuraereul gareuchisil geosipnida. ireohan geosdeureul jonjunghaneun geosi hananimkkeseo dangsinui chukbok yaksogeul jonjunghasineun jogeoni doel geosipnida.

changsegi 18:20: " yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe sodomgwa gomorae daehan bureujjeumi keugo geudeurui joega keudoda ."

hananimeun abeurahami gonggyeokbadeul ttae guchulhagi wihae on wangdeurui dosi, sodomgwa gomorae i simpaneul naerisipnida. geureona geuui joka rosi gajokgwa jongdeulgwa hamkke jeongchakhagi seontaekhan gosdo sodomieossseupnida. abeurahami jokaeye geueun gipeun aejeongeul asineun hananimeun geuege yeoreo gaji bangsigeuro gwansimeul giurisyeseo jasinui tteuseul jeonhasipnida. ireul wihae hananimeun jasineul inganui sujuneuro najchusigo, ganeunghan han inganhwahayeong jong abeurahamui inganjeok iseonggwa gateun sujune jasineul dusipnida.

changsegi 18:21: " geureomeuro naega naeryeogaseo geudeuri naege deureoon bogodaero haenghaessneunji da bogo geureohji anheumyeon naega allira ."

i malsseumeun sarau ihaewaneun daejojeogipnida. hananimkkeseoneun pyeongyau du dosie manyeonhan budodeokgwa geu pungseonghan beonyeongeul oemyeonhasil su eopsgi ttaemunipnida. ireohan baneungeun hananimkkeseo dangsinui chungsilhan jongi gongjeonghan simpaneul badadeuridorok sesimhan juuireul giurisindaneun geoseul boyeojupnida.

changsegi 18:22: " geu saramdeureun tteona sodomeuro hyanghayeong gasseuna abeurahameun yeohowa ape seoseo "

yeogiseo bangmungaekdeureul bunrihameurosseong abeurahameun geudeul gaunde sara gyesin hananim yahwekkeseo dansunhan inganui moseubeuro jasingwa hamkke gyesimeul hwaginhal su isseossgo, ineun seoroui daehwareul chokjinhaesseupnida. abeurahameun damdaehaejil geosipnida. geuneun du dosi jung hanae saranghaneun joka rosi salgo isseossneunde, geu jung hanareul guwonhagi wihae singwa iljongui georaereul hage doeosseupnida.

changsegi 18:23: " abeurahami gakkai gaseo ireudoe jukkeseo uiineul agingwa hamkke myeolhasigessnaikka? "

abeurahamui jilmuneun jeongdanghapnida. inryuneun jipdanjeok jeonguiui haengwi sogeseo busujeok pihaerago bullineun mugohan huisaengjadeurui jugeumeul choraehagi ttaemunipnida. hajiman inryuga byeonhwareul mandeureonael neungryeogi eopsdamyeon, hananimeun hasil su isseupnida. geurigo hananimeun abeurahamgwa geuui seonggyeongjeok jeungeoneul ilkneun uriege ie daehan jeunggeoreul jesihasil geosipnida.

changsegi 18:24: " manil geu seongeup ane uiroun sarami osip myeong issdamyeon, geudeureul myeolmangsikisigo geu seongeup ane issneun uiroun saram osip myeongeul wihayeong geu seongeul yongseohaji anihassigessnaikka? "

abeurahameun onhwahago sarangseureon yeonghoneuro hwansange gadeuk cha isseumyeo, i du dosieseo jeogeodo 50myeongui uiroun saramgeul chajeul su isseul geosirago sangsanghago, i 50myeongui uiroun saramdeurege haneunimkke du dosiui eunchongeul guhae dallago gancheonghapnida. haneunimui wanbyeokhan jeonguineun mugohan saramgeul joineuro morabuttil su eopseupnida.



changsegi 18:25: " uiineul agingwa hamkke jugisieo uiini agingwa gatge hasineun geosi jukkeneun gyeolko isseul su eopsnaida. gyeolko isseul su eopsnaida. on sesangeul simpanhasineun iga gonguireul haenghaji anihassigessnaikka? "

abeurahameun wanbyeokhan jeonguie daehan gamgage gipi ppuribakhin jasinui seonggyeogeul buinhaji anhgoseoneun haneunimkkeseo mueoseul hasil su eopsneunji sanggisikimeurosseo munjereul haegyeolhal su issdago saenggakhpnida.

changsegi 18:26: " yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe naega sodom seong aneseo uiin osip myeongeul chajeumyeon geudeureul wihayeon on seongeubeul yongseoharira hasinira ."

yahwekkeseoneun innaesimgwa chinjeolhameuro abeurahami malhage hasyeossgo, abeurahameun ie donguihaesseupnida. uiroun saram 50myeongi isseumyeon dosiga myeolmangdoeji anheul geosipnida.

changsegi 18:27: " abeurahami daedaphayeon ireudoe bososeo naneun meonjiwa jae bulgwahan naroseo gamhi jukke malsseumdeurinaida ."

goljjagiui du dosiga myeolmanghan huedo bulgyeonggeonhan saramdeuri namge doel geosiraneun saenggagi " meonjiwa jae " e daehan saenggagilkkayo ? geureomedo bulguhago abeurahameun jasineun " meonjiwa jae "e bulgwahadago gobaekhpnida.

changsegi 18:28: " hoksi osip uiin junge daseosi bujokhameon geu daseot ttaemune on seongeul myeolhasigessnaikka?" yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe naega geogiseo uiin sasibo myeongeul chajeumyeon myeolhaji aniharira .

abeurahamui damdaehameun geuro hayeogeum seontaekbadeul su issneun saramdeurui sureul maebeon jurimyeonseo hyeopsangeul gyesokhage mandeul geosigo, 32jeoreseo uiin yeol myeongiraneun suseo meomchul geosipnida. geurigo geuttaemada hananimeun abeurahami jeanhan geu su ttaemune eunhyereul bepasil geosipnida.

changsegi 18:29: " abeurahami geuege malhayeon ireudoe, hoksi geogie uiin sasip myeongi issgeodeun eojjihayeon geurihaneunya? " yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe, i sasip myeongeul wihayeoneun naega amugeosdo haenghaji aniharira .

changsegi 18:30: " abeurahami ireudoe yeohowakkeseo nohaji maopsoseo naega malsseumhariida hoksi geogiseo uiin samsip myeongeul chajeusimyeon eojji hasiryeonaikka." yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe naega geogiseo uiin samsip myeongeul chajji moshameon amu ildo haenghaji aniharira ."

changsegi 18:31: " abeurahami ireudoe, naega gamhi yeohowakke aroenoni hoksi geogiseo uiin seumu myeongi issgeodeun eojjihayeon geurihaseunga hani yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe naega seumu myeongeuro malmiama geu ttangeul myeolhaji aniharira hasinira . "

changsegi 18:32: " abeurahami ireudoe yeohowayeon nohaji maopsoseo naega ibeonman malsseumhariida geogiseo uiin yeol myeongeul chajeusimyeon eojji hagesnaikka yeohowakkeseo ireusidoe uiin yeol myeongeul inhayeon myeolhaji aniharira hasinira ."

yeogiseo abeurahamui hyeopsangeun kkeutnapnida. geuneun jasinui jujangi bulhaprihal su issneun hangyega isseumeul kkaedatgo, uiroun saram yeol myeongiraneun susjaeseo meomchupnida.

geuneun rosgwa geuui chincheokdeulman pohamhadeorado i du tarakhan dosieseo geumanhan suui uiroun saramdeuri balgyeondoel geosirago nakgwanjeogeuro mitseupnida.

changsegi 18:33: " yeohowakkeseo abeurahamgwa malsseumeul machisigo tteonasini abeurahami jagi goseuro doragassdeora ."

du chingu, got haneurui jeonneunghasin hananimgwa ttangui meonjiin inganui mannami kkeutnago gakjai ilteoro doragapnida. abeurahameun jagi jibeuro, yahweneun myeolmangui simpani imhal sodomgwa gomoraro doragapnida.

abeurahameun hananimgwau daehwaeseo hananimui hyeongsangeul talmeun jasinui seongpumeul deureonaesseupnida. geuneun salme ganghago gwijunghan gachireul buyeohamyeonseo chamdoen jeonguiga silhyeondoegireul ganjeolhi barasseupnida. baro ireohan iyuro geuui jongui hyeopsangeun geuui maeumeul onjeonhi gonggamhasineun hananimui maeumeul sarojapgo gippeuge hal subakke eopseosseupnida.

changsegi 19jang

bisangsi bunri

changsegi 19:1: " jeonyeokttae du cheonsaga sodome ireureosseupnida. geuttae rosi sodom seongmune anja isseosseupnida. rosi geudeureul boja ireona majeumyeo eolgureul ttange daego jeolhaesseupnida ."

urineun ireohan haengdongeseo abeurahami joka rosege michin seonhan yeonghyangeul al su isseupnida. geuneun jinaganeun bangmungaekdeuregedo gateun baeryeosimeul boigi ttaemunipnida. geuneun jasini jeongchakhaye saldeon sodom seong jumindeurui nappeun dodeokgwaneul algo isseossgie deouk sesimhan baeryeoreul boyeosseupnida.

changsegi 19:2: " geuga ireudoe nae juyeo, cheonghageondae juui jongui jibeuro dorikyeo deureogaseo geogiseo yusukhago bareul ssisgo achim iljjik ireona gireul tteonasoseo hani geudeuri ireudoe anirosoida urineun georieseo bamsaedorok yusukhagessnaida hanira. "

roseun bupaehan jumindeurui paryeomchihago aguijeogin haengwirobuteo geudeureul bohohagi wihae jinaganeun saramdeureul jibeuro majadeurineun geoseul jasinui uimuro yeogipnida. abeurami se myeongui bangmungaegege haessdeon geosgwa ttokgateun hwanyeongui mareul urineun balgyeonhapnida. roseun chameuro uiroun saramieosseumyeo, i dosiui saakhan jonjaedeulgwa donggeohameurosseo seuseuro tarakhaji anhasseupnida. du cheonsaneun geu dosireul myeolmangsikireo wassjiman, myeolmangsikigi jeone jumindeurui akhaengeul jeokbalhaye, jeuk geudeurui akhaengeul jeokgeukjeogeuro deureonaeeo geu akhaengeul deureonaemeurosseo geu akhaengeul deureonael geoseul wonhaesseupnida. geurigo i mokjeogeul dalseonghagi wihae

geudeureun sodom saramdeurui gonggyeogeul batgi wihae georieseo bameul jisaegiman hamyeon doeossseupnida.

changsegi 19:3: " geureona rosi geudeureul mopsi jaechokhayeosseumeuro geudeuri geuege waseo geuui jibeuro deureogassda. roseun geudeureul wihayeo janchireul bepulgo mugyobyongeul guwossgo geudeureun meogeosda ."

roseun geudeureul seoldeukhaneun de seonggonghago, geudeureun geuui hwandaereul badadeurinda. irosseo roseun abeurahamcheoreom jasinui gwandaehameul boyeojul gihoereul eotneunda. i gyeongheomeul tonghae geudeureun buruihan jadeul gaundeseodo uiroun saramin rosui areumdaun yeonghoneul balgyeonhage doenda.

changsegi 19:4: " geudeuri ajik nupgido jeone geu seongeup saramdeul, got sodom saramdeuri jeolmeuniwa noineul makronhago geu jibeul ewossassgo on baekseongi dallyeowaseo "

rosi geudeureul majadeurin jibe chajaon du cheonsai moseubeul bomyeon, jumindeurui akhaengi eolmana geukmyeonghage deureonassneunji jimjakhal su isseupnida. i akhaengi eolmana manyeonhaessneunji, " eorinaibuteo noinkkaji " eolmana geuksimhaessneunji nunyeogyebosipsio. geureomeuro yahweui simpaneun jeonjeogeuro jeongdanghapnida.

changsegi 19:5: " geudeureun roseul bulleoseo ireudoe oneul bame nege on saramdeuri eodi issneunya? geudeureul uriegero ikkeureo naeeo uriga geudeureul araboge hara ."

sunjinhan saramdeureun sodom saramdeurui uidoe sogeul su isseupnida. waenyahamyeon geugeoseun seoroereul aragajaneun yocheongi anira, "adami anaereul arassgo, geunyeoga adeureul nahassda"raneun yeeseocheoreom seonggyeongjeok uimieseo seoroereul aragajaneun yocheongigi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo i saramdeurui tarageun chongchejegimyeo guje bulneungipnida.

changsegi 19:6: " rosi jip muneuro nagaseo geudeuregero gaseo muneul dadasseora ."

yonggamhan roseun geu hyungcheukhan jonjaedeureul jikjeop mannareo dallyeoga, bangmungaekdeureul bohohagi wihae jip muneul kkok dadasseupnida.

changsegi 19:7: " geuga ireudoe nae hyeongjedeura, ageul haenghaji malla .

seonhan saramdeun akhan jadeurege ageul haenghaji mallago gwongohapnida. geuneun geudeureul "hyeongje"rago bureupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeuri jasingwa gateun saramdeurigi ttaemunipnida. geuneun geudeul jung ilbureul geudeurui haengwiga choraehaneun jugeumeseo guhaenael su issgireul baraneun maeumeul pumgo isseupnida.

changsegi 19:8: " bora, naege namjareul alji moshaneun ttal duri issnora. naega geudeureul neohuiege derigo naorini, neohuiga johdago saenggakhaneun daero geudeurege haenghara. daman geu namjadeuregeneun amu jisdo haji malla. geudeureun nae jip geuneul araero deureowassgi ttaemunida ."

rosege sodom saramdeurui haengdongeun i gyeongheomeseo jeonrye eopsneun sujune dodalhapnida. geurigo du bangmungaegeul bohohagi wihae, geuneun geudeul daesin ajik cheonyeoin du ttareul naeeojugikkaji hapnida.

changsegi 19:9: " geudeuri malhayeosdda. 'tteonara!' geudeuri dasi malhayeosdda. 'i saramleun naccseon saramleuro wasseuni simpanhareo on geosida. uriga geudeurege haneun geosboda neoege deo simhan jiseul hagesdda.' geurigo geudeureun roseul ganghage milchigo muneul busuryeogo naawassda ."

rosui mareun moin murireul jinjeongsikiji moshaessgo, i hyungakhan jonjaedeureun rosege jasindeulboda deo akhan jiseul jeojireul junbireul hago issdago malhaesseupnida. geureogo naseo geudeureun muneul busuryeogo haesseupnida.

changsegi 19:10: " geu saramdeuri soneul ppeodeo roseul jibeuro deryeodaga muneul dadassda ."

yonggamhan rosi wiheome cheohae issja, cheonsadeuri gaeiphayeo roseul jip aneuro deryeowasseupnida.

changsegi 19:11: " geudeureun jip mun ape issneun saramdeureul, gajang jageun jana gajang keun jana da nuneul meolge hayeosseumeuro, geudeuri muneul chajeuryeogo heossugoreul hage doeeosdda ."

jip bakkeseoneun gajang gakkai issneun heungbunhan saramdeuri nuni meolge doemeuro jip ane issneun saramdeureun bohobatge doepnida.

changsegi 19:12: " geu saramdeuri rosege malhayeosdda. 'nega yeogi issneun saramleun nugunya? sawi, adeul, ttal, geurigo nega i seongeube gajigo issneun modeun saram eul igoseo derigo nagara .'"

roseun cheonsadeulgwa geudeureul bonaesin hananimui nune eunchongeul ibeosseupnida. geui saengmyeongeul guharyeomyeon " nawaya " haesseupnida. "dosiwa pyeongyau goljjagie cheonsadeuri geojuhaneun i goljjagireul myeolmangsil geosigi ttaemunipnida. i goljjagineun ai seongcheoreom pyeheoga doel geosipnida. cheonsadeuri jeaneun saraisseun ingan pijomulloseo geubunege sokhan modeun geoseuro hwakjangdoepnida.

bunri raneun jujeeseo " naora " neun hananimui myeongryeongeun yeongwonhapnida. waenyahameon hananimkkeseoneun jasinui pijomuldeurege geojit gidokgyo gyohoewa gateun modeun hyeongtaeui ageurobuteo seuseuroreul bunri harago chokguhasigi ttaemunipnida . yohangyesirok 18jang 4jeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurege " naora " rago myeongryeonghasipnida. » " keun babillon "e daehan iyagiipnida. ineun cheosjaero gatollikgyowa duljaero damyeonjeogin gaesingyowa gwanryeoni isseumyeo, geudeureun jigeumkkaji geu yeonghyangryeok arae meomulleo isseosseupnida. rosui gyeongucheoreom, geudeurui saengmyeongeun ojik haneunimui myeongryeonge jeuksi sunjonghameurosseoman guwonbadeul su isseupnida. waenyahameon iryoireul cheosnare uimujeogeuro swige haneun beobi gongpodoeneun sungan, eunhyeui giganeun kkeutnal geosigi ttaemunipnida. geurigo geuttaega doemyeon i munjee daehan uigyeongwa ipjangeul bakkugieneun neomu neujeul geosipnida.

yeogiseo piryohan gyeoljeongeul miruneun geosui wiheomseonge daehae yeoreobunui juuireul hwangisikigoja hapnida. uriui salmeun yeonyakhameyo, jilbyeong, sago , ttoneun gonggyeogeuro jugeul su isseupnida. hananimkkeseo uriui neurin baneungeul arachariji moshasindameyon ireohan ildeuri ireonal su isseupnida. i gyeongu, jipdanjeok eunhyeui siganui jongmareun geu jungyoseongeul wanjeonhi sangsilhapnida. waenyahameon geu jeone jukneun saramleun nugudeun

jasinui buruiwa hananimui jeongjoe aneseo jukneun geosigi ttaemunipnida. i munjereul insikhan baureun hibeuriseo 3jang 7-8jeoreseo ireohge malhapnida. " oneulnal neohuiga geuui eumseongeul deutgeodeun geoyeokhadeon ttaewa gati neohui maeumeul gangpyakhage haji malla... " geureomeuro hananimkkeseo jusineun seonmure eungdaphaeya hal jeolbakhami hangsang jonjaehamyeo, baureun hibeuriseo 4jang 1jeore ttara ireohan gyeonhaereul gajigo isseupnida. " geureomeuro urineun geuui ansige deureogal yaksogi nama issneun dongane duryeowohaljini neohui junge hok michiji moshal jaga isseulkka duryeowohaljira ."

changsegi 19:13: " ineun uriga igoseul myeolharyeo hamini, i got jumindeure daehan bureujijeumi yeohowa ape keumeuro yeohowakkeseo urireul bonaeeo igoseul myeolhasyosseuminira ."

ibeoneneun sigani chokbakhaessgo, cheonsadeureun rosege wae geuui jibe wassneunji allyeojunda. yahweui gyeoljeonge ttara geu dosineun sokhi pagoedoeeya handa.

changsegi 19:14: " rosi nagaseo jagi ttaldeureul derigo gan sawideurege malhayeo ireudoe ireona igoseo tteonara yeohowakkeseo i seongeul myeolhasil geosinira hani sawideurui nuneneun geuga nongdamhaneun jaro boyeossdeora. "

rosui sawideureun dareun sodom saramdeulmankeum akhajineun anhassjiman, guwoneul wihaeseoneun ojik mideummani jungyohaessseupnida. geurigo bunmyeong geudeuregeneun mideumi eopseossseupnida. janginui mideumeun geudeurege amureon gwansimdo eopseossgo, yahwe hananimi geu dosireul myeolmangsikiryeo handaneun gapjakseureoun saenggageun geudeurege dojeohi mideul su eopseossseupnida.

changsegi 19:15: " nari balkaoja cheonsadeuri roseul jaechokhayeo ireudoe ireona ne anaewa yeogi issneun du ttareul derigo gara. geureohji anheumyeon i seongeubui myeolmangeuro nega myeolmanghal geosida ."

ibyeoreul choraehapnida . rosui ttaldeureun abeojireul ttareulji, nampyeoneul ttareulji seontaekhaeya hapnida.

changsegi 19:16: " geuga meomusgeorineun dongan geu saramdeureun geuwa geuui anaewa du ttarui soneul jabasseupnida. yeohowakkeseo geureul sallyeo jusigireul gippeohasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun geureul kkeulgo gaseo seong bakke dueossseupnida ."

i sageoneseo hananimeun uriege " bureseo kkeonaen geuseullin namu "reul boyeojusipnida. dasi hanbeon, hananimeun uiroun rosgwa geuui du ttal, geurigo geuui anaereul guwonhasipnida. geurihayeo geudeureun seongeseo jjocgyeona jayuropge sara issneun jasineul balgyeonhapnida.

changsegi 19:17: " geudeuri geudeureul derigo nawasseul ttaee geudeul jungui han sarami ireudoe domanghayeo moksumeul bojonhara dwireul doraboji malgo deureseo meomulji malgo saneuro domanghayeo jukji anhdorok hara "

guwoneun saneseo irueojil geosimyeo, abeurahamege nameun seontaegipnida. roseun pyeongyawa geu pungyoroumeul seontaekhan jasinui silsureul kkaedatgo huhohapnida. geuui moksumi witaerowoyeossgo, hananimui buri goljjagireul gangtahal ttae anjeoneul chajeuryeomyeon seodulleoya hal geosipnida. geuneun dwidoraboji mallaneun myeongryeongeul batseupnida. i myeongryeongeun biyujeogeuroppunman anira munjajeogeurodo badadeuryeoya hapnida. sodomui

saengjonjadeul apeneun miraewa salmi isseupnida. waenyahamyeon geudeul dwieneun got haneureseo tteoreojin yuhwang dore buri buteun nunbusin pyeheomani isseul geosigi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 19:18: “ rosi geudeurege malhayeosda. “o, junim! ”

cheonsai myeongryeongeun roseul duryeopge haesseupnida.

changsegi 19:19: " bososeo, naega dangsin apeseo eunhyereul ibeossgo dangsinkkeseo keun jabireul bepusa nae saengmyeongeul guwonhasyeossnida. geureona jaeangi nareul deopchyeo jukgi jeoneneun saneuro domanghal su eopsnida ."

roseun jasini saneun jiyegeul algo issgo, sane dochakharyeomyeon oraen sigani geollil geosimeul algo isseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun cheonsaegge gancheonghamyeo dareun haegyeolchaeggeul jesihapnida.

changsegi 19:20: " bora, i seongeubeun naega domanggal mankeum gakkapgo jakdoda. naega geu seongeubeuro domanggal suman issdamyeon... i seongeubi jakji anihanya?... geurihayeon nae yeonghoni sal suman issdamyeon! "

gyegok kkeuteneun 'jakda'neun tteusui soari isseupnida. igoseun gyegogui bigeuk sogeseodo saranama rosgwa geuui gajogui pinancheoga doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 19:21: " geuga geuege ireudoe bora naega neoegge eunhyereul bepuresseuni nega malhaneun geu seongeubeul myeolhaji aniharira ."

i dosiui jonjaeneun sodomgwa gomoraraneun du dosiga wichihan pyeongya gyegogui dosideure yeonghyangeul michin i geukjeogin sageoneul ajikdo jeunggeohago isseupnida.

changsegi 19:22: " ppalli geuro domanghara. nega geogie dochakhagi jeoneneun naega amu ildo hal su eopsda. geureomeuro geu seongeubui ireumeul soarira hayeosseunira ."

ije cheonsaneun geuui donguie uijonhago isseumyeo, rosi soareue deureoga gyegogeul chil ttaekkaji gidaril geosipnida.

changsegi 19:23: “ rosi soare deureogal ttaee haega ttang wie tteooreudeora .”

sodom saramdeuregeneun areumdaun ilchul arae saeroun haruga balkaoneun deushaesseupnida. dareun eoneu nalgwa dareumeopsneun haruyeosseupnida...

changsegi 19:24: “ geureoja yeohowakkeseo haneullobuteo sodomgwa gomora wie yuhwanggwa bureul bicheoreom naerisyosseupnida .”

i gijeokjeogin sinui haengwineun jaerimgyo gogohakja ron waieoteuui balgyeoneul tonghae gangryeokhan jeunggeoreul eodeosseupnida. geuneun gomora seongui yujeokjireul hwaginhaessneunde, geugosui geojujideureun i gyegogeul gyeonggyero haneun sanui seojjok gyeongsamyeone seoro gidaeo isseosseupnida. igosui badageun yuhwang dollo irueojyeo issneunde, bure daheumyeon oneulnalkkajido yeojeonhi buri butseupnida. ttaraseo i sinui gijeogeun onjeonhi hwakjeungdoeeosseumyeo, taekhambadeun jadeurui mideume hapdanghapnida.

heunhi saenggakdoego malhaejin geosgwaneun dalli, sinkkeseoneun i gyegogeul pagoehagi wihae haek eneojireul sayonghaji anheusyeossseupnida. ohiryeo yuhwang dolgwa jeonmungadeure ttareumyeon sundo 90%ro chujeongdoeneun sunsu yuhwangeul sayonghasyeossseupnida. ineun maeu iryejeogin iripnida. haneure yuhwang gureumi eopsgie, i pagoeneun changjoju hananimui yeoksarago malhal su isseupnida. sinkkeseoneun ttanggwa haneul, geurigo geu ane issneun modeun geoseul changjohasyeossie, jasinui piryoe ttara eotteon muljirideun changjohasil su isseupnida.

changsegi 19:25: " geuneun geu seongeupdeulgwa on pyeongyawa seongeubui modeun jumingwa ttangeseo jaraneun modeun geoseul myeolmangsikyeosda ."

bultaneun yuhwang dori bicheoreom ssodajineun gose mueosi namgessneunga? bawiwa yuhwang dolmani nama isseul ppunida.

changsegi 19:26: " rosui anaeneun dwireul doraboassdeoni sogeumgidungi doeossdeora ."

rosui anaega dwidoraboneun i siseoneun i jeojubadeun jangsoe daehan huhoea miryeonhan gwansimeul deureonaepnida. ireohan maeum sangtaeneun hananimeul gippeusige haji moshamyeo, hananimeun geunyeoui momeul sogeumgidung, jeuk jeoldaejeogin yeongjeok burimui sangjingeuro byeonhwasikisimeurosseo ireul deureonaesipnida.

changsegi 19:27: " abeurahameun ireun achime ireona yeohowa ape seo issdeon goseuro garyeogo hayeossdeora ."

abeurahameun museun iri beoreojyeossneunji moreun chae, se myeongui bangmungaegeul majihaessdeon mamreui chamnamuro gassseupnida.

changsegi 19:28: " geuneun sodomgwa gomorawa geu pyeongyau modeun gyeonggyereul baraboassseupnida. geureoja ttangeseo yeongiga ollaoneunde, machi gamaeseo naneun yeongi gatasseupnida ."

saneun hullyunghan gwancheuk jijeomipnida. abeurahameun nopeun goseseo geu jiyeegeul naeryeodabomyeo sodomgwa gomora goljjagiga eodiinji algo isseupnida. ttangeun yeojeonhi hwalhwal taoreugo issjiman, wieseoneun yuhwanggwa ingani dosie moeun modeun jaeryoreul taewoseo saenggin maekahan yeongiga pieooreupnida. geugoseun sesang kkeutnalkkaji bulmojiro nameul unmyeongipnida. geugoseneun ojik bawi, dol, yuhwang dol, geurigo sogeum, geugeosdo ttangeul bulmojiro mandeuneun eomcheongnan yangui sogeummani isseul ppunipnida.

changsegi 19:29: " hananimi pyeongwonui seongeupdeureul myeolhasil ttaee abeurahameul gieokhasigo rosi geohadeon seongeupdeureul eopeusil ttaee roseul jaeang gaundeseo guwonhasyeossneunira ."

i seolmyeongeun hananimkkeseo roseul guwonhasin iyuga ojik geuui chungsilhan jong abeurahameul gippeuge hagi wihaeseoyeosseumeul uriege balkhyeojugi ttaemune jungyohapnida. ttaraseo hananimkkeseoneun rosi beonyeonghaneun goljjagiwa geu tarakhan seongeupdeureul seontaekhan geose daehae kkeunhimeopsi jilchaekhasyeossseupnida. geurigo ineun sodomi "bureseo kkeonaen namu"ro allyeojin unmyeongeseo rosi siljero guwonbadasseumeul hwakjeunghae jupnida. hajiman ineun geukhi jehanjeogin uimiipnida.

changsegi 19:30: " roseun soareul tteona saneuro ollagaseo du ttalgwa hamkke sane geohayeosseuni ineun geuga soare geohaneun geoseul duryeowohayeosseumideora. geuraeseo geuneun du ttalgwa hamkke donggure geohayeossdeora ."

bunri ui piryoseongeul jeolsilhi neukkipnida. geurigo geuneun soare meomulji anhgiro gyeolsimhapnida. birok "jakjiman" hananim apeseoneun tarakhago joe manheun saramdeuri salgo issdeon soareun baro geu ttangipnida. gyeolguk geuneun saneuro gaseo modeun anrakhamgwaneun georiga meon chae, hananimui changjomuri maryeonhae jun jayeon geudaeroui anjeonhan pinancheoin donggureseo du ttalgwa hamkke saragapnida.

changsegi 19:31: " geureoja keun adeuri jageun adeurege malhayeosssa. 'uri abeojineun neulkeusyeossgo, i ttangeneun modeun narai pungseupdaero uriegero deureool sarami hanado eopsseupnida ."

rosui du ttari jeojireun haengdongeneun gyeolko aguijeogin yosoga eopsseupnida. geudeurui donggineun abeojiege jasoneul juryeoneun uidoro haengdonghaessgie hananimkkeseo jeongdanghago seunginhasin geosipnida. ireohan donggiga eopsdamyeon, geu haengdongeun geunchinsanggani doel geosipnida.

changsegi 19:32: " ja, uri abeojikke podojureul masige hago geuwa dongchimhayeo uri abeojirobuteo ssireul bojonhaja ."

changsegi 19:33: " geuraeseo geudeureun geunal bame abeojiege podojureul masige hayeossgo, matttareun gaseo abeojiwa dongchimhayeosseupnida. abeojineun ttari eonje nupgo eonje ireonaneunji alji moshaeosseupnida ."

changsegi 19:34: " daeumnare madadeuri dongsaengege malhayeosssa. 'eojesbame naega abeojiwa dongchimhayeosseuni oneul bamedo uriga abeojikke podojureul masige hago geuwa dongchimhayeo uriga abeojiui ssireul bojonhaja ."

changsegi 19:35: " geudeureun geunal bamedo geudeurui abeojiege podojureul masige hayeossgo, jageun ttareun gaseo abeojiwa dongchimhayeossgiman, abeojineun ttari eonje nupneunji, eonje ireonaneunji alji moshayeosseupnida ."

i haengwieseo rosui wanjeonhan muuisigeun machi uri majimak sidaee dongmulgwa inganege jeogyongdoeneun ingong sujeonggwa gateun imijireul tteollige hapnida. kwaerageul chuguhaneun moseubeun jeonhyeo eopseumyeo, inryu chogi hyeongjemaueui gyeolhapboda deo chunggyeokjeogin ildo anipnida.

changsegi 19:36: " rosui du ttari abeojiro malmiama imsinhayeosssdeora ."

rosui i du ttareun abeojiui myeongyereul wihae tagwolhan jagi bujeongeul boyeojupnida. mihonmoroseo, geudeureun gongsikjeogeuro abeoji eopsi aireul hollo kiumyeo, nampyeon, baeuja, banryeojareul majihaneun geoseul pogihapnida.

changsegi 19:37: " madadeuri adeureul naha ireumeul moabira hayeosseuni i sarami oneulnalkkaji moap saramdeurui josangi doeeosneunira ."



changsegi 19:38: " jageun ttaldo adeureul naha geuui ireumeul benammira hayeosseuni i sarami oneulnalkkaji ammon jasonui josanginira . "

daniel 11jang 41jeorui yeeoneseo urineun du adeurui husone daehan eongeubeul chajabol su isseupnida. " geuneun areumdaun ttange deureoga manheun sarami sseureojigessgo, edomgwa moap gwa ammon jasonui udumeorineun geuui soneseo guwoneul eodeurira ." ttaraseo yukjeok, yeongjeogin yeongyeol goriga i husondeureul hibeuri minjogui heberui ppuriin abeurahameul gibaneuro sewojin iseuraelgwa hanaro mukkeul geosipnida. geureona ireohan gongtongdoen ppurineun bunjaengeul yagihago i husondeureul iseurael minjoge daejeokhage mandeul geosipnida. seubanya 2jang 8jeolgwa 9jeoreseo hananimkkeseoneun moapgwa ammon jasonnege jaeangi imhal geosirago yeeonhasipnida. " naega moapgwa ammon jasonui moyogeul deureossnora. geudeuri nae baekseongeul moyokhago geudeurui gyeonggyereul neomeo seuseuro nopyeossneunira. geureomeuro naega sara isseumeul dugo maengsehanora! mangunui yeohowa, iseuraerui hananimi ireunora. moabeun sodomgwa gatgo ammon jasonneun gomorawa gataseo gasideombulgwa sogeum gudeongiwa yeongwonhan hwangmujiga doerira. nae baekseongui nameun jaga geudeureul yaktalhago nae narau nameun jaga geudeureul chajiharira . "

ineun hananimui chukbogi abeurahamegeman jueojyeossgo, gateun abeojiin deraegeseo taeonan geuui hyeongjedeuregeneun jueojiji anhasseumeul jeungmyeonghapnida. rosi abeurahamui bonbogieseo yuigeul eodeul su isseossdamyeon, geuui du ttaregeseo taeonan husondeureun geureohji anheul geosipnida.

changsegi 20jang

hananimui seonjjiaui sinbune ttareun bunri

(hyeonjae gaja geuncheo palleseutain) wang abimellegege anae sarareul nuiro sogahapnida . hananimkkeseoneun dasi hanbeon jasinui hyeongbeore daehan baneungeul tonghae sarau nampyeoni jasinui seonjjiaimeul kkaedatge hasipnida. geurihaye abeurahamui gwonneunggwa duryeoumi geu jiyeok jeonchero peojyeo nagapnida.

changsegi 21jang

hapbeopjeogin geosgwa bulbeopjeogin geosui bunri

saranghaneun geoseul huisaenghameurosseo ibyeol i irueojinda

changsegi 21:1: " yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daero sarareul dolbosyeossgo yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasin daero saraege haenghasyeosneunira. "

i bangmuneul tonghae hananimeun sarau oraen burim sangtaereul kkeutnaesyosseupnida.

changsegi 21:2: " saraga imsinhayeo hananimi malsseumhasin daero neulkeun abeurahamege adeureul nahassdeora. "

isaya 55jang 11jeoreun ireul hwakjeunghapnida. " nae ibeseo naganeun maldo heosdoei naegero doraoji anihago nau gippeohaneun geoseul irumyeo nau tteuseul irurira. " abeurahamege hasin yaksogeun jikyeojeosseumeuro, i gujeoreun jeongdanghapnida. i adeureun hananimkkeseo geuui tansaengeul allisin hu sesange taeonasseupnida. seonggyeongeun geureul "yaksogui adeul"ro jesihaneunde, ineun isageul mesiajeok "hananimui adeul" got yesuui yeeonjeok mohyeongeuro mandeupnida.

changsegi 21:3: " abeurahameun saraga jagiege naheun adeurui ireumeul isagira bulleosdeora. "

isagiraneun ireumeun 'usneunda'neun tteusipnida. abeurahamgwa saraneun hananimkkeseo miraeui adeureul allisineun geoseul deutgo dul da useosseupnida. gippeumui useumeun geungjeongjeogijiman, joronghaneun useumeun geureohji anhseupnida. sasil, du baeuja modu inganui pyeongyeone huisaengdoen sarameuroseo gateun baneungeul boyeosseupnida. jubyeon saramdeurui baneungeul saenggakhameyo useossgi ttaemunipnida. daehongsu ihu sumyeonggi sangdanghi danchukdoeossgo, inganege 100seneun goryeongeul uimihapnida. salme daehan gidaega geoui eopsneun naiipnida. hajiman manmurui hangyereul jeonghasineun changjoju hananimgwau gwangyeeseo naineun amureon uimiga eopsseupnida. abeurahameun jasinui gyeongheomeul tonghae ireul kkaedarassgo, hananimeurobuteo ibeoneneun jeongdanghan buseongaewa myeongye, geurigo bureul badasseupnida.

changsegi 21:4: " abeurahameun jagi adeul isagi taeonan ji pal il mane hananimkkeseo myeongryeonghasin daero hallyereul haenghayeosseupnida. "

geureomyeon jeokja(當子)neun hallyereul batseupnida. hananimui myeongryeonge sunjonghapnida.

changsegi 21:5: " abeurahamui adeul isagi taeonasseul ttae geuui nai baek seyeosseupnida. "

nollaun irijiman, daehongsu ijeon gijuneuro bomyeon geureohji anhseupnida.

changsegi 21:6: " saraga ireudoe hananimi naege useul ireul jusyeosseuni nugudeunji geugeoseul deutneun jaga nawa hamkke useurira. "

saraneun jasinu inganigo inganjeok pyeongyeonui huisaengjaigi ttaemune i sanghwangi useukkwangseureopdago saenggakhapnida. hajiman usgo sipeun maeumeun yesangchi moshan gippeumeul banyonghagido hapnida. nampyeon abeurahamcheoreom, geunyeoegedo inganui jeongsangjeok gwanjeomeseoneun deo isang sangsangdo hal su eopsneun naie aireul naheul gihoega jueojipnida.

changsegi 21:7: " saraga ireudoe nuga abeurahamege 'saraga jasigeul jeojeuro meogil geosida'rago malhayeossgessneunya? naega abeurahamui neulkeun naie adeureul nahassnora. "

igeoseun chameuro yoejeogigo jeonjeogeuro gijeokjeogin iripnida. sarai mareul yeeonjeok gwanjeomeseo salpyeobomyeon, isageun geuriseudo aneseo sae eonyageul yeeonhaneun adeurin banmyeon, iseumaereun cheot eonyagui adeureul yeeonhapnida. hallyeui pyojingeul tonghae yuksineul ttara taeonon i yuksinui adeureun geuriseudo yesureul geobuhameurosseo, mideumeuro seontaekdoen geuriseudoin adeureul wihae hananimkke beorimbadeul geosipnida. isakcheoreom sae eonyagui changsijaisin geuriseudodo gijeokjeogeuro taeona inganui moseubeuro hananimeul deureonaego daepyohal geosipnida. iwaneun daejojeogeuro, iseumaereun oroji yuksinjeogin geungeowa sunjeonhi inganjeogin ihae ttara ingtaedoeosseupnida.

changsegi 21:8: " aiga jaraseo jeojeul ttesgo, isagi jeojeul tten geunare abeurahami keun janchireul bepurosda. "

moyusuyureul badeun agineun 10daega doego, abeuraham sinbuegeneun yaksokgwa haengbogeuro gadeuk chan miraega yeolligo, geuneun ireul gippeuge chukhahapnida.

changsegi 21:9: " saraneun abeurahamege nahajun ijipeu yeoja hagarui adeuri usneun geoseul bogo abeurahamege malhayeosda .

useumeun chukbokbadeun bubuui salmeseo bunmyeong jungyohan yeokhareul hapnida. jeokja isage daehan iseumaerui jeokgaesimgwa jiltuneun geureul biusgo joronghage mandeupnida. saraegeneun deo isang chameul su eopsneun hangyee dadarasseupnida. eomeoniui joronge ieo adeurui jorongi ieojini, chameul su eopsneun iripnida.

changsegi 21:10: " i yeojonggwa geu adeureul naejjocceura . i yeojongui adeureun nae adeul isakgwa hamkke sangsokjaga doel su eopsneunira. "

sarai jjajeungeun ihaehal manhajiman, jeowa hamkke jom deo jasehi salpyeobogesseupnida. saraneun cheot eonyagui mugachihameul yeeonhapnida. geu cheot eonyageun geuriseudo yesuui uireul mitneun mideume geungeohayeo taekhasin jadeulgwa hamkke sae eonyageul sangsokbatji moshal geosipnida.

changsegi 21:11: " abeurahameun jagi adeul ttaemune i iri maeu nappedago saenggakhayeosseupnida. "

abeurahameun saracheoreom baneunghaji anhseupnida. geui gamjeongeun du adeul saie nanwio issgi ttaemunipnida. isagui tansaengeun geuwa iseumaereul ieojun 14nyeonganui aejeongeul sarajige haji anhseupnida.

changsegi 21:12: " hananimi abeurahamege ireusidoe ne aina ne yeojong ttaemune ne nune akhage yeogiji malla saraga nege ireun modeun mareul deutgo geu mareul jikira isagegeseo naneun jaraya ne ssira bullil geosiminira. "

i mesijiese hananimeun abeurahami geui jangnam iseumaelgwau ibyeoreul badadeuridorok junbisikisipnida. i ibyeoreun hananimui yeeonjeok gyehoegui ilbuipnida. hananimkkeseo yet mose eonyagui silpaereul yeeonhasigi ttaemunipnida. wiroga doegireul, hananimeun isageul tonghae geui husoneul beonseonghage hasil geosipnida. geurigo i sinseonghan malsseumeun yesu geuriseudo

aneseo hananimui yeongwonhan bogeumui mesijiro " taekhambadeun " jadeuri " bureumbatneun " sae eonyagui suribeul tonghae seongchwidoel geosipnida.

ttaraseo yeokseoljeogigedo isageun yet eonyagui jokjangi doel geosimyeo, teukhi geuui adeul yagobeul tonghae yukchewa hallyeui pyojinge ttara hananimui iseuraeri geu gicho wie sewojil geosipnida. geureona yeokseoljeogin geoseun baro i isagi geuriseudo aneseoui sae eonyage gwanhan gyohunmaneul yeeonhandaneun sasiripnida.

changsegi 21:13: " geurigo yeojongui adeuldo ne ssiimeuro geuro han narareul iruge harira. "

iseumaereun jungdong yeoreo minjogui jokjangipnida. geuriseudokkeseo guwonui sayeogeul wihae jisange natanasigi jeonkkajineun yeongjeok jeongtongseongeun oroji abeurahamui du adeurui husonegeman sokhaesseupnida. seogu segyeneun widaehan changjoju hananimui jonjaereul alji moshan chae yeoreo hyeongtaeui igyojuuie jeojeo sarasseupnida.

changsegi 21:14: " abeurahameun achim iljjik ireona ppanggwa mul han gajukbudaereul gajyeodaga hagarege jueo eokkaee mege hago, aireul angyeo jugo, geunyeoreul dollyeobonaesseupnida. hagareun tteona beulseba gwangyaeseo banghwanghaesseupnida. "

hananimui gaeibeun abeurahamege hwaksineul jueosseupnida. geuneun hananimkkeseo chinhi hagalgwa iseumaereul dolbosil geosimeul arassgo, hananimkkeseo geudeureul bohohago indohasil geoseul mideossgie geudeulgwa heeojigi ro haesseupnida . geuttaekkaji abeuraham jasindo hananimui bohowa indoreul badassgi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 21:15: " gabang sogui muri da tteoreojija geu yeojaneun aireul deombul araee deonjigo, "

bereuseba samageseo heulleonaon mureun geumse eopseojigo, muri eopsja hagareun bulhaenghan sanghwange daehan choehuui gyeolgwaga jugeumppunirago yeoginda.

changsegi 21:16: " geunyeoneun hwal han bal georimankeum tteoreojin gose gaseo maju anjasseupnida. ineun geunyeoga 'aiga jukneun geoseul boji anhgireul barapnida'rago malhaessgi ttaemunipnida. geunyeoneun maju anja moksorireul nopyeo ureosseupnida. "

ireon geukdanjeogin sanghwangeseo hagareun du beonjaero hananim apeseo nummureul heullipnida.

changsegi 21:17: " hananimi geu aiui moksorireul deureusini, hananimui cheonsaga haneureseo hagareul bulleo ireusidoe, hagara, museun irinya? duryeowohaji malla. hananimi geu aiui moksorireul deureusyossneunira. "

geurigo du beonjaero, haneunimkkeseo gaeiphasyeoseo geunyeoege ansimeul jugi wihae malsseumhasipnida.

changsegi 21:18: " ireonaseo geu aireul ireukyeo ne sone butjabeura naega geureul keun nararo seurira. "

iseumaeriraneun aiga 15seeseo 17se saiui sip daeraneun geoseul sanggisikyeo deuripnida. hajiman geuneun eomeoni hagarege jongsokdoen aiimyeo, du saramen deo isang masil muri eopsseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun hagari adeureul buyanghagireul barasipnida. geuegeneun gangryeokhan unmyeongi yejeongdoeeo issgi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 21:19: " hananimkkeseo hawaii nuneul yeoreo jusini, hawaneun mulsaemeul bogo gaseo gajuk budaee mureul chaewo aiege masige hayeosseupnida. "

gijeogiesseun anideun, i saemmureun hagalgwa geunyeoui adeurege salmui maseul neukkige hae jugie ttak majneun sungane natanasseupnida. geurigo geudeureun samure daehan bijeongwa ihaereul yeoreojusigido hago dadajusigido haneun jeonneunghasin changjojukke geudeurui salmeul bijjigo isseupnida.

changsegi 21:20: " hananimi geu aiwa hamkke gyesyeossgo, geuneun jaraseo gwangyae salmyeo hwalsseoneun sarami doeeosseupnida. "

geureomeuro iseumaeri hwallo jabameogeul dongmureul sanyanghaessdeon sijeolbuteo samageun teong bieo issji anhasda.

changsegi 21:21: " geuneun baran gwangyae sarassgo geuui eomeonineun ijipteu ttangeseo geuege anaereul deryeowassda. "

iseumael jasangwa ijipteuindeul saiui yudaegameun deouk ganghaejigo, sigani jinamyeonseo iseumaelgwa isak saiui gyeongjaengsimeun jeomjeom keojyeoseo dureun yeonggujeogin wonsuga doepnida.

changsegi 21:22: " geuttaee abimellekgwa geuui gundae janggwan bigori abeurahamege malhayeo ireudoe nega haneun modeun ire hananimi neowa hamkke gyesineunira. "

changsegi 20jange girokdoen sarareul nuir sogaebadeun illo inhae abimellegeun abeurahami hananimui seonjjijameul kkaedarasseupnida. ije abeurahameun duryeoumgwa gongpoui daesangi doeeosseupnida.

changsegi 21:23: " geureomeuro ije hananimeul dugo naege maengsehayeora. neoneun nawa nae janyeowa nae sonjaege geojiseul haenghaji aniharira. naega nege bepun eunhyedaero neodo nawa nega georyuhaneun i ttange haenghara. "

abimellegeun deo isang abeurahamui sogimsue neomeogago sipeohaji anhassgo, geuegeseo pyeonghwajeok dongmaenge daehan hwakgohago danhohan yaksogeul eodeonaego sipeohaesseupnida.

changsegi 21:24: " abeurahami ireudoe naega maengsehanora "

abeurahameun abimellege daehae aguiga eopseosseumeuro i joyage donguihal su isseosseupnida.

changsegi 21:25: " abimellegui jongdeuri gangjero ppaeaseun umul ttaemune abeurahami abimellegeul kkujiyeosda. "

changsegi 21:26: " abimellegi ireudoe nuga i ireul haenghayeossneunji naega alji moshanora neodo naege alliji anihayeossgo oneulkkaji naega deutji moshayeossnora. "

changsegi 21:27: " abeurahameun yanggwa soreul gajyeodaga abimellegege jueossgo, du saramen eonyageul maejeosseupnida. "

changsegi 21:28: " abeurahameun yang tteeseo eorin yang ilgop marireul ttaro tteo nohasseupnida. "

abeurahami "ilgop mari yang"eul seontaekhan geoseun geuga jasinui sayeoge dongchamhagireul wonhaneun changjoju hananimgwau gwangyereul jeunggeohapnida. abeurahameun naccseon ttange jeongchakhaessjiman, jasinui sugoui gyeolsiri jasinui geosi doegireul wonhaesseupnida.

changsegi 21:29: " abimellegi abeurahamege mureosseupnida. "nega ttaro tteo noheun i ilgop mariui eorin amyangeun mueosipnikka? "

changsegi 21:30: " geuga ireudoe nae soneseo i amyang ilgop marireul bada naega i umureul passdaneun jeunggeoro sameura. "

changsegi 21:31: " geureomeuro geu got ireumeul beulsebara bulleosseuni, du sarami geogiseo maengsehayeosseuminira. "

bunjaengui umureun hibeurio susja "7"ui eogeunin "seba"eseo ireumeul ttawassgo, "syabas"iraneun daneoeseo balgyeondoeneunde, ineun hananimkkeseo sesangeul changjohasin irae maeju swineun nallo georukhage jeonghasin ilgop beonjjae nal, jeuk toyoireul tteushapnida. i dongmaengui gieogeul bojonhagi wihae i umureun "ilgobui umul"irago bullyeosseupnida.

changsegi 21:32: " geudeureun beulsebaeseo eonyageul maejeosseupnida. abimellekgwa geuui gundae janggwan bigori ireona beulleset saramdeurui ttangeuro doragasseupnida. "

changsegi 21:33: " abeurahameun beulsebae tamariseukeu namureul simgo, geogiseo yeongwonhasin hananim yeohowau ireumeul bulleosseupnida. "

changsegi 21:34: " abeurahameun beulleset ttange yeoreo nal meomulleossdeora. "

hananimkkeseoneun geuui jongdeurege pyeonghwawa pyeongonui hwangyeongeul maryeonhae jusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 22jang

abeojiwa yuilhan huisaengdoen adeurui bunri

i 22jangeun abeojiisin hananimkkeseo jemullo bachisin geuriseudoe daehan yeeonjeok jujereul jesihapnida. i jangeun hananimkkeseo jayuropgo jiseongjeogimyeo jayuljeogin jonjaedeureul jasin ape changjohagi gyeoljeonghasin baro geu sunganbuteo eunmilhage junbihasin guwonui wonrيرهul

myosahapnida. i huisaengeun pijomuregeseo sarangeul dollyeobatgi wihae chireoya hal daegaga doel geosipnida. taekhambadeun jadeureun wanjeonhan seontaegui jayuro hananimui gidae eungdaphan jadeuripnida.

changsegi 22jang 1jeol: " i il hue hananimi abeurahameul siheomhasimyeo geuege ireusidoe abeurahama! hasini geuga ireudoe naega yeogi issnaida! "

abeurahameun hananimkke maeu sunjongjeogieossjiman, i sunjongi eodikkaji ieojil su isseulkkayo? hananimeun imi dabeul algo gyesijiman, abeurahameun modeun taekhambadeun jadeurege jasinui mobeomjeogin sunjonge daehan guchejeogin jeunggeoreul namgyeoya hapnida. geu sunjongeun geureul hananimui sarangeul badeul manhan sarameuro mandeureo jusil geosimyeo, geuriseudo yesuui tansaengeul tonghae geuui husondeuri seunghwadoel jokjangi doege hasil geosipnida.

changsegi 22:2: " hananimi ireusidoe ne adeul, nega saranghaneun oadeul isageul derigo moria ttangeuro gaseo naega nege illeo jul san jung hanaeseo geureul beonjero deurira. "

hananimeun baek sari neomeun i noini gamdanghal su issneun hangyekkaji, gotongseureoun ireul uidojeogeuro mireobutisipnida. hananimeun gijeokjeogeuro geuwa geuui jeokcheo sara saieseo adeureul nahneun gippeumeul heorakhasyeosseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun jubyeon saramdeurege hananimui nollaun yocheong, " ne oadeureul jemullo bachira "neun malsseumeul sumgipnida. geurigo abeurahamui geungjeongjeogin eungdabeun on inryuege yeongwonhan gyeolgwareul gajyeool geosipnida. abeurahami adeureul bachigiro donguihan isang, hananim jasindo deo isang jasinui guwon gyehoegul pogihasil su eopseul geosipnida. seollyeong pogihal su isseosdda hadeorado maripnida.

jeonghwakseongui jungyoseonge jumokhaja: " naega nege illeo jul san jung hanaeseo ." i jeonghwakhan jangsoneun geuriseudoui pireul batdorong peurogeuraemdoeeo issda.

changsegi 22:3: " abeurahameun ireun achime ireona nagwie anjangeul eonjgo du jonggwa geuui adeul isageul derigo beonjee sseul namureul jjoaseo hananimkkeseo jagiege malsseumhasin goseuro tteonasseupnida. "

abeurahameun i janhokhan haengwie sunjonghagi gyeolsimhago mugeoun maeumeuro hananimi myeonghasin piui uisigeul junbahaesseupnida.

changsegi 22:4: " sesjjae nare abeurahami nuneul deureo meolli geu goseul baraboni "

moria ttangeun geuga geojuhaneun goseseo saheul gil georie isseupnida.

changsegi 22:5: " abeurahami geuui jongdeurege ireudoe neohuineun nagwiwa hamkke yeogiseo gidarira naega cheongnyeongwa hamkke jeogi gaseo gyeongbaehago dasi neohuiegero doraorira. "

geuga jeojireuryeoneun kkeumjjikhan haengwieneun jeungini piryo eopsseupnida. geuraeseo geuneun du haingwa heejigo , haindeureun geuga doraol ttaekkaji gidaryeoya hapnida.

changsegi 22:6: " abeurahameun beonjee sseul namureul gajyeodaga geuui adeul isagege jiugo geuui soneneun bulgwa kareul deulgo du sarami hamkke georeogassda ."

i yeeonjeok jangmyeoneseo, geuriseudokkeseo jasinui sonmogi mot bakhil mugeoun "patibullum"eul jilmeojisyeoya haneun geoscheoreom, isageun buri buteo huisaengdoen geuui momeul tael namureul jilmeojige doepnida.

changsegi 22:7: " isagi geuui abeoji abeurahamege malhayeo ireudoe, nau abeojiyeo! hani geuga ireudoe, nae adeura, naega yeogi issnora. isagi ireudoe, bulgwa namuneun issgeoneul beonjehal eorin yangeun eodi issnaikka? "

isageun manheun jonggyojeok huisaengeul mokgyeokhaessgo, huisaengdoel dongmuri eopsdaneun sasire nollaneun geosdo dangyeonhapnida.

changsegi 22:8: " abeurahami ireudoe nae adeura, hananimkkeseo beonjehal eorinyangeul jagiege yebihahirira hanira. " geurigo du saramen hamkke georeogassda.

abeurahamui ireohan baneungeun hananimeurobuteo jikjeop yeonggameul badeun geosieosseupnida. hananimkkeseo jasineul inganui yuksineuro sipjagae mot bakhisimeurosseo eomcheongnan huisaengeul gikkeoi badadeurisil geoseul jangeomhage yeeonhago issgi ttaemunipnida. ineun joe manheun taekhambadeun jadeurege sinjeok wanjeonham sogeseo hyogwajeogigo jeonguiroun gusejuga piryohameul boyeojupnida. geureona abeurahameun ireohan guwonui mirae, jeonneunghasin changjoju yahwekke jemullo bachyeojin dongmureul tonghae yeeondo guseju geuriseudoui yeokhareul boji moshaesseupnida. abeurahamege i baneungeun danji siganeul beolgi wihan geosieosseul ppun, jasini jeojireuge doel beomjoereul gyeongakseureopge barabogo isseossi ttaemunipnida.

changsegi 22:9: " hananimi abeurahamege malsseumhasin gose ireuni, abeurahameun geugose jedaneul ssahgo namureul beoryeo nohasseupnida. geurigo geuui adeul isageul mukkeo jedan namu wie ollyeonohasseupnida. "

jedan ape seon abeurahamegeneun aa, ije isagege jasini jemullo bachyeojil yangimeul sumgil bangbeobi deo isang eopsseupnida. josang abeurahami i nollaun suyongeseo sunggoameul boyeojueosssamyen, isagui onsunhan haengdongeun yesu geuriseudokkeseo i sidaee eotteon bunisilji boyeojuneun moseubipnida. sunjonggwa jagi bujeongeseo sunggoameul boisin bunipnida.

changsegi 22:10: " geureoja abeurahameun soneul ppeodeo kareul jago geuui adeureul jugiryeogo haesseupnida. "

hananimkkeseoneun baneunghasigi wihae siheomi kkeutnal ttaekkaji gidarisimyeo, taekhasin jadeurui jeungeone jinjeonghan gachiwa jinsilseongeul boyeojusindaneun jeome yuuihasipsio. " sone kareul deun chae " nameun geoseun imi huisaengdoen manheun yangdeulcheoreom isageul dosalhaneun geospunipnida.

changsegi 22:11: " yeohowai cheonsaga haneureseobuteo geureul bulleo ireusido abeurahama abeurahama hasini geuga ireudoe naega yeogi issnada hani "

abeurahamui sunjonghaneun mideumi onjeonhi silhyeondoego jeungmyeongdoeeosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun yet saramui siryeongwa, geubungwa geubunui sarange hapdanghan geuui adeurui siryeoneul kkeutnaesyeosseupnida.



naega yeogi issnaida " rago daedaphamyeo geureul badadeuryeosseupnida . geuegeseo ureonaoneun ireohan jabaljeogin baneungeun iuse daehan geuui gwandaehago yeollin maeumeul jeunggeohapnida. deougi, ineun joeagui sanghwange gathin adamui taedowa daejodoeneunde, geuneun hananimeurobuteo sumeoseo hananimkkeseo geuege " nega eodi issneunya? " rago mureusil subakke eopseosseupnida.

changsegi 22:12: " cheonsaga ireudoe geu aiege soneul daeji malla amu ildo haji malla naega ijeya nega hananimeul gyeongoehago ne adeul, ne oadeureul naege akkiji anihayeosseumeul arassnora "

abeurahameun geuui chungsilhago sunjongjeogin mideumeul jeungmyeonghameurosseo, sesang kkeutnalkkaji modeun saramge chamdoen mideumui bonbogiro hananime uihae boyeojiil su isseupnida. geuriseudokkeseo osyeoseo sinjeok wanjeonhameuro geu mideumeul yukhwahasil ttaekkaji maripnida. baro i heumjabeul de eopsneun sunjongui bonbogireul tonghae abeurahameun yesu geuriseudokkeseo heullisin piro guwonbadeun chamdoen sinjadeurui yeongjeok josangi doepnida. i cheheomeul tonghae abeurahameun nasaret yesuraneun geuui oadeureul siljiljeogigo yeongwonhan jemullo bachisil hananim abeojiui yeokhareul suhaenghaesseupnida.

changsegi 22:13: " abeurahami nuneul deureo boni, geuui dwie ppuri deombure geollin susyang han mariga isseosseupnida. abeurahameun gaseo geu susyangeul jabadaga adeul daesin beonjero deuryeosseupnida. "

adeura, beonjehal eorin yangeun hananimi yebihahirira " raneun daedabi hananimui yeonggameseo naon geosimeul kkaedarasseupnida. waenyahamyeon " eorin yang ", sasil "eorin susyang "eun siljero hananimkkeseo " junbi hasigo " jemullo bachisyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yahwekke jesa deurineun dongmureun hangsang sukeosiraneun jeome yuuihasipsio. ineun namjain adamege jueojin chaegimgwa tongchigwon ttaemune geureohseupnida. guwonhasineun geuriseudo ttohan namjaisil geosipnida.

changsegi 22:14: " abeurahami geu got ireumeul yeohowa irera hayeosseumeuro oneulnalkkajido saramdeuri ireugireul 'yeohowai saneseo geuga natanal geosida ' haneunira."

yahwe ire " raneun ireumeun "yahwekkeseo boisil geosida" raneun tteusipnida. i ireumi chaetaekdoen geoseun moria ttangeseo duryeoumgwa gyeongoesimeul bulleoireukineun widaehago boiji anhneun hananimkkeseo deol wihyeopjeogin inganui moseubeuro natana taekhambadeun jadeurege guwoneul gajyeoogo seongchwihasil geosiraneun chamdoen yeeonipnida. geurigo i jimyeongui giwon, jeuk isageul jemullo bachisin geoseun " sesang joereul jigo ganeun hananimui eorin yang "ui jisang sayeogeul hwakjeunghapnida. hananimkkeseo jaehyeondoego banbokdoeneun mohyeonggwamodere gwansimeul gajgo gyesindaneun geoseul andamyeon, abeurahami 19segi hu yesukkeseo sipjagae mot bakhisil baro geu jangso, jeuk yerusalem seong bak golgoda san giseulkeseo jamsi dongan georukhan jesareul deuryeosseul ganeungseongi nopgo geoui hwaksilhapnida.

changsegi 22:15: " yeohowai sajaga haneureseo du beonjaero abeurahameul bureusidoe "

i kkeumjjikhan siryeoneun abeurahami gyeondyeoya hal majimak siryeoni doel geosipnida. hananimkkeseoneun abeurahamegeseo sunjonghaneun mideumui hapdanghan jokjangui bonbogireul balgyeonhasyeossgo, geugeoseul geuege allyeojusyeosseupnida.

changsegi 22:16: "tto ireusidoe naega na jasineul dugo maengsehanoni nega i ireul haenghayeo ne adeul, ne oeadeureul akkiji ani hayeosseuminira yeohowau malsseuminira

hananimkkeseoneun " ne adeul, ne doksaengja "raneun i malsseumeul gangjohasyeosneunde, ineun yohanbogeum 3jang 16jeore ttareumyeon yesu geuriseudo aneseo jangcha irueojil geubunui huisaengeul yeeonhago issgi ttaemunipnida. " hananimi sesangeul icheoreom saranghasa doksaengjareul jusyeosseuni ineun geureul mitneun jamada myeolmanghaji anngo yeongsaengeul eotge haryeo hasiminira ."

changsegi 22:17: " naega neoreul chukbokhago ne jasonel haneurui byeolgwa gati, badasgaui moraewa gati beonseonghage harini, ne jasoni geu wonsuui muneul chajiharira. "

josimhaseyo! abeurahamui chukbogeun sangsokdoeneun geosi anira ojik geuegeman jueojyeosseumyeo, geuui husondeureun gakja hananimui chukbogeul badeul jagyeogi isseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun geuege manheun husoneul yaksokhasyossjiman , geu husondeul gaunde ojik gateun chungseonggwa sunjongeuro haenghaneun taekhambadeun jadeulmani hananimui chukbogeul badeul geosipnida. geureomeuro abeurahamui jasonirago jaranghamyeo geuui chukbogeul badeul jagyeogi issdago jujanghaessdeon yudaeindeurui yeongjeogin mujireul hearil su isseupnida. yesunimeun geudeurege doldeureul boyeo jusimyeo hananimkkeseo i doldeullo abeurahamege husoneul jusil su issdago malsseumhasimeurosseo geudeureul buinhasyosseupnida. geurigo geudeureul abeurahami anira magwiui abeojiro yeogyosseupnida.

yeohoswaneun ganaan ttangeul jeongbokhamyeonseo wonsudeurui muneul chajihal geosimyeo, geujung gajang meonjeo hamrakdoen geoseun yeorigo seongieosseupnida. majimageuro, hananimgwa hamkke taekhambadeun seongdodeureun yesu geuriseudoui muksiroge gyesidoen yeoreo gareuchime ttara majimak wonsuin " keun babellon "ui muneul chajihal geosipnida.

changsegi 22:18: " ne ssiro malmiama ttangui modeun minjogi bogeul badeu rira . ineun nega naui mareul sunjonghayeosseuminira. "

sesangui modeun minjok " ipnida . geuriseudo aneseo guwoni modeun giwongwa modeun minjogui modeun inganege jueojyeossgi ttaemunipnida. geureona i minjokdeureun ttohan abeuraham deokbune ijipteureul tteonan hibeuri minjogege gyesidoen sintageul balgyeonhal su isseosseupnida. geuriseudo aneseoui guwoneun abeurahamgwa geuui huson, jeuk hibeuri minjokgwa nasaret yesu, jeuk yesu geuriseudoui ijungjeogin chukbogeul tonghae eodeojipnida.

i gujeoreseo chukbokgwa geu wonin, jeuk hananimkkeseo seunginhasineun sunjonge daehae jumokhaneun geosi johseupnida.

changsegi 22:19: " abeurahami geuui jongdeurege dorawassgo geudeuri ireona hamkke beuelsebaro gasseuni abeurahami beuelsebae geojuhayeosseumideora. "

changsegi 22:20: " i il hue abeurahamege ireudoe bora milgado ne hyeongje nahorege adeuldeureul nahassneunira hanira "

daeum gujeoldeureun hananimkkeseo sinsilhago sunjongjeogin isagege isangjeogin anaero taekhasin " ribeuga "wau gwangyereul seolmyeonghagi wihan geosipnida. ribeuganeun abeurahamui gakkau chincheok, got geuui hyeongje nahorui huson jungeseo seontaekdoel geosipnida.

changsegi 22:21: “ geuui madadeureun useuyo, geuui dongsaengeun buseuyo, aramui abeoji geumeueriyo ”

changsegi 22:22: “ geset, haso, pildaseu, ideullap, beuduel. ”

changsegi 22:23: " beudureun ribeugareul nahasseuni ineun milgaga abeurahamui hyeongje nahorege naheun yeoteolp adeurida ."

changsegi 22:24: “ geuui cheop reumaneun ttohan tebawa gahamgwa dahaseuwa maagareul nahassdeora. ”

abeurahamege jusin yaksogui seongchwi

changsegi 23jangeun geuui anae saraga hebeuron makbella donggure jugeo jangsadoeneun moseubeul girokhago issseupnida. abeurahameun yak 400nyeon hu hananimkkeseo geuui husondeurege on ttangeul jusigireul gidarimyeo ganaan ttange maejangjireul hwakbohpnida.

bunri doegi wihae , geuneun jasinui jonggeul meon got, gakkau chinceogege bonae adeul isagui anaereul chajge hago, geudeureun hananimkkeseo geudeureul wihae seontaekhasidorok matgipnida. machangajiro, hananimkkeseoneun hananimui adeul geuriseudoui sinbuga doel taekhasin jadeureul seontaekhasil geosipnida. i seontaegeseo inganeun amugeosdo hal piryoga eopsseupnida. judogwongwa pandaneun hananimkke sokhagi ttaemunipnida. hananimui seontaegeun sarangseureopgo chongmyeonghamyeo areumdaun oemoreul gajin, seontaekbadeun anae ribeugacheoreom wanbyeokhago heumjabeul de eopseumyeo hyogwajeogipnida. mueosbodado yeongjeogigo chungsilhan ribeuganeun anaereul majihagoja haneun modeun yeongjeogin namjadeuri chajaya hal jinjuipnida.

yagopgwa eseo

hue changsegi 25jange ttareumyeon, ribeuganeun abeuramui anae saraecheoreom wonrae burimieossseupnida. i du yeoini gongtongjeogeuro burimin geoseun du yeoini geuriseudokkaji chukbokbadeun husoneul naheul geosigi ttaemunimyeo, geuriseudoneun mariaraneun jeolmeun cheonyeoui taejungeseo hananime uihae hyeongseongdoel geosipnida. icheoreom hananimui guwon saeobui hyeoltongeun geubunui gijeokjeogin haenghasimeuro teukjingjieojipnida. ireohan jayeonjeogin burimeuro gotongbatdeon ribeuganeun yahwekke gidohaye taejungeseo ssauneun du ssangdungireul eotge doepnida. geokjeongi doen ribeuganeun i ire daehae hananimkke yeojjueossseupnida. "yahwekkeseo geuege malsseumhasyeosda . : du minjogi ne taejunge issgo du minjogi ne baessogeseo gallajil geosida. i minjokdeul jung hanaga dareun minjokboda ganghal geosimyeo, keun jaga jageun jareul seomgil geosida . » geunyeoneun ssangdungireul nahneunda. geuui teori neomu manhassgo, onmomi " bulkeun " pibuyeossgie geuui husonege " edom " iraneun ireumi butyeojyeosda. madineun "eseo"raneun ireumeul eodeossneunde , ineun "teori manheun "iraneun tteusida. maknaeneun " yagop "iraneun ireumeul eodeossneunde, ineun "sogineun ja"raneun tteusida. imi du ireumeun geudeurui unmyeongeul yeeonhago issda. "teori manheun" janeun " ru ", jeuk bulkeun renjeukong yoriwa hamkke dongsaengege jangjagwoneul pal geosida . geuneun jangjagwonui jinjeonghan gachireul gwasopyeonggahagi ttaemune i jangjagwoneul parachiunda. iwaneun jeongbandaero, yeongjeogin "sogineun ja"neun i chinghoreul tamhaneunde, ineun myeongyeroun geosil ppunman anira hananimui chukbogi geu chinghoe dallyeo issgi ttaemunida. "sogineun ja"neun haneulnarareul eotteohgedeun ppaeat euryeoneun nanpokhan ja jung hanayeosseumyeo , yesunimkkeseoneun baro geureul yeomdue dugo i jujee daehae malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geuui ireohan kkeulheooreuneun yeoljeongeul bosigo hananimui maeumeun keuge gippeohasyeosseupnida. "teori manheun ja"egeneun bulhaenghan irieossjiman, "sogineun ja"egeneun deouk gippeun irieosseupnida. hananimui gyeoljeongeuro "iseurael"i doel saramen baro geugagi ttaemunipnida. yagobeun pyeongbeomhan sogineun jaga anira nollaun saramipnida. seonggyeonge naoneun dareun eotteon yedo geuga hananimui chukbogeul eodeuryeoneun gyeoruireul jeungmyeonghagi moshamyero, ojik i mokpyoreul dalseonghagi wihae "sogineun" geosipnida. geureomeuro uri moduneun geureul bonbadeul su isseumyeo, sinsilhan haneureun gippeohal geosipnida. esoneun " bulkeun "eul tteushaneun " edom "iraneun ireumeul

gajin saramdeureul husoneuro duge doel geosipnida. adamgwa gateun eogeungwa uimireul gajin i saramdeureun hananimui yeeondaero iseuraerui wonsuga doel geosipnida.

"bulkeunsaek"eun hananimkkeseo gyesihasin guwon saeobui yeeonjeok imijeseoman joereul natanaemyeo, i gijuneun "eseo"wa gati geuui mudae deungjanghaneun baedeuregeman jeogyongdoendago myeongsihapnida. jungseui amheukgieneun bulkeun meori aideuri akmaro yeogyeojeoyo jugimeul danghaessseupnida. geureohgi ttaemune jeoneun bulkeunsaegi galsae meorina geumbal meoriui aideulboda pyeongbeomhan saramdeul deo joeineuro mandeulji anhneundago myeongsihapnida. joeineun mideumui akhaengeuro deureonagi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo inganui pireul sangjinghaneun "bulkeunsaek"eun sangjingjeogin uimieseoman joereul sangjinghapnida. isaya 1jang 18jeore ttareumyeon, " ora uriga seoro byeonronhaja"rago yeohowakkeseo malsseumhasyeosseupnida. "neohui joega juhong gateuljirado nungwa gati huieojil geosiyong jinhong gati bulkeul jirado yangteolgwa gati huige doerira . " » machangajiro, muksirok, jeuk yohangyesirogeseo yesukkeseoneun bulkeunsaegeul muusikjeogideun muusikjeogideun hananimkkeseo changjohasin choechoui joeinin akma, sataneul seomgineun ingan doguwa yeongwansikisyeosseupnida. yereul deureo, yohangyesirok 6jang 4jeorui " bulkeun mal ", yohangyesirok 12jang 3jeorui " bulkeun yong ", yohangyesirok 17jang 3jeorui " jinhongsaek jimseung "i isseupnida.

ije yagobeun ireohan jangjagwoneul eodeosseumeuro, abeurahamui hugyejaroseo hananimui gyehoegeul yeeonhaneun salmui gyeongheomeul hage doel geosipnida.

changsegi 27jang 24jeore ttareumyeon, geuneun hyeong eseoui bunnoreul duryeowohayeo gajogeul tteonasseupnida. ineun anae ribeugau gyeryage soga jugeoganeun abeojiui chukbogeul garochaen hu, geureul jugigiro gyeolsimhaessgi ttaemunipnida. i napchi sageoneseo ssangdunggiui du ireumeun geu jungyoseongeul deureonaepnida. "sogineun ja"neun teori manheun pibureul iyonghayeo nuni meon isageul sogyeo, bonrae teori manheun hyeongin geoscheoreom haengsehaessseupnida. yeongjeogin saramdeureun seoroerul jijihaessgo, ribeuganeun eseoboda yagobeul deo talmasseupnida. i sageoneseo hananimeun isagi sanyanggameul johahaneun sanyangkun eseoreul deo johahaessdeon inganjeogigo yukjeogin seontaegeul bujeonghasipnida. geurigo hananimeun gajang hapdanghan ja, jeuk sogineun ja yagobege jangjagwoneul heorakhasipnida.

rabanui jibe dochakhan yagobeun ribeugau oppaija arameoreul sayonghaneun samchonege rabaneul wihae ilhage doeeossgo, rabanui ttaldeul jung maknaeijiman gajang areumdaun rahelgwa sarange ppajipnida. hajiman yagobi alji moshaneun geoseun, hananimkkeseo geuui silje salmeseo geuege guwon gyehoegeul yeeonhaneun yeeonjajeok yeokhareul matgisyeossdaneun geosipnida. ttohan saranghaneun rahereul eotgi wihae "7nyeon" dongan sugohan hu, rabaneun matttal "rea"reul geuege anaero jupnida. rahereul eotgo gyeolhonhagi wihae geuneun samchoneul wihae dasi "7nyeon"eul sugohaeya hapnida. i gyeongheomeul tonghae "yagop"eun hananimkkeseo guwon gyehogeseo gyeokkeusyeoya hal ireul yeeonhapnida. waenyahameon geu yeoksi jasinui maemui sowone buhaphaji anhneun cheot beonjjae dongmaengeul maejeul geosigi ttaemunipnida. yukjeogigo gukgajeogin iseuraerui gyeongheomeun geu seonhame geolmajeun seonggonggwa yeonggwangeuro pyosidoeji anheul geosigi ttaemunipnida. "sasagi"wa "wang"ui gyeseungeun myeot gaji deumun yeoreul jeohameon hangsang bichamhage kkeutnapnida. geurigo geuui sarange hapdanghan wonhaneun anaeneun yesu geuriseudoui sayeok, jeuk geuui gareuchim, geuui jugeum, geurigo geuui buhwareul tonghae geuui sarangeul jeungmyeonghago guwonui gyehoegeul

deureonaen hueya du beonjjae eonyageseo eodeul geosipnida.ingangwa sinui seonhoga wanjeonhi bandaedoendaneun jeome yuuihasipsio.yagobui saranghaneun sarameun burimui rahejiman, hananimui sarangeun dasanhaneun reaipnida.hananimi yagobege meonjeo reareul anaero jusimeurosseo geuui yeeonjaga cheot beonjjae eonyageseo dul da gyeongheomhage doel silmangeul gyeongheomhage hasipnida.i gyeongheomeseo hananimi geuui cheot beonjjae eonyagi kkeumjjikhan silpaega doel geosirago seonpohasipnida.geurigo geuui husondeuri mesia yesureul geobuhan geoseun i yeeonjeok mesijireul hwakjeunghapnida.nampyeonege sarangbatneun sarami anieosdeon reaneun igyodo chulsineuro oraesdongan yuilmuihan changjoju hananimui jonjaereul alji moshan chae sarassdeon sae eonyagui taekhambadeun jareul yeeonhaneun imijipnida.geureona reau dasanhaneun bonseongeun hananimui yeonggwangeul wihae manheun yeolmaereul maejeul eonyageul yeeonhaesseupnida. isaya 54jang 1jeoreun ireul hwakjeunghapnida. " aireul nahji moshaneun janeun gippeohara! geunsi eopsneun janeun sori nopyeo jeulgeowohara! ineun hollo issneun yeoinui janyeoga nampyeon issneun yeoinui janyeoboda manheul geosiminira. yeohowau malsseuminira ." yeogiseo hollo issneun yeoineun reareul tonghae sae eonyageul, nampyeon issneun yeoineun rahereul tonghae yet hibeuri eonyageul yeeonhapnida.

yagobi iseuraeri doeda

rabaneul tteona buyuhago pungjokhan saenghwareul han yagopgwa geuui gajogeun hyeong eseoege doragasseupnida. eseoga uiropgo boksusime bultaneun bunnoreul pumgo isseossgi ttaemunipnida. eoneu nal bam, hananimkkeseo geuui ape natanasyeossgo, geudeureun saebyeokkkaji seoro datueosseupnida. machimnae hananimkkeseoneun geuui eongdeongie sangcheoreul iphisigo, apeuroneun "iseurael"irago bullige doel geosirago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. geuga hananimgwa saramgwau ssaumeseo seungrihaessgi ttaemunipnida. i gyeongheomeul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun yagobi mideumeul wihae ssauneun moseubeul boyeojusigireul wonhasyeosseupnida. hananimkkeseo yagobege iseuraeriraneun ireumeul jieo jusin geuneun jasini ganjeolhi wonhago ganjeolhi guhaessdeon geot, got hananimui chukbogeul badasseupnida. ireohge isagege naerin abeurahamui chukbogeun yuksinjeok iseuraerui hyeongseongeul tonghae guchehwadoeossgo, iseuraeri doen yagobeul gibaneuro sewojin i iseuraereun got noye saenghwarieosdeon ijipjeureul tteonan hu duryeoun minjogi doeeosseupnida. hananimui eunhyega eseoreul junbisikyeo jun deokbune du hyeongjoneun pyeonghwawa gippeumeul nurige doeeosseupnida.

yagobeun du anaewa du hanyeowa hamkke yeoldu adeulgwa dan han ttareul dueosseupnida. sarawa ribeugacheoreom cheoemeneun aireul nahji moshaessjiman, usangeul sungbaehadeon rahereun hananimurobuteo du janyeoreul eodeosseupnida. cheosjjaeneun yosebiga maknaeneun benyaminipnida. rahereun duljjae aireul nahdaga jukseupnida. ireohge geunyeoneun yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui pie gichohan sae eonyagi suripdoemeurosseo yet eonyagi jongmareul majihal geoseul yeeonhapnida. geureona du beonjjae jeogyongeuro, ireohan pilmyeorui sanghwangeun migael yesu geuriseudo aneseo yeonggwangseureoun sinjeok moseubeuro doraasil ttae geubunui gippeun jungjaero guwonbadeul geubunui taekhambadeun jadeurui choehu unmyeongeul yeeonhapnida. majimak taekhambadeun jai sanghwangi yeokjeondoeneun geoseun jugeoganeun eomeoniga " ben-oni " ttoneun "nae seulpeumui adeul"irago bulleosdeon aiui ireumeul abeoji yagobi " benyamin " ttoneun "oreunjjogui adeul"(oreunjjok) ttoneun chukbokbadeun adeullo

bakkuneun geoseul tonghae yeeondoepnida. mataebogeum 25jang 33jeoreseo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun " yangeun oreunpyeone , yeomsoneun oenpyeone dusil geos" irago hwakjeunghasipnida . i " benyamin " iraneun ireumeun hananimkkeseo ojik geubunui yeeonjeok mokjeogeul wihae, jeuk urireul wihae seontaekhasin geosipnida. yagobegeneun geu ireumi byeol uimiga eopseossgo, hananimkkeneun usang sungbaeja raheori " oreunpyeon " iraneun chinghoreul badeul jagyeogi eopseosseupnida . sesangui jongmare gwanhan ireohan naeyongdeureun yohangyesirok 7jang 8jeorui seolmyeongeseo deouk jasehi seolmyeongdoepnida.

jongyeonghal manhan josep

iseurael yeoksaeseo hananimkkeseo yosebege jusin yeokhareun geuga hyeongdeureul jibaehage haessgo, hyeongdeureun geuui yeongjeok jibae bunnohayeo geureul arap sangindeurege paraneomgyeossseupnida. ijipyeuseo geuui jeongjikhwangwa chungseongsimeun geureul nopi pyeonggahage haessjiman, geureul hakdaeharyeodeon juinui anaeneun geureul geobuhaessgo, yosebeun gamoge gathige doeeosseupnida. geugoseo kkumeul haemonghaneun ildeuri ireona, geuneun parao baro daeum, jeuk chongri jarie oreuge doepnida. ireohan seungjineun geuui yeeonjeok jaeneunge giinhamyeo, geuui hugyejain danieldo machangajiyeosseupnida. i jaeneungeun paraoenge nopi pyeonggadoeeo ijipyeureul geuge matgyeossseupnida. gigeuni deulja yagobui hyeongdeureun ijipyeuro gassgo, yosebeun geugoseo akhan hyeongdeulgwa hwahaehaessseupnida. yagopgwa benyamindo geudeulgwa hapryuhaessgo, ireohge hibeuriindeureun gosen jibange jeongchakhage doeeosseupnida.

churaegupgwa chungsilhan mose

noyega doen hibeuriindeureun nail gangui "mureseo guwonbadeun"iraneun tteusui ireumeul gajin hibeuriin ai mosereul balgyeonhage doel geosimyeo, paraoui ttare uihae yangyukdoego ibyangdoen, sini junbihan haebangjaga doel geosipnida.

noye saenghwari deouk godoego akhwadoeja, moseneun hibeuriineul bohohagi wihae ijipyeuineul jugigo ijipyeureul talchulhapnida. geuui yeojeongeun saraga jugeun hu gyeolhonhan du beonjjae anae geudurawa hamkke abeurahamui husondeuri salgo issneun saudiarabia midianeuro ieojpida. 40nyeon hu, jangin ideuroui matttal sipborawa gyeolhonhan moseneun horep san geuncheoeseo yang ttereul chideon jung hananimeul mannapnida. changjojukkeseo taoreujiman taji anhneun bicnaneun tteolginamuui moseubeuro geuge natanasipnida. geuneun iseuraere daehan jasinui gyeohoegeul balkhigo, geureul ijipyeuro bonae baekseongui talchureul indohage hapnida.

paraoga geuui sojunghan noyedeureul jayuropge pureojuryeomyeon yeol gaji jaeangi piryohal geosipnida. hajiman yeol beonjjae jaeangi yeeonjeogeuro jungyohan uimireul jinige doel geosipnida. hananimkkeseo ijipyeuui modeun cheoem nan geot, got saramgwa jimseungeul jugisigi

ttaemunipnida. geurigo gateun nal, hibeuriindeureun yeoksasang cheot yuwoljeoreul ginyeomhapnida. yuwoljeoreun ijipteu talchul dangsi huisaengdoen "eorin yang "cheoreom kkaekkeushago heum eopsneun " madadeul "ija " hananimui eorin yang "isin mesia yesunimui jugeumeul yeeonhaesseupnida. hananimkkeseo abeurahamege isageul jemullo bachirago myeongryeonghasin hu, ijipteu talchul yuwoljeoreun mesia(gireumbueumbadeun ja) yesunim, jeuk hellaeoro yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeul allineun du beonjjae yeeon ipnida . ijipteu talchureun giwonjeon 15 segi gyeong, jeuk hawawa adami joereul jieun ji yak 2500nyeon huin han haeui cheot dal 14 il e ireonasseupnida . i suchineun hananimkkeseo ganaan ttangui juminin amorijogege jiyeeoneuro jusin " 4dae "ui "400nyeon"iraneun siganeul hwaginsikyeo jupnida .

paraoui gyomangwa banhangsimeun geuui gundaewa hamkke "honghae"ui mulsogeseo sarajil geosipnida. honghaeneun hibeuriindeuri ijipteu bando namdaneul tonghae saudiarabia ttangeuro deureogal su issdorok yeollin hu dasi dathigi ttaemune geu uimireul jinipnida. midianeul pihae hananimeun geuui baekseonggeul samageul geonneo sinai saneuro indohayeo geugoseo "sipgyemyeong"iraneun yulbeobeul jesihaspnida. yuilhasin cham hananim apeseo iseuraereun ije gyoyukbadeun minjogi doeossjiman, siheomeul badaya hapnida. ireul wihae moseneun sinai saneseo geuege bureumeul batgo, hananimeun geureul 40il bamnajeuro butjaba dusyeosseupnida. geurigo hananimui songarageuro saegyeojin du gaeui yulbeoppaneul geuege jusyeosseupnida. hibeuri baekseongui jinyeongeseo moseui oraen bujaeneun banhangsimeul buchugyeo aronege apryeogeul gahago, gyeolguk aroneun " geumsongaji "reul nogyeo bijneun geoseul badadeurige doepnida. i gyeongheom hanamaneurodo modeun sidaeui banhangjeogin saramdeuri hananimeul eotteohge daehaessneunjireul jal boyeojupnida. hananimui gwonwie bokjonghagireul geobuhan geudeureun hananimui jonjaereul uisim haneun jjogeul taekhaesseupnida . geurigo hananimui yeoreo charyeui jingbeoreun amugeosdo bakkuji moshaesseupnida. 40il bamnajui siryeon ihu, ganaan geoindeurui duryeoumeun baekseongdeureul 40nyeon dongan gwangyareul tteodoldorok jeongjoehal geosipnida. geurigo i siryeonui sedae jung ojik yeohosuawa gallepmani adamui joe ihu yak 2540nyeon mane hananimkkeseo yaksokhasin yaksogui ttange deureogal su issge doel geosipnida.

changsegi iyagiui juingongdeureun changjoju hananimkkeseo jorikhasin gongyeonui baeudeuripnida. geudeul gakjaneun yeeonjeok ttoneun dareun mokjeogeul wihae gyohuneul jeondalhamyeo, ireohan gwanggyeongui gaenyeomeun gorindojeonse 4jang 9jeoreseo sado bauri " naega saenggakhagie hananimi urireul modeun sadodeul gaunde gajang mimihan jaro sameusigo machi jugeume jeongjoebadeun jaro sameusyoesseuni ineun uriga sesanggwa cheonsadeulgwa saramdeurege gugyeonggeoriga doeossgi ttaemunira "rago malhameurosseo hwakjeungdoeosseupnida. geu ihuro junimui sajain ellen k. hwaiseun "gak sidaeui daejaengtu"raneun yumyeonghan chaegul sseosseupnida. ttaraseo " gyeonggan "iraneun gaenyeomeun hwakjeungdoeossjiman, georukhan chaegui "byeoldeul" daeumeuro uri gakjaga jasinui yeokhareul dahaeya hapnida. geudeurui gyeongheomeseo baewosseumeuro, urineun geudeurui oryureul banbokhaji anho geudeurui seonhaengeul bonbadeul uimuga isseumeul algi ttaemunipnida. uriege isseoseo, daniel(nai simpanjaneun hananimisida)ege isseoseowa machangajiro, hananimeun "uriui simpanja"isipnida. bunmyeonghi jabirousin bunisijiman, nugegedo yeoreul duji anhneun "simpanja"isipnida.



yudae minjok iseuraerui gyeongheomeun bichamhaessjiman, gwangbeomwihan baegyoro kkeutnan uri sidaeui gidokgyo sinangui gyeongheomgwa keuge dareuji anhseupnida. ireohan yusaseongeun nollal iri anipnida. yet eonyagui iseuraereun on jigue saneun inryuui chuksopanija pyobone bulgwahaessgi ttaemunipnida. geureohgi ttaemune gusejuija " chungsilhan jeungin " yesu geuriseudo wie sewojin sae eonyageseochoreom geugoseseodo chamdoen mideumi maeu deumureossdeon geosipnida.

ilbanjeogeuro seonggyeongeseo

hananimkkeseo geuui ingan jongdeurege gusulhasigo yeonggameul jusin seonggyeong jeoncheneun changsegibuteo yohangyesirokkaji yeeonjeok gyohuneul damgo isseupnida. hananimkkeseo taekhasin haengwijadeureun geudeurui chamdoen bonseong geudaero uriege jesidoepnida. geureona i yeongwonhan gwanggyeong sogeseo yeeonjeok mesijireul guseonghagi wihae changjoju hananimkkeseoneun sageondeureul jojikhaseineun buni doesipnida. ijipteu talchul ihu, hananimeun iseuraerege 300nyeon dongan, jeuk giwonjeon 2840nyeongyeonge kkeutnaneun "sasagi" sidae dongan haneurui yulbeobui jayuroun cheukmyeoneul jusyeossseupnida. geurigo i jayu, jeuk joeroui hoegwi sogeseo hananimeun geuui baekseongeul "ilgop bae"ro jingbeolhasidorok hasyeossgo, majimageuro geudeureul geudeurui seseupjeogin wonsuin beulleset saramdeurege neomgyeojusyeossseupnida. geurigo "ilgop bae"ro "haebangjadeul"eul ireukisyeossseupnida. seonggyeongeun i sidae " gakjaga wonhaneun daero haessda "go malhapnida. geurigo ireohan wanjeonhan jayuui sidaeneun gakjaga maejeun yeolmaega deureonagi wihae piryohaessseupnida. ineun uriui " majimak ttae " edo machangajipnida . hibeuriindeuri kkeunhimeopsi joero doragan i 300nyeonui jayureul hananimkkeseoneun uriege uiroun enogui 300nyeonui salmgwa bigyohae borago jeanhasipnida. hananimkkeseoneun enogeul taekhasin jadeurui mobeomjeogin modello jesihasiyeo, " enogeun 300nyeon dongan hananimgwa hamkke georeosseuna geu hue deo isang jonjaehaji anihayeosseuni hananimi geureul deryeogasyeosseuminira "rago malsseumhasyeossseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun enogeul meonjeo yeongwon sogeuro deureogage hasimeurosseo, mosewa elliya, yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro buhwalhan seongdodeulgwa gati, yesu geuriseudoui sadodeureul pohamhan dareun modeun taekhambadeun jadeulboda meonjeo yeongwon sogeuro deureogage hasyeossseupnida. geudeureun modu majimak nare byeonhyeongdoegeona buhwalhal geosipnida.

"pangwan" sidae ihu, wangdeurui sidaega doraehaessgo, yeogiseodo hananimeun cheoem du haengwijaege yeeonjeok yeokhareul buyeohasyeosseupnida. ineun agi choehuui seoneuro, jeuk bamina eodumeseo bicceuro naaganeun gwajeongeul hwakjeunghaneun mesijipnida. icheoreom saulgwa dawit, i du saramen jisangui taekhambadeun jadeureul wihae junbidoen guwon gyehoegui jeonbanjeogin gyehoek, jeuk du dangye, jeuk du gaeui yeonsokjeogin georukhan eonyageul yeeonhapnida. dawiseun saul wangi jugeoseoya wangi doepnida. machi yet yeongwonhan eonyagui jugeumi geuriseudokkeseo sae eonyak, jeuk geubunui tongchiwa yeongwonhan tongchireul hwakriphasil su issge hae jun geoscheoreom maripnida.

i jujee daehaeseoneun imi eongeuphaessjiman, jisangui gunjuneun sinjeok jeongtongseongeul gajji anhneundaneun jeomeul sanggisikyeo deuripnida. hibeuriindeuri jisangui " dareun minjokdeul ", jeuk

"igyododeul"cheoreom wangeul dallago hananimkke ganguhaessgi ttaemunipnida. ineun ireohan wangdeurui moderi sinjeok gachiga anin satanjeok gachiui yuhyeongimeul uimihapnida. hananimkke wangeun onyuhago gyeomsonhan maeumeul jinyeosseumyeo, jagi bujeonggwa yeonmineuro gadeuk cha modeun saramui jongi doeneun banmyeon, magwineun naenghokhago gyomanhamyeo igijeogigo gyeongmyeoljeogimyeo modeun saramge seongimeul yoguhapnida. baekseongui geoburo budanghage sangcheobadeun hananimeun geuui yocheongeul deureojusyeossgo, bulhaenghido magwiwa geuui modeun buruiui gijune ttara wangeul jusyeosseupnida. geuttaebuteo geuui baekseong iseuraerege, ojik geuegeman wanggwoneun sinjeok jeongtongseongeul eotge doeeosseupnida.

marina geureun du saram saiui sotong sudanipnida. seonggyeongeun hananimui malsseumipnida. hananimkkeseoneun jasinui gyohuneul jisangui pijomuldeurege jeondalhagi wihae, jongdeurege gusuldoegeona yeonggameul bada girokdoen jeungeondeureul sujiphasyeosseupnida. sigani jiname ttara geubunkkeseo jikjeop bunryuhago seontaekhago bunryuhasin jeungeondeuripnida. jisange hwakripdoen jeonguiga burwanjeonhadaneun sasire nollaseoneun an doepnida. waenyahamyeon hananimgwa danjeoldoen inganeun ojik yulbeobui munjae geungeohayeo jeonguireul hwakriphal su issgi ttaemunipnida. ije hananimeun yesunimeul tonghae " yulbeobui munjaneun jugigo yeongeun sallineunira "rago malsseumhasipnida. ttaraseo seonggyeongui georukhan malsseumeun yohangyesirok 11jang 3jeore natanan geoscheoreom " jeungin "il ppun, eotteon gyeonguedo "pandanja"ga doel su eopsseupnida. yulbeobui munjaroneun gongjeonghan pandaneul naeril su eopseumeul injeonghasimeurosseo, hananimeun ojik geubunui ingyeogui sinseonge geungeohan jinrireul gyesihaspnida. ojik geubunmani gongjeonghan pandaneul naerisil su isseupnida. waenyahamyeon pijomuldeurui maeumsoge sumgyeojin saenggageul bunseokhasil su issneun neungryeogeuro, geubuneun jasini pandanhaneun jadeurui donggi, jeuk dareun pijomuldeuregeneun sumgyeojyeo issgo allyeojiji anheun geosdeureul asil su issgi ttaemunipnida. ttaraseo seonggyeongeun simpne sayongdoeneun jeungeonui geungeomaneul jegonghapnida. " cheon nyeon "ui haneul simpan dongan, taekhambadeun seongdodeureun simpanbatneun yeonghondeurui donggireul alge doel geosipnida. yesu geuriseudowa hamkke, geudeureun choejong pangyeori duljjae samangeseo gyeokkneun gotongui giganeul hwakjeonghagi ttaemune piryohan wanbyeokhan simpneul naeril su isseul geosipnida. joeinui jinjeonghan donggireul aneun geoseun choechoui jisang sarinjayeosdeon gainege bepusin hananimui jabireul deo jal ihaehage hae junpida. seonggyeonge seosineuro jesidoen yuilhan jeungeone ttareumyeon, gaineun hananimkkeseo aberui jemureun chukbokhago gainui jemureun gyeongmyeolhasin geose jiltuhaessseupnida. gaineun geu chaiui iyureul alji moshaessneunde, geu iyuneun yeongjeogigo ajik allyeojiji anhasseupnida. sesangeun geureohge doragago isseupnida. salmeun ojik hananimmani algo pandanhasil su issneun musuhan byeonsuwa jogeondeullo irueojyeo isseupnida. geureomedo bulguhago, seonggyeongeun yeojeonhi saramdeurege geudeurui haengdongeul pandanhaneun yulbeobui geungeoreul munjaro jesihaneun yuilhan chaegeuro nama isseupnida. geudeurui eunmilhan saenggagi haneure issneun taekhambadeun seongdodeurege deureonagireul gidarimyeonseo maripnida. ije munjai yeokhareun haengdongeul jeongjoehageona pandanhaneun geosipnida. igeosi baro yesunimkkeseo muksirogeseo saramdeurege " haengham "ui jungyoseongeul ilkaewo jusimyeonseodo mideume daehaeseoneun geoui eongeuphaji anheusineun iyuiipnida. yagoboseo 2jang 17jeoreseo sado yagoboneun " haenghami eopsneun mideumeun jugeun geot "irago ilkaewo jumyeo, yesunimkkeseoneun mideumeuro haenghaneun seonhan haenghamgwa akhan haengham e daehaeseoman malsseumhasindaneun geoseul hwakjeunghapnida . mideumeuro haenghaeya hal

ireohan haenghameun ojik seonggyeongi sinui beobeuro gareuchineun geosdeulppunipnida. gatollik gyohoega sojunghi yeogineun seonhaengeun inbonjuujeok seonggyeokgwa yeonggameul badeun haengwiigi ttaemune goryeodoeji anhseupnida.

malsee seonggyeongeun wanjeonhi gyeongmyeolbatgo ingan sahoeneun sinbiropgo segyehwadoego geojisdoen moseubeul deureonaepnida. baro geuttae, sara gyesin hananimui malsseumin seonggyeong, geurigo deo naaga geu bopyeonjeogin segyejeok peurojekteureul teukjingjisneun " jinri "raneun daneoga geu jungyoseongeul onjeonhi deureonaepnida. i goyuhan " jinri "e daehan gyeongmyeoreun inryuga modeun gwangyejeok, sesokjeok, jonggyojeok, jeongchijeok, gyeongjejeok yeongyeogeseo geojit wie seuseureul seudorok ikkeulgi ttaemunipnida.

2021nyeon 8wol 14il ansigire sseuin i geureun naerin 8wol 15ire, geojit jonggyoe soga neomeogan huisaengjadeuri daegyumo jiphoe moyeo " eden "eseo " baem "eul maegaechero sayonghan ihu gajang seonggongjeogin satanjeok sinbijui, jeuk "dongjeongnyeo maria"ui moseubeuro natanan geose gyeonguireul pyohal geosipnida. jinjja marianeun deo isang dongjeongnyeoga anieosseupnida. yesunim ihu, marianeun yesunimui hyeongjejamaein adeulttaldeureul nahassgi ttaemunipnida. geureona i geojiseun swipge sarajiji anhg choegoui seonggyeongjeok jujangjocha geobuhapnida. eojjaessdeun i 8wol 15il ihu, i janhokhan haengwineun gikkeoshaeya yeoteolp beonui chukha haengsaro geuchil geosimyeo, haneunimeul nohage hago joeindeurui meori wie tteoreojil geubunui uiroun bunnoreul bulleoireukil geot ipnida. i hwanyeongeseo "dongjeongnyeo"ui hwansangeul jeungmyeonghagi wihae aideuri seontaekdoeeossdaneun jeome jumokhapsida. geudeureun geudeuri malhago jujanghaneun geoscheoreom geureohge mujoehalkkayo? joineuro taeonan geudeurege mujoega jalmot buyeodoeneun geoseun sasirijiman, geudeuri gongmohaessdago binanbadeul suneun eopsseupnida. i aideuri badeun hwansangeun maeu siljejeogieossjiman, magwi ttohan maeu siljejeogin banyeogui yeongimyeo, yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun dangsinui jongdeurege magwie daehae gyeonggohagi wihae manheun malsseumeul geuege bachisyeosseupnida. yeoksaneun magwiui gimanjeogigo yuhokjeogin himi yuhok batgo soga neomeogan huisaengjadeureul " duljjae samang "euro ikkeundaneun geoseul jeungeonhapnida. gyohwanggwa roma gatollik gyohoereul tonghan magwi sungbaeneun gyesirok 13jang 4jeoreseo hananime uihae daeumgwa gati binanbatseupnida. " yongi jimseungege gwonsereul jumeuro geudeuri yongege gyeongbaehago jimseungegedo gyeongbaehamyeo ireudoe nuga i jimseunggwa gateunya nuga neunghi iwa ssaugessneunya hadeora. " siljero yesu geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin chamdoen seongdodeureul eogaphago bakhaehaessdeon "jimseung "e daehan i " gyeongbae " ga kkeutnan hueya , sanghwangi gangyohaneun gwanyongui sidaee akmajeogin "cheonyeo"ui chulhyeoniraneun maehokjeogin sudaneul tonghae i gyeongbaega yeonjangdoeeosseupnida. "baem " i nampyeoneul yuhokhan " yeoja "reul yuhokhan hu, " baem " eul daesihal " yeoja "ga natanan geosipnida. i wonrineun byeonhameopsi yuhyohapnida.

majimak seontaegui sigan

sinjeok gyesie daehan i yeonguneun changsegi bunseogeuro mamuridoepnida. changsegineun hananimui modeun seongpumi eotteon bunisinji uriege boyeojupnida. urineun banggeum abeurami geoui baek sari doeeosseul ttae, geuege teukbyeolhan mideumui siheomeul gyeokkge

hasimeurosseo hananimkkeseo pijomurege eolmana danhohage sunjongeul yoguhasineunji salpyeoboasseupnida. ttaraseo i sinjeok yoguneun deo isang jeungmyeongdoel piryoga eopsseupnida.

1843nyeon bom ihu, deo jeonghwakhineun 1844nyeon 10wol 22il ihu hananimkkeseo majimageuro seontaekhasin ttae, ansigil junsuneun hananimkkeseo jinjeongeuro taekhasin seongdodeuri geubunkke dollyeodeurineun sarangui jeunggeoro yoguhasyeosseupnida. icheoreom bopyeonjeogin yeongjeok sanghwangeun modeun jonggyo danche, teukhi gidokgyo dancheui guseongwonegeman jegidoeneun danil jilmunui hyeongtaero jesidoepnida.

dangsineul jugigeona yeongwonhi salge haneun jilmun

hwangje, wang, gyohwangi sini malhago girokhan malsseumeul bakkul gwonhangwa gwonhaneul badassneunga, animyeon mosega han geoscheoreom sinui jisie ttara bakkul gwonhangwa gwonhaneul badassneunga?

modeun geoseul yegyeonhasyeossgo, simjio i jilmunkkajido yegyeonhasyeossgie, yesukkeseoneun mataebogeum 5:17-18eseo miri daedaphasyeosseupnida. " naega yulbeobina seonjjareul pyehareo on jullo saenggakhaji malla pyehareo on geosi aniyo wanjeonhage haryeo hamiroda jinsillo neohuiege ireunoni cheonjiga eopseojigi jeoneneun yulbeobui iljeom ilhoegirado gyeolko eopseojiji anihago da irurira . " gateun yesukkeseo yohanbogeum 12:47-49eseo geuui malsseumi urireul simpanhasil geosirago seonpohasyeosseupnida. " nugudeunji nae mareul deutgo jikiji anihaljirado naega geureul simpanhaji anihanoni naega on geoseun sesangeul simpanharyeo hami aniyo sesangeul guwonharyeo hamiroda nareul jeobeorigo nae mareul batji anihaneun janeun simpanhal iga isseuni got naega han geu mari majimak nal e geureul simpanharira naega seuseuro malhan geosi aniyo nareul bonaesin abeoikkeseo naega mueoseul malhal geosgwa mueoseul malhal geoseul myeongryeonghayeo jusyeossneunira. "

igeosi hananimkkeseo dangsinui yulbeobeul eotteohge ihaehasineungaipnida. geureona daniel 7jang 25jeoreun geu yulbeobeul " byeongyeong " haryeoneun uidoga gidokgyo sidaee natana roma gatollik gyohwanggwone daehae daeumgwa gati malsseumhago isseupnida. " geuneun jigeukhi nopeusin jareul daejeokhaye malhal geosimyeo, jigeukhi nopeusin jai seongdodeureul goeropge hal geosimyeo, ttaewa beobeul byeongaekoja hal geosimyeo , seongdodeureun han ttaewa du ttaewa ban ttae dongan geuui sone butin ba doel geosida. " ireohan janhok haengwineun geuchigo, ieojineun 26jeore ttareumyeon geuneun gonguiropge cheobeolhal jul asil geosipnida. " geu hue simpani imhal geosiyo, geudeuri geuui gwonsereul ppaesa yeongwonhi myeolmanghago myeoljeoldoel geosida. " i yeeonjeogin " ttae " ttoneun haeneun giwonhu 538nyeonbuteo 1798nyeonkkaji 1260nyeon dongan irueojil geuui bakhae tongchireul yegohapnida.

i " simpan " eun yeoreo dangyereul geochyeo irueojipnida.

1843nyeon bom ihu hananimkkeseo seusin "jaerimgyo" sinangeul bunri hago georukhage haneun sayeogipnida . jaerimgyoneun gatollikgwa gaesingyoeseo bunri doepnida. yohangyesirogeseo i dangyeneun gyesirok 3jang 1-7-14jeore naoneun " sade, billadelbia, raodigea " sidaewa gwanryeoni isseupnida.

du beonjjae dangyeneun jiphaeng dangyeipnida. " geuui tongchigwoni ppaesgil geosida ." ineun 2030nyeon bome yesangdoeneun yesu geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimipnida. jaerimgyoin taekhambadeun jadeureun i ttangeseo jugeoganeun budanghan gatollik, gaesingyo, geurigo jaerimgyo banyeokjadeulgwa bunridoeo yeongwone deureogapnida. i sageoneun yohangyesirok 3jang 14jeorui " raodigea " sidaega kkeutnal ttae ireonapnida .

se beonjjae dangyeneun tarakhan jugeun jadeurui simpaneuro, hananimui haeni wangguge deureogan taekhambadeun jadeuri silhaenghapnida. huisaengjadeureun simpangwani doeossgo , gak banyeokjadeurui saengmyeongi byeoldoro simpanbatgo geudeurui joeu biryehayeo choejong hyeongbeori seongdoepnida. i hyeongbeoreun geudeurui " duljjae samang " euro inhae choraedoeul " gotong " ui giganeul gyeoljeonghapnida . yohangyesirogeseo i jujeneun yohangyesirok 4jang 11jeol 18jeolgwa 20jang 4jeorui jujeimyeo, daniel 7jang 9-10jeolbuteo jeogyongdoepnida.

nesjjae, ilgopjjae cheonnyeongi mal, got hananimgwa geuriseudo aneseo taekhasin jadeureul wihan keun ansigire geuriseudowa taekhasin jadeuri naerineun hyeongbeorui jiphaeng dangyega opnida. joeui ttangeseo buhwalhan jeongjoebadeun banyeokjadeureun " yeongwonhi " " burui simpan "euro myeoljeoldoepnida. duljjae samang . " yohangyesirogeseo i jiphaengsimpan hogeun "choehuui simpan"eun yohangyesirok 20jang 11-15jeorui jujeipnida.

choehuui seontaegui sungane, seoro geukdoro sangbandoneun du gaji jonggyojeok gwannyeomeun yangriphal su eopsgie, gyeolguk bunri doepnida . geuriseudokkeseo taekhasin jadeureun geubunui eumseongeul deutgo geubuni malsseumhasigo bureusil ttae geu sidaeui yogue suneunghapnida. dareun ipjange issneun geuriseudoindeureun machi jinriga jiseong, iseong, geurigo ganjeungui munjega anira siganui munjein geoscheoreom su segi dongan jonggyojeogeuro hwakripdoen jeontonggeul ttareupnida. ideureun yeremiya seonjijaga yeremiya 10jangeseo seonpohan " sae eonyak "i mueoseul uimihaneunji ihaehaji moshaeosseupnida. 31:31-34: " bora, na yeohowaga malhanora. naega iseurael jipgwa yuda jibe sae eonyageul maejeul nari ireurini, ineun naega geudeurui josangdeurui soneul japgoo aegup ttangeseo indohayeo naedeon nare geudeulgwa maejeun eonyakgwa gatji anihal geoseun naega geudeurui nampyeoniosseuljirado geudeuri geu eonyageul kkaetteuryeosseuminira. na yeohowaga malhanora. geureona geu nal hue naega iseurael jipgwa maejeul eonyageun ireohanira. naega nae beobeul geudeurui sogee dugo geudeurui maeume girokhayeo naneun geudeurui hananimi doego geudeureun nae baekseongi doel geosira. dasineun sarami jagi iusina hyeongjereul gareuchyeo ireugireul 'neoneun yeohowareul alla' haji aniharini ineun jageun jarobuteo keun jakkaji da nareul al geosiminira. naega geudeurui joeageul sahago dasineun geudeurui joereul gieokhaji aniharira . " eotteohge hananimkkeseo " maeume girok" hasil su issgeosseupnikka? » ingani geubunui georukhan yulbeobeul saranghaneun geoseun yet eonyagui gyubeomeuroneun eodeul su eopseosseon geosipnikka? i jilmune daehan dabija du eonyagui yuilhan chaijeomeun, geubuni yuksineul ipgo jasineul deureonaesin daesokja yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui jugeumeul tonghae seongchwidoen sinseonghan sarangui silcheraneun cheukmyeoneseo deureonapnida. yesunimui jugeumeun sunjongeul kkeutnaegi wihae on geosi anira, ohiryeo taekhambadeun jadeurege geutorok ganghage saranghasil su issneun hananimkke deouk sunjonghal iyureul jueosseupnida. geurigo geubuni inganui maeumeul eodeusil ttae, hananimkkeseo chuguhasin mokpyoga dalseongdoepnida. geubuneun jasinui yeongwoneul hamkke nanul hapdanghago hapdanghan taekhambadeun jareul eodeusipnida.

i chaegeseo hananimkkeseo yeoreobunega jesihasin majimak mesijineun bunri e gwanhan geosipnida . igeoseun taekhambadeun jawa bureumbadeun jareul gareuneun jungyohan haeksimipnida. saramen bonrae jasinui seupgwangwa samure daehan gwannyeomi heundeullineun geoseul johahaji anhseupnida. geureona ireohan heundeullimeun pilsujeogipnida. waenyahameon inganeun hwakripdoen geojise iksukhaejeo taekhambadeun jaga doegi wihae hananimkkeseo boyeojusineun jinrie jeogeunghadorok tteonaeeo banghyangeul bakkwoya hagi ttaemunipnida. baro geuttae hananimkkeseo injeonghaji anheusineun geosgwau bunriga piryohapnida . taekhambadeun janeun jasinui saenggak, seupgwan, geurigo gyeolko yeongwonhan saengmyeongi doel unmyeongi eopsneun jonjaedeulgwau yukchejeok gwangyee daehae guchejeogeuro uimuneul jegihal su issneun neungryeogeul boyeojwoya hapnida.

taekhambadeun jadeuregeneun jonggyojeok useonsunwiga sujikjeogipnida. jeuk, ingan gwangyereul tahyeophaneun irira haljirado changjoju hananimgwa ganghan yudaegameul maejneun geosi mokpyoipnida. tarakhan jadeuregeneun jonggyoga supyeongjeogipnida. jeuk, hananimeul tahyeophaneun irira haljirado dareun ingandeulgwa maejeun yudaegameul useonsihapnida.

jechiransigiryesaerimgyo: bunri, ireum, yeoksa

gidokgyo sinangui majimak seontaekbadeun jadeureun gyesirok 7jangui “ yeoldu jipa ” iseuraereul hyeongseonghagi wihae yeongjeogeuro moyeossseupnida. geudeurui seontaegeun daniel 8jang 14jeoreseo 1843nyeoniraneun naljjareul allineun yeeonui malsseume natanan gwansime gichohan illyeonui sinang siheomeul tonghae irueojyeossseupnida. ineun hananimkkeseo gidokgyoreul dasi sijakhasimeul allineun geosieossneunde, geuttaekkaji gidokgyoneun 538nyeon ihu gatollik sinangeuro, 1170nyeon jonggyo gaehyeok ihu gaesingyo sinangeuro daepyoedoeossseupnida. daniel 8jang 14jeorui gujeoreun geuriseudou yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeul allineun geoseuro haeseokdoeossseupnida. geuu jaerimeun geuu “gidae”reul bulleoireukyeossneunde, ratineoro “adventus”reul tteushaneun i daneoeseo 1843nyongwa 1844nyeon saie i gyeongheomgwa geu chujungjadeurege butyeojin “jaerimgyoin”iraneun ireumi yuraedoeossseupnida. geotbogie i mesijineun ansigire daehae malhaneun geosi anira, geotmoseubeuroman malhaneun geosieossseupnida. waenyahameon geuriseudou jaerimeun ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugeuroui jinibeul allineun geosigi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, maeju yeeondoan widaehan ansigiripnida. ilgopjjae nal ansigil: yudaeinui toyoil . ireohan yeongwanseongeul alji moshaeon chogi jaerimgyoindeureun i siryeonui sigiga jinago naseoya hananimkkeseo ansigire buyeohasin jungyoseongeul kkaedarasseupnida. geurigo ireul ihaehan gaecheokjadeureun "ilgopjjae nal"e sewojin gyohoeui ireumeuro gieokdoeneun ansigirui jinrireul hwakgohe gareuchyeossseupnida. geureona sigani heureumyeonseon i saeobui sangsokjadeureun hananimkkeseo ansigire buyeohasin jungyoseongeul deo isang injeonghaji anhasseupnida. danierui yeoni garikineun 1843nyeoniraneun naljja daesin yesu geuriseudou jaerimui ttaewa ansigirui yogureul yeongyeolsikyoesggi ttaemunipnida. icheoreom geunbonjeogin hananimui yogureul mirun geoseun silsuyeosseumyeo, geu gyeolgwa 1994nyeon hananimkkeseoneun 1843nyeon irae imi jeongjoebada on jorikgwa geu guseongwondeureul banyeok jinyeonge neomgyeojusyeossseupnida. i seulpeun gyeongheomgwa gidokgyo sinangui majimak gongsik gigwanui silpaeneun geojit gidokgyoga ingan gwangyeui bunrireul badadeuriji moshaneun muneunghameul jeungmyeonghapnida . munjeneun sinseonghan jinrie

daehan sarangi bujokhago, ttaraseo hananim jasine daehan sarangi bujokhadaneun geosipnida. igeosi baro gidokgyo sinangui yeoksaeseo jega yeoreobunege jeonhal su issneun gunggeukjeogin gyohunimyeo, jeonneunghasin hananim, yahwe-mikael-yesu-geuriseudoui ireumeuro yeoreobunege gareuchigo gyeonggohagoja hapnida.

majimageuro, i jujewa gwanryeonhayeo, gotongseureoun yeongjeok bunriraneun daegareul chireossgi ttaemune mataebogeu 10jang 37jeorui i gujeoreul sanggisikyeo deurigoja hapnida. i gujeol ape naoneun gujeoldeuri chamdoen gidokgyo sinangui bunrijeok teukseongeul myeonghwakhage yoyakhago issgi ttaemune, 34jeolbuteo 38jeolkkaji modu eonggeuphapnida.

“ naega sesange hwapyeongeul jureo on jullo saenggakhaji malla hwapyeongi aniyo geomeul jureo wassnora naega on geoseun sarami abeojiwa, ttari eomeoniwa, myeoneuriga sieomeoniwa bulhwahage haryeo haminira saramui wonsuga jagi jiban sikgura hal geosiyu abeojina eomeonireul naboda deo saranghaneun janeun naege hapdangchi anihago adeurina ttareul naboda deo saranghaneun jado naege hapdangchi anihago jagi sipjagareul jigo nareul ttareuji anhneun jado naege hapdangchi anihanira.” 37jeoreun abeurahamui chukbogeul jeongdanghwahapnida. geuneun yuksinui adeulboda hananimeul deo saranghandago jeunggeohaesseupnida. geurigo han jaerimgyoin hyeongjeege i gujeoreul inyonghayeo geuui uimureul ilkaewo jueosseul ttae, uriui gireun gallajyeossgo jeoneun hananim eurobuteo teukbyeolhan chukbogeul badasseupnida. geuttae jeoneun geu “hyeongje”ege gwangsinjarago bullyeossgo, geu gyeongheom ihuro geuneun jeontongjeogin jaerimgyoui gireul ttareuge doeeosseupnida. jeoege jaerimgyowa chaesikjuuiui yuigeul allyeojusin buneun najunge alseimeobyeongeuro doragasyeossjiman, jeoneun 77seui naiedo yeojeonhi geonganghago sara isseumyeo, uisana yage uijihaji anngo hananimeul seomgimyeo hwaldonghago isseupnida. modeun yeonggwangeun changjoju hananimgwa geubunui gwihan joeone dollipnida. jinsimeuro!

jaerimgyoui yeoksareul yoyakhajamyeon , urineun daeumgwa gateun sasildeureul gieokhaeya hapnida. "jaerimgyoin"iraneun ireumeuro, hananimkkeseoneun konseutantinuseu 1sega 321nyeon 3wol 7il igyo myeongchingin "jeongbokdoeji anheun taeyangui nal"ro jejeonghan iryoireul jonggyojeogeuro hapbeophwahan gatollik sinangui oraen jibae ihu majimak seongdodeureul moeuisipnida . geureona chogi jaerimgyoindeureun gaesingyoin ttoneun gatollik sinjadeurieosseumyeo, jeontongjeogeuro gidokgyoui iryoireul gyeonggeonhage jikyeosseupnida. ttaraseo geudeureun 1843nyeon bomgwa 1844nyeon 10wol 22ire yeonieo seonpodoen yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul gippeohaneun geudeurui haengdongeuro hananime uihae seontaekdoeeosseupnida. ireohan seontaek ihueya ansigirui bicci geudeurege biroso biroso jueojyeosseupnida. ttohan danielseowa yohangyesirogui yeeone daehan geudeurui haeseogeneun eomcheongnan oryuga isseossneunde, jeoneun i chaegeseo ireul barojapgesseupnida. ansigire daehan jisigi eopseossdeon seongujadeureun sowi "josa" simpan ironeul sewossjiman , geudeureun gyeolko ie uimuneul jegihal su eopseosseupnida. ansigire bicci geudeurege jueojin huedo maripnida. i ironeul moreuneun bundeureul wihae dasi hanbeon malsseumdeurijamyeon, i irone ttareumyeon 1843nyeon, geurigo 1844nyeonbuteo haneureseo yesunimkkeseoneun guwonbadeul majimak taekhambadeun jadeureul seontaekhagi wihae jeunggeochaekdeureul salpyeobosyeossdaneun geosipnida. geureona iryoil joeui myeonghwakhan hwagineun daniel 8jang 14jeorui mesijie jeonghwakhan uimireul buyeohaesseupnida. birok " seongsoreul jeonggyeolhage ham "iraneun jalmosdoen beonyeok hyeongtaeiljirado maripnida. geurigo i jalmosdoen beonyeogeun haegyeolhal su eopsneun nonjaengeul bulleoireukyeosseupnida. waenyahamyeon i pyohyeoneun mueosbodado

hibeuriseo 11jang 15jeore ttareumyeon yesu geuriseudoui sokjoeui jugeumeuro seongchwidoen geosgwa gwanryeoni isseossgi ttaemunipnida. 9:23: " haneure issneun geosdeurui hyeongsangdeuri ireon geosdeullo jeonggyeolhage doeeoya hayeot eunjeuk haneure issneun geosdeuldo ireon geosdeulboda deo naeun jesaro jeonggyeolhage doeeoya hal geosinira . " geuriseudokkeseoneun cham seongjeonui mohyeongin soneuro mandeun seongjeon e deureogaji anihasio cham haneure deureogasa ije urireul wihayeo hananim ape natanasyeossneunira . " ttaraseo haneureseo jeonggyeolhage doel modeun geoseun yesu geuriseudoui jugeumeuro jeonggyeolhaejeossseupnida. ttaraseo josa simpaneun deo isang nonrijeogeuro uimiga eopsseupnida. yesunimui jugeumgwa buhwal hueneun eotteon joeinina joeindo haneureul dasi deoreophigi wihae deureogal su eopsseupnida. waenyahamyeon yesunimkkeseo satangwa geuui cheonsadeureul ttangeuro naejjocceusimeurosseo jasinui haneurui badageul jeonggyeolhage hasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. yohangyesirok 12jang 7jeolbuteo 12jeol, teukhi 9jeore ttareumyeon, " keun yongi naejjocgini yet baem got magwiragodo hago sataniragodo haneun on cheonhareul mihokhaneun jara ttangeuro naejjocgini geuui sajadeuldo geuwa hamkke naejjocginira. "

gongsik jaerimgyoui du beonjjae oryu yeoksi ansigirui yeokhare daehan bonraeui mujieseo biosdoeeosseumyeo, ineun hwolssin hue keun jungyoseongeul ttige doeeosseupnida. jaerimgyoindeureun yesu geuriseudoui chamdoen jaerim ttae sara issneun jadeuregeman siljero gwanryeondoel majimak, gunggeukjeogin sinangui siheomui sigie jalmot jipjunghae wasseupnida. teukhi, geudeureun iryoiri i majimak siheomui ttaeeya " jimseungui pyo "ga doel geosirago jalmot saenggakhaesseupnida. igeosi baro iryoireul jikineun jadeul, jeuk siljeroneun hananimui jeojureul badeun jadeulgwa cheoeumbuteo ujeongeul chuguhaessdeon iyureul seolmyeonghapnida. jega jesihaneun jeunggeoneun yohangyesirok 8, 9, 11jange naoneun "ilgop napal"ui jonjaeipnida. geujung cheoem yeoseot napareun giwonhu 321nyeon ihu, gidokgyo sidae jeonbane geolchyeo saramdeurege hananimkkeseo jeongjoehasin iryoirui joereul gyeonggohapnida. daniel 8jang 12jeoreseo imi " gundaeneun joe ttaemune maeil deurineun jesa wa hamkke guwoneul badassgo , ppureun jinrireul ttange deonjigo geu ireul seonggongsikyeosdda "rago malsseumhasimeurosseo imi deureonan bareul malsseumhasin geosipnida. i " joe "neun imi 321nyeon konseutantinuseu 1 serobuteo sesokjeogeuro gyeseungdoeeossgo 538nyeon gyohwang romae uihae jonggyojeogeuro jeongdanghwadoen iryoil gwanseup , jeuk yohangyesirok 13jang 15jeol, 14jang 9-11jeol, 16jang 2jeore eongeupdoen " jimseungui pyo "yeosseupnida. 1995nyeon, jega 1982nyeongwa 1991nyeon saie jeanhaessdeon yeonjeok bicceul geobuhan hu, gongsik jaerimgyohoeneun hananimui gongpyodoego gyesidoen jeokdeulgwa dongmaengeul maejneun simgakhan oryureul beomhaesseupnida. ijipteuwa dongmaengeul maejeun godae iseuraerege hananimkkeseo sumanheun chaekmangeul naerisyosseon sarye, jeuk jeonhyeongjeogin joeui sangjingjeok imijineun ireohan haengwieseo wanjeonhi musidoepnida. ineun jaerimgyohoeui oryureul deouk simgakhage mandeupnida.

sasil, ansigirui yeokhalgwa changjoju hananimeuroseo ansigiri gajineun jungyoseongeul kkaedatneun sungan, jaerimgyoindeureun jonggyojeok jeokdeureul bunmyeonghi paakhago geudeulgwau eotteohan hyeongjejeok dongmaengdo gyeonggyehasseoya haesseupnida. toyoil ansigireun yohan gyesirok 7jang 2jeorui " sara gyesin hananimui in ", jeuk changjoju hananimui wangjeok pyoigi ttaemune, geuui jeokdaejin iryoil eun yohan gyesirok 13jang 15jeorui " jimseungui pyo " il subakke eopseosseupnida .



gongsikjeogin jedojeok jaerimgyohoeui mollageneun yeoreo wonini issjiman, gajang jungyohago simgakhan wonineun daniel 8jang 14jeorui chamdoen beonyeoge bichueojineun bicceul geobuhago, jechiransigiryesaerimgyohoeui sinjeok jeongtongseongeul gangjohaneun gyohuneul damgo issneun daniel 12jange daehan saeroun haeseogeul gyeongmyeolhan de issseupnida . geurigo 1843nyeongwa 1844nyeone jaerimgyohoeui seongujadeuri geuraessdeusi, 1994nyeone yesu geuriseudoui jaerime somangeul duji anheun geosdo jalmosipnida.

hananimui juyo simpandeul

ttanggwa haneurui changjoga wanseongdoesin hananimeun yeoseosjjae nare saramel ttange dusyeosseupnida. inganui bulsunjonggwa geuro inhan joe ttaemune hananimeun 7cheon nyeon yeoksa dongan inryureul yeoreo charye simpanhasil geosipnida. ireohan simpaneul tonghae byeonhwaneun guchejeogigo gasijeogin bangsigeuro ireonago gamjidoepnida. inryuga jeojireun gwadohan haengwineun hananimui jugwonjeok simpaneuro injeongdoen jinriui gillo inryureul doedolliryeoneun hananimui gaeibeul piroro hapnida.

yet eonyagui simpan .

1cha simpan: hananimkkeseoneun adamgwa ibeuga jieun joero inhae jeojureul batgo " edendongsan " eseo jjocgyeonan geose daehae simpanhasipnida.

du beonjjae simpan: hananimkkeseoneun jeon segyejeogin " hongsu " ro banyeokjeogin inryureul myeolmangsikisipnida .

3beonjjae simpan : hananimkkeseoneun saramdeuri ' babeltap ' eul ssaheun hue seoro dareun eoneoro saramdeureul nanusyeosseupnida .

ne beonjjae simpan: hananimkkeseo abeuramgwa eonyageul maejeusigo, abeurameun abeurahami doepnida. ittae hananimkkeseoneun geuksimhan joeagi manyeonhaessdeon dosideul, got gajeungseureopgo hyeomoseureoun " jisik " i haenghaejeosdeon sodom gwa gomorareul myeolmangsikisipnida .

5beonjjae simpan : hananimkkeseo iseuraereul ijipeteuui noye saenghwareseo guchulhasigo, iseuraereun hananimkkeseo jasinui beobeul jesihaneun jayuropgo dokripjeogin gukgaga doepnida.

yeoseot beonjjae simpan : 300nyeong dongan, hananimui jisiwa 7myeongui haebang sasau hwaldongeul tonghae, hananimeun joero inhae jeogege chimryageul badassdeon iseuraereul guwonhasyeosseupnida.

7beonjjae simpan: saramdeurui yocheonggwa jeojuro inhae hananimeun jisangui wangdeulgwa geudeurui oraen wangjo(yudai wangdeulgwa iseuraerui wangdeul)ro daechedoepnida .

8beonjjae simpan: iseuraeri babilloneuro yubaedoem .

ahop beonjjae simpan: iseuraeri sinseonghan "mesia" yesunimeul geobuham - yet eonyagui jongmal. sae eonyageun wanbyeokhan gyorijeok todae wieseo sijakdoepnida.

10beonjjae simpan: iseurael gukganeun giwonhu 70nyeone romae uihae pagoedoepnida .

sae eonyagui simpan .

geudeureun gyesirogeseo " ilgop napal "ro eongeupdoepnida.

1cha simpan: 321nyeone ihu 395nyeoneseo 538nyeone sae ireonan yamanindeurui chimryak .

2cha simpan: 538nyeone gyohwangui jibaejeok in jonggyo jeonggwoni suripdoem.

3beonjjae simpan : jonggyo jeonjaeng: i jeonjaengeun hananimkkeseo silheohasineun gaehyeokjeogin gaesingyododeul, jeuk daniel 11jang 34jeorui " wiseonjadeul "gwa gatollikgyododeureul daeripsikipnida .

4beonjjae simpan: peurangseu hyeokmyeongui musinroni gunjereul jeonbokhago roma gatolligui jeonjejuireul jongsiksikinda .

5beonjjae simpan: 1843-1844nyeone gwa 1994nyeone.

- sijak: daniel 8jang 14jeorui beopryeongi balhyodoepnida. ineun 1170nyeone irae wanbyeokhan mobeomin piteo waldo iraero sijakdoen jonggyo gaehyeogui wanseongeul yoguhapnida. gaesingyo sinangeun muneojigo jaerimgyoga seungrihayeo tansaenghapnida. romaui iryoil jonggyojeok gwanhaengeun jeongjoebatgo toyoil ansigil gwanhaengeun jeongdanghwadoemyeo 1843nyeone irae yesu geuriseudo aneseo hananime uihae yogudoepnida. ireohge hayeo gaehyeogui sayeogeun wanseongdoego wanryodoepnida.

- jongmal: yesunimkke " toham "eul badeun geunyeoneun " raodigea " e jeonhaejin mesijie ttara 1994nyeone gigwan naeeseo jugeumeul majihaesseupnida . haneunimui simpaneun geunyeoui jibi yeeonjeok sinangui chimyeongjeogin siheomeul batneun geoseuro sijakdoeeosseupnida. ijeone seontaekbadeun janeun injeongbatji moshago gatollikgwa gaesingyo bangun jinyeonge hapryuhaesseupnida.

yeoseosjjae simpan: " yeoseosjjae napal " eun daniel 11jang 40-45jeore myosadoen je3cha segye daejeon, ibeoneneun haekjeonjaengui hyeongtaero seongchwi doepnida . saengjonjadeureun choehui uju jeongbureul jojikhago beopryeongeul tonghae cheosjjae nal ansigul uimuhwahapnida. geu gyeolgwa, toyoire ilgopjjae nal ansigireul jikineun geosi geumjidoeneunde, cheoemeneun sahoejeok jejaero geumjidoedaga machimnae saeroun beopryeonge ttara sahyeongeuro cheobeolbatseupnida.

ilgop beonjjae simpan: yohangyesirok 16jange myosadoen majimak ilgop jaeangi imhagi jeonin 2030nyeone bom, geuriseudoui yeonggwangseureoun jaerimeun jisangui ingan munmyeongeul jongsiksikipnida. inryuneun myeolmanghapnida. ojik satanmani yohangyesirok 20jangui

"mujeogaeng"ira bullineun hwangpyehan ttange "cheon nyeon" dongan gathyeo issge doel geot ipnida .

yeoteolpjjae simpan: yesu geuriseudokkeseo haneul ro olliusin hu , taekhasin jadeureun akhan jadeureul simpanhareo naagapnida. ineun yohangyesirok 11jang 18jeore eongepdoen simpanipnida.

9beonjjae simpan: choehuui simpanipnida. akhan jadeuri buhwalhayeo joero inhan modeun haengwiui heunjeogeul taeugo jigureul deopneun "bulmot " euro inhae " du beonjjae samang "ui gijuneul gyeokkge doepnida.

yeol beonjjae simpan : deoreophyeojin ttanggwa haneuri saeropge doego yeonggwangseureopge doepnida. taekhasin jadeureul hananimui saeropgo yeongwonhan nararo majihasipsio!

Aeseo Zkkaji, allepeuseo tabeukkaji, alpaeseo omegakkaji sinseongham

seonggyeongeun ingani sseun dareun chaekdeulgwa sigakjeok pyomyeonjeogin cheukmyeon oeneun gongtongjeomi eopsseupnida. waenyahameon siljero urineun hibeurieowa geuriseueoui goyuhan munja gwanseube ttara ilkneun pyomyeonmaneul bogi ttaemunipnida . wonrae tekseuteuga uriege jeonhaejin eoneoipnida. geureona moseneun seonggyeongeul sseul ttae alpabet munjaga oneulnarui munjawa dareun godae hibeurieoreul sayonghaesseumyeo, babillon yubae gigan dongan amureon munje eopsi munja hanahanaga bakkwieossseupnida. geureona munjadeuri daneo saie gangyeogeul duji anhgo seoro buteo isseoseo ilkgiga swipji anhasseupnida. geureona ireohan danjeom dwieneun sijageul pyosihagi wihae seontaekhan munjai seontaegge ttara dareun daneoreul hyeongseonghal su issneun jangjeomi isseupnida. ineun ganeunghameyo imi ipjeungdoeosseumyeo, ineun seonggyeongi jinjeongeuro inganui sangsangryeokgwa seongchwiui ganeungseongeul hwolssin ttwieoneomneundaneun geoseul jeungmyeonghapnida. muhanhan changjoju hananimui saenggakgwa gieokmani geureohan jakpumeul saenggakhae nael su isseosseul geosipnida. seonggyeongeul yeoreo beon ilkeo bomyeon, seonggyeonge naoneun modeun daneoneun hananimkkeseo oraen sewore geolchyeo yeoreo chaegui jeojadeurege yeonggameul jueo majimak chaegin yohangyesirogina muksirokkkaji seontaekhasyeossdaneun geoseul al su isseupnida.

1890nyeongyeong, reosia suhakja iban panineun seonggyeong bonmun guseongui dayanghan cheukmyeoneseo susjaga jonjaehameul jeungmyeonghaesseupnida. hibeurieowa geuriseueoneun alpabet munjaga susjaro sayongdoendaneun gongtongjeomeul gajigo isseupnida. iban paninui jeungmyeongeun hananimui seonggyeongeul jinjihage badadeuriji anhneun saramdeurui joechaekgameul sangdanghi gajungsikyeosseupnida. ireohan balgyeoni inganeuro hayeogeum hananimeul saranghal su issge haneun de amureon yeonghyangeul michiji moshanda hadeorado, hananimui jonjaereul mitji anheul jeongdangseongeul baktalhaneun gyeolgwareul choraehagi ttaemunipnida. iban panineun seonggyeong jeonche, teukhi changsegi 1jang 1jeorui cheot gujeoreseo "ilgop"iraneun susjaga eotteohge eodiena jonjaehaessneunji jeungmyeonghaesseupnida. jeoneun jechiril ansigiri yohangyesirok 7jang 2jeorui " sara gyesin hananimui in "imeul jeungmyeonghaessgie, i yeonguneun dangdaewa uri sidaeui kkadaroun

gwahakjadeurege banbakhal su eopsneun gwahakjeok jeunggeoreul jesihaessdeon i ttwieonan suhakjaga balgyeonhan jeunggeoreul hwakjeunghal ppunipnida.

iban panin ihu, hyeondae keompyutingeun yuilmuihan yet dongmaengui seonggyeongeul guseonghaneun 304,805gaeui geulja gihoreul bunseokhae wasseumyeo, sopeuteuweeoneun gak geuljareul geodaehan chekeobodeue baechihayeo musuhi manheun haeseogeul jegonghapnida. chekeobodeuui jeongryeol ganeungseongeun 304,805gaeui geulja jung han jurui supyeongseoneseo sijakhayeo choejongjeogeuroneun i 304,805gaeui geulja jung han jurui sujikseoneul eotseupnida. geurigo i du geukdanjeogin jeongryeol saieneun musuhi manheun junggan johabi jonjaehapnida. urineun jigu segye, geu gukjejeok sageon, geurigo godaewa hyeondaeninui ireume gwanhan mesijireul balgyeonhamyeo, geu ganeungseongeun mugungmujinhapnida. waenyahamyeon hyeongseongdoen daneoui gak geulja saie dongilhan gangyeok(1eseo nkkaji...)eul yujihaneun geosi yuilhan pilsu jogeonigi ttaemunipnida. supyeong mit sujik jeongryeol oedo wieseo araero, araeseo wiro, oreunjjogeseo oenjjogeuro, oenjjogeseo oreunjjogeuroui dayanghan saseon jeongryeori isseupnida.

geureomeuro jeoneun badaui imijireul tonghae uriui seonggyeong jisigi pyomyeon sujune isseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. sumgyeojin geosdeuri taekhambadeun jadeurege got deureogal yeongwonui segyeeseo deureonal geosipnida. geurigo hananimkkeseoneun dangsinui muhanhago muhanhan neungryeogeuro dangsinui saranghaneun jadeureul dasi hanbeon nollage hasil geosipnida.

antakkapedo ireohan nunbusin jeunggeodeureun inganui maeumeul byeonhwasikyeo " maeumeul dahago moksumeul dahago himeul dahago tteuseul dahayeo "(sin 6:5; ma 22:37) hananimeul saranghage hal su neun eopsseupnida. ineun hananimui jeongdanghan yocheonge ttareun geosipnida. sesangui gyeongheomi ireul jeungmyeonghal geosipnida. binangwa jilchaek, geurigo hyeongbeoreun inganeul byeonhwasikil su eopsseupnida. baro ireohan iyuro hananimui guwon gyehoeggeun jayuroun salmi sijakdoen iraero "onjeonhan sarangeun duryeoumeul naeojjocneunda "(yoil 4:18)raneun i gujeore gichohae isseupnida. taekhambadeun jadeurui seontaeggeun haneure gyesin abeoji hananimeul hyanghan onjeonhan sarangeul natanaeneun de dallyeo isseupnida. i " onjeonhan sarang " aneseoneun deo isang yulbeobina gyemyeongi piryo eopseumyeo, i sasireul gajang meonjeo kkaedareun sarameun yesjeoge enogieossseupnida. geuneun hananimgwa " donghaenghamyeo ", geubuneul bulkwaehage haneun eotteon ildo haji anheuryeogo josimhameurosseo hananimkke sarangeul boyeosseupnida. sunjonghaneun geoseun saranghaneun geosimyeo, saranghaneun geoseun saranghaneun saramege gippeumgwa jeulgeoumeul jugi wihae sunjonghaneun geosipnida. yesukkeseoneun dangsinui sinseonghan wanjeonseogeuro, choechoui ingan moderin abeuraham, mose, elliya, daniel, yop, geurigo ojik hananimmani ireumeul asineun dareun manheun saramdeurui dwireul ieo " jinjeonghan " sarang e daehan gyohuneul hwakjeunghagi wihae osyeossseupnida .

sigane ttareun byeonhyeong

jigusangeneun inganui tarakhan jeongsineuro inhae jinhwawa byeonhyeongeul gyeokkji anheun eoneoga hanado eopsseupnida. hibeurieo yeoksi ireohan inganui tarageseo jayuropji moshhaessgie, uriga wonbonirago yeogineun hibeurieo bonmuneun imi bubunjeogeuro waegokdoen moseui girok

wonbone bulgwahapnida. jeoneun i balgyeoneul iban paninui yeonguwa geuga 1890nyeone sayonghan hibeurio bonmun changsegi 1jang 1jeoreseo 'hananim'iraneun daneoreul hibeurio "ellohim"euro dijiteolhwahaessdaneun sasire giinhapnida. hibeurioeseo "ellohim"eun dansuhyeong sineul tteushaneun "elloha"ui boksuhyeongipnida. se beonjjae hyeongtaein "el"do isseupnida. i daneoneun 'hananim'iraneun daneoreul daniel, samuel, bedel deungui ireumgwa yeongyeolhaneun de sayongdoepnida. cham hananimeul jichinghaneun ireohan yongedeureun uri beonyeogeseo cham hananimgwa inganui geojit igyo sindeureul gubunhagi wihae daemunjaro pyogidoepnida.

seonggyeongeun hananimi "han bun"iraneun sasireul olbareugo gangryeokhage gangjohamyeo, ineun geubuneul "elloha", jeuk yuilhago chamdoen "elloha"ro mandeupnida. igeosi baro changsegi 1janggwa dareun goseseo jasineul boksuhyeong "ellohim"euro jichinghameurosseo, hananimkkeseo uriege mesijireul bonaesineun iyuiipnida. i mesijireul tonghae hananimkkeseoneun imi uriga salgo issneun jigug chegyena chawoni changjodoegi jeone jonjaehaessdeon sumanheun saengmyeonggwa apeuro jigug natanal modeun saengmyeongui abeojiisimeul jeongdanghage jujanghasipnida. imi changjodoen i cheonsangui saengmyeongdeureun geubunui cheot beonjjae jayuroun pijomul ane natanan joero inhae imi bunyeoldoeosseupnida. changjoju hananimeun jasineul "ellohim"iraneun daneoro jichinghasimeurosseo, modeun saengmyeongchewa geubunegeseo taeonon modeun saengmyeongchee daehan jasinui gwonwireul hwakjeunghasipnida. baro ireohan jagyeogeuro hananimeun najunge yesu geuriseudo aneseo jasini taekhasin sumanheun jadeurui joereul jilmeojisigo, ojik jasinui sokjoeui jugeumeuro sumanheun ingan saengmyeongeul guwonhasil geosipnida. ttaraseo boksuhyeong "ellohim"eun modeun saengmyeongchereul changjohaneun neungryeogeul jinisin hananimeul jichinghapnida. i yongeeoneun ttohan hananimkkeseo guwon gyehogeseo haenghasil yeoreo yeokhareul yeeonhapnida. geubuneun imi juro geurigo yeonsokjeogeuro " seongbu, seongja, seongryeong "euroseo serye hu taekhasin jadeurui salmeul jeonggyeolhage hago georukhage hasil geosipnida. i boksuhyeongeeun hananimkkeseo jinisil yeoreo gaji ireumdeulgwado gwanryeoni isseupnida. migaereun geuui cheonsadeureul, yesu geuriseudoneun geuui piro gusokbadeun taekhasin saramdeureul garikipnida.

inganui tarageuro inhan byeonhyeongui yero, hibeurio eogeun "brq"ro pyohyeondoeneun "chukbokhada"raneun dongsau byeonhyeongeul deul su isseupnida. i dongsau moeum seontaegeun gyeolguk "chukbokhada" ttoneun "jeojuhada"ro beonyeokdoel geosipnida. ireohan waegokdoen byeonhyeongeun yobe daehan mesijiui uimireul waegokhapnida. geuui anaeneun siljero " hananimeul chanyanghago jugeura "rago malhamyeo, beonyeokgadeuri jeanhaneun geoscheoreom " hananimeul jeoju hago jugeu ra"rago malhaji anhseupnida. tto dareun gyohwalhago waegokdoen byeonhwau yero, peurangseueoeseo "hwaksilhi"raneun pyohyeoneun wonrae teukjeonghago jeoldaejegin uimireul jinyeossjiman, inganui sagobangsigeseoneun jeongbandaein "amado"raneun uimireul gajge doeeosseupnida. geurigo i majimak yeneun jungyoseongeul ttigo simgakan gyeolgwareul choraehal geosigi ttaemune eongeuphal gachiga isseupnida. "ppeutti raruseu" sajoneseo "iryoil"iraneun daneoui jeongui byeonhwaga isseumeul balgyeonhaesseupnida. 1980nyeonpaneseoneun juui cheosjjae nallo pyohyeondoeosseon i daneoneun daeum haepaneseoneun ilgopjjae nari doeeosseupnida. geureomeuro jinriui hananimui janyeodeureun ingani jeonghan jinhwajeok gwanseube daehae gyeonggyehaeya hapnida. waenyahameon geudeulgwa dalli widaehan changjoju hananimeun byeonhaji anheusigo, geubunui gachigwando dallajiji anheusigi ttaemunipnida. machi geubuni sesangeul changjohasin ttaebuteo jeonghae noheusin samulgwa siganui jilseowa gatseupnida.

inganui akhaengeun hibeurio seonggyeong bonmunedo yeonghyangeul michyeosseupnida. hibeurio bonmuneseoneun moeumi guwone amureon yeonghyangdo michiji anhgo budanghage sayongdoeeossjiman, hananimkkeseoneun gongsik seonggyeongeul bohohagi wihae susjajeok bangbeobeul tonghae chamdoen bonmungwa geojisdoen bonmuneul gubyeolhal su issneun sudaneul maryeonhasyeosseupnida. ireul tonghae urineun hibeurioewa geuriseueoeseo giwonjeon 2 segi ihuro buhoga sujeongdoeji anheun, ojik jinjeonghan seonggyeong bonmunmaneul teukjingjisneun sumanheun susjai jonjaereul geomjeunghago hwakjeunghal su isseul geosipnida .

seongryeongkkeseoneun mideumeuro malmiama uiropda hasime gwanhan jinrireul hoebok hasipnida .

banggeum seonggyeong bonmunui waegok, jeuk wonmuneul yeoreo beon beonyeokhan saramdeullo inhan waegoge daehae eonggeuphaesseupnida. jinriui yeongkkeseoneun majimak ttaee dangsinui baekseongeul kkaeuchigi wihae, taekhasin jadeurui maeumeul yeojeonhi simgakhan waegogi nama issneun bonmuneuro indohasimeurosseo dangsinui jinrireul hoebokhasipnida. igeosi baro 2021nyeon 9wol 4il ansigire irueojin irimyeo, jeoneun i ansigire "sueong ansigil"iraneun ireumeul butyeosseupnida. jeoneun ansigirui jujereul seontaekhaneun ireul onraineuro hamkke nanuneun reuwanda jamaegee matgyeosseupnida. geunyeoneun "mideumeuro uiropge doem"eul jeanhaesseupnida. i yeonguneun i jujee daehan ihaereul maeu myeonghwakhage haneun maeu jungyohan balgyeondeureul gajyeodajueosseupnida.

seonggyeong bedeurojeonseo 1jang 7jeoreseo seongryeongeun mideumeul jeongjedoeng geumeuro sangjinghapnida. " neohui mideumui siheomi bullo yeondandoeo eopseojil geumboda deo gwihayeoyo yesu geuriseudokkeseo natanasil ttaee chingchangwa yeonggwangwa jongwireul eotge haryeo haminira ." urineun i bigyoreul tonghae mideum, jeuk chamdoen mideumi geukhi huigwihan geosimeul imi algo isseupnida. jagalgwa doreun eodieseona balgyeondoejiman geumui gyeonguneun geureohji anhseupnida.

geureon daeum, gujeolmada urineun meonjeo hibeuriseo 11jang 6jeore ttareumyeon " mideumi eopsineun hananimeul gippeusige hal su eopsseupnida "raneun geoseul baewosseupnida. " mideumi eopsineun hananimeul gippeusige hal su eopsseupnida. hananimkke naaganeun saramen bandeusi geuga gyesin geosgwa ttohan geuga jagireul chajneun jadeurege sang jusineun isimeul mideoya haljinira. " mideumeneun du gaji gareuchimi isseupnida. hananeun geuui jonjaee daehan mideumigo, dareun hananeun geuga " jagireul jinsimeuro chajneun jadeul "ege bogeul jusindaneun hwaksinipnida. ineun hananimkkeseo sogil su eopsneun jungyohan sebu sahangipnida. mideumui mokpyoneun geureul gippeusige haneun geosimeuro, taekhambadeun janeun pijomure daehan geuui sarangui ireumeuro jesihaseoneun modeun gyuryewa gyemyeonge sunjonghameurosseo hananimui sarange eungdaphal geosipnida. seoro saranghago geuriseudo aneseo hananimeul saranghaneun saramdeureul jaseokcheoreom hanaro mukneun i sarangui yudaewi yeolmaeneun gorindojeonseo 13jange inyongdoen yumyeongghan gareuchimeul tonghae uriege jesidoeneunde, i gareuchimeun hananimeul gippeusige haneun chamdoen sarangeul myosahapnida. i malsseumeul ilkgo naseo, habakguk 2jang 4jeore naoneun, geu mosjianhge yumyeongghan mesijiga tteollasseupnida. "... uiineun geuui mideumeuro sallira ." geureona i gujeoreseo rui segongi jesihan

beonyeogeun ireohge malhapnida. " bora, geuui yeonghoneun gyomanhayeo geu sogeseo jeongjihaji moshana uiineun geuui mideumeuro sallira. " oraesdongan i gujeoreun jega haegyolharyeogo noryeokhaji anhasseon munjereul jegihaesseupnida. gyomaneuro "jamansime ppajin " sarami eotteohge hananim apeseo " uiropda "go pandanbadeul su issget seupnikka? jameon 3jang 34jeol, yagoboseo 4jang 6jeol, bedeurojeonseo 5jang 5jeore ttareumyeon " gyomanhan jareul daejeokhago gyeomsonhan jaege eunhyereul bepuneun " saramiran maripnikka? segongi inyonghan "jamansime ppajin "iraneun daneo daesin " mitji anhneun "iraneun daneoga hibeurio bonmune deungjanghamyeonseo haegyolchaegi natanasseupnida. nollappedo, "gatollik" biguru yeokboneseo seongryeongui mesijireul wanbyeokhage myeonghwakhage jeondalhaneun hullyunghago nonrijeogin beonyeogeul balgyeonhaesseupnida. sasil, seongryeongkkeseoneun habakgugege imi sollomon wangegegeo yeonggameul badeun geosgwa gateun bangsigeuro mesijireul bureoneoheusyossseupnida. sollomon wangeun jameonseo wanjeonhi bandaedoeneun gaenyeom, jeuk " bulsinang "gwa " mideum "eul daejojeogin gaenyeomeuro jesihaesseupnida. biguruwa geuui beonyeogui gichoga doen ratineo bulgatayeoge ttareumyeon, i gujeoreun daeumgwa gatseupnida. " bora, mitji anhneun janeun geu ane olbareun yeonghoneul gajji moshal geosiyo, uiineun geuui mideum euro sallira . " rui segongeun i gujeorui du bubuneul gateun jujee dollimeuroseo seongryeongui mesijireul waegokhago, dokjadeuri hananimkkeseo jusin chamdoen mesijireul ihaehaji moshage hapnida. i munjereul haegyolhaesseuni, ije habakgugi 1843-1844nyeon, 1994nyeon, geurigo geuriseudoui jinjeonghan choejong jaerime gwanhan choejong naljjain 2030nyeon bome daehan "jaerimgyoin"ui siryeoneul eotteohge jeonghwakhage myosahaneunji salpyeobogesseupnida. siljero, geuriseudoui jaerimeul 2030nyeoneuro hwakjeonghaneun i choegeunui saeroun jomyeongeun yohangyesirok 10jang 6-7jeoreseo " deo isang jichehaji aniharini ... hananimui bimiru irueojil geosida "raneun pyohyeoneuro imi hwagindoen, jaerimgyoindeurui yeonsokjeogin gyeongheomdeureul deo jal ihaehago geu jinwireul ipjeunghal su issge hae jupnida. ireul wihae jeoneun habakguk 2jangui bonmuneul cheoeumbuteo inyonghago, geu saie haeseoreul sabiphaesseupnida.

naega sujeonghan I.Segond beojeon

1jeol: " naega kkaeeseo mangru wie seoseo yeohowakkeseo naege mueoseul malsseumhasilji, naega byeonronhal ttaee mueoseul daedaphalji jikyeobogesseupnida. "

seonjjiaui "gidarim"ui taedoga jaerimgyoinui siheomeul teukjingjisneundaneun jeomeul gangjohapnida. seongryeongkkeseoneun daniel 12jang 12jeorui mesijieseo " 1335ilkkaji gidarineun janeun bogi issdoda "rago malsseumhasipnida. i " nonjeung " ui uimireul ihaehagi wihae, habakgugi jegihan munjeneun agindeurui jisang beonyeongi yeonjangdoel geosiraneun ap jangeseo uriege jueojipnida. " geureomeuro geuga geumureul biugo minjokdeureul yeongwonhi myeoljeolhamyeo akkimeopsi myeoljeolhagessneunya? "(hap 1:17). ireohan seongchalgwa jilmun sogeseo habakgugeun sesang kkeutnalkkaji gateun saenggageul haneun modeun saramui haengdongeul geuryeonaepnida. ttohan hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui jaerimiraneun jujereul yeeonjeogeuro jesihaseuroseo geu dabeul jesihasil geosimyeo, ineun akhago gyeongmyeoljeogimyeo mitji anho bulchungsilhamyeo banyeokjeogin jadeurui jibaereul wanjeonhi jongsiksikil geosipnida.

2jeol: " yeohowau malsseumi naege imhayeo ireusidoe yeoneul girokhago pane saegyeoseo ilkneun sarami swipge ilkeul su issge hara "

1831nyeoneseo 1844nyeon saie willieom milleoneun yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeul 1843nyeon bome, geurigo 1844nyeon gaeure yeeonhaneun jasinui balpyoreul yoyakhan dopyoreul jesihaesseupnida. 1982nyeoneseo 1994nyeon saie jeoneun ttohan ne gaeui dopyoreul tonghae jaerimgyoindeulgwa dareun saramdeurege " majimak ttae "reul wihan jinriui junimeurobuteo yeonggameul badeun saeroun yeeonjeok bicce daehan yoyageul jeanhaessgo, jigeumdo jeanhago isseupnida. 1994nyeonui i siheome ttareun silje gyeolgwaga 1844nyeonui gyeongucheoreom jeonghaejin ttaega jinan hueya ihaedoeossdamyeon, geu naljjawa gyesaneun oneulnalkkajido sara gyesin hananimui yeonge uihae hwakjeungdoepnida.

3jeol: " igeoseun imi ttaega jeonghaejin yeeoninira "

hananimkkeseo jeonghasin i siganeun 2018nyeonbuteo gyesidoeossseupnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerim naljjareul mokpyoro hamyeon, i jeonghaejin siganeun 2030nyeon bomipnida.

" geunyeoneun jagiui kkeuteul hyanghae georeogago isseumyeo, geojismareul haji anheul geosipnida. "

seungrihasin geuriseudoui jaerimeun ttaega doemyeon seongchwidoel geosimyeo, geugeoseul allineun yeeoneun " geojismalhaji anheul geot "ipnida. yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun 2030nyeon bome hwaksilhi jaerimhasil geosipnida.

" manil jichedoedeorado gidaryeora. bandeusi irueojil geosigi ttaemunida. "

hananimkkeseo naljjareul jeonghasyeosssdamyeon, geuriseudoui jinjeonghan jaerimeun geubunmani 2018nyeonkkaji algo gyesyeosssdeon i jeonghaejin sigane irueojil geosipnida. ttaraseo " banyak jiyeondoendamyeon " jesidoen jiyeoneun ojik inganegeman haedangdoel su isseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan geojisdoen seonporeul tonghae 1843nyeon, 1844nyeon, 1994nyeon, geurigo uriui majimak ttaekkaji geubunui guwoneul jujanghaneun geuriseudoindeurui mideumeul siheomhasil gwonrireul gajigo gyesigi ttaemunipnida. yesu geuriseudoui jaerime daehan ireohan geojisdoen yegoneun hananimkkeseo sesang kkeutnalkkaji " joheun goksikgwa gyeo, yanggwa yeomso ", sinsilhan jawa bulsinsilhan ja, "mitneun jawa mitji anhneun ja ", taekhasin jawa tarakhan jareul bunri haneun de sayongdoepnida.

gidae " raneun gaenyeomeul hwakjeunghaneunde , ineun 1844nyeon gaeul, jeuk du beonjjae jaerimgyo siryeoni kkeutnan ihu chamdoen jechiril ansigireul jikimeurosseo gubyeooldoego inchimeul badeun hugi seongdodeureul myosahaneun yosoro nama isseupnida. i gujeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun seungrija, haebangja, geurigo bobokjaisin geuriseudoui jaerimeul teukjingjisneun hwaksilseong ui gaenyeomeul gangjohasipnida.

biguru beojeon

4jeol: " bora, mitji ani haneun janeun geu soge uiroun yeonghoni eopseurira. geureona uiineun mideum euro sallira . "

i mesijineun 1843nyeon, 1844nyeon, 1994nyeon, geurigo 2030nyeon buyeodoen ne gaji jaerimgyo siheomeul geochin inganege hananimkkeseo naerisineun simpaneul boyeojupnida. hananimui simpaneun gak sidae nalkaropseupnida. yeeonjeok seonporeul tonghae hananimeun jasini taekhasin sajadeul, jeuk seonjjadeurui yeeonjeok seonporeul musihameurosseo " mitji anhneun "



bonseongeul deureonaeneun " wiseonjeogin " geuriseudoindeurui gamyeoneul beogsisipnida. iwaneun jeongbandaero, taekhasin janeun hananimui yeeonjeok mesijireul badadeurigo geu mesijideuri deureonaeneun saeroun jisie sunjonghameurosseo hananimkke yeonggwangeul dollipnida. hananimkkeseo " badadeuril manhan " geoseuro pandanhasineun ireohan sunjongeun dongsie yesu geuriseudou ireumeuro buyeodoen uireul yujihagie hapdanghadago pandandoepnida.

ojik hananimeul hyanghan "sarangeseo ureonaon" i sunjonghaneun mideummani jangcha ol yeongwone deureogagie hapdanghadago yeogyeojiipnida. ojik geuriseudou piga geuui joereul ssiseojuneun jamani " geuui mideum euro " guwoneul batseupnida. ". mideumui eungdabeun gaeinjeogin geosigi ttaemune yesukkeseoneun jasinui mesijireul taekhasin saramdeurege gaebyeoljeogeuro jeonhasyeosseupnida. yereul deureo mataebogeu 24jang 13jeore " geureona kkeutkkaji gyeondineun janeun guwoneul eodeul geosiyi"rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. guwonbadassda ." mideumeun danil gijune buhaphal gyeongu jipdanjeogin mideumi doel su issseupnida. hajiman josimhaseyo! inganui jujangeun ohaeui sojiga issseupnida. waenyahameon yesunimkkeseoneun cheonguge deureogagoja haneun hubojadeuri boineun mideume daehan pandane ttara nuga guwonbatgo myeolmangbadeulji gyeoljeonghasigi ttaemunipnida.

yoyakhajameon, habakgugui i gujeoldeureseo seongryeongeun " mideum "gwa geugeosi nahneun " haengham " saiui miljeophago bulgabunui gwangyereul deureonaego hwakjeunghapnida . ineun sado yagoboga imi jegihan baipnida(yagoboseo 2:17: " iwa gati haenghami eopsneun mideumeun geu jachega jugeun geosinira ."). ineun bogeu jeonpa chogibuteo mideumiraneun jujega ohaedoego jalmot haeseokdoeeosseumeul sisahapnida. oneulnalcheoreom eotteon saramdeureun mideume mideumui cheukmyeonmaneul buyeohago, mideume gachiwa saengmyeongeul buyeohaneun haenghamui jeunggeoreul musihapnida. hananimkkeseo yesu geuriseudou jaerimeul allisineun saramdeurui haengdongeun geudeurui mideumui chamdoen bonjireul deureonaepnida. hananimkkeseo majimak jongdeurege keun bicceul bueojusineun i sidaee, 1843nyeon ihu hananimkkeseo jeonghasin saeroun yogu jogeoneul ihaehaji moshaneun jadeuregeneun deo isang byeonmyeongui yeojiga eopsseupnida. eunhyero inhan guwoneun gyesokdoejiman, geu ihuroneun ojik yesu geuriseodokkeseo taekhasin taekhambadeun jadeuregeman, geudeuri geubunkke deurineun sarangui jinjeonghan jeunggeoreul tonghae eunhyereul bepureo jupnida. cheoeumeneun ansigiri i sinseonghan chukbogui pyojingieossjiman, 1844nyeon ihuroneun gyeolko geureohji anhasseupnida. geu jachero chungbunhapnida. 1843nyeonbuteo 2030nyeonkkaji gyesidoen geuui yeeonjeok jinrie daehan sarangeun hananimkkeseo hangsang yoguhasyeossgi ttaemunipnida. sasil, 2018nyeon ihu badeun saeroun biccdeureun ilgopjjae nal ansigilgwa miljeophan gwanryeoni isseumyeo, ineun 2030nyeon bom yesu geuriseudou jaerimgwa hamkke sijakdoel ilgop beonjjae cheonnyeonwanggugui yeeonjeok imijiga doeeosseupnida. 2018nyeon ihu "mideumeuro uiropge doem"eun guchehwadoeeosseumyeo, mataebogeu 13jang 52jeoreseo gareuchideusi yesu geuriseudou ireumeuro gyesidoen hananimgwa geubunui yet biccgwa sae bicce daehan sarangeul natanaemeurosseo taekhambadeun bureusimeul badeun jadeurege yuigeul jupnida. " yesukkeseo geudeurege ireusidoe geureomeuro cheongugui ire gyohuneul badeun modeun seogigwaneun machi saegeosgwa yesgeoseul geu gosganeseo kkeonaeneun jipjuingwa gateunira ." hananimeul saranghaneun saramen oraesdongan inganege sumgyeojyeo allyeojiji anhasseon geubunui gyeohoekgwa bimireul balgyeonhago sipeo haji anheul su eopsseupnida.

habakgukgwa mesiaui cheot beonjjae osim

i yeeoneun yudae minjok iseuraeregedo seongchwidoeeossneunde, geudeurege mesiaui chorimeul allyeossseupnida. mesiaui jaerim sigineun daniel 9jang 25jeore jeonghaejyeo seonpodoeeossseupnida. geurigo i yeeonui gyesane daehan yeolsoeneun eseuraseo 7jangeseo balgyeondoeossseupnida. yudaeindeureun danielseoreul yeoksaseoro bunryuhayeo eseuraseoboda apseon chaegeuro bunryuhaesseupnida. hajiman ireohan bangsigeuro danielseoui yeeonjeok yeokhareun chuksodoeossgo dokjadeurege deol nune ttuige doeeossseupnida. yesunimeun sadodeulgwa jejadeurege danielseoui yeeone gwansimeul gajge han choechoui seonjijayeossseupnida.

manil jichedoegeodeun gidarira " rago seonpodoen jiyeon yeoksi seongchwidoeeossseupnida. yudaeindeureun boksusime bultaneun mesiaija romaui haebangjareul gidarigo isseossgi ttaemunipnida. geudeureun isaya 61jang 1jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseo geuriseudoe daehae ireohge malsseumhasineun geoseul mideossseupnida. " ju yeohowau yeongi naege imhasyeosseuni yeohowakkeseo naege gireumeul bueusa ganahan jaege areumdaun sosigeul jeonhage hasigo nareul bonaesa maeumi sanghan jareul gochimyeo porodoen jaege jayureul, gathin jaege nohimeul jeonpahage hasyeosssdoda. " 2jeoreseo seongryeongkkeseoneun " yeohowau eunhyeui haewa uri hananimui bobogui nareul jeonpahaye modeun seulpeun jareul wirohage haryeo hasimira "rago malsseumhasyeosseupnida. yudaeindeureun isaya 61jang 2jeore ttareumyeon, seungrija, haebangja, bobokjaisin geuriseudoui jaerimkkaji saramdeureul indoharyeomyeon "eunhyeui hae "wa "bobogui nal " saie 2,000nyeoni deo jinaya handaneun sasireul alji mohaesseupnida. i gyohuneun nugabogeum 4jang 16-21jeore inyongdoen ganjeungeseo bunmyeonghage deureonapnida. " yesukkeseo jagiga jaranasin nasarese ireusa ansigire neul hasideon daero hoedange deureogasini, seonggyeongeul ilkeuryeogo ireoseosini seonjija isayau chaegi jueojyeosdda. geurigo chaegul pyeoseo ireohge girokdoen goseul chajeusyeosdda. 'juui seongryeongi naege imhasyeosseuni, ineun ganahan jaege bogeumeul jeonhage haryeogo naege gireumeul bueusigo, nareul bonaesa maeumi sanghan jareul gochimyeo, poro doen jaege jayureul, nunmeon jaege dasi boge hameul jeonpahamyeo, nullin jareul jayuropge hago, juui eunhyeui haereul jeonpahage haryeo hasimira. "' geureogo naseo geuneun durumareul mara hainege jugo anjasseupnida. "yeogiseo ilkneun geoseul meomchusimeurosseo, geuneun jasinui cheot beonjjae jaerimi seonjija isayaga seonpohan i " eunhyeui hae "eman haedangdoemeul hwakjeunghasyeosseupnida. 21jeoreun gyesokhaeseo ireohge malhapnida. " hoedange issneun modeun saramui nuni geuege gojeongdoeeossseupnida. geureoja geuneun geudeurege malsseumhagi sijakhasyeosseupnida. 'oneul i seonggyeong malsseumi neohui gwie irueojyeosseupnida. "' musidoego ilkhiji anheun " bobogui nal "eun hananimkkeseo 2030nyeong bom, jeuk geuui jaerimeul wihae jeonghasin nallo, ibeoneneun geuui modeun sinseonghan neungryeogeuro imhal geosipnida. geureona i jaerim jeone, habakgugui yeeoneun uriga banggeum boassdeusi 1843-1844nyeongwa 1994nyeonui "jaerimgyoin" siryeoneul tonghae " choegeune " seongchwidoel geosieossseupnida.

majimak heonjeong

jinsireul jiksihara

2021nyeon bom, sinnyeonui sijak, buyuhajiman geojisdoen gidokgyoreul mitneun seogu inryuneun gukga gyeongjeui pataneul mureupsseugorado noindeurui saengmyeongeul bojonharyeoneun uijireul boyeojueossseupnida. igeosi baro hananimkkeseo geudeureul je3cha segye daejeone naemora modeun yeonryeongdaeuui sumanheun saramdeurui moksumeul asagal geosipnida. i du beonjjae sinui jingbeore daehan chiryobeobina baeksineun eopsdaneun geoseul asigi ttaemunipnida. uri apeneun 8nyeon hu, yesu geuriseudoui jaerimeuro jongmareul majihal jigu changjoui 6000nyeon pyeolchyeojil geosipnida. seungrwa seungriro gadeuk chan geubunkkeseoneun gusokbadeun jadeul, sara issneun taekhambadeun jadeul, geurigo buhwalsikil jadeureul cheongugeuro indohasil geosimyeo, ttang wiui modeun ingan saengmyeongeul myeolmangsikisil geosipnida. geubunkkeseoneun taechoui banyeok cheonsa, satan, magwireul eodum soje hollo namgyeodusil geosipnida.

i peurogeuraemeul badadeuriryemyeon 6,000nyeonui wonrireul mitneun geosi pilsujeogipnida. seonggyeonge nawa issneun susjae geungeohan jeonghwakhan gyesaneun abeurahamui chulsaeng naljja(derau se adeurui chulsaeng naljjaneun hanaim, changsegi 11:26)e daehan "mohoham" ttaemune bulganeunghaessseupnida. geureona adambuteo geuriseudoui jaerimkkaji ieojinun inryuui sedae sunseoneun i 6,000iraneun susjaga dagawasseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. i eorimjimjakhago jeonghwakhan susjareul mideumeurosse, urineun i seontaegeul "jiseongjeogin" jonjae, jeuk modeun jiseonggwa saengmyeongui geunwonisin changjoju hananimkke dollipnida. ne beonjjae gyemyeonge eongeupdoen "ansigil"ui wonrie ttara, hananimeun saramege modeun ireul hadorok "6il"gwa 6,000nyeoneul jusyeossjiman, ilgopjjae nalgwa ilgopjjae cheonnyeongineun hananimgwa geuui taekhasin jadeureul wihae "georukhage"(ttaro gubyeoldoen) ansigui siganipnida.

i chaegui naeyongeun hananimeul gippeusige haneun mideumeun hananimkkeseo malsseumhasigo yeeonhasigo saenggakhasineun modeun geoseul hwaryonghaneun, hananimkkeseo taekhasin jadeurui " jijeok ttoneun jihyeroun " haengdonge uihae sewojindaneun geoseul boyeojupnida(daniel 12:3 chamjo: " jihyeroun janeun gungchangui biccgwa gati biccnal geosiyo manheun saramel olheun dero dorikin janeun byeolgwa gati yeongwontorok biccnal geosira ." geureohge hameurosse geudeureun yesu geuriseudo aneseo natanan geubunui gusokjeok uiroumeurobuteo yuigeul eotdorok haryeoneun hananimui seontaegeul jeongdanghwahapnida.

i jageobeul mamurihamyeo, dagaol geukjeogin sageon jikjeone, i geureul ilkgo mideumgwa gippeumeuro badadeurineun modeun chamdoen hananimui janyeodeurege yohanbogeum 16jang 33jeorui i gujeoreul bachigo sipseupnida. i gujeoreun 1980nyeon 6wol 14il jega seryereul badeul ttae du gaeui dareun chulcheoeseo jege jueojin geosipnida. hananeun serye gigwaneseo badeun serye jeungmyeongseigo, dareun hananeun dangsi dongryo jongi yesunimi jasinui saengmyeongeul huisaengeuro bachisil naie jege jun "yesu geuriseudo" chaek seomune issseupnida. " naega neohuiege igeoseul malhan geoseun neohuiro nae aneseo pyeonghwareul nurige haryeo hamira sesangeseoneun neohuiga hwannaneul danghana damdaehara naega sesangeul igyeossnora ."

yesu geuriseudoui chukbokbadeun jong samuereun "jinsillo!"rago malhaessseupnida.

majimak hochul

2021nyeon mal, jega i mesijireul sseuneun jigeum, sesangeun yeojeonhi gamsahago gamsahaneun bopyeonjeogin jonggyojeok pyeonghwareul nurigo isseupnida. geureona hananimkkeseo junbihasin yeeonjeok gyesideureul haedokhayeo eodeun jisige geungeohayeo, jeoneun kkeumjjikhan segyedaeyeoni junbi jungimyeo apeuro 3nyeoneseo 5nyeon ane ireonal geosirago daneonhapnida. yohangyesirok 9jangeseo " yeoseot beonjjae napal "iraneun sangjingjeogin ireumeuro i jeonjaengeul jesihaseurose, seongryeongkkeseoneun imi daseot beonui kkeumjjikhan jingbeori geubunui georukhan ansigilgwa 321nyeon 3wol 7il ihu musidoen dareun gyuryedeure daehan chungsireul jeobeorin geoseul beolhagi wihae imhaesseumeul uriege ilkaewo jusipnida. bulmyeorui hananimui i jingbeoldeureun sinseonghan jonggyojeok gyehoege ttara jojikdoen 1600nyeoni neomneun inryu yeoksae geolchyeo ieojyeo wasseupnida. geubunui yeoseot beonjjae jingbeoreun geubunkke bulchungsilhan gidokgyoindeurege majimageuro gyeonggohagi wihae imhapnida. hananimgwa geubunui guwon gyehoegeul tteonaseoneun inganui salmeun amureon uimiga eopsseupnida. " napal "i rewigi 26jangeseo yuchujeoguro deureonan jeomjinjeogin seonggyeogeul jinyeossi ttaemune , " yeoseot beonjjae " naporui sarinjeogin gangdoneun inryuga oraesdongan duryeowohago duryeowohae on gongpoui jeongjeome dodalhal geosipnida. " yeoseot beonjjae napal "eun yohangyesirok 9jang 15jeore ttareumyeon " inryuui sambunui il "e haedanghaneun sumanheun inryureul myeolmangsikil choehuui segye daejeoneul uimihapnida . geurigo i biyureun yohangyesirok 9jang 16jeore jueojin " gundaeui gibyeongui suneun imanman myeongieosdda. naega geudeurui sureul deureossnora "raneun jeonghwakhan suchie ttara , 2eok myeongui mujanghago hunryeondoego jangbireul gajchun jeonmun jeonsadeuri seoro daechihaneun jeonjaengeseo munja geudaero dodalhal su isseupnida. jeuk, 2 x 10000 x 10000ipnida. i majimak jeonjaeng ijeonin 20 segi e 1914-1918nyeongwa 1939-1945nyeonui du charye segye daejeoneun jayuroppo dokripjeogin gukgadeurui sidaereul jongsiksikil keun jingbeoreul allineun pyojingieosseupnida. hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurege dopiseongeul jegonghajineun anheusyessjiman, geubunui sinseonghan jinnoui useonjeogin mokpyoro sameun jiyegeseo uriga domangchil su issdorok bunmyeonghan jingjoreul namgyeo jusyessseupnida. geubuneun i immureul wihae bureumbadeun ingandeuri gamdanghaeya hal tagyeogeul jisihasil geosipnida. geureona geudeul jung nugudo geubunui taekhasin jadeuri doeji anheul geosipnida. on sesange heuteojyeo issneun mitji anheona mitji anhneun banyekjadeureun geubunui sinseonghan jinnoui doguija huisaengjaga doel geosipnida. je2cha segye daejeoneun gidokgyoreul mitneun seobang minjokdeureul seoro daeripsikyeosseupnida. geureona dagaoneun je3cha segye daejeoneoneun chungdorui donggiga bonjiljeoguro jonggyojeogil geosimyeo, gyorijeoguro gyeolko yangriphal su eopseosdeon gyeongjaeng jonggyodeureul daejeokhaneun geosi doel geosipnida. pyeonghwawa muyeokmani ireohan hwansangeul kiwowasseupnida. geureona yohangyesirok 7jang 2-3jeore ttareumyeon, hananimkkeseo jeonghasin ttaega doemyeon hananimui cheonsadeuri butjaba dun akmaui bopyeonseongi pullyeona " ttanggwa badareul haechiryeo " hal geosipnida. ttoneun sangjingdeuri haedokdoeeo yesu geuriseudokke bulchungsilhan "gaesingyowa gatollik"eul " haechiryeo " hal

geosipnida. maeu nonrijeogeu, bulchungsilhan gidokgyo sinangeun jeonguiroun jaepangwan yesu geuriseudoui jinnoui judoen pyojeogi doepnida. machi yet eonyageseo iseuraeri giwon 70nyeone gukgajeok myeolmangeul danghal ttaekkaji kkeunhimeopsneun bulsinang ttaemune beoreul badassdeon geoscheoreom maripnida . i " yeoseot beonjjae napal " gwa byeonghaenghayeo , daniel 11jang 40jeoreseo 45jeorui yeoneun " se wang " eul eongeuphameurosseo se yuilsingyo jonggyo, jeuk yureop gatollik, arap mit mageurebeu iseullam, geurigo reosia jeonggyohoega gaeiphaesseumeul hwakjeunghapnida. i galdeungeun miguk gaesingyoui gaeibeuro sanghwangi yeokjeondoemyeonseo jongsikdoepnida. miguk gaesingyoneun wangeuro jimyeongdoejineun anhassjiman, reosiaui jeontongjeogin jamjaejeok jeogeuo yeogyoijeossseupnida. gyeongjaeng seryeogui jegeoneun " reosia ui majimak jibae"raneun myeongmogeuro miguk gaesingyoga majimak jibaereul hal su issneun gireul yeoreojupnida. yohangyesirok 13jang 11jeore myosadoen " ttangeseo ollaoneun jimseung "e daehan myosaga issseupnida. i majimak maekrageseo, miguk gaesingyoneun hiseupaenikgye iminui jeunggaro inhae sosuga doeeossgo, roma gatolligi dasureul chajihage doeeossdaneun jeome yuuihaeya hapnida. 2022nyeon, aillaendeugye daetongryeongdo amsaldoen jon F kenedicheoreom gatollik sinjaipnida.

yohangyesirok 18jang 4jeoreseo jeonneunghasin hananim aneseo yesu geuriseudokkeseoneun jasineul mitgo somanghaneun modeun saram, got taekhasin jadeurege " keun babelloneseo naora "go myeongryeonghasipnida. i chaegeseo jeunggeoro jesidoen " babellon " eun gyohwang roma gatollik gyohoewa dongilsidoemyeo, " geudeurui joe " ttaemune simpanbatgo jeongjoebatseupnida . " geudeurui joe " reul yeoksajeogeuo mullyeobadeumeurosseo , gatolligui joechaegeun romaeseo mullyeobadeun iryoil ansigeul jasindeurui jonggyojeok gwanhaengeuro jeongdanghwahaneun gaesingyowa jeonggyohoekkaji hwakdaedoepnida. babelloneseo naondaneun geoseun " geudeurui joe "reul beorineun geoseul uimihaneunde, geujung gajang jungyohan geoseun hananimkkeseo geugeoseul sikbyeolhaneun " pyo "ro sameusyeosgi ttaemunipnida. jeuk, maeju ansigil, sinjeok jilseoui han juui cheosnal, roma iryoiri baro geugeosipnida.

i mesijireul tonghae, i sidaeui ginbakhameul goryeohayeo hananimui adeulttaldeurege sudo parireul jungsimeuro han peurangseu bukbu jiyegeul tteonarago chokguhpnida. i jiyegeun got hananimui jinnoreul bada " haneureseo naerin bul ", ibeoneneun haekbureul majeul geosipnida. yohangyesirok 11jang 8jeoreseo junimkkeseo biyuhasin " sodom " gwa gateun dosiipnida . ttohan junimkkeseoneun i jiyegeul " joe "ui sangjingin " aegup "iraneun ireumeuro bureusipnida. ineun hibeuri minjogui churaegube naoneun paraocheoreom hananimkke banhanghaneun banyeokjeogin taedo ttaemunipnida. jeonjaeng sanghwangeseo doroga chadandoego tonghaengi geumjidoemyeon, mokpyo jiyegeul tteona chimyeongjeogin bigeugeul pihaneun geoseun bulganeunghal geosipnida.

sara gyesin hananim yesu geuriseudoui jong samuel

i chaegui majimak bubune jesidoen naeyongeul meonjeo algo sipeo haneun saramdeureun jega wae peurangseuwa yureobui imbakhan myeolmangi dorikil su eopsneun geosimeul geutorok hwaksinhaneunji ihaehagi eoryeoul geosipnida. hajiman cheoeumbuteo kkeutkkaji ilkeobon

saramdeureun ilkneun dongan kkeunhimeopsi ssahineun jeunggeodeureul moa machimnae hananimui yeongi jeowa geubunkke sokhan modeun saram ane, jinsillo sewojusin heundeulliji anhneun hwaksineul gongyuhage doel geosipnida. modeun yeonggwangeun geubunkke sokhapnida.

yuilhage nappeun nollaumeun geuui bigyohal su eopsneun himgwa modeun geoseul jasinui gyehoege ttara wanbyeokhage seongchwihal ttaekkaji ikkeureogal su issneun geuui neungryeogeul injeonghagireul wangohage geobuhaneun saramdeul, daedasui saramdeuril geosipnida.

i geureul yeogiseo machigesseupnida. hajiman yesukkeseo gyesokhaeseo jusineun yeonggameun " majimak jaerimgyoindeurui haneurui manna " raneun chaeye jesidoen mesijiui hyeongtaero girokdoeeo issseupnida. i chaegui yak 1,000peiji bunryangui 3gwoneuro guseongdoen i chaegun 2025nyeon 10wore chulgandoel yejeongipnida.

yesu geuriseudokkeseo yohangyesirok 2jang 26jeoreseo " igineun jawa nae ireul kkeutkkaji jikineun jaeye mangugeul daseurineun gwonsereul jurini " rago seoneonhasin geoseul gieokhapnida. geureohdameyon " kkeutkkaji jikyeoya hal" yesu geuriseudoui " il " eun mueosilkkayo ? geugeoseun salmui modeun juje, jeuk jonggyo, jeongchi, gyeongjee gwanhan modeun geot, jeuk changjoju hananimgwa geuui pijomure gwanhan modeun jujee daehan geubunui simpaneul gyesihaneun hyeongtaereul ttipnida. geubunkkeseo bulhaengeul seonpohasil ttae, geubuneun jaeangeuro ieoineun jalmosdoen jeongchijeok, gunsajeok, gyeongjejeok, jonggyojeok seontaegeul jojikhasipnida.

hananimkkeseoneun taekhasin jadeurege salmui modeun cheukmyeone daehan simpaneul deureonaesineun geoseul jarangseureopge yeogisipnida. geureohge hasimeurosseo, geubuneun chungsilhan cheonsadeureul bureusyeoseo, yesu geuriseudoui jugeumgwa buhwareul tonghae eunhyero guwonbadeun chamdoen taekhambadeun jadeul, got geubuneul gonggyeonghago saranghaneun jadeurege geubunui seonhasime hangyega eopseumeul jeunggeohage hasipnida.

geureomeuro geubunui kkaedareumgwa kkaedareumeul eodeun jongdeuri yeoreobunege geojeo jusineun i teukbyeolhan teukgwoneul seuseuro ppaesaji masipsio. " manna "neun haneure gyesin abeojikkeseo saranghasineun janyeodeurege jusineun chamdoen haneurui yangsigimyeo, yesu geuriseudo aneseo geudeureul wihae haneul wangguge jarireul maryeonhae dusyeosseupnida.

manna " eseo dangsineun " yesunimui jeunggeo "ga kkeunhimeopsi gaeseondoego, mueosbodado haneureseo on majimak seonmullo jueojin, 2030nyeon bome yeonggwangseureopge doraosil geubunui jaerimeul allineun guchejeogin hyeongtaereul balgyeonhage doel geosipnida .

" manna "neun inganui salmeul gak gaeinui jayuroun seontaege ttara jojikhasineun changjoju hananim abeojiui ireul gangjohapnida.

hananimi inganui nune boiji anhneundameyon, geugeoseun geubunui taekhasin jadeuri geubuneul chajgi wihan geosimyeo, geudeureun dareun banyeokjeogigo mitji anhneun, hogeun mitji anhneun ingandeulgwa gubyeoldoegi wihan geosipnida. geubunui jonjaee daehan mideumeun "baekseongui apyeon"i anira, yesu geuriseudoe uihae guwonbadeul jagyeogi issneun chameuro taekhasin jadeureul teukjingjisneun jihyeroun jiseongui pyosiipnida.